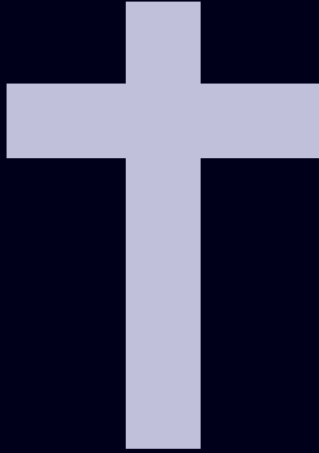


Vari Verenama



The New Testament in the Dawawa Language of Papua New Guinea

Vari Verenama
The New Testament in the Dawawa Language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Dawawa long Niugini

copyright © 2002 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Dawawa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-02

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
9b8bda32-db42-5be3-9d24-4e4a5d5f65b2

Contents

FRT	1
Metiu	2
Mak	47
Luk	74
Jon	120
Apasol	153
Rom	193
1 Korint	212
2 Korint	230
Galesia	242
Epeses	249
Pilipi	256
Kolosia	261
1 Tesalonaika	266
2 Tesalonaika	270
1 Timoti	273
2 Timoti	279
Taitos	283
Pirimon	286
Hibru	287
Jeims	302
1 Pita	307
2 Pita	313
1 Jon	317
2 Jon	323
3 Jon	324
Jiud	325
Waimagatara	327
Read the New Testament	349
Goloseri	361

Vari Verenama
The New Testament in the Dawawa Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Dawawa long Niugini

Vari Verenama

The New Testament in the Dawawa language
 Milne Bay Province, Papua New Guinea
 [dww]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2002, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publisher: 2002, Bible League International

Web version

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Teibol of Kontents

Metiu

Yesu yatayatanama wağewağedima isedima
(Lk 3:23-38)

¹ Yesu Keriso tauna guyau Deivid na damma nopone ya tubuğana, be guyau Deivid tauna Eibraham na damma nopone ya tubuğana. ² Be Eibraham natunama Aisik, be Aisik natunama Jeikob. Be Jeikob natunatunama taudi Juda be tasitasinama. ³ Be Juda natunatunama taudi Peres be Sera, be tinedima tauna Tamar. Be Peres natunama Hesron, be Hesron natunama Ram, ⁴ be Ram natunama Aminadap, be Aminadap natunama Nason, be Nason natunama Salmon ⁵ be Salmon natunama Boas, be Boas tinanama Reiheb. Be Boas natunama Obed, be Obed tinanama Rut. Be Obed natunama Jesi. ⁶ Be Jesi natunama guyau Deivid.

Be Deivid natunama Solomon be Solomon tinanama Uria na waivima. ⁷ Be Solomon natunama Rehoboam, be Rehoboam natunama Abaija, be Abaija natunama Asa. ⁸ Be Asa natunama Jehosafet, be Jehosafet natunama Joram, be Joram natunama Usaia. ⁹ Be Usaia natunama Jotam, be Jotam natunama Eihis, be Eihis natuama Hesekaia. ¹⁰ Be Hesekaia natunama Manase, be Manase natunama Amon, be Amon natunama Josaia. ¹¹ Be Josaia natunama Jehoiakin be tasitasinama. Taudi adi rağanine Israel banegidima matabudi a nawedina Babilonma be dabudine a miana.

¹² Be Babilon a mianana murine Jehoiakin natunama Sealtiel ya tubuğana. Be Sealtiel natunama Serubabel. ¹³ Be Serubabel natunama Abiut, be Abiut natunama Elaiakim, be Elaiakim natunama Asor. ¹⁴ Be Asor natunama Sadok, be Sadok natunama Akim, be Akim natunama Eliut. ¹⁵ Be Eliut natunama Eleasar, be Eleasar natunama Matan, be Matan natunama Jeikob. ¹⁶ Be Jeikob natunama Jousep. Be Jousep tauna Meri na badama. Be Meri, tauna vutuna Yesu Tauwai yawasana ya tikana.

¹⁷ Yodi tà kita da Eibraham ġarone be ya nağo da guyau Deivid ġarone ya tavana, kimta matabudi 14. Be guyau Deivid ġarone da ya nağo da Babilon na rağanie ya tavana, kimta matabudi 14. Be Babilonma rağanine be ya nağo da Keriso na rağanie ya tavana, kimta matabudi 14.

Keriso na kaba tubuğama
(Lk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Yesu Keriso muriğa da ya tubuğana noğone, kuaa umanama ya tubuğana, Yesu tinanama Meri tauna Jousep na ġoapaparama. Taudi muriğa da sibo ai naği be ai rawateğaina, Meri mayanama ya pağo da kaiteka ya bogana Arua Babaue. ¹⁹ Be Meri na badama Jousep tauna didimana baneginama. Vutuna aubainama rağanine kuaa nama ya kitakitana tauna nam i ġoegoena da patara matedie sibo Meri ya gose be ya kawa tunimayaği. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya ġoegoena da moisirie sibo Meri ya gosena.

²⁰ Jousep inam kaidima yawai nuanogonogotedina maika, Bada na aneama raubonie Jousep ġarone ya mağataru be ya riuna, “Jousep, guyau Deivid natunama, nam kwa naira, Meri kwa pağo da tam am waivima be nam kwa gose pore, baninama Meri Arua Babau na rewapanae gomana ya bogena. ²¹ Tauna tokare gomana taugominama e tika be tam kwai isana Yesu, baninama tauna tokare na banagama adi gewagewae ei yawasanidina.”

²² Uma kaidima matabudi Bada boni peroveta ġarone ya giugiuena ruvane, nama a tubuğana. ²³ Peroveta boni umanama ya riuna, “Tokare Matatapu e boga be gomana taugominama e tikana, be taudi inam gomeninama tai isana Imanuel.”

Isa Imanuel inam baninama “Mamaitua tauda ġarode.”

²⁴ Jousep ya kenakena midisuğuna murine, aba Bada na aneama ya riuriuena nama ya voiena, tauna Meri ya pağo da naumeki na waivima. ²⁵ Be Jousep Meri mate nam tunidima ti rawategei rubudina naumeki da Meri gomana taugomina ya tikana. Dabudine Jousep inam gomeninama yai isana “Yesu”.

2

Nuauyauya banegidima Yesu a vakitana

¹ Guyau Herod na rağanie, Yesu Judia nopone Betliem meagaina ya tubutubuğana murine, nuauyauya banegidima suara na kaba tavama yauwane nama be a verauna Jerusalemma. ² Be taudi guyau ai taravirena, “Gomana ġaubonama dego dobudine ya

tubuḡa, Jius adi guyauma? Tauma suara na kaba tavae gomana na kiporama kè kita be kè verauna rauduneenama aubainama.”

³ Raḡanine guyau Herod inam giunama nama ya vaivaiena, nuanama ya rovona. Be banaga matabudi Jerusalem nopone, taudi mate nuedima ya rovona. ⁴ Inam raḡanine tauna pirisi babadidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima matabudi ya rawateḡeidina be, Tauwai yawasana deḡo dabudine e tubuḡana vutuna yai taraviredina. ⁵ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauwai yawasana tokare Judia nopone Betliem meagaina e tubuḡana, baninama peroveta ya giruma be umanama ya riuna,

⁶ “Tam Betliem Judia provins nopone, tam nam meagai yababa Judia guyaguyaudima ḡarodie.

Ibewa, baninama tam nopome tokare guyau dosinama e tubuḡa be tauna yau banagama Israel banegidima e rabadina.’”

⁷ Dabudine Herod nuayuyauya banegidima moisirie ya rawateḡeidi be yai taravira yageyaḡedina da taudi aba raḡanine kipora ya maḡatara be a kita. ⁸ Naumeki da guyau nuayuyauya banegidima ya riupore nawedi Betliemma be umanama ya riuedina, “Koi wanawana kaua da inam gomeninama ko banavina. Be gomeninama ko kitana raḡanine, ko verau munaḡa da taugu ko riuegu be taugu mate ya naḡo da gomeninama ya rauduneena.”

⁹ Naumeki da guyau na giuna a vaie ya kovikovina murine, taudi naḡo ai karena. Be kiporinama a kitakitana vutuna a kita watani be a vawatanina, naumeki da deḡo gomana ya tubutubuḡana debane kipora ya midi kwasana. ¹⁰ Be taudi nama a kitakitana, taudi ai nuavere kauana. ¹¹ Raḡanine vadæ a tavatavana, taudi gomana a kitana, tinanama Meri mate. Naumeki da taudi tuapikedie a raupari be gomana a rauduneena. Dabudine taudi adi puyoma a kaiporaḡa be gomana a puyona, gold, piupiu be kai bodinama ḡabuḡabunama maesinama dosinama isanama ‘Mera’. ¹² Inam kaurinama murine Mamaitua raubonie nuayuyauya banegidima nuedima be ya riuedina da nam sibo a munaḡa Herod ḡarone. Vutuna aubainama taudi wari keda a paḡo da a munaḡana adi dobie.

Jousep be Meri gomana a tika be naira Ijiptma a naḡona

¹³ Nuayuyauya banegidima a naḡonaḡona muridie, Bada na aneama Jousep ḡarone raubonie ya maḡatara be umanama ya riuna, “Kwa midisuḡu, gomana kwa tika be tinanama mate naira ko naḡona Ijiptma. Be dobudine ko miana naumeki da taugu ya riuem da ko verau munaḡana, baninama guyau Herod tauna gomana e wanewanena ei gurina aubainama.” ¹⁴ Naumeki da Jousep ya midisuḡu, da gomana ya tika be tinanama mate yai dokedi da kupie meagai a gose da a naḡona Ijiptma. ¹⁵ Be taudi Ijiptma a miana naumeki da Herod e gurina. Uma kauidima inam peroveta aba boni yawai perovetaena nama yodi a tubuḡana. Peroveta umanama ya riuna, “Natuguma Ijiptma ya miamiana be è riue da ya dobinu.”

¹⁶ Be raḡanine guyau Herod ya kita da nuayuyauya banegidima tauna ḡarone nam ti tava munaḡana, vutuna aubainama tauna nuanama yai medi kauana. Inam raḡanine tauna nuayuyauya banegidima aba a giugiuena ya noḡota wairuvedi be na tauigarama ya riuporedi be ya riuna, “Ko naḡo Betliem meagaina, be diane meagainidima mate nopodie be seda tautauḡomidima adi suarama rabui be uma ya yovo munaḡana matabudi koi guri rovodina.” Tauna nuayuyauya banegidima adi giuna ya noḡota wairuvedi be nama ya giuna. ¹⁷ Be inam peroveta Jeremaia boni aba ya giugiuena nama ya tubuḡana. Tauna umanama ya riuna,

¹⁸ “Banaga ḡaba be nuaboya dosinama a vaiena Rama meagainama nopone.

Reichel na sedama ya gabegabedina, be taudi nam tenetenegina da sibo a riuwai nuasubasuba, baninama na sedama matabudi a guri rovona.”

Jousep, Meri be adi gomana mate a munaḡana Israelma

¹⁹ Raḡanine Herod ya gurigurina murine, Bada na aneama raubonie Jousep ḡarone Ijiptma ya maḡatara ²⁰ be umanama ya riuna, “Kwa midisuḡu, gomana be tinanama mate kwai dokedi be ko munaḡana Israelma. Baninama taudi aitaḡa gomana waiguri-nama a riuriuena, inam banegidima yodi a gurina.”

²¹ Naumeki da Jousep ya midisuḡu be gomana be tinanama mate yai dokedi be a munaḡana Israelma. ²² Be tauna e vaiena, be Herod natunama Arikelas tamanama gabunama ya paḡo be Judia provins nopone yai badana. Vutuna aubainama Jousep dabudi naḡonama ya nairana. Be anea raubonie Jousep ya riue be tauna ya naḡona Galili provins nopone. ²³ Naumeki da taudi a naḡona Nasaret meagaina be dabudine a miana. Be inam aba peroperoveta boni a giugiuena nama ya tubuḡana. Peroperoveta umanama a riuna: “Banaga tokare Yesu tai isana Nasaret baneginama.”

3

Jon tauwai babataito Yesu na kedama ya sepana

(Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)

¹ Inam raġandie Jon tauwai babataito Judia provins nopone ya tava be dobu kavakavane ya rarau guguyana. ² Be tauna umanama ya riuriuna, “Noġota vitara ko paġo be ami noġotama ko vitaredina, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka maida e tavatavana.” ³ Jon tauwai babataito tauna vutuna peroveta Aisaia ya giugiuena. Aisaia umanama ya riuna,

“Banaga dobu kavakavane e yokoyokona,

Bada na kedama ko sepa, be keda ko kawa didimanidina na kaba verauma aubainama.”

⁴ Jon na garama kamel vuvuġinama voivoienama ya kotekotena. Be musara kopinama kwarikwarinama yai boretaiena, be tauna na kanima inam kapau be iwavi. ⁵ Banaga toitoi Jerusalemġa, Judia provinsne be upa Jordan banegidima matabudi Jon ġarone a tavana. ⁶ Dabudine taudi adi gewagewama matabudi a kuvesidi be tauna yai babataitodina upa Jordan nopone.

⁷ Raġanine tauna e kitana be Parisi be Sadisi banegidima toitoi a veraverauna ġarone deġo banaga yawai babataitodie, dabudi Jon taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Taumi maika mota sarama natunatudima! Taumi aitau ya riuemi da tokare Mamaitua na kovoġama ko vora pore? ⁸ Ami yawasanama ko vitaredi be yawasanare veredima banidima koi maġataridi da banaga ta kitedina, ⁹ be nam ko noġoti be ko riuna, ‘Tauda Eibraham natunatunama, aubainama nam tokare aba gewagewanama ġarode e tubuġa.’ Ya riuriuemina, deġoda Mamaitua sibo i ġoena, tauna tokare teneteneġinama kaua yekudie seda yai tubuġidina Eibraham aubainama. ¹⁰ Bada tamiyoko kaite kai bogane ya boruna, be deġo kaidima banidima nam veredi, matabudi tokare e taraġa be e gabu gorudina.

¹¹ “Taugu upa kavakavae yàwai babataitomina, ami noġotama ko vitaredina aubainama. Be banaga murigue e veraverauna, tauna banaga wairewapana vavasaginama nam maika taugu. Be taugu nam veregu da na kaġasumama yà ragaudi. Tauna tokare Arua Babaue be kaie ei babataitomina. ¹² Tauna banaga veredi be gewegewedima e daridariġedina maika raisi. Tauna raisi e tutu, be sive nopone e ġini be sive mui e suve da ġavoe e naġonaġona, be banidima ġavoe ta dobidobina. Be tauna raisi banidima e ragaudi be na vadae e biribiridina. Be muinama kai karakaratine ei poraġa be ta kara nonoġedina.”

Jon Yesu yai babataitona

(Mk 1:9-11; Lk 3:21-22; Jn 1:29-34)

¹³ Naumeki da Yesu Galilima be ya verauna upa Jordanma, da Jon sibo tauna yai babataitona. ¹⁴ Be Jon ya riutuagaie be ya riuna, “Tam aba aubainama taugu ġarogue kuya verau? Tam sibo taugu kuyai babataitoguna.” ¹⁵ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ibewa, inam naumeki. Uma inam Mamaitua na ġoanama naumeki da tà voiena.” Inam raġanine Jon yai aninana.

¹⁶ Naumeki da Yesu ya babataito ya kovi da tauna upae be ya tavatavana raġanine, mara ya nuaporaga be tauna Arua Babau ya kitana ya yovoyovona ġarone kiu gabubu maika. ¹⁷ Be marae bona yadobi be ya riuna, “Inam tauna taugu natuguma nuaguma e paġopaġona, be taugu yàwai nuaverena tauna ġarone.”

4

Yesu na raurubuma

(Mk 1:12-13; Lk 4:1-13)

¹ Dabudine Arua Babau Yesu yai doka nawena dobu kavakavane da Diaboro sibo Yesu ya raurubuna. ² Yesu dabudine ya widinana, kupi da suara raġan 40 a kovikovina, murine tauna kani ya kara kauena. ³ Inam raġanine tauraurubu Yesu ġarone ya tava be ya riuna, “Deġoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma yekudima kwa riuedi da tai rawaburedi.” ⁴ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna,

‘Banaga nam tokare burediġa na yawasanae tà mia, ibewa da Mamaitua riunama matabuna na yawasanae tà miana.’”

⁵ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu yai doka nawena Jerusalemma meagai babaune be Tempol debane a midi be ya riuna, ⁶ “Deġoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma dobudine kwa kuruva, baninama Girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna,

'Mamaitua na aneama e riuporedi da tam ta rabemna. Be nimedie ta kaisuḡum da nam yekue kaḡamma kwai riḡedi.' "

⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, "Be girugiruminama porane girugiruminama mate umanama ya riuna,

'Bada, am Mamaituama nam kwa raurubu.' "

⁸ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu yai doka nawena oya daudau kwatikwatinama debane, be dobu na waiguyauma waimata veraveraudima matabudi Yesu yai katai ⁹ be ya riuna, "Deḡoda tam kwa rauduneeḡuna, uma yabedima matabudi tam yà utemna."

¹⁰ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, "Kwa naḡo ḡavoe, Seitan. Baninama girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna,

'Bada, am Mamaituama taunaḡa kwa raudunee be ḡarone kwa noyana.' "

¹¹ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu ya gose be anea a dobi da Yesu a saguna.

Yesu na noyama yai karena

(Mk 1:14-15; Lk 4:14-15)

¹² Raḡanine Jon dibure a boru be varinama Yesu ya vaivaiena, tauna ya munaḡana Galilima. ¹³ Naumeki da tauna Nasaret ya gose be ya naḡona Kapeniamma ya miana. Kapeniam inam yawawa dosinama diane, dobu Sebulun be Naptali nopodie. ¹⁴ Uma kauinama peroveta Aisaia aba ya riuriuena, nama ya tubuḡana. Tauna umanama ya riuna,

¹⁵ "Dobu Sebulun be Naptali yawawa diane, upa Jodan murine. Tam dobumma tawai isamna Galili, be inam dabudi banaga ta miamiana taudi eteni, nam Jius.

¹⁶ Banaga aitaḡa kupie a miamiana, taudi yana dosinama a kitana.

Taudi aitaḡa guri na waikupikupie a miamiana, yodi yana raḡan maika e senesenerina a kitana."

¹⁷ Inam raḡanine be nokoi ya naḡona Yesu rauguguya yai kare be ya riuna, "Noḡota vitara ko paḡo be ami noḡotama ko vitaredi, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka maida e tavatavana."

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 4 ya vine dokedina

(Mk 1:16-20; Lk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Yesu Galili yawawinama dianaḡa ya naḡonaḡo raḡanine, tauna tautauḡoma rabui ya kitedina, Saemon awai isana Pita be tasinama Endru. Taudi tauwai sagida, aubainama adi sagidama topae a poraporaḡana iyana vunuḡidima aubainama. ¹⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, "Ko verau koi muriwatanegu be tangu yà voiemu da taumi banaga ko konedina."

²⁰ Inam raḡanine taudi waigapa adi sagidama a gosaḡa be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

²¹ Naumeki da naḡo yai kare munaḡe be ya naḡonaḡo da tautauḡoma ḡesaudima rabui ya kitedina, Jeims be tasinama Jon taudi Sebedi natunatunama. Taudi wagae a miamiana tamedima Sebedi mate be adi sagidama a kawakawa batebatedina. Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, "Ko verau be koi muriwatanegu." ²² Inam raḡanine taudi waigapa waga be tamedima a gosedi be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

Yesu banaga sidesidedima yawai yawasanidina

(Mk 1:32-39; Lk 4:40-44)

²³ Yesu Galili noponaḡa ya babara naḡo be sinagog nopodiḡa yawai katakatai, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama verenama ya rarau guguyena. Be tauna banaga adi sidama tabu be tabu a ragaragaudina yawai yawasanidina. ²⁴ Be Yesu varinama Siria nopone ya daberara be banaga adi sidama tabu be tabu a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone. Banaga ḡesaudima muya dosidima ragaragaudima, ḡesaudima penama kokukokudima be banaga ḡaḡarua kokukokudima, be ḡesaudima tuera ragaragaudima, matabudi yai yawasanidina. ²⁵ Be patara dosinama Galiliḡa veraveraudima, Dekapolisḡa, Jerusalemḡa, Judiḡa be upa Jodanma noaḡo nevine dobumama banegidima mate Yesu awai muriwatanena.

5

Yesu oya debane ya rauguguyana

(Lk 6:20-23)

¹ Raḡanine Yesu patara nama ya kitakitana, tauna ya saḡa ya naḡona oya debane be ya miana. Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarone a tava ² be Yesu patara waikatakaidima yai kare be ya riuna,

³ "Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa nuemima tabutabune Mamaitua na saguma ko ḡoḡoḡona, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko paḡona.

⁴ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa ami gewagewama aubaidima ko ḡabaḡabana, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua ei nuasubemina.

- ⁵ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitauga voyagota banegimima, baninama taumi tokare dobu matabuna koi buderiena.
- ⁶ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitauga Mamaitua matane didimana ko goegoe be ko wanewane guratena, baninama taumi tokare ami goanama Mamaitua e utemina.
- ⁷ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitauga banaga taurau nuatoledima, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua e raunuatolemima.
- ⁸ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitauga nopomima didimanidima be nam mira mate, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua ko kitana.
- ⁹ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitauga suba tauvoienama, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua ei kawa natunemina.
- ¹⁰ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitauga banaga ta raraukivi gewegewemina ami yawasana didimanidima aubaidima, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko pagona.
- ¹¹ “Taumi nuemima e verena, degoda banaga ta kunuremi, ta raraukivi gewegewemi be giu tabu be tabu kaikaiyovudie tai wavumina, baninama taumi taugu kowai muriwatane-guna aubainama. ¹² Raḡanine inam kaidima nama ḡaromie ta tubutubuḡana, taumi koi nuavere be ko taukaina, baninama ami maesama dosinama marae e kenakenana. Banaga ḡesaudima boni peroveta ḡarodie inam kaidima teneḡidima nama a voivoidina.

Buta be yana wainasidima
(Mk 9:50; Lk 14:34-35)

¹³ “Banaga adi butama inam taumi. Be degoda buta* dininama e gewagewana, nema kwa voia bake da e dini munaga? Inam butanama kaite ya gewagewana, be banaga tokare inam butanama ta porekaiyati be ta vagudagudana.

(Mk 4:21; Lk 11:33)

¹⁴ “Banaga adi kodamma inam taumi. Be uma ko noḡoti, meagai oya debane nam ei moisiri be teneteneḡina, ¹⁵ be banaga nam kodam ei raḡeti be gurewa dibune e boru ibewa, tauna kodam ḡavoe e boru da vada nopone banaga matabudi ei yanedina. ¹⁶ Inam kaurinama teneḡinama nama, taumi banaga ḡarodie nama sibo koya yanana. Inam raḡanine taudi ami voia veredima ta kitedi, be Tamemima marae isanama ta kawa saḡena.

Tarawatu na giuma

¹⁷ “Taugu e verauna nam ko noḡoti da Mousis na tarawatuma be peroveta adi waikatakataima ya kawa gewegewedi, ibewa. Taugu nam yabedima kawa gewegewedima aubaidima e verauna, ibewa. Taugu e verauna tarawatu banidima yai maḡataridina aubainama. ¹⁸ Ya riuriu kauemina da nam ai tarawatu tenaga maika e samoa yababa, ibewa da noḡone tarawatu aba ya giuguedina, matabudi ta tubuḡana. Yodibe mara be dobu ta samoana. ¹⁹ Tam aitaugodeḡa tarawatu avedi da ḡaubo kokonama kwa kita tuatuaḡaie be kwawai kati kotovina, be inam kedane nama am banagama kwawai katakataidina, tam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta kita poremna. Be tam aitaugodeḡa tarawatu kua voteyeteyedi be inam kedane nama banaga kwawai katakataidina, tam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta kita saḡemna. ²⁰ Be ya riuriuemina, ami yawasanama Mamaitua matane ko kawa didimana kauedina, be taumi nam Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima maika ko voia. Taudi adi yawasanama ta kitekitedina da kabe banaga veredi be nopodima gewagewa ya moḡavu. Degoda taudi maika ko voiana, taumi tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ko saḡa.

Rauvunuḡa na giuma

²¹ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Nam kwa rauvunuḡa. Be aitaugodeḡa da banaga ei gurina, tauna tokare ta etarena.’ ²² Be taugu yodi ya riuriuemina da tam aitaugodeḡa turamma ḡarone nuama ei medina tam tokare ta etaremna. Be tam aitaugodeḡa da turamma kuya riuwai gewana tam tokare etara dosine kwa midina. Be degoda tam aitaugodeḡa turamma kuyai tara tautauena, tam inam gienae kai matane naḡonama kwawai rabena.

²³ “Vutuna aubainama tam degoda am puyoma oltae kuya verauḡena Mamaitua puyonama aubainama, be dabudine kuya noḡoti da turamma mate poumie gewagewa e kenakenana, ²⁴ naumeki da am puyoma olta diane kwa gose, be kwa munaga da noḡone turamma mate inam gewagewanama ko kawa didimani dokena. Yodibe kwa verau munaga da am puyoma Mamaitua kwa utena. ²⁵ Degoda banaga aitaugodeḡa tam e nawemna etara aubainama, naumeki da kedae dabudine am gewagewama kwa kawa didimana makaiena, da nam etara tauwai badenama nimane e borum. Baninama etara tauwai badenama tauna tokare porisiman nimane e borum be porisiman tauna tokare e

* 5:13: Buta inam soriti.

nawemna dibure. ²⁶ Be yà riuriu kauemna da tam dibure kwa miana, naumeki da mane damodamonama kwai maesa *ğavutina*.

Monağemma debane nam mui kwa pore

²⁷ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Nam monağemma debane mui kwa pore.’ ²⁸ Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina, tam aitau da aba waivinama kuya kita waidinidinina, tam inam kaite nuamma nopone gewagewa kwa voivoiena, be monağemma debane mui kwa poreporena. ²⁹ Değoda matamma kasaunama e kauem da gewagewa kwa voivoiena, naumeki da kwa kunavai be kwa porekaiyatina. Verenama da matamma tenağa mate mara nopone kwa sağana, be nam matamma rabui mate, da Mamaitua gienae e pore nawemna. ³⁰ Be değoda nimamma kasaunama e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa tom pore be kwa porekaiyatina. Verenama da nimamma tenağa mate mara nopone kwa sağana, be nam nimamma rabui mate, da Mamaitua gienae e pore nawemna.

Waigosaga na giuma

³¹ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Aitau na visarama gosename e goena, naumeki da tauna waigosaga pepanama na visarama sibo ya utena.’ ³² Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina değoda tam aitau am visarama kwa gose yababena, avedi da tauna nam ai taugoma mate gewagewa ti voiena, tam inam am visarama kwa voivoiena da tauna tokare gewagewa ei tubuği, be tam debame mui e porena. Be tam aitau da inam waivinama gosegosenama kwa nağina, tam inam kwa rarau waivina.

Saugawapa na giuma

³³ “Be mate koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Değoda Bada isane kuya sauga wapana, naumeki da kwa voiena.’ ³⁴ Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina, nam aiyaba isane ko sauga wapa. Nam mara isane, baninama inam Mamaitua na kaba miama, ³⁵ be nam dobu isane, baninama inam Mamaitua na kaba waivutuğama, be nam Jerusalem isane, baninama inam guyau dosinama na meagaima. ³⁶ Be mate nam iwakidumie ko sauga wapa, baninama tam nam teneteneğina da deba vuvuğima kwa kawa duba bo kwa kawa yaguni. ³⁷ Vutuna aubainama tam değoda waijana, naumeki da kwai anina *ğomana*. Be tam değoda tuağai, naumeki da kwa tuağai *ğomana*. Be değoda giu *ğesaudima* nama kitedima mate kwa vatodina, inam gewagewa baninama inam Seitan na voiama nama.

Raubiwa na giuma

(Lk 6:27-36)

³⁸ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Değoda turamma matamma e kunavaina, naumeki da tam mate tauna matanama kwa kunavaina. Be turamma mokamma ei mia kotovina, naumeki da tam mate tauna mokanama kwai mia kotovina.’ ³⁹ Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina, gewagewa baneginama aba *ğarome* ya voia waigewana, nam kwai *ğare*. Değoda aitau nevakaumma e *riğana*, kwa gose da nevakauma *gesaunama* mate e *riğana*. ⁴⁰ Değoda aitau e etaetarem be am kwamama e *pağona*, naumeki da am rupuma mate kwa utena! ⁴¹ Değoda aitau e segerim da na taragaima sibo kuya kiroğa da koya nağo değo parata ya boruborue sibo kuya tavana,† be tam inam paratinama ya boruboruna, kwai muri be tauna mate ko nağo be wari madanie kwa gosena. ⁴² Aitau aiyaba *ğarome* ei bağena, naumeki da kwa utena be nam kwa riutuağai.

Ami ġaviama koi nuapağoedina

⁴³ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Turamma turamma nuamma e pağona.’ Be banaga *ğesaudima* a riuriuna, am *ğaviama* kwa tuağaiena. ⁴⁴ Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina da ami *ğaviama* mate nuemima e pağona, be aitauga ta raraukivi gewegewemina aubaidima ko moiragina, ⁴⁵ inam kedane taumi riukaua Tamemima marae natunatumama. Baninama tauna suara be kusana e riuriupore yovoğena banaga veredi be gewegewedima matabudi aubaidima. ⁴⁶ Değoda taumi aitauga tawai nuapağoemina taudiğa koi nuapağoedina, tokare maesa ko banavi, bo? Ibewa, inam damone nam aba. Baninama gewagewa banegidima taudi mate nama ta voivoiana. ⁴⁷ Be değoda am damma banegidima taudiğa kwai kaiwedina, inam kwa voivoiena na verema aba? Banaga nam waisumegidi mate nama ta voivoiana. ⁴⁸ Taumi ami yawasanama verene be didimanine ko miana maika tamemima marae.

6

Pairu na giuma

† 5:41: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘One mile’ kwa gose be ‘two miles’ kwa pağona.

¹ “Ko kita kua da voia veredima ko voivoiedina, nam patara matedie ko voidi da taudi sibo a kitemi. Değoda nama ko voiana, tokare nam maesa tamemima marae ġarone ko paġo. ² Vutuna aubainama değoda waikaruwağawağā baneginama ko pairuena, nam bogigi ko suve da banaga ta kataie be isamma ta kawa saġe. Inam banaga kaikaiyovudima adi voiana, taudi sinagog nopodie be doġae patara matedie nama ta voivoiana. Taugu ya riu kauemina da inam nama banegidima taudi adi maesama naumeki ta paġopaġona. ³ Be tam değoda banaga waikaruwağawağānama kwa paipairuena, naumeki da nam aitau diame e kataie.* ⁴ Be am pairuma moisirie kwa voiena. Inam raġanine Tamamma marae e kitam da tam aba moisirie kwa voivoiena, naumeki da tauna tokare am maesama e utemna.

Moiragi na waikatakataima
(Lk 11:1-4)

⁵ “Raġanine kwa moimoiragina, nam banaga kaikaiyovudima maika kwa moiragi, baninama taudi adi ġoana kauama inam sinagog nopodie ta mido bo keda poudie deġo banaga toitoi adi kaba babare, dabudine ta mido be ta moimoiragina da banaga kabe ta kitedi. Taugu ya riu kauemina da inam nama banegidima taudi adi maesama naumeki ta paġopaġona. ⁶ Be tam raġanine moiragi kwa ġoena, naumeki da kwa naġo am vadae, matakeda kwa gudu be Tamamma Mamaitua miamia moisirinama ġarone kwa moiragina. Inam raġanine Tamamma Mamaitua aba moisirie kwa voivoiena e kitana, be tauna tokare am maesama e utemna.

⁷ “Be ko moimoiragina raġanine, nam giu kavekavedie ami moiragima debane koi poto yababedi, banaga nam waisumeġidima adi voiana maika. Taudi tawai noġotana da kabe adi moiragie giu tai potodi be Mamaitua adi moiragima kabe e paġo. ⁸ Nam inam banegidima maika ko voia, baninama taumi Tamemima Mamaitua ami ġoanama kaite ya katai dokedina, muriga da kowai baġana.

⁹ “Taumi sibo umanama koya moiragina:
Tamamaima marae miemienimma, dobu matabuna isamma babaunama sibo a vivirena. ¹⁰ Tam am waibadama sibo ya verau. Be kwa sagumai da am ġoanama dobie ka voie, maika marae ta voivoiana nama.

¹¹ Ama kanima raġan patapatanama sibo kuya utemai.

¹² Be ama gewagewama kwa noġota poredi, nema tauma ama banagama adi gewagewama ke noġota poredina nama.

¹³ Be nam raurubue kwai dokemai. Tauma gewagewa nopone be tam kwai yawasanimaina.†

¹⁴ “Be deġoda taumi ami banagama adi gewagewama ko noġota poredina, naumeki da Tamemima marae taumi mate ami gewagewama e noġota poredina. ¹⁵ Be deġoda taumi ami banagama adi gewagewama nam ko noġota poredi, naumeki da Tamemima marae mate ami gewagewama nam e noġota poredi.

Widina na giurma

¹⁶ “Raġanine ko widiwinana, nam banaga kaikaiyovudima maika ami widinama patare koi maġataridi da banaga ta kitemi da taumi ko widiwinana. Taudi ta raugari be ta midimidi naġona kabe banaga ta kitedi. Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da inam nama banegidima taudi adi maesama naumeki ta paġopaġona. ¹⁷ Be taumi ko widiwinana raġanine, ko sigu be noġomima ko buyodi ¹⁸ be ko voie da banaga matedie taumi kabe nam ko widiwinana. Be Tamemima miamia moisirinama taunaġa e kitemi da taumi ko widiwinana. Inam raġanine Tamemima Mamaitua aba moisirie ko voivoiena e kitana, be tauna tokare ami maesama e utemina.

Marae sibo koyai taragaima
(Lk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ “Nam ami taragaima dobie kowai damdi, baninama deġoda kwarikwari ta kanidi, bo ta raubusabusaġa bo banaga vadae ta sonaġa ta saġa be ta danenedina. ²⁰ Vutuna aubainama marae koi taragaima, baninama inam dabudine tokare nam ami taragaima kwarikwari ta kanidi bo ta raubusabusaġa bo banaga vadae ta sonaġa ta saġa be ta danenedi. ²¹ Baninama ami taragaima deġo dabudine ta kenakenana, taumi tokare ami noġota be nuemima tabutabunama dabudine e kenana.

(Lk 11:34-36)

* **6:3:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Nimamma kasaunama e paipairuna, nima seninama nam e kataie da nima kasaunama aba e voivoiena. † **6:13:** Gurik baibol ġesaudima nopodie umanama a girumina: Baninama tam vutuna ġarone waiguyau, rewapana be nenegara ta kena nonoġana. Inam riukaua.

²² “Matamma inam tunimma na kodamma. Değoda matamma verenama, naumeki tunimma matabuna yanayanana. ²³ Be değoda matamma e gewagewana, naumeki da tunimma matabuna ei kupikupina. Be değoda yana nopome ei kupikupina, o ebom, inam tadiwanawana ya moraba kauana.

²⁴ “Nam aitu babada rabui ġarodie ei yaraga. Değoda nama e voiana, naumeki da noğone badanama e tuğaie be muriğa badanama e ġoena; bo noğone badanama e ġoe be muriğa badanama e tuğaiena. Taumi nam mane be Mamaitua ġarodie koi yaraga be teneteneğina, ibewa!

Nam koi nuaboya
(Lk 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Taugu ya riuriuemina da yawasanana tubeğe aubainama nam koi nuaboya da aba sibo koya kani bo koya tego. Be nam koi nuaboya da aba sibo koya kote tunimima aubainama. Baninama yawasanana noğotinama ya moraba vavasagana, nam maika kani. Be tunimima noğotinama ya moraba vavasagana, nam maika gara. ²⁶ Kiu gunume ta rovorovona ko noğotidi! Taudi nam tima sipisipina, be nam kani timawai damna. Be yağoro tamemima marae ewai kanidina. Be taumi noğotimima ya moraba vavasagana, nam maika kiu. ²⁷ Taumi inam yabedima kowai nuaboyedina, tokare tai yawasanimi, bo?

²⁸ “Aba aubainama gara kowai nuaboyedi? Nanari ko kitedi dobire ta gogogogona. Taudi nam tima noyanoyana, be gara nam tima voivoiedina. ²⁹ Be taugu ya riuriuemina, avedi da guyau Solomon na garama veredima waimatakanikanidima, be nam ai gara tenağa i vere vavasagana maika nanari. ³⁰ Mamaitua berana e voiedi be ta busobusona kitedima a vere kauana. Be inam beranidima pomai tokare kai e kara gorudina. Be taumi noğotimima inam ya moraba kauana Mamaitua ġarone, nam maika berana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tokare teneteneğinama ei garemina, be taumi naumeki da koi sumağana be nam ami noğotama e vobekubeku.

³¹ “Be nam koi nuaboya be ko riuna, ‘Aiyaba ta kani?’, bo ‘Aiyaba ta tego?’, bo ‘Aiyaba ta kote?’ ³² Banaga nam waisumeğidi taudi inam yabedima tawai nuaboya kauedina. Be taumi Tamemima marae ya kataie da inam yabedima ko ġoegoedina. ³³ Be taumi ko kita da noğone Mamaitua na waiguyauma be didimana kededima ko wana dokedi. Yodibe tauna inam yabedima matabudi tokare e utemina. ³⁴ Vutuna aubainama nam pomai na kauama yodi koi nuaboye. Pomai ko gose da taunağa ei nuaboya munağena. Rağan tenatenağaga adi nuaboyama nama ta kenakenana.

7

Nam koi wavu
(Lk 6:37-42)

¹ “Nam turamma na yawasanama kwa kita wairuva be kwa riutuatuagaie da Mamaitua tokare teneğinama nama ġarome e voiena. ² Baninama tam nema banaga kwa kitakita wairuvana, teneğinama nama Mamaitua tam tokare e kita wairuvamna. Tam aba ruvane turamma kwa ruvaruvana, ruvanama teneğine Mamaitua tokare tam e ruvamna. ³ Aba aubainama turamma matane vunavuna kwa kitakita be tam matame kaitupo nam kuma kitakita? ⁴ Bo aba aubainama tam matame kaitupo nam ku kaipore, be turamma matane vunavuna kaiporenama kwa riuriue? ⁵ Tam banaga kaikaiyovumma! Noğone tam matame kaitupo kwa kaipore doke da kwai kita kau, yodibe turamma matane vunavuna kwa kaiporena.

⁶ “Yaba babaudima ġaromie nam dağadağasi ko utedi. Be ami posaruma nam bawa ko utedi, değoda taudi inam yabedima ta vagudegededi be tai tauvitaredi da taumi bogemie ta dawena.

Aba ko ġoena, Mamaitua koi bağana
(Lk 11:5-13)

⁷ “Koi bağa be e utemina, ko wane be ko banavina, ko raupewapewa be e kaiporena ġaromie. ⁸ Değoda aitu ewai bağana, tokare e pağona, be aitu e wanewanena, tokare e banavina, be aitu e rarau pewapewana, tokare ġarone e kaiporena. ⁹ Nam aitu tam natumma kani ewai bağe be tokare yeku kwa ute. ¹⁰ Be nam aitu tam natumma iyana ewai bağe be tokare mota kwa ute. ¹¹ Yodi avedi da taumi banaga gewegewemima, be yağoro yaba veredima natunatumima ko uteutedina. Naumeki da tamemima marae tauna teneteneğinama taumi aitağa kowai bağana, tokare yaba veredima e utemina. Baninama tauna kivinama ya vere vavasagana, nam maika taumi.

¹² “Taumi aba ko gōeḡoena banaga sibo ḡaromie a voiena, nama taumi banaga ḡarodie ko voiana. Deḡoda nama ko voiana, taumi inam tarawatu be peroveta adi waikatakataima ko vovo teyetedina.

Keda rabui

¹³ “Keda matakedanama ḡuririne ko sonaḡana, baninama gewagewa kedanama inam nuasabunama be matakedanama dosinama, be banaga toitoi inam matakedane ta saḡa be kedanama ta watawatanina. ¹⁴ Be yawasanana kedanama ya ḡaubo be matakedanama ya ḡuriri kauana, be banaga raubisaḡa inam matakedanama ta banavi be ta watawatanina.

Peroveta kaikaiyovudima

(Lk 6:43-45)

¹⁵ “Peroveta kaikaiyovudima ko kita kauedina. Taudi ḡaromie ta tavana kitedima kabe banaga vovoyaḡotidi, be ibewa da taudi nopodima inam tabei maika. ¹⁶ Peroveta adi yawasanama ko kita wairuvedi da taudi peroveta veredi, bo gewegewedi. Baninama banaga nam tokare damaya votanama yaguru bogane e ragaudi be teneteneḡina. Be nam aita u mabeko votanama gedara bogane e ragaudi be teneteneḡina. ¹⁷ Be teneneḡinama nama kai verenama votanama inam verenama, be kai gewagewanama votanama inam gewagewanama. ¹⁸ Kai verenama votanama nam gewegewedi, be kai gewagewanama votanama nam veredi. ¹⁹ Be ai kaiḡa banidima nam veredi, taudi matabudi tokare Mamaitua e taraḡa be e gabu gorudina. ²⁰ Inam kauinama teneḡine peroveta adi yawasanama ko kita wairuvedi be ko kataiedi da taudi peroveta veredi bo peroveta kaikaiyovudi.

(Lk 6:46-49)

²¹ “Banaga toitoi ta riuriueguna, ‘Bada, Bada’, be nam tokare matabudi Mamaitua na waiguyaue ta saḡa. Ibewa da aitaḡa Tamaguma marae na ḡoanama ta voivoiena, taudi vutudi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyaue ta saḡana. ²² Inam raḡanine banaga toitoi tokare ta riueguna, ‘Bada, tauna tam isame kē rarau guguya, be tam isame penama kē tavutavu dobiḡedi be mataira dosidima toitoi kē voivoiedina.’ ²³ Be taugu tokare yà riuedina, ‘Taugu taumi nam airaḡan e kataiemina. Taumi tarawatu tauwai katikotovidima, ko naḡo ḡavoe.’

Vada taukeridima rabui

(Lk 6:47-49)

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama, deḡoda aita u e verau be riuguma e vaie be e voivoiena, tauna noḡota kua baneginama maika. Tauna na vadama kerinama aubainama dom ya keru gurate da yeku debane na tuatua ma yai midiri, be na vadama ya kerina. ²⁵ Be kusana dosinama kabaita mate a dobidobina raḡanine, gimori a karuedina, be sive dosinama ya suve da vada ya riḡa rereḡe, be vada nam i bekuna, baninama tuatua a yovo guratana, yeku debane aubainama. ²⁶ Be aita u da e verau be riuguma e vaivaiena, be nam ima voivoiena, tauna banaga buabuanama maika. Tauna na vadama kerinama aubainama nam dom i keru guratana, tauna na tuatua ma gimori debane yai midiridi be na vadama ya kerina. ²⁷ Be kusana dosinama kabaita mate a dobidobina raḡanine, gimori a karuedina, be sive dosinama ya suve da vada ya riḡariḡana, yai mia kamoḡi be ya nuaririkana.”

²⁸ Yesu na giu ma ya kovikovina raḡanine, patara Yesu na waikatakataima a base kauena, ²⁹ baninama taudi mayanama a paḡo da tauna rewapana mate yawai katakataidina, nam tarawatu tauwai katakataidima maika.

8

Yesu tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina

(Mk 1:40-45; Lk 5:12-16)

¹ Raḡanine Yesu oya debane be ya yovoyovo munaḡana, patara dosinama ai muriwatanena. ² Dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa kito paḡopaḡonama ya verau Yesu noḡone da tuapikane ya raupari be ya riuna, “Bada deḡoda kwa ḡoena, naumeki da kwai yawasaniguna.”

³ Naumeki da Yesu nimanama yai yoyo, da tauḡoma ya taukoni be ya riuna, “Naumeki, yà ḡoeḡoena, kwa yawasanana.” Be inam dabudine yai raḡantenaḡe da tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama ya yawasanana. ⁴ Dabudine Yesu inam tauḡominama ya riuna, “Aba ḡarome ya tubuḡana, nam aita u kwa riue, be kwa naḡo piriḡi ḡarone da tauna e kaiviramna. Yodibe Mamaitua kwa puyona, Mosis na tarawatu ma e riuriuna nama. Dabudine banaga ta kitam be ta kataie da tam kua yawasanana.”

Yesu tori matanama na taunoyama yai yawasanina

(Lk 7:1-10)

⁵ Be Yesu raġanine Kapeniamma ya tavatavana, dabudine tori matanama Yesu ġarone ya tava da yai baġa be ya riuna, ⁶ “Bada, yau taunoyama vadae e kenakenana be tauna tuninama ai kaukudukudu be muya dosinama e kenakenana.” ⁷ Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Taugu mate tà naġo be yai yawasanina.” ⁸ Be dabudi tori matanama Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada taugu nam veregu da tam yau vadae sibo kuya verau. Be bonamġa kwa riu da yau taunoyama e yawasanana. ⁹ Taugu mate waibada dibudie yà miamiana, be mate banaga iġeġeridima yau waibadama dibune ta miamiana. Be raġanine tauġara yà riuna, ‘Kwa naġo’, be tauna e naġonaġona. Bo yà riuna, ‘Kwa verau’, be tauna e veraverauna. Be yau taunoyama yà riuna, ‘Uma kwa voie’, be tauna e voivoiena.”

¹⁰ Raġanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna tori matanama ya basena, be dabudine yai tautinamuri da patara awai muriwatanena ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina, taugu nam airaġan Israelma umanama baneginama na waisumaġama dosinama deġo e banavi rubuna. ¹¹ Taugu yà riuemi, tokare banaga toitoi dobu matabuna nopone ta verauna, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone. Dabudine taudi Eibrahim, Aisik be Jeikob mate ta mia be ta soi tenaġana. ¹² Be banaga aitauga noġone Mamaitua ya vinedina da na waiguyauma nopone sibo a saġana, be tokare inam banegidima ei poraġa dobiġedina tadiwanawana nopone. Be inam dabudine taudi tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadididina.”

¹³ Dabudine Yesu tori matanama ya riuna, “Naumeki kwa naġo, be am waisumaġama ruvane nama e tubuġana.” Inam nama ya riuriuna, tori matanama na taunoyama ya yawasana munaġana.

Yesu banaga toitoi yai yawasanidina

(Mk 1:29-34; Lk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Raġanine Yesu Pita na vadae ya saġasaġana, dabudine Pita rawanama sida poyapoya ya paġo be ya kenakenana ya kitana. ¹⁵ Naumeki da Yesu Pita rawanama nimanama ya taukoni ġome be poyapoya yai kavena, be waivinama ya midisuġu be adi kanima ya vokaukauedina.

¹⁶ Be ravi ya tavatavana raġanine, banaga toitoi penama kokukokudima a verauġedina Yesu ġarone, be tauna bonane inam aruidima gewegewedima ya tavu dobiġedina, be banaga sidesidedima mate matabudi yai yawasanidina. ¹⁷ Uma kaidima Bada boni peroveta Aisaia ġarone ya giugiuena ruvane nama ya tubuġana. Peroveta boni umanama ya riuna, “Tauna dà nuaboyama ya ragaudi be dà sidama matabudi vitanama ya kiroġidina.”

Yesu waimuriwatanenama na piriipirima

(Lk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Yesu patara dosinama ya kitekitedina, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina da wagae sibo yawawa a davu be noaġo nevane a naġona. ¹⁹ Dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakainama tenaġa Yesu ġarone ya tava be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tam deġo kwa naġona taugu yài muriwatanemna.” ²⁰ Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Inam naumeki be kwa noġoti da, kiudobo* adi gabuma gaure ta miamiana, be kiu adi gabuma noġie ta miamiana, be Banaga Natunama nam deġo na gabu da tauna e kena.”

²¹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ġesau ya tava be ya riuna, “Bada, taugu yài muriwatanemna, be noġone kwa gosegu da yà naġo tamaguma yà dobo dokena.” ²² Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna, be banaga guriguridima kwa gosedi da taudiġa adi gurima ta dobodina.”

Yesu kaibitibiti ewai badena

(Mk 4:35-41; Lk 8:22-25)

²³ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate wagae a saġa da a naġona, ²⁴ be yawawa poune yai raġantenage da kaibitibiti dosinama ya tavana. Be rabama dosidima waga a riġa be upa waga nopone a saġasaġana. Be Yesu tauna ya kenakenana. ²⁵ Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu a rawaġosori be a riuna, “Bada kwai yawasanimai, kaiteka tà monuna.” ²⁶ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama ko nainaira? Ami waisumaġama ya ġaubo ġaġa.” Dabudine tauna ya midisuġu da sive be rabama ya riutuaġaiedi be daumora ya kena munaġana. ²⁷ Inam raġanine taudi Yesu a base be a riuna, “Uma ai banaga nama kitana? Tauna sive be rabama ta vovo teyetyena.”

Yesu banaga rabui penama kokukokudima yai yawasanidina

(Mk 5:1-20; Lk 8:26-39)

* **8:20:** Yesu ya riuna: ‘Fox’. Tauna doбира muserinama be gaure ta miamiana maika kiudobo.

²⁸ Raḡanine taudi noaḡo nevane Gerasi banegidima adi dobie a tavatavana, banaga rabui penama kokukokudima, taudi kokoagae be Yesu ḡarone a dobie. Taudi ai nuanainaira kauana. ²⁹ Be taudi bonedima dosine Yesu a riuena, "Mamaitua Natunama! Tam aba ḡaromaie kwa goeḡoe? Kovoḡa na raḡanima tokare e tavana, be tam uma dabudine kuya verauna kwa kovoḡa dokemai, bo?"

³⁰ Taudi deḡo a midimidina diedie bawa netarinama dosinama a yabayabana. ³¹ Naumeki da penama Yesu ai baḡa be a riuna, "Deḡoda kwa tavu dobieḡemaina, naumeki da kwa riupore nawemaina bawa nopodie." ³² Dabudine Yesu penama ya riuedina, "Ko dobi ko naḡo!" Dabudine penama tautauḡoma a dobi poredi da a naḡona bawa nopodie. Be bawa matabudi oya boganaḡa a manini yovo be yawawa nopone a naḡo, be dabudine upa nopone a tonedi be a gurina. ³³ Be bawa tauyosidima taudi naira a naḡo meagaie a tava, be dabudine yaba matabuna a tubutubuḡana adi banagama a riuedina. ³⁴ Naumeki be banaga matabudi inam meagaina miemienidima a dobi a naḡona Yesu ḡarone, be taudi Yesu a riu vavasageḡa da tauna inam dobie sibo ya gose be ya naḡona.

9

Yesu banaga tuera paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina
(Mk 2:1-12; Lk 5:16-26)

¹ Naumeki be Yesu waga nopone ya saḡa munaḡa da yawawa ya davu be noaḡo nevane ya naḡona Kapeniamma, na kaba miae. ² Be dabudine tautauḡoma ḡesaudima turedima tuera paḡopaḡonama ma ratiratina a kiroḡa verauḡena Yesu ḡarone. Be raḡanine Yesu inam tautauḡomidima adi waisumaḡama nama ya kitakitana, tauna tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuena, "Taukui, nam kwai nuaboya, am gewagewama tauḡu e noḡota porenā."

³ Raḡanine tarawatu tauwai katakataidima inam riunama nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedie ai nuanogoḡota be a riuna, "Uma baneginama Mamaitua ewai dibogina." ⁴ Be Yesu inam banegidima aba awai nuanogoḡotedina, ya kataiena, aubainama ya riuedina, "Aba aubainama inam nogotidima gewegewedima nopomie ta saḡasaga? ⁵ Aba riunama ya tekateka, 'Am gewagewama e noḡota porenā', bo 'Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡo?' ⁶ Yodi tokare yaḡi kataimi be ko kataie da dobie Banaga Natunama ḡarone rewapanā e kenakenana da gewagewa e noḡota poredina." Naumeki da Yesu inam tauḡominama tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuena, "Kwa midisuḡu, am gunima kwa paḡo be kwa naḡona am vadae."

⁷ Inam raḡanine tauḡoma ya midisuḡu be ya munaḡana na vadae. ⁸ Dabudine patara inam kauinama a kitakitana, taudi a basena, baninama Mamaitua inam nama rewapaninama banaga ya utena, vutuna aubainama taudi Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuguna.

Yesu Metiu ya vinena
(Mk 2:13-17; Lk 5:27-32)

⁹ Yesu inam gabunama ya gose da ya naḡonaḡo be tauḡoma isanama Metiu ya kitana. Metiu tauna teks na kaba tamima gabune ya miamiana. Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, "Kwai muriwatanegu!" Dabudine Metiu ya midisuḡu be Yesu yai muriwatanena.

¹⁰ Naumeki da inam kupine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona Metiu na vadae kani aubainama. Be inam vadane gewagewa banegidi be teks tautaminama toitoi a tava be matabudi a kani tenaḡana. ¹¹ Dabudine Parisi ta kitana be Yesu gewagewa banegidima mate a kanikanina, naumeki da taudi Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a riuedina, "Aba aubainama ami tauwai katakataima teks tautamidima be gewagewa banegidima mate ta kanikani tenaḡa?"

¹² Raḡanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, "Banaga yawawayasanidima taudi nam dogeta tima goeḡoena, be banaga sidesidedima taudi dogeta ta goeḡoena. ¹³ Be ko naḡo da giu uma baninama ko wanena aba ya giue, 'Taugu raunatoḡi kitanama ya goeḡoena, be taumi musare ko tipatipana tauḡu nam ama goeḡoena.' Baninama tauḡu e yovona banaga gewegewedima waiyawasanidima aubainama. Be aitaḡa ta noḡonoḡoti da taudi banaga veredima, tauḡu nam taudi aubaiddima e yovona."

Widina waitaraviranama
(Mk 2:18-22; Lk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Raḡan tenaḡa Jon tauwai babataito na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu ḡarone a tava be a riuena, "Aba aubainama tauma be Parisi ka widiwidina, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama nam tima widiwidinana?" ¹⁵ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuedina, "Raḡanine naḡivau tauḡominama yaḡoro naḡi soine e miamiana, nam ko voie da na

banagama ta widina yababa. Be raḡan e tavana da naḡivau tauḡominama ta nawena. Inam raḡanine na banagama tokare tai nuaboya be ta widinana.”

¹⁶ Nam aitau gara vaunama e paḡo be e naḡo gara poranama mate e popo tenaḡedi. Baninama gara vaunama tokare gara poranama e sorusika be e kawa gewagewana. ¹⁷ Be mate banaga nam tokare waen vaunama ta paḡo, be waen kougounama porane ta ḡini. Deḡoda nama ta voiana, waen vaunama tokare kougou poranama e surasari be waen e rauginina. Be waen kougounama tokare e gewagewana. Waen vaunama tauna naumeki da waen kougounama vaune ta ḡinina. Inam raḡanine waen vauna be waen kougounama vaunama tokare veredima nama ta kenana.

Yesu gomana waivinama gurigurinama yai yawasanina
(Mk 5:21-43; Lk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yesu inam yabedima ya giuguedina maika, sinagog tauwai badenama tenaḡa ya verauna tauna ḡarone. Tauna ya verau Yesu noḡone be tuapikane doḡae ya raupari be ya riuna, “Taugu natuguma waivinama yodi ya gurina. Vutuna aubainama tam sibo kuya verau da nimamma tauna debane kuya boru be tauna ya yawasana munaḡana.” ¹⁹ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a midisuḡu be inam tauḡominama mate a naḡona tauna na vadae.

²⁰⁻²¹ Taudi a naḡonaḡo kedae be waivi waikosinavutuvutu paḡopaḡonama Yesu murine ya tava be Yesu na garama ya taukoni be yai nuanoḡonoḡota be ya riuna, “Deḡoda Yesu na garaḡama isunaḡa ya taukonina, taugu tokare ya yawasana munaḡana.” Uma waivinama tauna waikosinavutuvutu ya paḡona, naumeki da modi 12 a kovina. ²² Dabudine Yesu yai tauvitare da waivinama ya kita be ya riuena, “Moumou, nam kwai nuaboya, am waisumaḡama yai yawasaninna.” Naumeki da inam dabudine waivinama ya yawasanana. ²³ Be raḡanine Yesu sinagog tauwai badenama na vadae ya saḡasaḡana, dabudine banaga saree a ḡabaḡaba nuanuaina, be patara dosinama ya kitedina.

²⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko dobi doḡae matabumi. Gomana nam i gurina, tauna e kenakena ḡomana.” Dabudine patara nama a vaivaena, taudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena. ²⁵ Be raḡanine ya riuedi da doḡae a dobidobi rovona murine, Yesu ya saḡa vada nopone da gomana nimane ya paḡo be gomana ya midisuḡuna. ²⁶ Inam kauinama ya tubutubuḡana, varinama ya daberara be inam dobunama matabuna ya paḡo rovona.

Yesu banaga matapotepotedima rabui be gungum tenaḡa yai yawasanidina
(Mk 8:22-26; 10:46-52; Lk 18:35-43)

²⁷ Naumeki da Yesu inam vadanama ya gose pore da ya naḡonaḡo be tautauḡoma rabui matapotepotedima tauna ai muriwatane, a yogo be a riuriuna, “Guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiemai!” ²⁸ Raḡanine Yesu ya naḡo vada nopone ya saḡasaḡana, inam tautauḡomidima mate a saḡana. Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Taumi naumeki kowai sumaga bo, da taugu tokare ya voiem da koi kita munaḡa?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Bada, tauma kawai sumaga.” ²⁹ Naumeki da Yesu inam tautauḡomidima matedima ya taukonidi be ya riuna, “Taumi ami waisumaḡama ruvane, yodi tokare koi kitana.” ³⁰ Inam raḡanine taudi ai kitana. Be Yesu ya riu vavasagedi be ya riuna, “Aba ḡaromie yodi ya tubuḡana nam aitau ko riue!” ³¹ Be you, taudi yaḡoro a naḡo be Yesu varinama inam dobunama matabuna nopone ai daberarina.

³² Raḡanine inam tautauḡomidima Yesu a gose be a naḡonaḡona maika, banaga ḡesaudima tauḡoma penama kokukokunama ai doke tavaitena Yesu ḡarone, be inam tauḡominama tauna gungum. ³³ Be raḡanine Yesu inam tauḡominama nopone penama ya tavutavu dobiḡena murine, tauḡoma giu yai kare munaḡana. Be patara dabudine inam kauinama a kitakitana, taudi a base be a riuna, “Uma kauinama Israel nopone nam nama da kaba kita, be yodi te kitana.” ³⁴ Be Parisi a riuna, “Inam penama adi badama tauna rewapana Yesu ya utena. Vutuna aubainama tauna penama e tavutavu dobiḡedina.”

Taunoya a rabuina

³⁵ Yesu ya naḡo taoniḡa, be meagai matabudi nopodiḡa banaga adi sinagogma nopodie, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama verenama ya rarau guguye be banaga yawai katakataidina. Be mate banaga adi sidama tabu be tabu a veraverauḡedina tauna ḡarone, be matabudi yawai yawasanidina.

³⁶ Be raḡanine Yesu patara nama ya kitekitedina, tauna ya raunuatoi kauedina. Baninama taudi adi nuaboyama inam a toi rereḡena be nam ti kataiena aikedae sibo a naḡo be sagu a paḡo. Taudi inam maika kabe sipu nam taurabedima mate ti miamia. ³⁷ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Sipi nopone maura dosinama ya nonoḡa be e kenakenana, be taunoya a rabuina. ³⁸ Vutuna aubainama Bada, tauna vutuna sipi taupakinama koi baḡa da taunoya e riuporaḡa be tauna na sipie ta noyana.”

10

Yesu na apasolma 12 ya riuporedina

(Mk 3:13-19; Lk 6:12-16)

¹ Inam raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 ya rawateḡeidi be rewapana ya utedina da taudi arua gewegewedima ta tavu dobiḡedi be sida tabu be tabu tai yawasanidina. ² Apasol 12 isedima inam umanama,

Saemon, tauna vutuna ya vine dokena, awai isana ‘Pita’,

be tasinama Endru,

da Jeims, Sebedi natunama

be tasinama Jon,

³ da Pilip

be Batolomiu,

da Tomas

be Metiu teks tautaminama,

da Jeims, tauna Alpius natunama,

be Tadeas,

⁴ da Saemon tauna awai isana ‘Selot’,

be Judas Iskariot, tauna vutuna Yesu tauboru dobiḡenama.

⁵⁻⁶ Inam tautauḡomidima 12 Yesu ya riuporedi be umanama ya riuedina, “Israel banegidima ḡarodiḡa ko naḡona, baninama taudi sipu kwakokwakodima maika ta miamiana. Be nam banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie ko naḡo maika Samaria adi meagaie, bo dobu ḡesaudie. ⁷ Ko naḡonaḡona raḡanine taumi uma varinama ko rauguguyena, ‘Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka maida.’ ⁸ Be banaga sidesidedima koi yawasanidi, guriguridima ko kawa midisuḡudi, banaga kito ragaragaudima koi yawasanidi, be penama banaga a kokukokudina ko tavu dobiḡedina. Uma rewapanidima ya uteute yababemina, aubainama taumi banaga koi yawasana yababedina. ⁹ Ami vagaie nam mane ko paḡo, ¹⁰ nam tana, nam ruḡu ḡesau mate ko paḡo, nam kaḡasuma, be nam diḡona. Taumi yau taunoyama aubainama banaga tokare yaba matabudi ta voiedina aubaimima.

¹¹ “Raḡanine taumi meagaie ko tavatavana, dabudine ko kita da banaga kaua ḡarone ko miana, naumeki da inam meagainama ko gosena. ¹² Raḡanine taumi vadae ko saḡana, koi kaiwa be ko riuna, ‘Suba ḡaromie e kenana’. ¹³ Be banaga dabudine tai aninemina, naumeki da ami subama ḡarodie e kenana. Be deḡoda ibewa, ami subama ko paḡo munaḡena. ¹⁴ Be deḡoda banaga nam tai aninemi be ami giuna nam ta vaie, naumeki da kaḡemima popokaudima ko rawakurukuruvivi be inam vadana bo meagainama ko gosena. ¹⁵ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da maraetara raḡanine Mamaitua tokare inam banegidima e kovoga vavasagedina, nam maika Sodom be Gomora.

Piripiri raḡandie ami waisumaḡe ko mididi da bagibaginaḡa

(Mk 13:9-13; Lk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Taugu ya riuriupore nawemina maika sipu, musara ḡasigaḡidima nopodie. Vutuna aubainama ko vora kaua da gewagewa nam e taukonimi be mate ko voyaḡota kaua da yawasana miremiredima nam ko voiedi. ¹⁷ Be banaga ko kita kauedina, baninama taudi tokare tauetara nimedie ta biri nawemi be sinagog nopodie ta kwapumina. ¹⁸ Taudi tokare ta soru nawemina gabegabeman be guyaguyau dosidima noḡodie taugu kau taiye. Be dabudine taudi ḡarodie be banaga matabudi ḡarodie taumi taugu aubaiguma koi matamatana. ¹⁹ Be ta panimina raḡanine, nam koi nuaboya da nema sibo koya giu bako. Mamaitua tauna tokare giu ei kataimi da nema ko giu bakona. ²⁰ Baninama inam raḡanine tokare nam taumi ko giu, ibewa da Tamemima marae Aruinama tauna giu e utemi be ko giuna.

²¹ “Inam raḡanine tautauḡoma tasitasidima bo tuatuagedima ta biri dobiḡedi da banaga taudi tai guridina, be dosi kauinama teneḡinama adi sedama ḡarodie ta kauena, be seda nama adi dosima tai ḡaviedi be ta voiedi da gurie ta biridina. ²² Be banaga matabudi ta tuaḡaieḡemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeḡona aubainama. Be aitu na waisumaḡe e mididi bagibagi be e raudamoena, tauna tokare e yawasanana. ²³ Deḡo meagaina ta raukivi gewegewemina, naumeki da inam meagainama ko gose, be wari meagaie ko naḡona. Be ya riuriu kauemina da taumi muriḡa da sibo Israel meagaidima nopodie ami noyama sibo koyai kovina, be Banaga Natunama tokare e verauna.

²⁴ “Banaga aitaḡa ta girugirumana nam adi tauwai katakataima ta saḡa pore, be nama taunoya na badama nam e saḡa pore. ²⁵ Be banaga girugiruminama na tauwai katakataima e ruvana, inam naumeki. Be kauinama teneḡinama nama taunoya, tauna na badama e ruvana, inam naumeki. Vutuna aubainama, deḡoda banaga vada taupakinama tai wavu be ta riuna da tauna penama adi guyauma Belsebul, naumeki da taumi

vadanama banegimima tokare inam riunama teneḡinama nama ta riuemina. ²⁶ Be inam banegidima nam ko nairedi. Be raḡan e veraverauna e tavana raḡanine, yaba matabudi semosemodina tokare ta maḡatarana. Be yaba waimoisirie kenekenedima matabudi tokare patare tai maḡataridina. ²⁷ Be aiyaba kupie yà riuriuemina, taumi tokare suare ko giuedina, be taugu aiyaba waimoisirie beemie yà kasavena, tokare bonemima dosine patare ko giue be banaga matabudi ta vaiena.

²⁸ “Banaga tubuḡa taunaḡa tauwai gurinama nam ko nairedi, baninama taudi tokare nam teneteneḡina da aruimima tai guridi. Mamaitua tauna vutuna ko nairina, baninama tauna deḡoda e ḡoena, tokare teneḡinama da tubuḡimima be aruimima ei guri tenaḡedina gienae. ²⁹ Uma ko noḡoti, kiu ḡauḡaubodima rabui maesidima 10 Toea, be Tamemima Mamaitua tokare nam ai kiu tenaḡa e kitapore be e guri yababa. ³⁰ Be taumi deba vuvuḡimima mate e siasiaiva waibatena. ³¹ Vutuna aubainama nam ko naira, baninama taumi noḡotimima ya moraba kauana, nam kiu ḡauḡaubodima maika.

³² “Aitau taugu isagama marae ḡarone e kawa saḡena, naumeki da taugu tauna isanama tokare Tamaguma marae ḡarone yà kawa saḡena. ³³ Be aitau taugu e bovieguna banaga matedie, naumeki da taugu tauna tokare Tamaguma marae ḡarone yà bovienu. ³⁴ Nam ko noḡoti da taugu doḡue suba è verauḡena, ibewa. Taugu kea e verauḡena. ³⁵ Taugu è yovona, yà voiemi da taugoma natunama taugominama mate tai saḡasaḡana, be gomana waivinama tinanama mate tai saḡasaḡana, be visara rawanama mate tai saḡasaḡana. ³⁶ Taumi ami ḡaviama tokare ami vadae ta tubuḡana.

³⁷ “Tam aitau da taugu kwawai nuapaḡoeguna, be yaḡoro tam tamamma be tinamma kwawai nuapaḡo guratedina, naumeki da tam nam teneteneḡina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana. Be tam aitau da taugu kwawai nuapaḡoeguna, be am sedama kwawai nuapaḡo guratedina, naumeki da tam nam teneteneḡina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana. ³⁸ Be deḡoda aitau nam na korosima e kiroḡi* be ei muriwatanegu, tauna nam teneteneḡina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana. ³⁹ Tam aitau tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tam tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aitau da taugu kautaiye am yawasanama kuyai utaena, am yawasanama tokare kwa banavina.

⁴⁰ “Aitau da taumi ewai aninemina, taugu mate ewai anineguna. Be aitau da taugu ewai anineguna, tauriuporeguma mate ewai aninena. ⁴¹ Tam aitau da peroveta kuyai aninena, baninama tauna peroveta aubainama, tam tokare peroveta adi maesama ta paḡopaḡona ruvanama, nama tam kwa paḡona. Be tam aitau da didimana baneginama kuyai aninena, baninama tauna didimana baneginama aubainama, tam tokare didimana banegidima adi maesama ta paḡopaḡona ruvanama, nama tam kwa paḡona. ⁴² Be aitau da umanama banegidima taudi banaga yabayababa, be upa kwa ute be e tegona, baninama tauna yau tauwai muriwatanama, taugu yà riuriu kauemna da tam tokare am maesama kwa paḡona.”

11

Yesu be Jon tauwai babataito
(Lk 7:18-35)

¹ Raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 yawai katakatai kovidina, murine tauna inam doḡunama ya gose be ya naḡona Galili meagaidima nopodie waikatakatai be rauguguya aubaidima. ² Be Jon tauna dibure ya miamia be Yesu yaba ya voivoiedina varidima ya vaivaiana, naumeki be tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuporedi ³ da Yesu umanama sibo a riuena, “Tam vutuna Tauwai yawasanana riuriuemna kuya tava bo banaga ḡesau ka rabe?” Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Ko munaḡa be aba koya vaivaiedi be koya kitekitedina, vutudi Jon koi varina.

⁴ “Banaga matapotepotedima tawai kita munaḡana, be banaga tuera ragaragaudima ta naḡonaḡo munagaḡana, be banaga kito ragaragaudima ta verevere munagaḡana. ⁵ be banaga beapotepotedima tawai beavaia munaḡana, be banaga guriguridima ta midimidisuḡu munagaḡana, be banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima vari verenama ta vaivaiana. ⁶ Be nuavere tauna aitau nam ḡarogue ima noḡonoḡota bekubekuna.”

⁷ Taudi a munamunagaḡana raḡanine, Yesu patara nopone Jon na kauama ya giuedina, “Boni doḡu kavakavane koya naḡona Jon ḡarone, be aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita? Banaga na waisumagama gwaganama maika vagara sive ya kwadikwadiena, vutuna kitanama aubainama koya naḡo? ⁸ Bo aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita? Banaga gara verenama kotekotenama sibo koya kita? Ibewa, banaga gara veredima

* **10:38:** Korosi kiroḡinama inam kwai nuaitoitoina, maika Yesu korosie yai nuaitoitoina nama.

kotekotedima taudi guyau na vadae ta miamiana. ⁹ Bo aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita? Peroveta, bo? Ee, be ya riuriuemina, taumi peroveta dosinama koya kitana, nam peroveta ḡesaudima maika. ¹⁰ Tauna vutuna girugiruminama porane girugiruminama uyanama ya riuna,

‘Taugu yau taunoyama ya riupore doke da am kedama e sepana, be muriḡa tam.’

¹¹ “Ya riuriu kauemina da dobie nam aitau tenaḡa Jon e saḡa pore. Be banaga aitau Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e miamiana, avedi da tauna banaga yababa, be yaḡoro tauna Jon ya saḡa porenana. ¹² Jon tauwai babataito na raḡanie da yodi, banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma awai ḡaviena. Be taudi a rarau rubuna da taudi adi rewapanae Mamaitua na waiguyauma sibo ai badena. ¹³ Peroveta be Mosis na tarawatuma taudi matabudi awai perovetana naumeki da Jon na raḡanima ya tavana. ¹⁴ Be Elaija tē raberabena, tauna vutuna yodi Jon ya tavana. ¹⁵ Deḡoda beemima ta kenana, naumeki da koi beavaiana.

¹⁶ “Naumeki da, uma kintinama yodi nema yaḡi ruvaruva bakedi? Taudi aiyaba maika? Taudi seda debadebae tawai digirina maika. Be taudi adi banagama mate tawai riusiḡaḡaya be ta riuriuna, ¹⁷ ‘Tauma naḡi sarenama kē sare be taumi nam ko bigana, be tauma guri ḡabanama kē ḡaba sinasinayona, be taumi nam ko ḡabana.’ ¹⁸ Be banaga raḡan matabuna teneḡinama nama a riuriu tuatuaḡaiana. Raḡanine Jon ya tavana, banaga kauinama teneḡinama a voivoiena. Tauna kani ya widiwidinedi be waen nam i tegotegona raḡanine, banaga a riuriuna, ‘Tauna nopone penama e miamiana.’ ¹⁹ Be Banaga Natunama ya tava be ya kanikani, be ya tegotegona raḡanine, banaga a riuriuna, ‘Ko kita, tauna banaga kanikani dobidobinama be waen tegotego dobidobinama. Be teks tautamidima, be gewagewa tauvoiedima tauna ewai turanedina.’

“Mamaitua na noyama didimanidie tã kita be tai kawa riukaue da na nuauyuyama inam riukaua.”

Banaga nam waisumeḡidi, taudi tokare kovoḡa dosinama ta banavina

(Lk 10:13-16)

²⁰ Meagai ḡesaudie Yesu mataira dosidima ya voidina be yaḡoro banaga adi noḡotama nam ti vitaredina. Vutuna aubainama Yesu inam meagaidima banegidima ya riuvireviredi be ya riuna, ²¹ “Korasin be Betsaida meagaimima, ko kita kauana! Baninama taugu ḡaromie mataira dosidima è voidina, be taumi nam koi sumaḡana. Deḡoda taugu sibo meagai Taia be Saidon nopodie uma matairidima nama dosidima sibo è voidina, naumeki da taudi bonika sibo noḡota viravira a paḡo, be adi gewagewama nuaboyanama sibo a moguredina. ²² Taugu yaḡo riu kauemina da mara etara raḡanine Taia be Saidon tokare kovoḡa ta paḡona, be taumi tokare kovoḡa dosi vavasaginata ko paḡona. ²³ Be taumi Kapeniam banegimima ko noḡonoḡotina tokare ko naḡo marae, bo? Ibewa, taumi tokare Mamaitua gienae e kidipore nawemina, baninama taugu ḡaromie mataira dosidima è voidina be taumi nam koi sumaḡana. Deḡoda taugu Sodom meagainama nopone uma matairidima nama dosidima sibo è voidina, taudi tokare noḡota viravira a paḡona, inam yodi Sodom yaḡoro sibo ya kenakenana. ²⁴ Taugu yaḡo riu kauemina da mara etara raḡanine Sodom banegidima tokare kovoḡa ta paḡona, be taumi tokare kovoḡa dosi vavasaginata ko paḡona.”

Ko verau ḡarogue be ko siperena

(Lk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Inam raḡanine Yesu ya riuna, “Mamai, tam mara be dobu Badanama, ya kaisugusugumna baninama tam uma kaidima banaga aitaḡa ta noḡonoḡotina da taudi kabe nuauyuyau be katai banegidi, taudi ḡarodie nam kui maḡataridina. Be tam banaga koekoedima kitedima seda maika ḡarodie kuyai maḡataridina. ²⁶ Naumeki Mamai, inam vutuna tam am ḡoanama.

²⁷ “Tamaguma yaba matabuna ya uteguna. Be nam aitau Mamaitua Natunama i kataiena, be Tamanama taunaḡa ya kataiena. Be nam aitau Tamanama i kataiena be natunama taunaḡa Tamanama ya kataiena. Be natunama aitaḡa ya vinevinedina, taudi ḡarodie ewai maḡatarana da Tamanama aitau.

²⁸ “Taumi matabumi aitaḡa nuaboya be vita ko kirokiroḡana, ko verau ḡarogue be ko siperena. ²⁹ Yau kewama isune ko kiroḡi be yau kedama ko kataiena, baninama taugu voyagota be ḡaubo munaga banegiguma. Vutuna aubainama taugu ḡarogue tokare sipere ko banavi, be yaḡi nuasubemina. ³⁰ Baninama yau kewama inam tekatekanama, be yau vitama nam i morabana.”

12

Yesu tauna Sabat ewai badena

(Mk 2:23-3:6; Lk 6:1-11)

¹ Sabat tenağa Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate yağoda sipinama nopodiğa a nağonağona. Be na tauwai muriwatanama kani ya karatidi be taudi yağoda a ragaudina be a kanidina. ² Be Parisi nama a kitakitana, taudi Yesu a riuena, “Yodi kuya kita, uma yabedime Sabat nopone nam sibo koya voivoiedi, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama ta voivoiedi.” ³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Guyau Deivid na banagama mate kani ya karatidi, be aba Deivid ya voivoiena, vutuna taumi koya sievi bo ibewa?” ⁴ Tauna Mamaitua na vadae ya nağo be buredi waiainidima ya ragaudi be na banagama mate a kanidina. Be tarawatu e riuriuna da inam buredidima piri si taudiğa sibo a kanikanina. ⁵ Be mate taumi tarawatu koya sievi bo ibewa da Sabat rağanine piri si tempol nopone Sabat na tarawatuma tawai kati kotovina,* be inam nam gewagewa ti voivoiena. ⁶ Taugu ya riuriuemina banaga tenağa uma nopode tauna ya sağa vavasagana, nam maika tempol. ⁷ Mamaitua boni umanama ya riuna, “Taugu raunuatoi kitanama ya goeğoena, be taumi musare ko tipatipana taugu nam ama goeğoena.”

Taumi degoda inam giudima banidima ko kataiedina, taumi didimana banegidima tokare nam koyai wawu yababedi. ⁸ Banaga Natunama tauna Sabat ewai badena.”

⁹ Yesu nağo yai kare munage be banaga adi sinagogma tenağa nopone ya sağana. ¹⁰ Be dabudine taugoma nimanama tuera pağopağonama ya miamiana ya kitana. Be inam dabudine Parisi taudi Yesu waiwawunama kedanama a wanewanena da aiyabae tauna sibo Yesu ai wawuna. Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, “Tarawatu nema e riuri bako? Sabat rağanine banaga kwai yawasanina tokare naumeki bo ibewa?” ¹¹ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Değoda tam aitu tenağa am sipuma Sabat rağanine dome i bekuna, tam tokare nam kuya nağo be kuya tika tavaite, bo?” ¹² Be banaga tauna noğotinama ya moraba kauana, nam maika sipu. Vutuna aubainama Sabat rağanine naumeki da vere ta voiena.”

¹³ Dabudine Yesu inam taugominama ya riuena, “Nimamma kwa kawa didimani.” Naumeki da taugoma nimanama ya kawa didimani be nimanama ya vere munagana, nimanama gesau maika. ¹⁴ Be Parisi a dobi a nağo be Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da sibo ai gurina.

*Yesu tauna Mamaitua na taunoyama vinevinenama
(Mk 3:7-12; Lk 6:17-19)*

¹⁵ Be Yesu ya kataie da Parisi taudi aba a voivoiena, vutuna aubainama tauna inam gabunama ya gose be wari kedae ya nağona. Be banaga toitoi Yesu ai muriwatane be tauna banaga sidesidedima matabudi yai yawasanidina ¹⁶ be ya riu vavasagedina da taudi nam aitu sibo a riue da tauna aba banegina. ¹⁷ Uma kaudima matabudi Bada boni peroveta Aisaia ġarone aba ya giuguedina, ruvane nama a tubugana.

Aisaia boni umanama ya riuna,

¹⁸ “Uma tauna inam taugu yau taunoyama, vutuna e vinena.

Tauna vutuna nuagama e pağopağona, be taugu yawa nuaverena tauna ġarone.

Taugu Aruiguma nopone ya boru be tauna tokare yau waitarapirima banaga matabuna ġarodie e rauguguyena.

¹⁹ Tauna tokare nam aitu mate tai sağasağa be e rasedi. Tauna nam tokare kedağa e yogoyogo babara be bonanama ta vaie.

²⁰ Be vagara viriviri kusewinama nam tokare e kotova pore. Be kai punanama nopone e rarau karakarata, tauna tokare nam ei tiriri gaba. Tauna nama e voiana naumeki da rağan damone dobu matabuna nopone banaga e kawa didimana rovodina.

²¹ Inam rağanine banaga dobu matabuna taudi tokare adi waisumağama tauna ġarone ta boruna.”

*Penama adi guyauma be Yesu
(Mk 3:20-30; Lk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

²² Dabudine taugoma penama kokukokunama a verauğena Yesu ġarone. Inam taugominama tauna gumgum be matapotapanama. Be Yesu inam taugominama yai yawasani be tauna matanama yai kita be giu yai karena. ²³ Be banaga matabudi Yesu a base be a riuna, “Agunai uma tauna guyau Deivid natuna, bo?”

²⁴ Rağanine Parisi umanama a vaivaiana, taudi a riuna, “Inam penama adi guyauma isanama Belsebul, tauna Yesu ya koku be na rewapanama Yesu ya ute da penama ġesaudima e tavutavu dobiğedina.” ²⁵ Be Yesu taudi adi noğotama ya kataiena aubainama

* **12:5:** Piri si taudi Sabat na tarawatuma tawai kati kotovina, baninama taudi Sabat rağanine tempol nopone ta noyanoyana.

ya riuedina, “Değoda aba waiguyaunama taunama e dariğa munağena, tokare taunağa e kawa gewagewa munağena. Be ai meagai nopone taudiğa tai kawa ğasigasi be ta dariğa munağedina, taudi tokare ta kawa gewagewa munağedina. Be ai vada nopone taudiğa tai kawa ğasigasi be ta dariğa munağedina, taudi tokare ta kawa gewagewa munağedina. ²⁶ Inam kauinama teneğinama nama, değoda Seitan taunama na penamama sibo i tavutavu dobiğedina, inam tokare taunama e dariğa munağena, be na waiguyauma nam tokare e kena watana. ²⁷ Vutuna aubainama değoda taugu sibo Belsebul na rewapanae penama e tavutavu dobiğedina, naumeki da taumi Parisi ami tauwai muriwatanama taudi aitau na rewapanae penama ta tavutavu dobiğedi? Taudi koi taraviredi, aitau isane penama ta tavutavu dobiğedi. Taudi ğarodie tokare ko banavi da ami giuma inam kaikaiyovunama. ²⁸ Be taugu Mamaitua Aruinama na rewapanae penama ya tavutavu dobiğedina. Inam kauine taumi ko kataie da Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka ğaromie ya tavana.

²⁹ “Nam aitau taugoma wairewapaninama na vadama e gigi da e sağa, be na purapurama e danene rovodi. Ibewa da noğone inam taugominama wairewapaninama e vunugi da e pani dokena, muriğa be e sağa da na purapurama e danenedina. ³⁰ Değoda tauna aitau nam taugu ğarogu, naumeki da tauna taugu ewai ğavieguna. Be tauna aitau nam taugu mate kama noyanoya tenağana, inam tauna yau noyama e kawakawa gewagewana.

³¹ “Vutuna aubainama ya riuriuemina da gewagewa be waidiboğa matabudi Mamaitua tokare e noğota poredina. Be aitau da Arua Babau ewai diboğina, inam gewagewanama Mamaitua tokare nam e noğota pore. ³² Değoda aitau Banaga Natunama ğarone e riuri viravirana, naumeki da tauna na gewagewama tokare Mamaitua e noğota porenna. Be aitau da Arua Babau ğarone e riuri viravirana, naumeki da tauna na gewagewama yodi be nokoi ya nağona, tokare Mamaitua nam airağan e noğota poredi.

Kai gewagewanama votanama gewagewanama

³³ “Kai ko kawa batebatena, tokare votanama ta verena. Be kai ko kawa gewagewana, tokare votanama ta gewagewana. Baninama kai votane tokare ko kita be ko kataie da inam kai verena bo kai gewagewana. ³⁴ Taumi mota sarama natunatudima, taumi gewagewa banegimima, nema tokare vere ko giu bake? Baninama aba banaga nopone ya moğavu be e kenakenana, vutuna mudune e dobidobina. ³⁵ Banaga verenama noponama vere ya moğavuna aubainama, yaba veredima ewai tubuğidina. Be banaga gewagewanama noponama gewagewa ya moğavuna aubainama, yaba gewegewediğa ewai tubuğidina. ³⁶ Taugu ya riuriuemina da etara na rağanie banaga dobie adi giu yabayababama aubainama, taudi matabudi tokare Mamaitua e etaredina. ³⁷ Baninama am giuma ruvane Mamaitua tam tokare e kovogimna. Be nama am giuma ruvane Mamaitua tam tokare ei yawasanimna.”

Jona na matairama

(Lk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Naumeki da Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu a riuenana, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma ka ğoegoena mataira kwa voie be ka kitana.”

³⁹ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Uma kintinama taumi gewagewa be badara banegimima be yodi mataira kitanama ko ğoegoena. Be taumi nam tokare mataira ko kita, ibewa da peroveta Jona ğarone aba ya tubuğana, vutunağa tokare ko kitana. ⁴⁰ Jona tauna iyana nopone ya miana rağan rabuiteğa be kupi rabuiteğa. Inam kauinama teneğinama nama Banaga Natunama tokare doğa nopone e kenana rağan rabuiteğa be kupi rabuiteğa. ⁴¹ Be maraetara rağanine Ninive banegidima be taumi uma kintinama mate gurie be ko midisuğu munağana rağanine, taudi tokare ta riuemina da taumi sibo gienae koya nağona. Baninama boni Jona ya rarau guguyana rağanine, Ninive banegidima taudi na giuma a vaie be noğota vitara a pağona. Be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenağa tauna Jona ya sağa porenna, be tauna na giuma taumi nam koma vaie be noğota vitara koma pağopağona. ⁴² Be mate maraetara rağanine dobu Saba guyaunama waivinama taumi uma kintinama mate gurie be ko midisuğu munağana. Be tauna mate tokare e riuemina da taumi sibo gienae koya nağona. Baninama boni inam guyaunama waivinama tauna dobu damone, be ya tavana, Solomon na nuayuyayama vaienama aubainama, be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenağa tauna Solomon ya sağa porenna, be tauna na giuma taumi nam komawai beavaiena.

Penama na kaba tava munağama

(Lk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Be penama banaga e dobi porena raḡanine, tauna e naḡona dobu pokine na kaba siperema gabunama wanenama aubainama. Be gabu nam i banavina aubainama, ⁴⁴ tauna tokare e riuna, ‘Taugu yau vadama deḡo è gose be è veraverauna, dabudi yà munaḡana.’ Be tauna raḡanine vadae e tava da e kitana be vada noponama kavakanama. Be vada kawakawa verena be waiwaisianama e kenakenana. ⁴⁵ Naumeki da tauna e munaḡa be penama ḡesaudima, matabudi 7, ei dokedina. Be inam aruidima taudi a gewagewa vavasagana nam maika tauna. Taudi matabudi ta saḡa vadanama nopone be ta miana. Inam raḡanine banaga tokare na yawasanama e gewagewa da e gewagewa vavasagana, nam noḡone maika. Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama tokare uma kintinama ḡarodie e tubuḡana.”

Yesu tinanama be tasitasinama
(Mk 3:31-35; Lk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Be raḡanine Yesu yaḡoro patara ḡarodie ya giugiuna maika, tinanama be tasitasinama a tava be doḡae a midina, be taudi a goeḡoena da Yesu mate sibo ai giuna. ⁴⁷ Naumeki da banaga tenaḡa Yesu ya riuna, “Tinam be tasitasmima doḡae ta midimidina, be taudi ta goeḡoena tam mate koi giuna.” ⁴⁸ Dabudine Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitau tinagu be aitau tasitasigu?” ⁴⁹ Be tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie yai nimayoyo be ya riuna, “Uma taudi taugu tinagu be tasitasiguma. ⁵⁰ Baninama aitau da Tamaguma marae na ḡoanama e voivoiedina, tauna vutuna taugu tasiḡomigu, nuvuḡomigu, be tinagomiguma.”

13

Taukuma wainasinama
(Mk 4:1-20; Lk 8:4-15)

¹ Inam raḡaninama teneḡine Yesu vada ya dobi pore, be ya naḡo yawawa diane ya miana. ² Be yaḡoro patara dosinama ḡarone a rawateḡeidina, aubainama tauna topae waga debane ya saḡa be ya miana. Be patara matabudi taudi barabarae topa diane a miana.

³ Inam dabudine tauna yaba toitoi wainasie yai katakataidi be ya riuedina, “Raḡan tenaḡa taukuma ya naḡona na pesima kumedima aubainama. ⁴ Tauna pesi yawai yaraiedina raḡanine, pesi ḡesaudima keda poune a ravusedina, be kiu a tava be a kani rovodina. ⁵ Be pesi ḡesaudima yeku debedie a ravusedina, dabudine doḡa nam dosina, vutuna aubainama pesi a gogo makaina. ⁶ Be suara ya rarararanana raḡanine, pesi ya kara gabedi da a pokina, baninama taudi waramidima nam doḡa nopone ti yovo guratana. ⁷ Be pesi ḡesaudima gedara nopodie a ravusedina, be inam gedaridima pesi a gogogogona, a yavanidina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti banina. ⁸ Be pesi ḡesaudima taudi doḡa verene a ravusedie be a gogona. Naumeki da a moraba be a banina. Banidima ḡesaudima 100, ḡesaudima 60, be ḡesaudima 30. ⁹ Deḡoda beemima ta kenana, naumeki da koi beavaiana.”

¹⁰ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana a verau be Yesu ai taravirena, “Aba aubainama banaga wainasie kwa giugiuedi?” ¹¹ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu è vinemina da taumi Mamaitua na waiguyauma semosemonama ko kataiena. Be banaga ḡesaudima tokare nam ta kataie. ¹² Aitau da uma yabedima e katakataiedina, Mamaitua tokare inam katainama debane e taipotodina. Be deḡoda aitau uma yabedima nam ku kataiedina, avedi da katai ḡaubonama ḡarome, be yaḡoro Mamaitua tokare kataidima matabudi e kaiporaḡana. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama taugu banaga ḡarodie wainasie yà giugiuna. Baninama taudi ta kitakitana be nam tima kitakita kauena, be vaienama ta vaivaiana be nam tima katakataiena.”

¹⁴ “Boni aba peroveta Aisaia ya giugiuna, yodi taudi ḡarodie e tubutubuḡana. Tauna umanama ya riuna, ‘Taumi ko vaivaiana be tokare nam ko kataie, taumi ko kitakitana be tokare nam ko kita kaue.’

¹⁵ Uma banegidima nuedima gudugudunama. Be taudi beedima nam timawai beavaia kauana, be taudi matedima a potana.

Taudi nama a voiana da matedie nam aba ta kita, bo beedie nam aba ta vaie, bo nuedie nam aba ta kataie, baninama taudi nuedima vitarenama a tuaḡaie, be nam tima ḡoeḡoena da taugu yài yawasanidi.’

¹⁶ “Be taumi matemima ewai kitana, be beemima ewai beavaiana aubainama koi nuaverena. ¹⁷ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da boni peroveta toitoi be didimana banegidima a ḡoeḡoena da sibo uma kaidima a kitedina, maika taumi yodi ko kitekitedina nama, be

nam ti kitedina. Be taudi a gōeōena da sibo uma giudima a vaiedina, maika taumi yodi ko vaivaiedina nama, be nam ti vaiedina.

¹⁸ Yodi taukuma wainasinama gāromie yà giu waibate da ko vaiena. ¹⁹ Pesi keda debane ravuravusenama na giuma inam umanama. Banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama e vaivaena, be nam ima katakataiena raḡanine, Seitan e tava be Mamaitua riunama banaga nopone kumakumanama e kaikai poraḡana. ²⁰ Be banaga ḡesaunama tauna maika pesi yeku debedie ravuravusedima. Tauna riu e vaivaena, waigapa ma nuaverena e paḡopaḡona. ²¹ Be tauna nam waramina aubainama tauna nam tokare e midi gurata. Raḡanine pipiri bo raukivigewagewa ta tavatavana Mamaitua riunama kana taiye, tauna tokare waigapa e bekuna. ²² Be banaga ḡesaunama tauna maika pesi gedara nopodie ravuravusedima. Tauna riu e vaivaena, be dobu yawasanidima nuaboyedi be dobu waiguyaudima wainuapaḡoedima mate ta saḡa be Mamaitua riunama ta yavanidi, da nam tima banibanina. ²³ Be banaga ḡesaunama tauna maika pesi doḡa verene kumakumanama, tauna riu e vaivaie, e paḡopaḡo, be e vovo teyetyedina, tauna votanama 100 bo 60 bo 30.”

Pesi gewegewedima wainasidima

²⁴ Yesu wainasi ḡesaunama ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyaunama inam maika banaga tenaḡa na sipie pesi veredima ya kumedina. ²⁵ Be tauna kupie ya kenakenana raḡanine, na gaviama ya tava da pesi gewegewedima inam sipine pesi veredima nopodiga ya kuma nawedi be ya naḡona. ²⁶ Be pesi veredima a gogo be buso awai karena raḡanine, pesi gewegewedima mate a gogo tenaḡana.

²⁷ “Naumeki be sipi taupakinama na taunoyama tauna ḡarone a tava be a riuna, ‘Bada, tam pesi veredima sipie kuya kumedina, be uma pesidima gewegewedima aikedae a tava be ta gogogoga?’ ²⁸ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Inam gavia tenaḡa ya tava be nama ya voiana.’ Be na taunoyama a riuna, ‘Nema kwa nogonogota bake, tauna ka naḡo ka kamoḡa poraḡa bo avedi?’ ²⁹ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Avedi! Baninama deḡoda pesi gewegewedima ko kamoḡana, taumi tokare pesi veredima mate ko kamoḡa tenaḡedina. ³⁰ Nakarua, ko gosedi da matabudi ta gogo tenaḡana naumeki da dariḡa raḡanine tokare ta kitedina. Inam raḡanine tokare taudariḡa ya riuedi da taudi tokare pesi gewegewedima a gogogogona, ta kamoḡa poraḡa da ta pani boinidi be kai matane ta gabu gorudina. Muriḡa pesi veredima a gogogogona, ta kamoḡa da ta ragau saḡedina yau vadae.’”

Yauḡana pesinama be yist wainasidima*
(Mk 4:30-34; Lk 13:18-21)

³¹ Be Yesu wainasi ḡesaunama ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam kai yaugana pesinama maika, banaga ya paḡo be na sipie ya kumana. ³² Inam pesinama ya ḡaubo kauana be banaga ya paḡo da na sipie ya kumana, be ya gogogogona raḡanine kai matabudi ya saḡa poredi, be kaibada ya tubuḡana. Be kiu ta tava be kainama ragane ta noḡinoḡina.”

³³ Be wainasi ḡesaunama mate ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam maika yist† waivi ya paḡo, parawa nopone ya biridi, be ya gwada da parawa ya sasana be ya morabana.”

³⁴ Yesu uma yabedima matabudi patara ḡarodie wainasie ya giuedina. Tauna yaba matabudi wainasie ya giuedina, be nam i giugiḡo ḡomana. ³⁵ Inam kaidima peroveta boni ya riuriuedina nama yodi a tubuḡana. Peroveta boni umanama ya riuna, “Taugu muduguma yà kaipore be wainasie yà giuna. Boni dobu ya tubutubuḡe da yodi, giu semosemodima a kenakenana, be yodi giudima semosemodima vutudi ya giuedina.”

Mui wainasidima ya giu waibatedina

³⁶ Dabudine Yesu patara ya gosedi be ya naḡona vadae. Be na tauwai muriwatanama tauna ḡarone a tava be a riuena, “Bada, mui sipie a gogogogona wainasidima sibo kuya giu waibate be kè vaie.”

³⁷ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Pesi veredima taukumedima, tauna inam Banaga Natunama. ³⁸ Sipi inam uma dobonama, be pesi veredima inam tauwai sumaḡa, taudi vutudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma natunatunama. Be pesi gewegewedima taudi inam Diaboro natunatunama. ³⁹ Be gavia tauna aitaui pesi gewegewedima ya kumekumedina,

* **13:30:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Gaga pesinama. Be inam gaga ḡesau, tauna kai dosinama maika yaugana, be nam taitai. † **13:33:** Yist inam maika tuva. ḡaubonama kwa riḡa be topae kwa boruna, inam e daberarana. Be yist ḡaubonama parawa nopone kwa boruna, inam e daberarana.

tauna inam Diaboro. Be dariğa rağaninama inam rağan damonama, be taudaridariğa inam taudi anea.

⁴⁰ “Be dariğa rağanine pesi gewegewedima ta kamoğa porağa da ta pani boinidi, be kai matane ta gabu gorudina. Be rağan damone inam kauinama nama tokare e tubuğana. ⁴¹ Banaga Natunama tokare na aneama e riuporağa be taudi gewagewa tauwai tubuğidima be raukosoğaiğai banegidima matabudi ta kamoğa porağana maika pesi, ⁴² be kai matane ta pore nawedina. Be inam dabudine taudi tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadididina. ⁴³ Inam rağanine tokare didimana banegidima tamedima na waiguyauma nopone ta mia be ta yana guratana, suara maika. Degoda beemima ta kenana, naumeki da koi beavaiana.

Taragai semosemodima wainasidima

⁴⁴ “Mamaitua na waiguyauma, inam doğa nopone mane dosinama semosemonama maika. Be banaga tenağa inam manenama ya vabanavi be ya rupu porena, be tauna ma nuaverena ya munağa ya nağo da na taragaima matabudi ya raugimaredi, be mane ya pağona. Yodibe ya munağa be inam doğanama ya gimerina. ⁴⁵ Be mate, Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam taugimara tenağa maika, tauna posaru verenama ya wanewanena da sibo ya gimerina. ⁴⁶ Rağan tenağa tauna posaru vere vavasaginama ya banavina, be maesinama dosinama. Dabudine tauna ya munağa ya nağo da na taragaima matabudi ya raugimaredi, be mane ya pağo, yodibe inam posarunama ya gimerina.

Sagida wainasinama

⁴⁷ “Be mate, Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam sagida maika, banaga topae ta pore, be iyana tabutabu ta konekonedina. ⁴⁸ Rağanine sagida e moğamoğavuna, taudi sagida ta soru tavaite barabarae ta mia be ta dariğedi da iyana veredima posa nopone tawai ikwedina, be gewegewedima tawai porağana. ⁴⁹ Uma kauinama nama tokare rağan damone e tubuğana. Inam rağanine anea tokare ta yovo be didimana banegidima, be gewagewa banegidima ta dariğedina. ⁵⁰ Be gewagewa banegidima kai matane ta porağa nawedi, be dabudine taudi tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadididina.” ⁵¹ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Uma giudima matabudi koya kataiedi, bo ibewa?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Ee, kè kataiedina.” ⁵² Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma a katakataiena rağanine, taudi vada taupakinama maika a tubuğana. Vutuna aubainama taudi vada nopone ta sağa be taragai[‡] vaudi da poredima sivusivudima ta ragaragau dobignedina.”

Nasaret banegidima Yesu a tuağaiena

(Mk 6:1-6; Lk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Rağanine Yesu wainasi giunama yawai kovidina, tauna inam dobonama ya gose pore, be ya nağona wari kedae. ⁵⁴ Tauna ya munağana na meagai ğomae, be dabudine tauna sinagog nopone ya sağa, be banaga yawai katakataidina rağanine, taudi a basa kaue be a riuna, “Uma baneginama değo dabudine nuauyauya, be mataira rewapanidima ya ragaudi be uma yabedima e voivoiedi?” ⁵⁵ Tauna kabe tauwai kamda natuna, be tinanama Meri tauma kè kataiena. Be tasitasinama inam Jeims, Jousep, Saemon be Judas. ⁵⁶ Be nuvunvunama matabudi kauanema diade ta miamiana. Tauna uma rewapanidima değo dabudi ya ragaudi?” ⁵⁷ Inam dabudine taudi Yesu a tuağaiena.

Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Peroveta na meagai ğomae, be na vada ğomama banegidima tauna nam ti vivirena.” ⁵⁸ Vutuna aubainama inam meagaina Yesu mataira nam toitoi i voidedina, baninama taudi nam ti sumağena aubainama.

14

Jon tauwai babataito nema ya guri bakona

(Mk 6:14-29; Lk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Inam rağanine guyau Herod tauna Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena, ² tauna na taunoyama ya riuedina, “Uma baneginama agunai Jon tauwai babataito, tauna gurie be ya midisuğu munağana, vutuna aubainama rewapana ğarone ta kenakenana da mataira e voivoiedina.” ³ Herod umanama ya giugiuna, baninama tauna noğone Jon yai gurina. Jon umanama ya gurina: Herod tuağanama Pilip na waivima isanama Herodias ya kwayana, be inam kauinama debane Jon Herod ya riuriuena da nam nama sibo ya voie, vutuna aubainama Herod na tauğarama ya riuedi be Jon a vunuği da a pani be dibure a boruna. ⁴ Be Jon tauna yağoro da Herod umanama ya riuriuena, “Inam nam i verena da Herodias kwa naği, baninama inam tuağamma na waivima.”

[‡] 13:52: “Taragai” inam waikatakatai.

⁵ Inam riunama aubainama Herod ya goena da Jon sibo yai gurina. Be tauna banaga ya nairedina, baninama banaga taudi a noḡonoḡotina da Jon tauna peroveta.

⁶ Be Herod na kaba tubuḡama soinama ya voivoiena nopone, Herodias natunama waivinama ya biga be Herod yai nuavere kauena. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama guyau Herod ya sauga wapa be umanama ya riuena, “Aba kwai baḡena yà utemna.” ⁸ Naumeki da gomana tinanama na goanama aubainama guyau Herod ya riuena, “Taugu yà goeḡoena yodi Jon debanama dabire kwa boru, be kwa uteguna.” ⁹ Be inam giunama guyau ya kawa nuaboya kauena, be tauna nam teneteneḡina da gomana sibo ya rawaḡaiḡaie, baninama Herod noḡone na warema matedie ya sauga wapana. Naumeki da guyau yai aninana da gomana na goanama tokare e utena. ¹⁰ Be na tauḡarama ya riue da ya naḡo dibure, be Jon gadonama ya tomna. ¹¹ Naumeki da tauḡara Jon debanama dabire ya boru, be gomana guguinama ya ute, da ya kiroḡi nawe be tinanama ya utena. ¹² Naumeki da Jon na tauwai muriwatanama a verau be Jon tubuḡinama a kiroḡa nawe, be a dobona. Yodibe a naḡo da Yesu ai varina.

Yesu banaga sievinama 5 tausand yai kanidina

(Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

¹³ Yesu Jon varinama ya vaivaiena raḡanine, tauna wagae ya geru be ya naḡona gabu wainuatugune. Be patara ta vaiena be Yesu gabu wainuatugune ya naḡona. Naumeki da banaga taudi adi meagaima a gosaga be a doka ḡomedi be kaḡediḡa geresaga a naḡona. ¹⁴ Raḡanine Yesu gerese ya ḡotaḡotana, dabudine e kitana be patara dosinama a miamiana. Naumeki da Yesu taudi ya raunuoḡoiedi be banaga sidesidedima yai yawasanidina.

¹⁵ Be suara ya yovoyovona raḡanine, na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu ḡarone a verau be a riuna, “Bada, uma inam mutuyuae à miamiana, be kaiteka ravi e tavatavana. Banaga kwa riupore nawedi da meagaie ta naḡo da adi kanima ta gimarana.”

¹⁶ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taudi nam ta naḡo. Taumi kani ko utedinna.” ¹⁷ Be taudi a riuena, “Be tauda buredi 5 be iyana rabui kavakava ta kenakenana.” ¹⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verauḡedi ḡarogue.” ¹⁹ Naumeki da banaga ya riuedi be mui debedie a miana. Yodibe tauna buredi 5 be iyana rabui ya ragaudi, gunume yai kita saḡa da yai kaiwa be buredi ya givana. Yodibe na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi, be taudi banaga a ute nawedinna. ²⁰ Dabudine banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana banaga kani a kanikani gosedinna, taudi a rawateḡeteḡeidi be posa matabudi 12 ai moḡavudina. ²¹ Banaga dabudine a kanina, tautauḡoma sievinama 5 tausand be waiwaivi seda mate nam ti sievidina.

Yesu topa debanaḡa ya naḡona

(Mk 6:45-52; Jn 6:15-21)

²² Inam kauinama murine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama wagae ya riuporedi da taudi a doka be yawawa a davu da noaḡo nevana a naḡona. Muriḡa Yesu banaga ya riuporedi be a naḡona adi meagaie. ²³ Be banaga a naḡonaḡona muridie, tauna ya naḡona oya debane, moiragi aubainama. Be ravi ya tavatavana raḡanine, Yesu taunaḡa dabudine ya miamiana, ²⁴ be waga kaiteka yawawa poune ya naḡonaḡona, be sive dosinama aubainama, rabama waga ya katikati vitarena.

²⁵ Be raḡan tomtom Yesu topa debane ya babara be ya naḡonaḡona taudi ḡarodie. ²⁶ Be dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ta kitana be tauna topa debanaḡa ya veraverauna ḡarodie. Inam raḡanine taudi a naira kaua, a rasa be a riuna, “Gaḡaru a veraverauna.” ²⁷ Be Yesu waigapa ya riu makai be ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira, taugu.”

²⁸ Dabudine Pita ya riuena, “Bada, deḡoda riukaua tam, naumeki da kwa riu be taugu topa debanaḡa ḡarome yà verau.” ²⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya pariebe be ya riuna, “Kwa verau.” Naumeki da Pita waga ya dobi pore be topa debanaḡa ya babara be Yesu ḡarone naḡonama yai karena. ³⁰ Be tauna sive be rabama ya kitedi be ya nainairana raḡanine, tauna daururu yai karena, inam raḡanine tauna ya yogona, “Bada, kwai yawasanigu!” ³¹ Be Yesu waigapa nimanama yai yoyo be Pita nimane ya kaididi da ya sorusaḡe be ya riuna, “Am waisumaḡama ya ḡaubo ḡaḡa, aba aubainama kuya noḡota bekubeku?” ³² Be taudi wagae a saḡasaḡana raḡanine, sive be rabama ai kavena. ³³ Dabudine taudi aitauga wagae a gerugeruna, matabudi Yesu a raudunee be a riuna, “Tam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama.”

³⁴ Dabudine taudi yawawa a davu be a naḡona naumeki da Genesaretma a ḡotana. ³⁵ Be tautauḡoma dabudine Yesu a kitakitana, taudi Yesu varinama inam doḡunama matabuna nopone ai daberarina, be banaga sidesidedima a verauḡedinna Yesu ḡarone. ³⁶ Be Yesu ai baḡana da tauna sibo yai aninedi, be taudi na garama isunaḡa sibo a taunkonina. Be banaga aitauga na garama a tautaukonina, taudi matabudi a yawasanana.

15

Abaġa nopodama tawai miredina na waikatakataima
(Mk 7:1-23)

¹ Dabudine Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ġesaudima Jerusalemma be Yesu ġarone a tava be ai taravirena, ² “Aba aubainama tam am tauwai muriwatanama da babadama adi vaivaima tawai kati kotovidi? Taudi kani raġanine, nam nimedima tima kogedi be ta kanikani yababana.”

³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Be taumi aba aubainama ami vaivaima kowai muriwatanedi, be Mamaitua na riuvasaġama kowai kati kotovidi? ⁴ Baninama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, ‘Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredina!’ be ‘Aitau tamanama bo tinanama ei tara tautauena, tauna gurie ta boruna.’ ⁵ Banaga aitau na dosima sagudima aubainama yaba ġarone a kenakenana sibo ya ragaudi be na dosima ya sagudina. Be taumi ami waikatakataima kana taiye tauna inam yabedima ya ragaudi be na dosima ya riuedina, ‘Uma yabedima taumi sibo è sagumina, be yodi Mamaitua puyonama aubainama taumi nam yà utemi.’ ⁶ Inam raġanine taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Tam ya verena da Mamaitua kwa puyona, be am dosima nam kwa sagudi.’ Inam waikatakataidie taumi Mamaitua na riuvasaġama ko kawakawa koakoana, be taumi ami vaivaima ko kawakawa saġena. ⁷ Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Aisaia na waiperovetama inam ya riu kauana. Mamaitua umanama ami kauama ya giuena,

⁸ “Uma banegidima mududiġa e riuriuna, “Mamaitua, isamma ka kaikai suġusuġuna” be taudi nopodima madanie.

⁹ Taudi adi raundema ġarogue nam baniborboruna. Baninama taudi adi waikatakataima inam banaga tarawatu a voivoiedina, vutudi banaga tawai katakataidina.”

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu patara ya rawateġeidi be ya riuedina, “Koi beavaia be ko kataiena. ¹¹ Yaba aba banaga gayane e saġasaġana, tokare noponama nam ei mira, ibewa, be aba banaga nopone be gayane e dobidobina, inam vutuna taunaġa noponama ewai mirana.”

¹² Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ġarone a tava be a riuena, “Bada tam kuya kataie bo ibewa da Parisi am giuma a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima ai medi kauana?” ¹³ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Tamaguma marae tauna deġo kaidima nam i kumedina, inam kaidima tokare ma waramidi e kamoga poraġana. ¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama inam banegidima ko gose poredina. Taudi tauwai dokadokana matapotepotedima. Be deġoda banaga matapotapotanama turanama matapotapotanama ewai dokena, taudi rabuidi tokare dakie ta bekuna.”

¹⁵ Be Pita ya riuna, “Bada, uma wainasinama kwa giu waibate be ka vaie.” ¹⁶ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi yaġoro ko nuaua babaga, bo? ¹⁷ Koya kataie bo ibewa da yaba aba banaga gayane e saġasaġana, tokare kapone e naġo da noveġo e dobi munaġa? ¹⁸ Be aba banaga nuapoune be e saġa da gayane e dobidobina, inam vutuna tauname ewai mirana. ¹⁹ Baninama banaga nuapoune noġota gewegewedima ta tavatavana, maika rauvunuga, badara, waisoga yabayababa, danene, kaiyovu, waikarakarakutu bo waidiboġa. ²⁰ Inam kaidima vutudi banaga noponama tawai mirana. Be deġoda nimamma nam kwa koġa be kwa kanina, inam nam nopomma kumawai mirana, ibewa.”

Dobu Keinan waivinama na waisumaġama
(Mk 7:24-30)

²¹ Dabudine Yesu inam gabunama ya gose be ya naġona Taia be Saidonma. ²² Be dobudine Keinan waivinama ya verau tauna ġarone be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Bada, tam guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiegu! Penama natuguma waivinama ya koku be ewai nuatoitoi kauana.” ²³ Be Yesu nam aba i riuena. Vutuna aubainama Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu a riuena, “Kwa riue be ġavoe e naġo, tauna muridaġa e naġo be ya yogo makamakai be nam i verena.”

²⁴ Dabudine Yesu inam waivinama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Israel banegidima taudi sipu kwakokwakodima maika. Be Mamaitua ya riuporeguna da taudiġa sibo è sagudina.”

²⁵ Be waivi Yesu noġone tuapikane ya raupari be ya riuna, “Bada, kwa sagugu!” ²⁶ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Inam nam i verena da seda adi kanima yà paġo be daġadaġasi yà utedi.” ²⁷ Be waivi ya riuna, “Bada, inam riukaua! Be kwa noġoti da guni debane seda kani kurekuredima ta tatai kuruvudina, yaġoro daġadaġasi ta tava be ta kanikanina.”

²⁸ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tam waivimma, am waisumaġama ya moraba kauana, vutuna aubainama naumeki da aba kwawai baġena, nama e tubuġana.” Yesu ya giugiuna raġanine, waivi natunama ya yawasana munaġana.

*Yesu banaga 4 tausand yai kanidina**(Mk 8:1-9; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)*

²⁹ Yesu inam dobonunama ya gose be Galili yawawinama dianaga ya nağona. Naumeki da tauna ya sağa ya nağo oya babedie, be dabudine ya miana. ³⁰ Dabudine patara dosinama adi banagama tuera ragaragaudima da matapotepotedima da nuakudukududima da gungum be sida ġesaudima ragaragaudima mate ai doka tavaitedina. Da Yesu noğone ai mienidi be tauna banaga sidesidedima matabudi yai yawasanidina. ³¹ Inam rağanine gungum giu ai karena, be banaga nuakudukududima a vere munaga, be tuera ragaragaudima babara ai karena, be matapotepotedima ai kitana. Uma kauinama banaga a kitakitana, taudi a base kaue, be Israel adi Mamaituama isanama a kaisuğusağuna.

³² Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya rawateğedi be ya riuedina, “Taugu uma banegidima ya rarau nuatoiedina, baninama taudi rağan rabuiteğa nopodie tauda mate uma gado buedi tē mia be taudi nam aiyaba ti kani rubuna da yodi. Be taugu nam ama ġoegoena da taudi ma kaniguridi ya riuporedi, değoda kedae ta raumoyağasuna.”

³³ Be na tauwai muriwatanama a riuna, “Tauda mutuyuae tāmiamiana, be yodi değo kani tã pağo be umanama patarinama tã kanidi?” ³⁴ Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Taumi buredi bisa ġaromie ta kenakena?” Be taudi a riuna, “Buredi 7 be iyana ġağaubodima raubisağa.” ³⁵ Naumeki da Yesu banaga ya riuedi da doğae a miana. ³⁶ Yodibe tauna buredi 7 be iyana ya ragaudi, Mamaitua yai kaiwe, be buredi ya giva da na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi, be taudi banaga a ute nawedina.

³⁷ Dabudine banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. Be kani murine tauwai muriwatana banaga kani a kanikani gosodina, taudi a rawateğeteğedi be posa matabudi 7 ai moğavudina. ³⁸ Banaga dabudine a kanina tautauğoma sievinama 4 tausand be waiwaiwi seda mate nam ti sievidina. ³⁹ Naumeki da Yesu patara ya riuedi da a nağona adi meagaie, be tauna wagae ya sağa be ya nağona Magadanma.

16*Banaga mataira kitanama ai bağena**(Mk 8:11-21)*

¹ Parisi be Sadisi taudi Yesu ġarone a tavana, raurubunama aubainama, taudi Yesu ai bağana da sibo mara matairinama ya voie be a kitana.

² Be tauna ya riuna, “Değoda kupi e tava be gunuma ei siana rağanine, taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Pomai inam komra.’ ³ Be rağanboibo değoda dobu e ġuva be gunuma e dubadubana rağanine, taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Manaka tokare kusana e dobina.’ Taumi gunume yaba ta tubutubuğana kita wairuvedima koya kataiena, be yodi rağandima matairidima kita wairuvedima nam koma katakataiedina. ⁴ Taumi kintimima gewagewa be badara banegimima, taumi yodi mataira kitanama ko ġoegoena. Be nam tokare mataira ko kita, ibewa da taumi peroveta Jona ġarone aba ya tubuğana, vutunağa tokare ko kitana.” Dabudine Yesu taudi ya gosedi be ya nağo poredina.

*Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima ko kita kauedina**(Mk 8:14-21)*

⁵ Taudi yawawa a davu be a nağonağona rağanine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nuedima ya koana da buredi nam ti ragaudina. ⁶ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Parisi be Sadisi adi yistma ko kita kauedina.” ⁷ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana uma kauinama ai giu vivivire be a riuna, “Tauda nam buredi te ragaudina, vutuna aubainama tauna nama ya riuna.”

⁸ Be Yesu ya kataie da taudi aba a giugiuena, vutuna aubainama tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Taumi ami waisumağama ya ġaubo ġağa. Aba aubainama ko riuriuna da taumi ġaromie nam buredi? ⁹ Taumi aba koya kitakitana yağoro nam ko kataie, bo? Taugu buredi 5 be banaga 5 tausand ei kanidina, be posa bisa koyai moğavudina, vutudi nam koma noğonoğoti, bo? ¹⁰ Be taugu buredi 7 be banaga 4 tausand ei kanidina, be posa bisa koyai moğavudina, vutudi nam koma noğonoğoti, bo? ¹¹ Taugu yaba ya giugiuenedina aba aubainama taumi nam koma katakataiedi, taugu nam buredi ama giugiuena, ibewa. Taugu Parisi be Sadisi adi yistma ko kita kauedina, vutuna taugu ya giugiuena.”

¹² Inam rağanine taudi a kataie da tauna nam buredi kana yistma i giugiuena, ibewa da Parisi be Sadisi adi waikatakataima kaikaiyovudima ya giugiuena.

*Pita yai mağatarana da Yesu tauna vutuna Keriso**(Mk 8:27-30; Lk 9:18-21)*

¹³ Raġanine Yesu Seseria-Pilipai meagaine ya tavatavana, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Banaga nema ta riuriu bako? Banaga Natunama tauna aita?”

¹⁴ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna da Elaija, be ġesaudima ta riuriuna da kabe Jerimaia bo ai peroveta tenaġa kabe i tavatava.” ¹⁵ Be tauna yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Be taumi nema ko noġonoġota bako, da taugu aita?”

¹⁶ Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tam Tauwai yawasanana, Mamaitua yawayawasaninama natuġominama.”

¹⁷ Be Yesu Pita ya riuna, “Saemon Jona natunama, tam Mamaitua ei aiainimna, baninama uma noġotinama nam banaga ti kataimna, ibewa da Tamaguma marae tauna vutuna ġarome yai maġatarina. ¹⁸ Be taugu ya riuemna da tam Pita* inam yeku. Be inam yekunama debane taugu yau ekalesiama ya kerina, be guri tokare nam inam ekalesiama e vaisuba be tenetenegina. ¹⁹ Taugu mara waiguyaanama kiġinama tam tokare ya utemna. Vutuna aubainama tam aba dobie kwa panipanina, nama marae e panina. Be aba dobie kwa kuvekuvesina, nama marae e kuvesina.”

²⁰ Inam dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina da nam aita sibo a riue, da tauna vutuna Keriso.

Yesu nema ei nuatoitoi bako be e gurina ya giuedina

(Mk 8:31-9:1; Lk 9:22-27)

²¹ Inam raġanine da nokoi ya naġona Yesu tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya giu waibatedina, da tauna tokare e naġona Jerusalem. Be dabudine babada dosidima, be pirisi adi babadama, be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, matabudi taudi Yesu ta raukivi gewegewe, be tai gurina. Be raġan aniwai rabuiteġane tauna tokare e midisuġu munaġana.

²² Inam raġanine Pita Yesu yai doke ġavoe ya nawe be yai ġake be ya riuna, “Avedi Bada, Mamaitua na sague inam kauinama nam ġarome e tubuġa!” ²³ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri be Pita ya riuna, “Kwa naġo ġavoe Seitan! Tam yau kedama kwa guduguduna, tam am noġotama nam Mamaitua ġarone be tima yovoyovona. Tam inam banaga adi noġotama kwa giugiuna.”

²⁴ Inam raġanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Deġoda aita waimuriwataneguma e ġoena, naumeki da na ġoanama matabuna e gosedi, be na korosima e kiroġi da ei muriwataneguna. ²⁵ Tam aita tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aita da taugu kautaiye am yawasanama kuyai utaena, naumeki da am yawasanama tokare kwa banavina. ²⁶ Be deġoda aita dobu yabedima matabudi e ragaragaudina, be e gurina raġanine, inam yabedima tauna nema ta sagu bake, da yawasanana kenakena nonoġinama e paġo? Bo aba ei utae da na yawasanama e paġo munaġe? ²⁷ Baninama Banaga Natunama tokare Tamanama neneġarine na aneama mate ta yovona. Yodibe banaga tenatenagaġa aba a voivoiedina ruvane nama tokare ei maesidina. ²⁸ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da taumi ġesaumima yodi uma dabudi ko midimidina tokare nam ko guri, naumeki da Banaga Natunama ei rawaguyau be e verauna ko kitana.”

17

Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena

(Mk 9:2-13; Lk 9:28-36)

¹ Raġan 6 muridie Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama Pita, Jeims be tasinama Jon yai dokedi be taudiġa oya daudaunama debane a naġona.

² Taudi oya debane a tavatavana, dabudi ta kitana be Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena. Tauna noġonama yai matakankanina maika suara, be na garama a ġavorana maika suara boruminama. ³ Inam kauinama ya tubutubuġana nopone, ta kitana be Mosis be Elaija Yesu mate awai giuna a kitedina. ⁴ Naumeki be Pita Yesu ya riuna, “Bada, ya vere kauana da tauma mate uma dabudine. Deġoda tam kwa ġoena, taugu kape rabuiteġa ya voiedina, tenaġa tam aubaimma, tenaġa Mosis be tenaġa Elaija.”

⁵ Pita yaġoro ya giugiu be giyou ġavogavora tunutununama ya yovoyovona ya suma tawedina. Dabudine bona giyou nopone ya dobi be ya riuna, “Uma inam taugu natuġomiguma, tauna ewai nuavereguna, bonanama ko vaiena!” ⁶ Be tauwai muriwatanama giunama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira kua, be noġodie a beku be doġae a ravusedina. ⁷ Naumeki be Yesu ya verau da ya taikonidi be ya riuna, “Ko midisuġu, nam ko naira.”

* 16:18: Gurik bonane ‘Pita’ inam yeku isanama.

⁸ Inam raġanine taudi a tausuġudi be ai kita da Yesu taunaġa a kitana, be nam aitaŋ ġesau dabudi ti kitana.

⁹ Naumeki da taudi oyae be a dobi a munamunaġana raġanine, Yesu taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Taumi aba koya kitakitana nam aitaŋ tenaġa ko riue, naumeki da Banaga Natunama gurie be e kawa midisuġu munaġena.”

¹⁰ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba aubainama tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da Elaija tauna noġone e yovo doka?” ¹¹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Inam riukaua, Elaija tauna tokare e yovo doka be yaba matabudi e kawa nonoġidina. ¹² Be uma yà riuemina, Elaija tauna kaite ya yovona, be banaga tauna a nuababaġena, vutuna aubainama taudi adi goanama nama tauna ġarone a voivoiedina. Inam banegidima tokare kauinama teneġine nama Banaga Natunama ta raukivi gewegewe be ei nuatoitoina.” ¹³ Inam raġanine na tauwai muriwatanama a kataiena, da tauna taudi ġarodie Jon tauwai babataito ya giugiuena.

Yesu gomana penama kokukokunama yai yawasanina

(Mk 9:14-28; Lk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Raġanine taudi patara ġarodie a dobidobina, dabudine taugoma tenaġa ġarodie ya tava be Yesu noġone tuapikane ya raupari ¹⁵ be ya riuna, “Bada, natuguma kwa raunuatoie! Tauna muya e kawakawa guri, be e rarau gurerena. Tauna kana raġanie e beku be kai matane e naġonaġona, be wari raġanie upa nopone e naġonaġona. ¹⁶ Taugu è verauġena am tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie, da taudi a raurubuna, be nam ti yawasanina.”

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “O banaga nam waisumegimi, ami nuababaġama ya moraba ġaġa. Taumi mate tà mia ġaġa be yà noya ġaġaemi? Gomana ko verauġe uma ġarogue.” ¹⁸ Inam dabudine Yesu penama ya riutuaga be penama gomana ya dobi porenna. Naumeki da inam raġanine gomana ya yawasanina munaġana.

¹⁹ Be tauwai muriwatana taudiġa muriġa a verau Yesu ġarone da ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba aubainama tauma penama kè tavu be nam i naġo?” ²⁰ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Inam baninama taumi nam ami waisumaga i morabana. Yà riuriu kauemina taumi ami waisumaga i morabana kai yaugana pesinama maika, taumi tokare kaua oyanama koya riuenna, kwa midisugu be noa dabudi kwa naġo, be oya tokare ya naġona. Be nam aiyaba tokare ġaromie ya pipiripi. ²¹ Penama inam nama kitedima tokare nam aiyaba e tauriedi, ibewa da widina be moiragie tokare e tauriana.”*

Yesu nema e guri bakona, raġan aniwai rabuinama ya giu munaġena

(Mk 9:30-32; Lk 9:43-45)

²² Be tauwai muriwatana matabudi Galilima awai rawateġeidina raġanine, Yesu umanama ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama kaiteka banaga nimedie ta boru nawena. ²³ Be taudi tokare tai gurina, be raġan wairabuiteġane Mamaitua tokare tauna ei yawasanina, be e kawa midisugu munaġena.” Dabudine tauwai muriwatana nama a vaivaiena, taudi ai nuaboya kauana.

Tempol teksnama

²⁴ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Kapeniamma a tavatavana raġanine, tempol teksnama tautaminama baneginama ya tava da Pita yai taravire be ya riuna, “Ami tauwai katakataima tauna tempol teksnama ewai maesi bo ibewa?” ²⁵ Naumeki da Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ee, ewai maesina!” Be raġanine Pita vadae ya saġasaġana, Yesu Pita yai taravira doke be ya riuna, “Saemon, tam aba kwa noġonoġoti, guyguyau dobie aitaŋ ġarodie teks ta tamatama? Natunatuġomidima ġarodie bo banaga ġesaudima ġarodie?”

²⁶ Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Banaga ġesaudima ġarodie.” Dabudine Yesu Pita ya riuenna, “Naumeki da tauda adi sedama aubainama nam tai maesa. ²⁷ Be deġoda tama kawa nopogewegewedi aubainama, kwa naġo da topae kwa dobi da am kaimoma kwa porenna. Be aba iyeninama kwa kaimo dokena, inam iyeninama gayane kwa kitana mane e kenakenana. Inam vutuna kwa paġo da teks tautaminama kwa utena, taugu be tam aubaidama kwai teksna.”

18

Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone, aitaŋ ya saġa gurata?

(Mk 9:33-37; Lk 9:46-48)

¹ Inam raġanine tauwai muriwatana Yesu ġarone a verau be ai taravirena, “Bada, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone aitaŋ ya saġa gurata?”

* 17:21: Gurik baibol ġesaudima nopodie uma versnama 21 nam ima kenakenana.

² Dabudine Yesu gomana ġaubonama ya riue da ya verau be poudie ya midina. ³ Yodibe ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, deġoda tam aitau am yawasanama nam kwa vitare seda adi yawasanama maika, tam nam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone kwa saġa. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama deġoda tam aitau am yawasanama kwa vitare be kwa ġaubo munagana uma gomeninama maika, tam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyaue am banagama poudie kwa saġa guratana. ⁵ Be aitau da gomana ġaubonama maika uma gomeninama taugu isague ewai aninena, tauna taugu ewai aninegana.

⁶ “Be deġoda ai banaga ewai sumaġeguna gomana ġaubonama maika, be banaga ġesau e verau be e voie da inam baneginama aitau ewai sumaġeguna gewagewa ei tubuġina, ya verena da inam baneginama aitau ewai sumaġeguna gewagewa tauwai karenama gadone yeku dosinama ta pani be egasie tai daururuna.

⁷ “Taumi aitauga dobue ami banagama adi waisumaġe kowai kedadoka waigewedina, taumi ko kita kauana! Raurubu riukaua tokare ta tavana, be aitauga da tauraurubu, taumi ko kita kauana!

⁸ “Deġoda nimamma bo kaġamma e voiem da gewagewa kwa voivoiena, naumeki da kwa douraka be kwa porekaiyatina. Ya verena da kaġamma tenaġa be nimamma tenaġa mate yawasanana nopone kwa saġana, be nam rabui mate da tam kai karakarata nonoġine ta pore nawemna.

⁹ “Be deġoda matamma e voiem be gewagewa kwa voivoiena, naumeki da kwa kunavai be kwa porekaiyatina. Ya verena da matamma tenaġa mate yawasanana nopone kwa saġana, be nam rabui mate da gienae kai karakaratine ta pore nawemna.

¹⁰ “Ko kita kaua da uma tauwai sumeġidima ġaubaubodima nam ko kita waiyovoġedi, baninama taudi adi aneama raġan matabuna marae Tamaguma noġone ta midimidina. ¹¹ Banaga Natunama ya yovona, banaga kwakokwakodima waiyawasanidima aubainama.*

Sipu kwakokwakonama wainasinama

¹² “Deġoda banaga tenaġa ġarone sipu 100 a miamiana, be tenaġa i kwakona, tauna tokare aiyaba ya voie, taumi aba ko noġonoġoti? Tauna tokare na sipuma 99 oya babane ya gosedi, be ya naġona na sipuma kwakokwakonama wanenama aubainama. ¹³ Be yà riuriu kauemina, raġanine na sipuma i banavina, tauna inam sipunama kwakokwakonama aubainama tokare yai nuavere kauana, nam na sipuma ġesaudima maika. ¹⁴ Be inam kauinama teneġinama nama Tamemima marae, tauna nam ima ġoeġoena da tauwai sumaġa ġaubonama tenaġa e kwako.

Ai turamma gewagewa ġarome e voiena, tam aba kwa voie tauna ġarone?

¹⁵ “Deġoda turamma tauwai sumaġa ġesau be gewagewa ġarome ya voiena, naumeki da tamġa kwa naġo ġarone, be taumiġa inam piri pirinama ko kawa didimanina. Be deġoda am ġiuma e vaie be e paġona, inam naumeki da turamma kuya paġo munagena. ¹⁶ Be deġoda am ġiuma nam e paġo, naumeki da banaga tenaġa bo rabui mate kwa ragaudi, be ġarone ko naġo da inam piri pirinama ko kawa didimanina. Be inam banegidima rabui bo rabuiteġa taudi aba ko ġiuedina tai matematena. ¹⁷ Be tauna deġoda inam banegidima bonedima yaġoro nam e paġo, naumeki da inam kauinama Mamaitua na damma ġarodie ko ġiuen. Be tauna Mamaitua na damma adi raukurama yaġoro nam e vaie, naumeki da tauna ekalesiae be ko boru dobiġena ġavoe. Be taumi tauna ko voie da banaga danedanenenama maika, bo banaga isanama gewagewanama maika. ¹⁸ Yà riuriu kauemina da taumi aba dobue ko panipanina, nama marae e panina. Be dobue ko kuvekuvesina, nama marae e kuvesina.

¹⁹ “Be mate uma yà riuemina, deġoda taumi rabui uma dobue koi anina tenaġa be aiyaba koi baġena, tokare Tamaguma marae ami waibaġama e voiena. ²⁰ Baninama deġo dabudi banaga rabui bo rabuiteġa isague tai rawateġeidina, taugu taudi mate dabudine.”

Taunoya kivikorokoronama wainasinama

²¹ Dabudine Pita Yesu ġarone ya verau be yai taravirena, “Bada, deġoda turagama gewagewa ġarogue e voiena, raġan bisa tokare na gewagewama yà noġota pore, raġan 7, bo?” ²² Be Yesu ya riuen, “Nam 7, ibewa, be raġan 7 be 70 be debane debane turamma na gewagewama kwa noġota poren.

²³ “Vutuna aubainama mara waiguyaunama inam maika umanama, guyau dosinama tenaġa ya tava be na taunoyanama ya rawateġeidina, baninama ya ġoeġoena da sibo ya kataiena, da na taunoyama na manema a rabe kauedi bo ibewa. ²⁴ Taudi awai rawateġeina raġanine, taudi tauġoma tenaġa guyau na manema 10 tausand Talent† ya

* **18:11:** Gurik baibol ġesaudima nopodie uma versnama 11 nam ima kenakenana. † **18:24:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: 10 tausand Talents. Inam 480-miljon Kina (K480,000,000).

paḡopaḡona, tauna a verauḡena guyau ḡarone. ²⁵ Be inam baneginama nam tenetenēina da sibo guyau na manema yai maesa munaḡe. Vutuna aubainama guyau ya riuna da sibo inam tauḡominama tauname, be na visarama, na sedama be na taragaima matabudi sibo ya gimaredi, da mane sibo ya paḡona. Yodibe guyau na manema sibo ya ute munaḡena. ²⁶ Dabudine taunoya guyau noḡone tuapikane e raupari be yai baḡa gurate be ya riuna, 'Ae, guyau kwa raunuatolegu! Taugu am manema maesinama matabuna tokare ya ute munaḡemna.' ²⁷ Naumeki da guyau na taunoyama ya raunuatoiena, aubainama na manema maesinama matabuna ya noḡota poredi, be ya riue da ya naḡona.

²⁸ "Raḡanine tauḡominama doḡae ya dobidobina, dabudi boni tauna ḡarone turanama ḡesau mane 100 Denari[‡] ya paḡopaḡona, vutuna ya banavina, naumeki da turanama gadonama ya kiki be ya riuna, 'Yau manema kwai maesa makaie.' ²⁹ Dabudine turanama tauna noḡone tuapikane ya raupari be yai baḡa gurate be ya riuna, 'Ae, yau tura kwa raunuatolegu! Taugu am manema maesinama matabuna tokare ya ute munaḡemna.' ³⁰ Be tauna turanama na riuma ya vaia tuaḡaie, be dibure ya boru nawena. Be dabudi ya miana naumeki da turanama na manema sibo yai maesa rovona.

³¹ "Inam raḡanine taunoya ḡesaudima nama a kitakitana, taudi nuedima yai medi kauana. Vutuna aubainama taudi yaba matabudi a tubutubuḡana, a naḡo be guyau ai varina. ³² Naumeki da guyau inam tauḡominama ya riue da ḡarone ya saḡa, be ya riuna, 'Tam taunoya gewagewama! Taugu yau manema maesinama ḡarome matabuna è noḡota porena, baninama tam tuapikame kuya raupari, be kuyai baḡaḡuna aubainama. ³³ Be tam turamma nama sibo kuya raunuatoiena, taugu tam è raunuatoiemna maika.' ³⁴ Dabudine guyau nuanama yai medi kaua, be inam tauḡominama kivikororonama dibure ya boru nawena tauraukivigewagewa banegidima nimedie. Be dabudine ya miana naumeki da guyau na manema sibo yai maesa rovona.

³⁵ "Taumi deḡoda ami banagama adi gewagewama nam nuemima tabutabune ko noḡota poredi, naumeki da Tamaguma marae tokare taumi ḡaromie kauinama teneginama nama e voiem be gienae e pore nawemna."

19

Yesu waigosaḡa na kauama ya giuena

(Mk 10:1-12)

¹ Be Yesu inam giudima yawai kovina raḡanine, tauna Galili ya gose be ya naḡona Judia adi dobue, upa Jodanma be noaḡo nevane. ² Be patara dosinama tauna ai muriwatane be dabudine yai yawasanidina.

³ Dabudi Parisi ḡesaudima Yesu raurubunama aubainama ḡarone a tava be a riuna, "Deḡoda tauḡoma na noḡotama ruvane na waivima i gosena, inam tokare naumeki bo ibewa?"

⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, "Taumi girugiruminama porane koya sievi bo ibewa, boni pakane tauwai tubuḡa tauna tauḡoma be waivi ya voiedi, ⁵ be ya riuna, 'Tauḡoma tamanama be tinanama ya gosedi be na waivima mate tai rawateḡeidina, da boni taudi rabui be yodi taudi inam tubuḡa tenaḡa.' ⁶ Vutuna aubainama taudi yodi nam rabui, ibewa da taudi tenaḡa. Taudi noḡone rabui be yodi Mamaitua ya rawateḡeidina, nam aitau ei yamonedi."

⁷ Dabudine Parisi Yesu ai taravira munaḡe be a riuna, "Be aba aubainama Mosis riuvavasaga tautauḡoma ya utedi da taudi waigosaḡa pepanama adi waiwaivima ta utedi be ta gosedi?" ⁸ Be Yesu dabudi ya paribeedi be ya riuna, "Mosis yai aninemina da taumi ami waiwaivima ko gosedi, baninama taumi nam ami raunuatoiema ami waiwaivima ḡarodie ima kenakenana. Be pakane Mamaitua waigosaḡa nam i aninena. ⁹ Taugu ya riuriuemina deḡoda tam aitau am visarama kwa gose yababena, avedi da tauna nam ai tauḡoma mate gewagewa ti voiena, be waivi ḡesaunama kwa naḡina, tam inam gewagewa dosinama kuya voiena, baninama monaḡemma debane mui kuya porena. Be waivi na tauḡomama debane mui e porena, inam raḡanine tauḡoma na waivima deḡoda e gose porena inam nam aiyaba."

¹⁰ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana Yesu a riuna, "Deḡoda waigosaḡa nam kwai anine, ya verena da banaga nam sibo ai naḡi." ¹¹ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, "Nam banaga matabudi uma giunama tokare ta paḡo, ibewa da taudi aitauḡa Mamaitua noḡota ya uteudina, taudiḡa ta paḡona. ¹² Banaga ḡesaudima nam timawai naḡina, baninama taudi a tubuḡena nama, be tautauḡoma ḡesaudima banaga a kaivaidina aubainama nam timawai naḡina. Be tautauḡoma ḡesaudima taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama

[‡] 18:28: Gurik bonane ya riuna: 100 Denari. Inam raḡan 100 adi maesama.

naġi a tuaġaiena. Be banaga aitaŭ inam ġiudima banidima e kataiedina, tauna sibo ya ragaudina.”*

Banaga adi sedama a verauġedi Yesu ġarone be tauna yai aninedina
(Mk 10:13-16; Lk 18:15-17)

¹³ Be banaga ġesaudima seda a verauġedina Yesu ġarone, da tauna nimanama debedie sibo ya boru be aubaidima ya moiragina. Be tauwai muriwatana inam banegidima a riutuaġaiedina. ¹⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Seda ġauġaubodima ko gosedi da ġarogue ta verauna, be nam koi ġakedi, baninama mara waiguyaunama banaga maika uma sededima nama aubaidima.” ¹⁵ Naumeki da Yesu seda debedie nimanama ya biridi ya kovikovina, tauna ya naġona.

Taragai baneginama na waitaravirama
(Mk 10:17-31; Lk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Raġan tenaġa taugoma tenaġa Yesu ġarone ya tava da yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu aiyaba verenama ya voie be yawasana kenakena nonoġinama ya paġo?” ¹⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Vere aba verenama aubainama tam taugu kwawai taraviregu? Mamaitua taunaġa verenama. Be tam deġoda yawasana kenakena nonoġinama kwa ġoena, naumeki da riuvavasaga kwa voteyeteyedina.”

¹⁸ Be taragai baneginama yai taravira munaġa be ya riuna, “Abaġa riuvavasagidi?” Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Nam kwa rauvunuġa, nam kwa rauwaivi bo kwa rautauġoma, nam kwa danene, nam kwa kaiyovu, ¹⁹ tamam be tinamma kwa viviredina be turamma nuanuamma e paġona maika nema tamġa kwawai nuapaġo munaġemma nama.”

²⁰ Be taragai baneginama ya riuna, “Taugu inam ġiudima matabudi e voia rovodina. Be yodi aiyaba ġesau ya voie?” ²¹ Naumeki da Yesu taugoma umanama ya riuna, “Tam deġoda yawasana didimaninama kwa ġoena, naumeki da kwa naġo be am purapurama matabudi kwa raugimaredi, be mane banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima kwa utedina. Deġoda nama kwa voiana, tam am waiguyauma tokare marae kwa paġona. Yodibe tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna.”

²² Inam taugominama nama ġiunama ya vaivaiena tauna yai nuaboya kua be ya naġona, baninama tauna yai purapura guratana aubainama.

²³ “Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama umanama ya riuedina, Ya riuriu kauemina da purapura baneginama tauna marae saġanama ġarone ya piripiri kauana. ²⁴ Be ko noġoti da Kamel ya bagibagi kauana da seyau gavogavone e sonaġana, be nama taragai baneginama ya bagibagi da ya bagibagi kauana, tokare nam teneteneġina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e saġa.”

²⁵ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nama a vaivaiena taudi a naira kua be a riuna, “Deġoda nama, aitaŭ tokare e yawasana?” ²⁶ Naumeki da Yesu taudi ya kitadididi be ya riuna, “Inam kaidima matabudi banaga ġarodie tokare nam teneteneġina, be Mamaitua ġarone yaba matabuna teneteneġinama e voiedina.” ²⁷ Be Pita dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Tauma yaba matabudi ke gosaġana tam waimuriwatanema aubainama, be tauma tokare aiyaba ama maesama ka paġo?”

²⁸ Dabudine Yesu taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Rawavau raġaninama e tavana raġanine, Banaga Natunama waiguyau gabunama boruborumine e miana, be inam raġanine taumi tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate diague ko mia be Israel damdima matabudi 12 koi tarapriedina. ²⁹ Be aitaŭ da adi vadama bo tamedima bo tinedima, tasitasidima bo nuvunuvudima, adi sedama bo adi sipima a gosaġana taugu waimuriwataneguma aubainama, taudi tokare ya toi vavasaga ta banavidina, nam a gosegosedina maika. Be taudi yawasana kenakena nonoġinama mate ta paġona. ³⁰ Be banaga toitoi aitaŭa ta dokadokana, taudi tokare tai murina. Be aitaŭa yodi taiwai murina, taudi tokare ta dokana.”

20

Taunoya ġureipi sipinama nopone ta noyana wainasidima

¹ Be Yesu na ġiuna ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Mara na waiguyauma inam umanama: Raġan tenaġa sipi taupakinama raġanboibo kupinaġa ya naġo be banaga ya kokonedina, da na sipie sibo a noyana. ² Be taudi matabudi ai anina tenaġa da taudi matabudi adi noyama damone ravie taudi tenatenaġaġa Denari tenaġaġa ei maesidina. Naumeki be ya riu poredina na sipie.

* **19:12:** Gurik bonane ya riuna da banaga ġesaudima Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama, taudime a kaivai munaġedina.

³ “Be raḡanboiboi suara ya tavatavana nama, tauna ya dobi ya munaḡa be banaga ḡesaudima anikune gabune a midimidi yabayababana ya banavidina. ⁴ Dabudine ya riuedina, ‘Taumi ko naḡo be yau sipie ko noyana, be taugu tokare taumi yai maesimina.’ ⁵ Naumeki da taudi a naḡona na sipie noya aubainama.

“Naumeki da suaratopu be taugominama ya dobi ya munaḡana, be kauinama teneginama ya voiena. Be ravie kauinama teneginama ya voiena.

⁶ “Be suara ya yovoyovona raḡanine, tauna ya dobi ya munaḡa be yaḡoro banaga a midimidi yabayababana ya banavidina. Dabudine ya riuedina, ‘Taumi suara daudau aba uma dabudi ko midi yabayababa be ko voivoie?’ ⁷ Be taudi a riuna, ‘Tauma nam aitaui i kokonemaina da aba sibo kè voie.’ Be tauna ya riuedina, ‘Naumeki, taumi mate ko naḡo yau sipie ko noyana.’

⁸ “Be ravi ḡomae noya ya kovikovina, sipi taupakinama taunoya adi badama ya yokoe be ya riuena, ‘Taunoya matabudi kwa rawateḡeidi be adi maesama kwa utedina. Aitauga muriḡa a tava be noya awai karena, taudi ḡarodie waimaia kwai karena naumeki da banaga noya awai kare dokena ḡarodie kwa tavana.’ ⁹ Naumeki da taudi aitaui da suara ya yovoyovona raḡanine noya aubainama a tavatavana, taudi tenatenagaḡa a verau be Denari tenatenagaḡa a ragaudina. ¹⁰ Be aitauga noya aubainama a tavatava dokana, taudi awai noḡotana kabe mane dosinama ta paḡo. Be ibewa da taudi matabudi Denari tenagaḡa a ragaudina. ¹¹ Taudi mane a paḡopaḡona raḡanine, sipi taupakinama ḡarone momodu ai kare be a riuna, ¹² ‘Tauma noya dosinama kè voie be suara debamaie ya kara kuruvana. Be inam banegidima taudi muriḡa ḡoma a tava be nam noya dosinama ti voiena. Be tam maesa teneginama kuya utedina.’

¹³ “Be sipi taupakinama ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Badam, taugu nam gewagewa ḡarome e voiena, baninama noḡone tam kuyai aninana da Denari tenaga sibo è utemina noya murine. ¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama am manema kwa paḡo be kwa naḡona. Be taugu ya ḡoḡoena da banaga muriḡa è kokokonedina maesa teneginama ya utedina maika tam. ¹⁵ Taugu yau pairuma aubainama tam kuya unura, bo? Uma inam taugu yau manema, vutuna aubainama taugu ya ḡoḡoena nama banaga ya utena.’

¹⁶ “Naumeki da aitaui da tawai murina, taudi tokare ta dokana, be aitaui da ta dokadokana, taudi tokare tai murina.”

Yesu nema e guri bakona raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya giu munaḡana
(Mk 10:32-34; Lk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Jerusalemma a naḡonaḡona raḡanine, kadee na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da ḡavoe taudiḡa be ya riuedina, ¹⁸ “Tauda ta naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma be dabudine Banaga Natunama tokare banaga ta boru do-biḡena pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima nimeidia. Be taudi adi ogama a taragiḡina da tauna tokare tai gurina. ¹⁹ Be taudi tokare Banaga Natunama ta paḡo be banaga aitauga nam Jius taudi nimeidia ta boru nawe da taudi tai dibogi, ta kwapu be korosie ta tuparatuna. Be raḡan wairabuiteḡane tauna e midisuḡu munaḡana.”

Jeims be Jon tinedima na waibaḡama
(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Dabudine Sebedi natunatanama tinedima mate Yesu ḡarone a tava be tinedima tuapikane ya raupari be na ḡoanama Yesu yai baḡana. ²¹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam am ḡoanama aba?” Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Kwai anina da am waiguyauma nopone yau sedama uma rabui, be tenaga sibo kasaumma yauwane ya miana, be tenaga sibo senimma yauwane ya miana.”

²² Be Yesu ya riuena, “Tam nam ku kataiena aba kwawai baḡena. Taumi tenetenegiḡina da taugu ḡoraḡoranama ya tegona nama tokare ko tego, bo?” Dabudine seda a riuna, “Ee, tokare ka tegona teneteneginama.” ²³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi riukaua tokare yau reduie ko tegona, be kasauḡe be senigie mieninama inam nam taugu amawai badena. Inam gabudima Tamaguma ya vokaukauedina, taudi banaga vinevinedima aubaidima.”

²⁴ Tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima matabudi 10-nama a vaivaiana raḡanine, taudi nuedima yai medina adi banagama rabui ḡarodie. ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama Yesu taudi matabudi ya rawateḡeidi be ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena da eteni babadidima tawai badabadana. Be babadidima ai rewapana vavasagaḡana aubainama, taudi eteni tawai badedina. ²⁶ Uma kauinama taumi ḡaromie nam nama e tubuḡa! Be deḡoda aitaui tenaga nopomie moraba e ḡoena, naumeki da tauna e kaue da matabumi ami taunoyama e tubuḡana. ²⁷ Be aitaui saḡa gurata e ḡoena, naumeki da ei taunoyana ḡaromie. ²⁸ Maika Banaga Natunama ya yovona, nam banaga tauna aubainama ti noyana, ibewa da tauna banaga aubaidima ya noyana, be na yawasanama yai utaena, da banaga toitoi e kuvesidina.”

Yesu tautauḡoma matapotepotedima rabui yai yawasanidina
(Mk 10:46-52; Lk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Jeriko a gosegosena raḡanine, patara dosinama tauna ai muriwatanena. ³⁰ Dabudine tautauḡoma rabui matapotepotedima keda diane a miamiana. Be raḡanine ta vaiena be Yesu inam kedanaḡa ya naḡonaḡona, naumeki da taudi bonedima dosine a riuna, “Bada, guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiemai!” ³¹ Be dabudine patara taudi a riutuḡaiedina da sibo ai nuatuḡuna. Be taudi yaḡoro a riu guratana, “Bada, guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiemai!” ³² Dabudine Yesu ya midu kwasa, be yai taraviredina, “Aba ko ḡoeḡoena ya voie?” ³³ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Bada, tauma ka ḡoeḡoena kai kitana.” ³⁴ Be Yesu ya raunuatoiedi be matedima ya taikonidina. Be dabudine yai raḡantenāḡe da taudi ai kita be tauna ai muriwatanena.

21

Yesu Jerusalemma ya saḡana
(Mk 11:1-10; Lk 19:29-39; Jn 12:12-15)

¹ Raḡanine Jerusalem diane a tavatavana taudi a verauna oya Olipma Betpage meagaine. Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riupore nawe dokedi, ² be ya riuedina, “Ko naḡo nogomie meagaine, be raḡanine meagaie ko saḡasāḡana, dabudine ko kitana donki natunama mate a nigoridina. Ko kuvesidi be ko yovoḡedina tangu ḡarogue!” ³ Be degoda aitaue ei taraviremina, taumi ko riuenta, ‘Bada e goeḡoedina, raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be ka saḡe munaḡedina.’”

⁴ Uma kauinama Mamaitua na giuama boni peroveta ya giugiuenta nama ya tubuḡana, ⁵ “Jerusalem banegidima ko riuedina, ko kitana ami guyauma vovoyāḡotinama donki natunama ya gerue be ḡaromie e veraverauna.” ⁶ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatanama a naḡo be Yesu aba ya riuriuedina, nama a voidina. ⁷ Taudi donki natunama mate Yesu ḡarone a dobiḡedi be taudi adi garama donki natunama debane a yesidi, be Yesu debane ya miana. ⁸ Banaga toitoi adi garama kedaḡa a yesiyesidina maika, banaga ḡesaudima kai ma rugurugudi a taraḡa, a tavaitedi, be kedaḡa a yesidina. ⁹ Banaga aitauga a dokadokana be aitauga Yesu murine a saḡasaḡana, a yogo be a riuriuna,

“Hosana guyau Deivid natunama ḡarone! Waiaiaaininama, tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna! Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasāḡinama isanama ta kaisuḡusuḡuna.”

¹⁰ Raḡanine Yesu Jerusalem nopone ya saḡasaḡana banaga matabudi a mosari, ai paparana be a riuriuna, “Uma tauna aitaue?” ¹¹ Be patara a riuna, “Uma tauna Yesu, tauna peroveta, Nasaretma Galili provins nopone be ya verauna.”

Yesu taunkune tempol nopone ya tavu dobiḡedina
(Mk 11:15-19; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-17)

¹² Be Yesu tempol nopone ya saḡa be dabudine banaga aitauga a kunekune be a gimagimarana, matabudi ya tavu dobiḡedina. Be tauna mane taurabedima adi vatarama yai tauviredi be aitauga kiu gabubu taurau gimaredima adi kaba miama mate yai tauviredina. ¹³ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Girugiruminama porane Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Tangu yau vadama inam moiragi kana vadama.’ Be taumi ko voivoiena da kabe taundanane adi gabu.

¹⁴ Be banaga matapotepotedi be tuera ragaragaudima tempol nopone Yesu ḡarone a tava be tauna yai yawasanidina. ¹⁵ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu yaba veredima ya voivoiedina a kitedi be seda tempol nopone a yogo be a riuriuna, “Hosana, guyau Deivid natunama!” Vutuna aubainama inam babadidima nuedima yai medi ¹⁶ be Yesu a riuenta, “Tam seda aba ta riuriuenta kwa vaivaie bo ibewa?” Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ee, ya vaivaiedina. Taumi girugiruminama porane koya sievi bo ibewa da umanama ya riuna, ‘Tam seda raubanidima, be seda wawaidima kuya voidi da taudi isamma ta kaisuḡusuḡuna.’” ¹⁷ Dabudine tauna ya gosedi be inam meagainama ya dobi pore be ya naḡona Betenima, be dabudine ya kenana.

Yesu damaya ya riutuḡaie da nam e vota munaḡa
(Mk 11:12-14; 14:20-24)

¹⁸ Pomainama raḡanboibo kupinaḡa Yesu ya munamunaḡana Jerusalemma, be kedae tauna kani ya karatina. ¹⁹ Dabudine e kitana be damaya kainama keda diane ya midimidina. Naumeki da tauna kai diane ya naḡo be dabudi damaya rugudiḡa ya kitedina, be banidima nam i banavidina. Vutuna aubainama tauna damaya ya riuenta, “Nam airaḡan kwa vota munaḡa!” Tauna nama ya riuriuna mudune, damaya kainama ya pokina.

²⁰ Be tauwai muriwatana nama a kitakitana, taudi a base be a riuna, “Damaya nemanama da ya poki makai?” ²¹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina taumi deḡoda koi sumaḡa be nam ko noḡota bekubeku, taumi tokare kauinama teneḡinama nama ko voiana, be nam inam vutunaḡa be mate taumi tokare kaua oyanama ko riuna, ‘Kwa nuakamoḡa be kwa naḡo egasie.’ Be nama tokare e tubuḡana. ²² Deḡoda taumi koi sumaḡana, taumi tokare ami ḡoanama aiyaba koi baḡena moiragie, tokare ko banavina.”

Yesu deḡo rewapana ya paḡona waitaraviranama
(Mk 11:27-33; Lk 20:1-8)

²³ Yesu tempol nopone ya saḡa be yawai katakaina raḡanine, piri si adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima mate tauna ḡarone a tava, be ai taravirena, “Tam aba waibadana, be aitau waibada ya utem be uma kaudima kwa voivoiedi?”

²⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu mate yau waitaravirama tenaḡa taumi yài taraviremina, be deḡoda taumi ko paribeeguna, naumeki da yà riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima yà voivoiedi. ²⁵ Ko riuegu! Jon deḡo dabudi waibada ya paḡo da yawai babataito, Mamaitua ḡarone bo banaga ḡarodie?”

Dabudine taudiḡa ai saḡasaḡa be a riuna, “Nema tà riu bako? Deḡoda tà riuna Mamaitua ḡarone, tauna tokare e riuedana, aba aubainama taumi Jon nam koi sumaḡe? ²⁶ Be deḡoda tauda tà riuna, banage, tauda mate banaga tà nairedina, baninama taudi matabudi ta noḡonoḡotina da Jon tauna peroveta.” ²⁷ Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma nam ke kataiena.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki, taugu mate nam yà riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima yà voivoiedi.

Seda tautauḡomidima rabui wainasinama

²⁸ “Uma wainasinama yà riuemi be nema ko noḡota bake? Tauḡoma tenaḡa be natunatunama rabui. Be tauna ya naḡo da natunama tautueḡinama ḡarone be ya riuna, ‘Taufui, manaka kwa naḡo dà sipie be kwa noyana.’ ²⁹ Be natunama ya tuaḡai be ya riuna, ‘Taugu è kayo tuaḡaina.’ Be you, muriḡa nuanama ya vitara be ya naḡona sipie noya aubainama.

³⁰ “Naumeki be tauḡoma ya naḡona natunama tautasinama ḡarone be riunama teneḡinama natunama ya riuna. Be dabudine natunama ya riuna, ‘Naumeki mamai, taugu yà naḡona.’ Be tauna nam i naḡona sipie.

³¹ “Yodi aitau tamanama ya voteyete ye be na ḡoanama ya voie?” Be banaga Yesu a paribee be a riuna, “Gomana tautueḡinama.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da teks tautamidima kaikaiyovudima, be toretore waiwaiuidima taudi tokare Mamaitua na waiyuyaue ta saḡa dokana. Be taumi ibewa, ³² baninama Jon ya tava be tauna didimana kedanama yai kataimina, be taumi nam tauna koi sumaḡana. Be teks tautamidima kaikaiyovudima, be toretore waiwaiuidima taudi Jon ai sumaḡana. Be taumi uma kauinama koya kitana, be yaḡoro nam ami noḡotama ko vitaredi be koi sumaḡana.

Gureipi sipinama taurabenama wainasinama
(Mk 12:1-12; Lk 20:9-19)

³³ “Be yodi wainasi ḡesaunama yà riuemi be ko vaiena. Sipi taupakinama tenaḡa gureipi sipinama ya voie be ya ganakukuna. Yodibe waen anibuyonama domnama be kweyaḡa vadanama ya keridina. Yodibe gureipi sipinama tausipi ḡesaudima nime die ya boru da a raberabe be tauna vaḡaie ya naḡona. ³⁴ Raḡanine gureipi taminama na raḡanima ya tavatavana, tauna na taunoyama ya riupore nawedina sipi taurabenama ḡarodie, da tauna na sikerema sibo a paḡona.

³⁵ “Be sipi taurabedima taudi taunoya a vunūḡidi, be tenaḡa a riḡa yabayababena, be ḡesau ai gurina, be ḡesaunama a rauyeku be ya gurina. ³⁶ Naumeki da sipi taupakinama na taunoyama ḡesaudima rautoitoi ya riuporaḡana. Be sipi taurabedima inam kauinama teneḡinama nama ḡarodie a voiana. ³⁷ Taunoya a vunuvunūḡa rovodina murine, tauna natuḡominama ya riupore nawena ḡarodie be ya riuna, ‘Taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da taudi yodi tokare natuguma ta vivirena!’

³⁸ “Be raḡanine sipi taurabenama tauna a kitakitana, taudiḡa ai giu vivivira be a riuna, ‘Uma tauna sipi tokare ei buderiena. Vutuna aubainama tòi guri be inam buderinama tauda tòi buderiena.’ ³⁹ Naumeki da taudi sipie be a vunūḡa dobiḡena ḡavoe, be dabudine ai gurina.

⁴⁰ “Yodi nemanama? Sipi taupakinama e tavana raḡanine, tokare sipi taurabedima nema e bakedi?” ⁴¹ Taudi Yesu a riuna, “Tauna inam banegidima gewegewedima tokare e kawa gewegewedi, be murine na sipima banaga ḡesaudima nime die e boruna. Be gureipi taminama na raḡanine taudi tokare tauna na sikerema ta utena.”

⁴² Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi girugiruminama porane koya sievi bo ibewa? Inam umanama ya riuna, ‘Vada taukerinama yekue vada a kerikeri be yeku tenağa a porekaiyatina, baninama inam yekunama taudi nam ti goena.

Be Mamaitua yekunama poreporenama ya paço be ya voie da na vadama e kerikerina yasinama ya tubuğana. Be inam kauinama Bada ya voienna tauda ġarode aniki-tanama ya vere kauana.’

⁴³ “Vutuna aubainama yà riuriuemina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma taumi ġaromie tokare e kaipore, be banaga ġesaudima e utedina. Be inam dabudine taudi tokare ta vota be Mamaitua na sikerema ta utena. ⁴⁴ Be aitau e beku be uma yekunama debane e ravusena, tauna tokare ei mia gorugoruna. Be yekunama aitau debane e ravusena, tauna tokare ei mia mutumutuna.”*

⁴⁵ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be Parisi Yesu na wainasima matabudi a vaivaiedina, taudi a kataiena da tauna taudi ya giugiuedina. ⁴⁶ Vutuna aubainama taudi keda a wanawanena da Yesu sibo a vunugiina, be taudi banaga a nairedina, baninama banaga a noğonoğotina da Yesu inam peroveta.

22

Wainagi soinama wainasinama (Lk 14:16-24)

¹ Be Yesu wainasi ġesau ya riuedina, ² “Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam maika umanama:

Guyau tenağa natunama tauğominama yawai nağina. Vutuna aubainama tauna soi ya vokaukauea. ³ Be tauna na taunoyama ya riuopredina da banaga ya kokokonedina, vutudi sibo a riuedi da a verauna soie. Be inam banegidima taudi a tuağaina. ⁴ Naumeki da tauna na taunoyama ġesaudima rautoitoi ya riuopere nawedi be ya riuna, ‘Ko nağo inam banegidima e kokokonedina ġarodie be umanama ko riuedina, “Ko verauna soie! Taugu kaite yau kani be yau musarama e vokaukauedi, be taumi ya raberabemina.”’ ⁵ Be inam banegidima yağoro taunoya bonedima a vaia tuağaiedi, be taudi ai nağo tegateğana. Waria na sipie ya nağona, be waria na noyae ya nağona. ⁶ Be ġesaudima taunoya a vunugiidi, a raukivi gewegewedi be ai guridina.

⁷ “Vutuna aubainama guyau noponama yai ġora kua be na tauğarama ya riuopredina da inam banegidima taurau vunuga tai guridi be adi meagaima mate ta gabu gorudina. ⁸ Dabudine guyau na taunoyama ya riuedina, ‘Naği soinama kaite e kawa nonoği be e kenakenana. Be banaga e kokokonedina, taudi nam veredi da sibo a verau. ⁹ Vutuna aubainama taumi ko nağo kedağa be aitağa ko banabanavidina, ko riuedi be matabudi ta verauna soie.’

¹⁰ “Naumeki da taunoya a nağo kedağa be banaga aitağa a banabanavidina, veredi bo gewegewedi, matabudi a tavaiteidi, be soi vadanama ya moğavu taritarina. ¹¹ Be guyau vadae ya sağana, na warema kitedima aubainama. Be dabudine e kitana be banaga tenağa nam naği garedima i kotedina. ¹² Dabudine guyau inam baneginama ya riuen, ‘Badam, tam nam naği garedima ku kotedina, be nemanama da uma dabudine kuya sağa?’ Be tauğoma dabudine nam aiyaba i riuen. ¹³ Dabudine guyau na taunoyama ya riuedina, ‘Inam tauğominama nimanama, kağanama ko panidi be ko pore dobiğena tadiwanawanae. Be dabudine e ġaba be gadigadinama e sanadididina.’

¹⁴ “Ko kataie da Mamaitua banaga toitoi ya kokonedina be bisaga ya vinedina.”

Tài teks bo ibewa?

(Mk 12:13-17; Lk 20:27-40)

¹⁵ Dabudine Parisi a nağo da adi ogama a tarağina da tauna sibo giue Yesu ai sinasina be aiyaba sibo ya vato waigewana. ¹⁶ Be Parisi adi tauwai muriwatanama be Herod na tauwai muriwatanama a riuopere nawe tenağedi, be Yesu ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma kè kataiena da tam riukaue kwa giugiuna, be Mamaitua na ġoanama riukaue kwawai katakataina. Be am giue tam nam banaga kuma nainairedina, avedi da banaga nema maika kitedima, tam nam kuma siesievidina. ¹⁷ Kwa riuemai, tam nema kwa noğonoğota bake, tauma Sisa ġarone kai teks bo avedi?”

¹⁸ Dabudine Yesu taudi adi noğotama gewegewedima ya kataiedi be ya riuna, “Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima! Aba aubainama taumi ko rarau rubugu? ¹⁹ Sirin teks aniwai maesinama ko verauğe be yà kita.” Naumeki da Denari tenağa a paço verauğe ġarone

* **21:44:** Yeku tauna Yesu. Be aitau Yesu e tuağaiena, taunağa tokare e vunuga munağena, be guri murine Yesu tokare inam baneginama aruinama e doumutuna.

²⁰ be Yesu taudi yai taraviredina, “Aitau noḡona be isanama Sirin bogane ta kenakena?”

²¹ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Uma Sisa noḡonama.” Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki da Sisa ḡaronama Sisa ko utena, be Mamaitua ḡaronama naumeki da Mamaitua ko utena!”

²² Raḡanine nama giunama a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu a base be a naḡona.

Gurie be midisuḡu munaḡa waitaraviranama

(Mk 12:18-27; Lk 20:27-40)

²³ Sadisi taudi a riuriuna da banaga e guri be nam e midisuḡu munaḡa. Inam raḡaninama tenegine taudi vutudi Yesu ḡarone a tava da ai taravire ²⁴ be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, Mousis umanama ya riuna, ‘Deḡoda tauḡoma yai naḡi be nam seda i tikedi da ya gurina, be na visarama ya gosena, naumeki da tasinama bo tuḡanama inam kaiyababinama e naḡi be seda ei tubuḡidina tuḡanama gurigurinama aubainama.’

²⁵ “Tauma ḡaromaie tautauḡoma 7 a tubuḡana tina tenaḡa ḡarone, be tauma tautauḡa waivi ya naḡi da nam ti natunatuna, be tauḡominama ya gurina be tasinama tuḡanama kaiyababinama ya naḡina. ²⁶ Be tauna mate seda nam i tikedi be ya gurina. Be kauinama teneginama tauḡoma wairabuiteḡanama ḡarone ya tubuḡana. Namaḡa da tauḡoma aniwai 7-nama ḡarone ya doḡina. Be inam tauḡominama mate nam i natunatuna be ya gurina.

²⁷ Naumeki da inam tautauḡomidima a gurigurina damone inam waivinama ya guri ḡavutana. ²⁸ Yodi nemanama? Midisuḡu munaḡa na raḡanie uma waivinama tautauḡoma 7 a naḡinaḡina, tauna tokare aitau na waivi?”

²⁹ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi koya giu waigewana, baninama taumi girugiruminama porane nam ko katai kauena, be Mamaitua na rewapanama mate nam ko kataiena. ³⁰ Midisuḡu munaḡa raḡanine, banaga taudi tokare anea maika ta tubuḡana marae, be tokare nam tai naḡi. ³¹ Be guri ta midisuḡu munaḡana na waikatakataima taumi koya sievi bo ibewa? Mamaitua boni umanama ya riuna, ³² “Taugu inam Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama.’ Mamaitua, nam banaga guriguridima adi Mamaitua, ibewa da tauna banaga yawayawasandima adi Mamaituama.”

³³ Patara umanama giudima a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu na waikatakataima a base kauena.

Riuvavasaga dosinama

(Mk 12:28-34; Lk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Inam raḡanine Parisi ta vaiena be Yesu Sadisi adi giuna matabudi ya gududina, vutuna aubainama Parisi a rawateḡeidina. ³⁵ Be adi badama, tarawatu tauwai katakatainama tenaḡa Yesu ya raurubu be ya riuna, ³⁶ “Tauwai katakatai, tarawatu nopone, deḡo riuvavasaginama ya saḡa vavasaga?”

³⁷ Be Yesu ya paribeena, ‘Bada am Mamaituama nuanuamma e paḡona, nuanuamma tabutabune, aruimma tabutabune be am noḡotama tabutabune.’ ³⁸ Inam riuvavasaginama ya saḡa guratana, be tauna e dokadokana. ³⁹ Be aniwai rabuinama inam nama kitanama, ‘Turamma nuanuamma e paḡona, nema tam kwawai nuapaḡo munaḡemna nama.’ ⁴⁰ Tarawatu be peroveta adi waikatakataima matabudi inam riuvavasagidima rabui nopodie ta kenakenana.”

Keriso tauna aitau natuna?

(Mk 12:35-37; Lk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Be Parisi ai rawateḡeidi da a miamia be Yesu yai taraviredina, ⁴² “Taumi Keriso nema ko noḡonogota bake, tauna aitau natuna?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauna guyau Deivid natunama.”

⁴³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Be nemanama da Arua Babau guyau Deivid nopone ya yovo be tauna umanama ya riuna,

⁴⁴ ‘Mamaitua yau Badama ya riuna, Kasaugue kwa miana, naumeki da taugu am ḡaviama kaḡamma dibudie ya biridina.’

⁴⁵ Guyau Deivid Keriso ḡarone ya riuna, ‘Yau Badama!’ Be yodi nemanama da Keriso tauna guyau Deivid natuna?”

⁴⁶ Inam dabudine nam aitau Bada na giuna i paribeena. Inam raḡanine be nokoi ya naḡona nam aitau Yesu waitaravira munaḡenama i ḡoena, baninama taudi a nairana.

23

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima nam koi muriwatanedi

¹ Dabudine Yesu tauna na tauwai muriwatanama be patara ya riuedina, ² “Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taudi Mousis gabunama a paḡo be banaga tawai katakataidina. ³ Vutuna aubainama taumi yaba matabuna ta riuriuemina, naumeki da ko voteyeteyedina. Be adi yawasanama nam i verena aubainama, nam koi muriwatanedi. Taudi ta riuemi da taumi yaba ko voivoiedina, be taudi ḡomidima inam yabedima ta

giugiuwedina nam tima voivoiedina. ⁴ Taudi tarawatu tabu be tabu bagibagidima ta voidi, be banaga ta segesegeridina da tarawatu tai muriwatanedina, be banaga inam tarawatudima waimuriwatanedima ta voivoia reregedina, be taudi nimeḍiḡa a tikedi be ta miamiana.

⁵ “Taudi adi voiam matabudi ta voivoiedina da banaga kabe ta kitedi be ta basedina. Taudi Mamaitua riunama pepae ta girumidi be noḡodie be nimeḍie ta panipanidina, be gara rarauperodima ta kotekotedina. Be gara peroperodima tawai dau guratedina da kabe banaga ta kitedi be ta basedi. ⁶ Soi raḡanine taudi guni poune mieninama ta ḡoḡoedina, be taparoro raḡandie taudi gabu verediḡa ta vinevinedina. ⁷ Taudi adi ḡoana kauama da banaga aniwai boru gabudie taudi ḡarodie ta verau, be kawasage na waikawai tai kaiwedi be ta riuna, ‘O bada dosimma.’

⁸ “Be taumi ko kita da nam aitau ḡaromie e riuna, ‘Bada dosimma’, avedi. Baninama taumi inam ami badama dosinama tenaḡa, be taumi matabumi inam tauna tasitasinama. ⁹ Be dobie nam aitau ḡarone ko riuna, ‘Mamai’, avedi. Baninama taumi tamemima tenaḡa, tauna vutuna marae e miamiana. ¹⁰ Be taumi ko kita da nam aitau ḡaromie e riuna, ‘Tauwai katakatai’, avedi. Baninama taumi inam ami tauwai katakataima tenaḡa, tauna vutuna Keriso. ¹¹ Aitau da nopomie ya saḡa guratana, naumeki da tauna aubaimima ei taunoyana. ¹² Be aitau da e kawakawa saḡe munaḡena, Mamaitua tokare tauna e boru dobiḡena. Be aitau da e boruboru dobiḡa munaḡena, Mamaitua tokare tauna e kawa saḡena.

*Banaga kaikaiyovumima ko kita kauana
(Lk 11:38-52)*

¹³ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saḡanama ta ḡoḡoena be taumi adi kedama ko guduguduna. Be mate tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ko saḡa. Be mate banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saḡanama aubainama ta rarau rubuna, be taumi adi kedama ko guduguduna. ¹⁴ (-)*

¹⁵ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi dobu ko naḡo popoe be banaga ko voidi da tawai muriwatanemi be kowai katakataidina. Be inam kedane taumi inam banegidima ko voidi da taudi giēna natunatudima ta tubutubuḡana maika taumi. Be mate ko voidi da adi kaiyovuma tawai moraba kauena, nam maika taumi. Vutuna aubainama taumi inam giēna na banima.

¹⁶ “Taumi tauwai dokadoka matapotepotemima, taumi gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Deḡoda aitau tempol isane e sauga wapana, inam saugawapanama nam bani boruboruna. Be deḡoda tempol nopone gold isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da inam saugawapanama nam kwai kati kotovi.’ ¹⁷ Taumi matapotepotemi, be huebueemima! Deḡo tauna yaba dosina, Gold bo tempol? Tempol tauna vutuna gold e kawakawa babauna. ¹⁸ Be mate ko riuriuna, ‘Deḡoda aitau olta isane e sauga wapana, inam saugawapanama nam bani boruboruna. Be deḡoda puyo olta debane e kenakenana, be inam puyonama isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da inam saugawapanama nam kwai kati kotovi.’ ¹⁹ Taumi matapotepotemima. Deḡo tauna yaba dosina, puyo bo olta? Olta tauna vutuna puyo e kawakawa babauna. ²⁰ Vutuna aubainama aitau da olta isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da tauna yaba matabuna olta debane mate isedie e sausauga wapana. ²¹ Be aitau da tempol isane e sauga wapana, tauna inam tempol isane be aitau da tempol nopone e miamiana mate isane e sausauga wapana. ²² Be aitau da mara isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da tauna Mamaitua na kaba miamo be Mamaitua ḡominama mate isane e sausauga wapana.

²³ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Tokare gewagewa vavasaginama ko banavina. Baninama taumi kani anitai dinidima yabedima koi rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10 be dam tenaḡa Mamaitua ko uteutena. Inam kaua ḡaubonama. Be kaua dosidima tarawatue ta kenakenana inam didimana, raunuatoi be waipatutu taumi nam koma voivoiedina. Inam ya gewagewa kaua. Taumi noḡone kaua dosidima sibo koya voidina, muriḡa da kaua ḡauḡaubodima sibo koya

* **23:14:** Gurik baibol bisaḡa nopodie vers 14 e kenakenana. Vers 14 inam umanama: Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi ko kita kauana. Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Taumi kaiyababa waikuruwagewedima adi vadama, be adi purapurama ko kwayekwedina, be moiragi daudaudima kaikaiyovudima ko voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama taumi tokare kovogḡa dosinama ko banavina.

voivoiedina. ²⁴ Taumi tauwai dokadoka matapotepotemima. Taumi kaua ġauġaubodima ko kitakita yaġeyaġedina, be kaua dosidima ko vava gudegudedina.†

²⁵ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasāġinama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi keyaka be tebo tauridima ko koġekoġedina, be nopomima danene be kanitoku ya moġavuna, inam vutudi mira. ²⁶ Taumi Parisi matapotepotemima. Taumi noġone keyaka be tebo nopodima ko koġa dokedina, yodibe tauridima mate tokare ta verena.

²⁷ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasāġinama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi kokoaga waiwaisianama maika. Kokoaga debanama kitanama ya vere kauana, be noponama turiġa be mira ya moġavuna. ²⁸ Be taumi ami yawasanama inam kokoaga maika. Banaga ta kitekitemina da taumi kabe didimana banegimi, be nopomima inam kaiyovu be gewagewa ya moġavuna.

²⁹ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasāġinama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi peroveta be didimana banegidima kokoagidima koi sia yaġeyaġedi, ³⁰ be ko riuriuna, ‘Deġoda tauda waġawaġadama adi raġanie sibo tē miana, tauda tokare nam te sagudi be peroveta tei guridi.’

³¹ Inam ġudie kowai maġatara munāġemina da taumi vutuna peroveta taunuvuġidima natunatudima. ³² Be taumi ami dosima gewagewa a voivoia gosena, tokare taumi ko kaigavutidina. ³³ Taumi mota, sarama natunatudima! Taumi tokare riukaua da ko naġona ġienae, be nam tokare koi moisiri be teneteneġina. ³⁴ Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi uma yā riuemina da peroveta, nuauyauya banegidima be tauwai katakatai yā riuriuporedina ġaromie. Be ġesaudima taumi tokare koi guridi, be ġesaudima ko tūparatudi, be ġesaudima ami sinagogma nopodie kwapue ko riġedi, be ġesaudima koi tarapiriedi be ko tavu waibabaridina meagai da meagai nopodiġa. ³⁵ Vutuna aubainama aitaūa banaga veredima a vunuvuġidina adi kovogāma taumi tokare ko paġona. Boni pakane da yodi, didimana banegidima a vunūġidi be kosinidima a darorona. Inam Eibol na parate ya naġo da Berekaia natunama Sakaraias ġarone ya tavana. Sakaraias tauna olta be tempol poudie koya vunūġina. Inam banegidima matabudi ami dosima a vunuvuġidina mate kosinidima taumi nimemie ta kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama taumi tokare kovoġa ko paġona. ³⁶ Yā riuriu kauemina, da uma kaudima matabudi taumi kintimima ġaromie ta tubuġana.

Yesu Jerusalem yai nuaboyena
(Lk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Taumi peroveta kowai guridina. Mamaitua banaga e riuriuporagana ġaromie, be taumi ko rarau yekudina! Raġan ya toi kauana taugu è raurubu da sibo è rawateġemina, kamkam natunatudina mapenama dibune e rawarawa teġidina maika, be taumi koya tuagaina. ³⁸ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ami tempolma tokare e gose be e kena yababana. ³⁹ Be yodi yā riuriuemina da taumi nam ko kita munāġegu, naumeki da tokare raġan e tavana, dabudine taumi umanama ko riuna, ‘Tam vutuna Bada isane kwa veraverauna, isamma ka kaisuġusūna.’ ”

24

Raġan damonama matairidima
(Mk 13:1-23; Lk 21:5-12, 16-23)

¹ Yesu tempol ya gose da ya naġonaġo be na tauwai muriwatanama ġarone a tavana. Dabudine taudi tempol a kita virevire, Yesu ai katai be a basebasena. ² Be dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Yā riuriu kauemina da uma yabedima matabudi yodi ko kitekitedina, tokare nam nama ta kena nonoġa ibewa, be matabudi tokare ta rawadabu ririġidina.”

³ Yesu oya Olip debane ya miamia be na tauwai muriwatanama taudiġa Yesu ġarone a tava da ai taravire, be a riuna, “Kwa riuemai, uma kaudima aba raġanine ta tubuġa? Be abaġa matairidima ta tubuġa da ka kitedi be ka kataie da raġan damonama kaiteka maida, be mate nema ka katai bake da tam am kaba verauma raġaninoma e tavatava?”

⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Koi kita kaua da nam aitaui ei kedadoka waigewemi. ⁵ Baninama banaga toitoi tokare isague ta tava be ta riuna, ‘Taugu vutuna Keriso!’ Be taudi tokare banaga toitoi tai kedadoka waigewedina. ⁶ Be raġanine iġara maida guguridima ko vaie bo madanie varidima ko vaiedina, nam ko naira! Uma kaudima nama tokare ta tubuġana, be inam nam raġan damona, ibewa! ⁷ Dobu da dobu tai kawa ġasiġasina, be waiguyau

† 23:24: Gurik baibol nopone umanama ya riuna: Taumi inam maika banaga nabugara ġaubonama na kapue ya kenakenana, ya kita be ya kaiporena. Be na kapuma nopone kamel nam i kita be mate ya tego be ya tonoġina.

turanama waiguyau mate tai kawa ḡasiḡasina. Be dobu toitoi nopodie meḡara be yoyo tai verautatenā. ⁸ Inam kauidima maika kaipakara gomana kaevounama e tepetepena tunimuyanama maika, inam tepa pakanama.

⁹ “Inam raḡanine taumi tokare ta panimi be babada nimedie ta biri nawemi da taudi ta raukivi gewegewemi be tai gurimina. Be taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama, banaga dobu matabuna tokare ta tuaḡaiemina. ¹⁰ Inam raḡanine banaga toitoi adi waisumaḡama ta gosedi be adi banagama adi banagama ta tuaḡaiedi be tai kawa biri dobiḡana, ¹¹ be peroveta kaikaiyovudima toitoi inam raḡanine ta maḡatara, be banaga toitoi tai kedadoka waigewedina. ¹² Be gewagewa e moraba, be banaga toitoi adi wainuapaḡoma tokare ei kavena. ¹³ Be aitaḡa adi waisumaḡe ta midī bagibagi be ta raudamoena, taudi tokare ta yawasanana. ¹⁴ Be Mamaitua na waiguyaua varinama verenama tokare dobie banaga matabudi ḡarodie ta rauguguya nawe da banaga ta vaie, muriḡa da raḡan damonama e tavana.

¹⁵ “Taumi tausiva, uma ḡiunama baninama ko katai kauena, Peroveta Daniel ya riuna da tokare ko kitana gewagewa waimatawarawara vavasāḡinama deḡo nam sibo ya midī, be tokare e midina. Inam kauinama e tubuḡana raḡanine, ¹⁶ taudi aitaḡa Judiana miemienidima naumeki da naira oyae sibo a naḡona. ¹⁷ Inam raḡanine, aitaḡu da na wagapatae* e miamiana, nam vadama nopone e saḡa be na purapurama e ragaudi. ¹⁸ Be nam aitaḡu sipie be na garama ragaudima aubaidima e munaḡa vadae. ¹⁹ Inam raḡandie waiwaivi bogebogedima be waitatau vaudima, taudi tokare pipiripi dosidima ta banavidina. ²⁰ Be Mamaitua ḡarone ko moiragi da inam raḡandima, nam bodubodie† bo Sabat raḡandie ta tubuḡa, baninama taumi tokare nema naira ko naḡo bako? ²¹ Baninama nauboya inam raḡandie e gewagewa vavasāḡana tokare ta tubuḡana. Mamaitua dobu yawai tubuḡie da yodi, nam airaḡan uma pipiridima ti tubuḡa rubuna naumeki da yodi. Be uma pipiridima murine nam airaḡan e tubuḡa munaḡa. ²² Be deḡoda Mamaitua inam pipiripi raḡandima tai tupodima ibewa, nam aitaḡu tenaḡa tokare ya yawasanā. Be na banagama vinevinedima kadi taiye, tauna uma raḡandima tokare e taitupodina. ²³ Be inam raḡandie deḡoda aitaḡu e riuemina, ‘Keriso umanema!’ bo e riuna, ‘Keriso noanema!’ Inam baneginama nam koi sumage! ²⁴ Baninama Keriso kaikaiyovudima, be peroveta kaikaiyovudima tokare ta maḡatara be mataira be anibasa kauidima ta voidina, be ta raurubu da Mamaitua na vinevinedima banegidima mate sibo ai kedadoka waigewedina. ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kauana, yaba matabuna kaite è riu wainonoḡimina, muriḡa da inam raḡandima ta tavana.

²⁶ “Vutuna aubainama deḡoda aitaḡu e riuemina, ‘Noanema Keriso, dobu kavakavane.’ Nam ko dobi ko nago! Bo deḡoda e riuemina, ‘Keriso umanema vadae.’ Nam koi sumage! ²⁷ Baninama Banaga Natunama na raḡanima ei raḡantenaḡe be keyama maika e kidi, be gunuma matabuna e yana porenā. ²⁸ Deḡo musara gurinama e kenakenana, dabudine naboduba‡ ta rawarawa teḡeḡidina.

(Mk 13:24-27; Lk 21:25-27)

²⁹ “Be inam pipiridima raḡandima muridie, suara ei kupi, be nawaravi tokare nam e yana munaḡa. Be gunuma rewapanidima matabudi e gusu waidaberaridi be kipora gunume ta kuruvana.

³⁰ Inam raḡanine noḡone Banaga Natunama tokare gunume e maḡatara, da banaga ta kita be ta kataie da inam Banaga Natunama e yovoyovona. Be dobie banaga matabudi tai sosori be ta ḡabana. Be tokare taudi Banaga Natunama rewapana be neneḡara dosinama mate ḡiyou nopone be e yovoyovona ta kitana. ³¹ Dabudine bogiḡi dosinama e riuriuna raḡanine, tauna na aneama e riuporedi da na banagama vinevinedima matabudi dobu isune da isune, be gunuma isune da isune, da ta rawateḡeḡeḡidina.

Bada na kaba verauma raḡanima nam aitaḡu i kataiena

(Mk 13:28-37; Lk 21:29-33)

³² “Naumeki da damaya kainama ko kita be ḡarone ko kataina. Raḡanine damaya ragedima ta kini, be rugudima ta gidagidavana, inam raḡanine ko kataie da inam bodubodu raḡaninama maida e tavatavana. ³³ Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama, raḡanine taumi inam kauidima gewegewedima ta tubutubuḡana ko kitedina, dabudine

* **24:17:** Jius banegidima adi vadama debanama inam ‘wagapata’ maika tabatabanama. Dabudine adi kaba waimiamiana. † **24:20:** Gurik baibol nopone nam ‘bodubodu’ ima kenakenana. Be ‘winter’ e kenakenana, inam nam maika bodubodu, be inam tururu ya moraba kauana, tokare teneteneḡinama ei gurinna. ‡ **24:28:** ‘Naboduba’ inam maika kiu isanama ‘vulture’. Taudi musara deḡo e gurina, waigapa dabudi ta tavana. Be matabudi a kataiena da musara deḡo dabudi e kenakenana.

taumi ko kataie da Bada na kaba verauma raġaninama kaiteka maida. ³⁴ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, da uma kimtinama nam ei kave, naumeki da inam kauidima tokare matabudi ta tubuġa dokana. ³⁵ Mara be dobu tokare ta samoana, be taugu riuguma nam airaġan e samoa. ³⁶ Nam aitau tenaġa raġan i kataiena da airaġan inam raġaninama e tava. Nam anea marae, Mamaitua Natunama mate nam i kataiena, be Tamanama marae taunaġa ya kataiena.

(Lk 17:26-35)

³⁷ “Banaga Natunama na raġanima maika Noa na raġanie yawasana a tubutubuġana maika. ³⁸ Muriġa da kabaita ya tubuġana, banaga a kanikani, a tegotego, ai naġi be awai naġidina. Nama a voivoia be Noa waga ak nopone ya saġana. ³⁹ Be banaga tokare aba ġarodie e tubuġana, taudi nam ti kataiena. Naumeki da kabaita ya tubutubuġana, taudi matabudi ya karuedi be upa nopone a tonedina. Inam kauinama nama tokare Banaga Natunama na kaba veraue e tubuġana. ⁴⁰ Inam raġanine tautauġoma rabui ta sipisipi be tenaġa tokare anea ta nawena, be tenaġa ta gosena. ⁴¹ Be waiwaivi rabui kani ta rarau suvi, be tenaġa tokare anea ta nawena, be tenaġa ta gosena.

(Lk 12:39-40)

⁴² “Vutuna aubainama raġan matabuna koi neneġanana, baninama ami Badama na kaba verauma raġanima nam ko kataiena. ⁴³ Uma ko noġoti, deġoda vada taupakinama sibo taudanedanene na kaba tavama raġaninama i kataiena, naumeki da tauna tokare na gaburama ya bodame, be baneginama nam na vadae ya saġa be ya danene. ⁴⁴ Vutuna aubainama taumi mate ko vokaukawa be ko miamia, baninama Banaga Natunama na kaba verauma, taumi tokare ko miamia nuababaġa be e tavana.

(Lk 12:41-46)

⁴⁵ “Ai taunoya tauna waisumeġina be nuanuauyuyana, da Bada sibo tauna ya vine? Inam taunoyanama na banagama e rabedi be adi kanima e soiedina, taudi ta goeġoena raġanine.

⁴⁶ “Raġanine na Badama e tava munuġa be e kitana da na taunoyama na noyama e voivoiena, naumeki da nuavere dosinama inam taunoyanama ġarone. ⁴⁷ Yà riuriu kauemina da Bada na purapurama matabudi tokare inam taunoyanama e ute, be tauna ei badedina. ⁴⁸ Be taunoya deġoda e gewagewa be e riuna, ‘Bada bonideġo ya naġo be e miamia watanana.’ ⁴⁹ Be dabudine tauna na banagama e riġedi be tegobua banegidima mate ta kanikani, ta tegotego buana. ⁵⁰ Nama e voivoia nuababaġa be na badama e tavana. ⁵¹ Inam raġanine Bada inam taunoya gewagewanama e dourakaraka be banaga kaikaiyovudima adi gabue e boru nawena. Be dabudine tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadidi watanedina.

25

Matatapu 10 wainasidima

¹ “Inam raġanine tokare mara na waiguyauma inam maika umanama:

Matatapu matabudi 10 adi rampama a ragaudi be a dobi da naġivau tauġominama verau bodebodenama a naġona. ² Matatapu 5 buebuedima be 5 nuanuauyeyedima. ³ Matatapu buebuedima adi rampama a ragaudina be karesin nam ti ragauna. ⁴ Be nuanuauyeyedima taudi rampa be karesin ġesaudima mate a ragaudina. ⁵ Be naġivau tauġominama nam i tava makaina, vutuna aubainama taudi matedima a yado da a kenana.

⁶ “Naumeki da kupi poune be banaga a yogo be a riuna, ‘Naġivau tauġominama kaiteka e tavana! Ko dobi be ko verau beena.’ ⁷ Dabudine matatapu matabudi a midisuġu be adi rampama a vokaukuedina. ⁸ Be matatapu buebuedima adi banagama nuanuauyeyedima a riuedina, ‘Karesin ko utemai, ama rampama ta gurigurina.’ ⁹ Be taudi a paribeedi be a riuna, ‘Ibewa, karesin nam ruvana da taumi mate tã soie be teneteneġina. Taumi ko naġo da aitauġa karesin ta rarau gimaredina taudi ġarodie, be mabimie ami karesinma ko gimarana.’

¹⁰ “Naumeki da taudi karesin gimerinama aubainama keda a naġonaġona maika, muridie naġivau tauġominama ya tavana. Be matatapu aitauġa kaite a vovo kaukauana, taudi naġivau tauġominama mate vada nopone wainuġi soine a saġa, be matakeda ya guduna. ¹¹ Be matatapu buebuedima taudi muriġa a tava be a riuna, ‘Bada, Bada, matakeda kwa kaipore aubaimaima!’ ¹² Dabudine Bada ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Yà riuriu kauemina da taugu taumi nam e kataiemina.’

¹³ “Vutuna aubainama taumi raġan matabuna koi neneġanana, baninama Banaga Natunama na kaba verauma raġaninama be na awama taumi nam ko kataiena.

Taunoya sibo ai patutu be noya verenama a voiena Bada aubainama

14 “Be mate mara na waiguyauma inam maika umanama:

Banaga tenaḡa muriḡa da sibo vaḡai aubainama ya naḡona, be noḡone tauna na taunoyama ya riuedina da tauna na manema ta rabedina. 15 Naumeki da na taunoyama adi noyama ruvane nama mane ya utedina. Taunoya tenaḡa 5 tausand Kina ya utena, be ḡesau nama 2 tausand Kina ya utena, be ḡesau nama 1 tausand Kina ya utena. Yodibe tauna ya naḡona vaḡai aubainama. 16 Be taunoya aitau da 5 tausand ya paḡopaḡona, tauna ya naḡo da manenama ya noye da yai morebi be 5 tausand ḡesau ya paḡona. 17 Be nama taunoya aitau da 2 tausand ya paḡopaḡona, tauna mate manenama ya noye da yai morebi be 2 tausand ḡesau ya paḡona. 18 Be taunoya aitau da 1 tausand ya paḡopaḡona, tauna ya naḡo da dom ya keru be na badama na manema dome ya semona.

19 “Taunoya adi badama ya mia gurata da tokare deḡo, be ya tava munaḡana. Be na taunoyama ya rawateḡeidina, baninama ya ḡoḡoena da sibo ya kataiena, da na taunoyama tauna na manema ai morebidi bo ibewa. 20 Dabudine taunoya aitau da 5 tausand Kina paḡopaḡonama, tauna ya tavana 5 tausand ḡesau nama mate be ya riuna, ‘Bada, taugu 5 tausand Kina kuya uteguna, be yodi kwa kita 5 tausand Kina ḡesau nama mate è tavaitena.’ 21 Dabudine Bada ya riuna, ‘O, tam taunoya veremma! Taugu yaba ḡaubonama è utemna be tam kuyai patutu be kuya noye da ya morabana. Vutuna aubainama taugu tam tokare yaba toitoi yà utem, be kwai badedina. Naumeki da yodi kwa verau be taugu mate tòi nuaverena.’

22 “Dabudine taunoya aitau da 2 tausand Kina paḡopaḡonama tauna ya tava be ya riuna, ‘Bada, taugu 2 tausand Kina kuya uteguna, be yodi kwa kita 2 tausand Kina ḡesau nama mate è tavaitena.’ 23 Dabudine Bada ya riuna, ‘O, tam taunoya veremma! Taugu yaba ḡaubonama è utemna be tam kuyai patutu be kuya noye da ya morabana. Vutuna aubainama taugu tam tokare yaba toitoi yà utem be kwai badedina. Naumeki da yodi kwa verau be taugu mate tòi nuaverena.’

24 “Dabudine taunoya aitau da 1 tausand Kina paḡopaḡonama tauna ya tava be ya riuna, ‘Bada, taugu è kataiena da tam banaga medimedimma. Tam nam pesi ku kumedina be kwa ragaragau yababedina. Tam nam ku sipina be kwa rarau yaba yababana. 25 Vutuna aubainama taugu tam è nairemna aubainama dom è keru, be am manema dome è semona. Yodi kuya kita unanema am manema ya uteute munaḡemna.’ 26 Dabudine Bada ya riuna, ‘Tam taunoya gewagewamma, matagayagayawimma. Tam kuya kataiena da taugu nam pesi è kumedina be yà ragaragau yababedina, be taugu nam e sipina be yà rarau yaba yababana. 27 Inam naumeki, tam yau manema banike sibo kuya boru be ya noyana. Be taugu è tavana raḡanine debane anitai potonama mate sibo è paḡona.

28 “Inam taunoyanama gewagewanama ḡarone mane ko paḡo, be taunoya 10 tausand Kina ya voivoiena, tauna ko utena. 29 Baninama aitau da na noyae ei patutu be e voivoia kauena, tauna tokare yaba ḡesaudima mate debane yà taipoto be yà utena. Be aitau na noyama e voivoia waigewagewana, avedi da tauna yaba ḡaubonama ḡarone e kenakenana, be yaḡoro taugu tokare ḡarone yà kaiporena. 30 Be inam taunoyanama mata-gayagayawinama ko pore dobiḡe tadiwanawanae, be dabudine e yakei be gadigadinama e sanadididina.’

Mara etara raḡaninama

31 “Banaga Natunama tokare na kaba waiguyauma boruborumine e mia be ma neneḡarina na aneama matabudi mate marae be ta yovona. 32 Be banaga dobu matabuna tauna noḡone ta rawateḡeidi be tauna e dariḡedina, maika tauyosi sipu be gote e daridariḡedina nama. 33 Tauna sipu kasaunama yawwane e biridina, be gote seninama yawwane e biridina.

34 “Dabudine guyau banaga kasaunama yawwane tokare e riuedina, ‘Taumi aitaḡa Tamaguma yawai aiainimina, ko verau be ami buderima ko paḡona. Baninama Tamaguma muriḡa da dobu ya voiena, noḡone tauna aubaimima mara waiguyaunama ya vokaukaue be ya kenakenana, vutuna yodi koi buderiena. 35 Baninama kani ya karakaraguna raḡanine, taumi kani koya utegu be è kanikanina. Be nuaguma ya rarau kasakasana raḡanine, taumi upa koya utegu be è tegotegona. Be taugu è vaḡavavaḡaina raḡanine, taumi koya riuegu da ami vadae è saḡasaḡana. 36 Be gara èwai karuwaḡewaḡena raḡanine, taumi koyawai garaguna. Be taugu è sidasidana raḡanine, taumi koya raberabe kaeguna. Taugu dibure è miamiana raḡanine, taumi koya vava kitakitaguna.’

37 “Inam raḡanine didimana banegidima tauna ta paribee be ta riuna, ‘Bada, airaḡan kani ya karakaratiim be tauma kani kè utem? Be airaḡan nuamma ya rarau kasakasa be tauma upa kè utem? 38 Be airaḡan tauma kè riuem da vadae kuya saḡa? Bo airaḡan gara kuyawai karuwaḡewaḡe be tauma gara kè utem? 39 Be airaḡan tam kuya sida bo dibure kuya miamia, be tauma kè vava kitakitam?’ 40 Dabudine guyau taudi ya paribeedi be

ya riuna, 'Yà riuriu kauemina, da aitauna tenaḡa turaguma ḡaubonama ḡarone vere kuya voiena, inam taugu ḡarogue kuya voiena.'

⁴¹ "Dabudine guyau banaga seninama yauwane tokare umanama e riuedina, 'Ko naḡo ḡavoe, taumi Mamaitua yai tara tautauemina tokare kai karakarata nonoḡinama nopone ko naḡona. Inam gabunama Mamaitua ya vovo kaukauena, Diaboro be na aneama mate aubaidima. Be taumi mate inam dabudi ko naḡona. ⁴² Baninama taugu kani ya karakaraguna raḡanine, taumi nam kani ko uteguna. Be nuaguma ya rarau kasakasana raḡanine, taumi nam upa ko uteguna. ⁴³ Be taugu è vaḡavavaḡaina raḡanine, taumi nam ko riuegu da ami vadae è saḡana. Be taugu gara èwai karuwaḡewaḡena raḡanine, taumi nam koi garaguna. Be taugu è sidasida bo dibure è miamiana raḡandie, taumi nam ko vakitakitaguna.'

⁴⁴ "Inam raḡanine taudi mate ta paribee be ta riuna, 'Bada, airaḡan kani ya karakarati, be nuamma ya rarau kasakasa, bo kuya vaḡavaḡai, bo gara kuyawai karuwaḡewaḡe, bo kuya sida bo dibure kuya miamia, be tauma nam ke sagum?' ⁴⁵ Dabudine guyau taudi tokare e paribeedi be e riuna, 'Yà riuriu kauemina, da aitauna tenaḡa turaguma ḡaubonama ḡarone nam vere ko voiena, inam taugu mate ḡarogue nam ko voiena.' ⁴⁶ Inam raḡanine taudi tokare ta naḡona kovoḡa kenakena nonoḡine, be didimana banegidima tokare ta naḡona yawasana kenakena nonoḡine."

26

Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna

(Mk 14:1-2; Lk 22:1-2)

¹ Yesu na giuma ya kovikovina murine, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, ² "Taumi koya kataiena da yodi raḡan rabui ta kenakenana, da Naḡopore soinama e tavana, be Banaga Natunama banaga nimedie ta boru nawe be ta tuparatuna."

³ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima mate, taudi pirisi adi badama isanama Kaiyapas na vadae a rawategeidina. ⁴ Be taudi Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da waimoisirie deḡo sibo a vunuḡi be ai gurina. ⁵ Be taudi a riuna da uma kauinama nam soi nopone sibo ya tubuḡa, baninama deḡoda iḡara e nuasarina.

Waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu debane ya ḡinina

(Mk 14:3-9; Lk 7:37-38; Jn 12:1-8)

⁶ Yesu tauna Betenima, taugoma Saemon awai isana Kito, tauna na vadae Yesu ya miamiana. ⁷ Dabudine Yesu ya kanikani be waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama maesinama dosinama duginama* ya kiroḡi be ya tavana. Naumeki da waivi dugi vikinama ya kaipore be upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu debane ya ḡinina. ⁸ Be na tauwai muriwatanama nama kauinama a kitakitana, taudi nuedima ya karati be a riuna, "Aba aubainama upa ḡabuḡabunama ewai yakare?" ⁹ Uma upanama ḡabuḡabunama sibo ya raugimare da mane dosinama ya paḡo, be manenama banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo ya utedina."

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya kataie da taudi aba a giugiuena, aubainama tauna ya riuedina, "Aba aubainama uma waivinama ko kawakawa nuaboya? Tauna kaua verenama ya voiena ḡarogue. ¹¹ Taumi raḡan ya toi kauana banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima mate ko miana. Be taugu nam uma dabudi taumi mate ta mia nonoḡa. ¹² Tauna upa ḡabuḡabunama tunigue ya ḡini wainonoḡi, be ya kawa nonoḡiguna tai kokoagiguna aubainama. ¹³ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, Deḡo da deḡo dobu matabuna vari verenama ta rarau guguyena raḡanine, uma waivinama aba ya voivoiena noḡotinama mate tokare ta giu watanena."

Judas yai aninana da tauna Yesu e boru dobiḡena

(Mk 14:10-11; Lk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Dabudine Judas Iskariot, tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, tauna ya naḡo pirisi adi badama ḡarone, ¹⁵ be yai taravirena, "Deḡoda taugu Yesu nimemie ya boruna, taumi aiyaba tokare taugu ko utegu?" Naumeki da taudi mane a sievi da sirin matabudi 30 be a utena. ¹⁶ Inam raḡanine be nokoi ya naḡona, Judas tauna keda ya wanewanena, da Yesu taudi nimedie sibo ya boru nawena.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Naḡopore soinama a kanina

(Mk 14:12-16; Lk 22:7-13)

¹⁷ Naumeki da Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raḡaninama yawai karena raḡanine, tauwai muriwatana Yesu ḡarone a tava da ai taravire be a riuna, "Deḡo dabudi kwa goeḡoena tauma ka naḡo be Naḡopore soinama ka vokaukaue tam aubaimma da kwa

* 26:7: Taudi yeku isanama 'Alabasta' a voie da inam duginama ya tubuḡana.

kanii?”¹⁸ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Ko naḡo meagaie taugōma tenaḡa ḡarone be ko riuna, ‘Tauwai katakatai umanama ya riuna: Taugu yau raḡanima boruborunama kaiteka maida ya tavana. Taugu am vadae yau tauwai muriwatanama mate Naḡopore soinama ka voiena.’”¹⁹ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana aba Yesu ya riuriuedina nama a voiena. Taudi a naḡo be Naḡopore soinama a vokaukauena.

(Mk 14:17-21; Lk 22:14, 21-23; Jn 13:18-30)

²⁰ Be ravi ya tavatavana raḡanine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate a mia gogona be a kanina. ²¹ Taudi a kanikani be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ya riuriu kauemina da nopomie tenaḡa tokare taugu e boru dobiḡeguna.” ²² Dabudine taudi ai nuaboya kaa be tenatenaḡaḡa a riuna, “Bada, agunai nam taugu, bo?” ²³ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauna aita da rabuigu nimamaima teboe e yovo tenaḡana, inam tauna tokare taugu e boru dobiḡeguna. ²⁴ Be Banaga Natunama tokare e gurina girugiruminama porane e riuriuna maika, be gewagewa vavasagīnana tauna aita Banaga Natunama e boruboru dobiḡena ḡarone e tubuḡana. Ya verena da inam baneginama avedi da sibo ya tubuḡana.”

²⁵ Be Judas tauna vutuna tokare Yesu e boru dobiḡena, tauna mate ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, nam taugu, bo?” Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Tam ḡomimma vutuna kwa riuriuna.”

(Mk 14:22-26; Lk 22:15-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²⁶ Taudi yaḡoro a kanikani be Yesu buredi ya paḡo da yai kaiwa da ya giva be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi be ya riuna, “Ko paḡo be ko kanina, uma inam taugu tubuḡiguma.” ²⁷ Inam kaurinama murine tauna keyaka ya paḡo, yai kaiwa da ya utedi be ya riuna, “Taumi matabumi uma keyekine ko tegona. ²⁸ Uma inam kosiniguma waijanina aubainama, e rarau ḡinina banaga toitoi adi gewagewama aninoḡota porenama aubainama. ²⁹ Taugu ya riuriuemina da nam waen ya teḡo munaḡe, naumeki da Tamaguma na waiguyauma nopone, taumi mate tokare ta teḡo tenaḡana.” ³⁰ Dabudine taudi a saresare kovina murine, taudi a naḡona oya Olip debane.

Yesu ya riuna da Pita tokare tauna e bovienu

(Mk 14:27-31; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

³¹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Manaka kupine taumi matabumi tokare ko gosegona, baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna, ‘Taugu tokare tauyosi yaḡi guri be sipu adi kaba miama ta gosedī, be ta daberarana.’

³² Be taugu gurie be ya midisugu munaḡana murine, taugu ya gosemi be ya doka da ya naḡona Galilima.” ³³ Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Banaga matabudi tokare ḡarome aba e tubutubuḡana ta kita be naira ta naḡona, be taugu tokare nam ya gosem.”

³⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Ya riuriu kauemna, manaka kupine muraḡi da kamkam e riuna, tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa riuna da tam taugu nam ku kataieguna.” ³⁵ Be Pita ya riuna, “Taugu nam airaḡan tokare ya riuna, Taugu nam tam e kataiemna, be tam kwa gurigurina raḡanine, taugu tam mate ta guri tenaḡana. Be tauwai muriwatana gesaudima taudi mate riunama teneḡinana nama a vatona.

Yesu Getsemenima ya moimoiragina

(Mk 14:32-34; Lk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona dobu isanama Getsemenima, be dabudine taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi uma dabudine ko miamia be taugu ya naḡo noa dabudine ya moiragina.” ³⁷ Dabudine tauna Pita be Sebedi natunatunama rabu yaḡi dokedi, be mate a naḡona. Inam raḡanine tauna nuaboya yaḡi kare, be nuanama ya gewagewa kauana. ³⁸ Be ya riuedina, “Taugu nopoguma nuaboya ya moḡavuna, be kaiteka nuaboya ei guriguna. Uma dabudi ko mia be tai neneḡanana.”

³⁹ Inam raḡanine Yesu ya gosedī be tauna ya taunaḡo ḡavoe da doḡae ya raupari be umanama ya moiragina, “Mamai, deḡoda teneteneḡina bo ibewa, da ḡoraḡoranama yodi e tavana nam sibo e sigue. Be avedi, nam taugu yau ḡoanama kwa voie, be tam am ḡoanama kwa voiena.” ⁴⁰ Dabudine tauna ya tava munaḡa na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie, da e kitedina be taudi a kenakenana, dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Taumi tokare suara rovanama tenaḡa nopone koya mia be koyai neneḡana bo ibewa?” ⁴¹ Ko mia be koi neneḡana, be ko moiragi da nam raurubue ko beku! Aruimima moiragi e ḡoḡoena, be tubuḡimima e vovo gwagaḡawaḡana.”

⁴² Naumeki da Bada raḡan aniwai rabuinama ya munaḡa be ya moiragina, “Mamai, deḡoda uma ḡoraḡoranama kai porenama nam kwa ḡoe, naumeki da tam am ḡoanama kwa voiena.” ⁴³ Raḡanine tauna ya tava munaḡana na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie, da e kitedina be taudi a kena munaḡana, baninama matedima a yado kauana.

⁴⁴ Naumeki da tauna ya gosedī da ya munaḡa, be raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya moiragi be giudima teneḡidima ya vatodina. ⁴⁵ Be tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie

ya tava munağa be ya riuedina, “Taumi yağoro ko kena be ko sipesipere, bo? Ko kita, Banaga Natunama ta boru dobiğena, gewagewa banegidima nimedie rağaninama kaiteka ya tavana. ⁴⁶ Ko midisuğu be tà nağona, tauboru dobiğeguma kaiteka umanema ya tavana.”

Yesu banaga nimedie a boru nawena
(Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:2-12)

⁴⁷ Yesu yağoro ya giugiu be Judas tauna tenağa tauwai muriwatana matabudi 12 nopodie, tauna ya tavana. Be banaga patara gesaudima mate a tavana, taudi nimedie kwatikwati be kwaibubu a ragaudina. Taudi inam pirisi adi babadama, be babada dosidima a riuporedina. ⁴⁸ Be tauborudobiğa mataira aba e voiena, patara ya riuedina, “Değo baneginama yàwai suruvena, tauna vutuna ami goanama, tauna ko pani be koi doka nawena!” ⁴⁹ Naumeki da Judas tauna didimaninama ya nağo gomanu Yesu garone, be ya riuna, “Ebom tauwai katakatai.” Naumeki da yai suruvena. ⁵⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yau tura, uma dabudine kuya tavana, naumeki da am goama kwa voiena.” Dabudine tautauğoma Yesu a vunugi be a kaididina. ⁵¹ Inam rağanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tenağa, kwatikwati ya kaikai suğuna, pirisi adi badama na taunoyama beanama ya dourakana.

⁵² Be Yesu ya riuenana, “Am kwatikwatima kwa kaididi, baninama aita u da kwatikwatie ta iğaiğarana, inam banegidima taudi tokare kwatikwatie tai guridina. ⁵³ Değoda taugu sibo e goena, tokare Tamaguma eï baga be tauna waigapa anea toitoi ya riuporağana saguguma aubainama. ⁵⁴ Be değoda nama yà voiana, tokare girugiruminama porane aba ya riuriuena sibo a tubuğana, be tokare nam a tubuğa.”

⁵⁵ Inam dabudine Yesu patara ya riuedina, “Taumi kwaibubu be kwatikwati mate koya tavana taugu ko vunugi, banaga danedanenenama maika, bo? Taugu rağan patapatatanama tempol nopone e mia be ewai katakataina, be taumi nam ko vunugiğuna. ⁵⁶ Be uma kaididima matabudi ta tubutubuğana, baninama boni peroveta a girugirumidina ruvane.” Dabudine tauwai muriwatana matabudi Yesu a gose, be taudi naira a nağona.

Yesu tauwai tarapiri babadidima noğodie ya midina
(Mk 14:53-65; Lk 22:54-71; Jn 18:12-24)

⁵⁷ Be taudi aitauga Yesu a panipanina, naumeki da ai doka nawena pirisi adi badama Kaiyapas garone. Inam dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada gesaudima mate matabudi ai rawateğedina. ⁵⁸ Be Pita Yesu yai muriwatane be madanie muriğa ya veraverauna, naumeki da ya sağa ya nağona anikaba etara gabune, pirisi adi badama na vadae. Dabudine tauna taubodama mate a mia be yawai rabana da nema sibo Yesu a etara bakena ya kitana.

⁵⁹ Be pirisi adi babadama be etara babadidima matabudi, a rarau rubuna da giu kaikaiyovudima dego sibo a banavidi, be inam giudie Yesu sibo ai gurina. ⁶⁰ Be matamata kaikaiyovudima toitoi dabudine a tavana, be yağoro taudi nam dego keda ti banavina da Yesu sibo ai guri. Dabudine banaga rabui a verau ⁶¹ be a riuna, “Uma tauğominama umanama ya riuna, ‘Taugu teneginama da Mamaitua na tempolma yà katiwei be rağan rabuiteğa nopodie yà keru munageña.’”

⁶² Dabudine pirisi adi badama ya midisuğu be ya riuna, “Uma banegidima tawai wavumna tokare kwa paribeedi bo ibewa?” ⁶³ Be Yesu tauna nam aiyaba i riuenana. Naumeki da pirisi adi badama Yesu ya riuenana, “Mamaitua yawayawasaninama isane yà riuriu vavasağemna, kwa riuemai: Tam vutuna Keriso, Mamaitua Natuna, bo?” ⁶⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ee, inam vutuna kuya vatona. Be yà riuemina: Tokare taumi Banaga Natunama Mamaitua wairewapaninama kasaunama yawwane e mia, be ma giyouna marae be e yovoyovona ko kitana.”

⁶⁵ Dabudine pirisi adi badama taunama na garama ya sika be ya riuna, “Yodi koya vaie, tauna ewai dibogana. Yodi nam matamata gesaudima tà wanedu. ⁶⁶ Taumi nema kowai noğota bako?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauna naumeki da e gurina.”

⁶⁷ Dabudine taudi Yesu noğonama a kaviso be a paitina. Be gesaudima a raunevanevakau ⁶⁸ be a riuna, “Keriso kwai nasi, aita u kabe ya riğam?”

Pita Yesu ya bovienna
(Mk 14:66-72; Lk 22:56-62; Jn 18:25-27)

⁶⁹ Be Pita tauna anikaba etara gabunama diane ya miamia be taunoya waivinama garone ya tava, be ya riuenana, “Tam mate Galili Yesunama mate koya nağonağona.”

⁷⁰ Be Pita taudi matabudi noğodie ya bovi be ya riuna, “Tam aba kwa giugiuena, taugu nam e kataiena.” ⁷¹ Dabudine tauna gavoie ya dobi be ya nağonağo be waivi gesaunama tauna ya kita, be na banagama ya riuedina, “Noa tauğominama mate Nasaret Yesunama

mate a naḡonaḡona.” ⁷² Be Pita ya bovi munaḡa, da ya rauseri be ya riuna, “Taugu inam taugominama nam e kataiena.” ⁷³ Naumeki da a mia raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be banaga aitauga Diane a midimidina Pita a riuna, “Inam riukaua, tam mate turedima. Tam bonapakamma ewai maḡatarana ka vaivaiena.” ⁷⁴ Be Pita ya riu wavasaga be ya riuna, “Taugu ya riuriu kauana! Inam taugominama taugu nam e kataiena. Deḡoda taugu ya kaiyovuna, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare gewagewa ḡarogue e voiena.”

Pita nama ya giugiuna inam raḡanine kamkam ya riuna. ⁷⁵ Dabudine Yesu aba Pita ya riuriuena ya noḡotina, “Muriḡa da kamkam e riuna, tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa bovieguna.” Dabudine Pita ya dobi ya naḡo be ya ḡaba guratana.

27

Yesu a verauḡena Paelat ḡarone
(Mk 15:1; Lk 22:66; 23:1; Jn 18:28)

¹ Raḡanboibo kupinaḡa pirisi adi babadama matabudi, be babada ḡesaudima adi ogama a taragina, da Yesu tai gurina. ² Dabudine taudi Yesu nimanama a panidi be ai doka nawena, be gabeman isanama Paelat nimane a boruna.

Judas taunaḡa yai guri munaḡena
(Ap 1:16-19)

³ Be Judas tauborudobiḡa tauna e vaiena be Yesu waigurinama a giugiuna, inam raḡanine tauna yai sosori, be yai nuaboya kauana. Naumeki da Judas ya munaḡana pirisi adi babadama, be babada ḡesaudima ḡarodie be sirin 30 taudi ya ute munaḡedi, ⁴ be ya riuna, “Taugu gewagewa e voiena. Taugu banaga verenama e boru dobiḡa yababe be tokare tai guri, be kosininama e darorona.” Be taudi a paribeena, “Inam tam am vitama, be nam tauma ama nuaboya.” ⁵ Naumeki da Judas mane tempol nopone ya yaraiedi, be tauna ya naḡo be ya sopana.

⁶ Dabudine pirisi adi badama manedima ya tama be ya riuna, “Tarawatu nam ima waianinana, da uma manedima tempol manenama nopone ta biridi, baninama uma inam vunuga manenama.” ⁷ Dabudine taudi ai oga da inam manene, gurewa tauvoienama na doḡama ta gimeri be dabudine vaḡavaḡai adi kokoagama tai tubugina. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama inam dobonama yodi tawai isana ‘Kosina Dobunama’. ⁹ Inam kaudima peroveta Jeremaia boni aba ya riuriuena, ruvane nama ya tubugana, inam umanama,

Israel banegidima tauna na maesama a boruna, inam sirin matabudi 30. Be inam sirindima 30 ta ragaudi

¹⁰ be gurewa tauvoienama na doḡama ta gimerina, Bada ya riuriuna nama.

Paelat Yesu ya etarena
(Mk 15:2-15; Lk 23:2-25; Jn 18:29-40)

¹¹ Naumeki da Yesu gabeman noḡone ya midi be tauna Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ee, inam vutuna kuya vatona.”

¹² Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima taudi Yesu awai wavuna, be tauna nam aiyaba i giuena. ¹³ Naumeki da Paelat Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam banaga tawai wavumna, kwa vaivaiedi bo ibewa?” ¹⁴ Be Yesu nam aba i paribeena rubudina. Vutuna aubainama gabeman tauna ya basena.

¹⁵ Be gabeman tauna na vaivaina da soi nopodie banaga adi ḡoanama aita dibure ta vinevinena, vutuna e kaikaiporena. ¹⁶ Be inam raḡanine gewagewa baneginama isanama Barabas, tauna isanaḡonaḡona dibure ya miamiana. ¹⁷ Be patara awai rawateḡeidina raḡanine, Paelat yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi deḡo tauna ko ḡoḡoena ya kaipore? Barabas ho Yesu, tawai isana Keriso?” ¹⁸ Paelat nama ya riuna, baninama tauna ya kataie da pirisi Yesu a unurena aubainama tauna nimane a boruna.

¹⁹ Naumeki da Paelat etara gabune ya miamia, be na visarama vari ya riuporena tauna ḡarone be ya riuna, “Inam baneginama ḡarone nam tam aiyaba kwa voie, tauna banaga verenama. Baninama inam baneginama kana taiye taugu kupie rauboni gewagewa kaukainama e kitana.” ²⁰ Be pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima patara a riuedina da taudi sibo Barabas kaiporenama aubainama Paelat sibo ai baḡana, be Yesu sibo yai gurina.

²¹ Be Paelat patara yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Uma banegidima rabui be taumi deḡo tauna ko ḡoḡoena ya kaipore?” Be taudi a riuna, “Barabas kwa kaiporena.” ²² Dabudine Paelat ya riuna, “Be Yesu tawai isana ‘Keriso’, nema ya bake?” Be taudi matabudi a riuna, “Kwa tuparatuna!” ²³ Be Paelat ya riuna, “Aba aubainama ya tuparatu? Tauna aiyaba gewagewanama ya voie?” Be taudi a rasa gurata be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatuna!”

²⁴ Be Paelat ya raurubu be ya kita da nam keda dego i banavina, vutuna aubainama tauna patara matedie nimanama upae ya koğa be ya riuna, “Taugu uma baneginama e gurina, wavunama nam taugu ya paço. Inam taumiğa ami wavuma.” ²⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi a riuna, “Naumeki da tauna kosininama e raugini, be wavunama tauma ama sedama mate ka kiroğina.”

²⁶ Inam rağanine Paelat tauna Barabas ya kaipore da ya nağona, be Yesu inam na tauigarama nimeдие ya boruna da taudi ta riğa be ta tuparatuna.

Tauigara Yesu ai varavarana
(Mk 15:16-20; Jn 19:2-5)

²⁷ Naumeki da tauigara Yesu ai doka sağena Paelat na kaba miae. Be dabudine tauigara matabudi ai rawateğeidina Yesu noğone. ²⁸ Be taudi na garama a giği pore, be gara gesau sabasabanama ai koten. ²⁹ Yodibe taudi gedara a pinou be Yesu debane ai mieni be a virididina, be diğona nimanama kasaune ai pağona. Yodibe taudi Yesu noğone tuapikedie a raupari, da ai varavara be a riuna, “Ebom, Jius adi guyauma.” ³⁰ Naumeki da Yesu a kaviso be diğona nimane a paço, be debanama a riğa yabayababena. ³¹ Be taudi ai varavara ya kovikovina, gara sabasabanama a kaipore, be tauna na garama ai kote munağena. Yodibe ai doka nawena tuparatunama aubainama.

Yesu a tuparatuna
(Mk 15:21-31; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:16-27)

³² Be kedae tauğoma tenağa a banavina, isanama Saemon, tauna Sairin meagainama baneginama. Dabudine tauigara inam tauğominama a seğeri da Yesu na korosima ya kiroğina. ³³ Naumeki da taudi dobu isanama ‘Golgotama’ a tavana. Riu ‘Golgota’ baninama inam ‘debagarere’. ³⁴ Dabudine taudi waen be musara kavisonama mate a gwada tenađe, be Yesu a utena da sibo ya tegona. Be tauna ya remorubu da ei damina be tegonama ya tuağaiena. ³⁵ Naumeki da taudi Yesu korosie a tuparatu be na garama ai kasiedina. Be aitau kasie yawai rewapanana, tauna dego garanama ya goeğoen, nama ya pağona. ³⁶ Be dabudine taudi a mia be Yesu a rabe be a kitakita watanina. ³⁷ Be aba aubainama Yesu a tuparatuna, vutuna kai gaubonama bogane umanama a girumana

UMA TAUNA YESU, JIUS ADI GUYAUMA

Yodibe Yesu debane korosi bogane kainama a tutuna. ³⁸ Be inam dabudine taudi banaga danedanenedima rabui mate a tuparatudina, tenağa Yesu kasaune be tenağa senine. ³⁹ Be banaga aitağa kedağa a nağonağona, taudi debedima a kwadiedi da Yesu ai diboği, ⁴⁰ be a riuriuna, “Iyo! Tam dokane kuya riuna da tempol kwa katiwei be rağan rabuiteğa nopodie kwa keru munağena. Yodi kwai yawasana munağem. Değoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da yodi korosi boganağa kwa yovo be ka kitam.”

⁴¹ Inam kauinama tenegine pirişi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, be babada gesaudima mate taudi Yesu ai varavara, be a riuna, ⁴² “Tauna banaga gesaudima yawai yawasanidina, be yodi taunağa nam tokare ei yawasana munađe! Değoda tauna Israel guyaunama, naumeki da korosi boganağa e yovo be tauma kai sumağena. ⁴³ Tauna Mamaitua ewai sumađe be ya riuriuna, “Taugu Mamaitua Natunama.” Yodi kabe ta kita Mamaitua tauna waiyawasaninama e goeğoe bo ibewa.” ⁴⁴ Be banaga danedanenedima rabui Yesu mate a tupatuparatudina, taudi mate Yesu ai diboğina.

Yesu ya gurina
(Mk 15:33-41; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Be suaratoru dobu yai kupikupina naumeki da ravie 3-okoroki paratinama. ⁴⁶ Be ravie 3-okoroki nama Yesu bonanama dosine umanama ya riuna, “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Uma giunama baninama inam umanama, “Yau Mamaituama, yau Mamaituama, aba aubainama kuya gose poregu?”

⁴⁷ Be banaga gesaudima dabudine diane a midimidina nama a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Koi beavaia! Tauna Elaija e yokoyokoena!” ⁴⁸ Be dabudine tauğoma tenağa anitaiyo ya paço, be ya manini ya sağa ya naço da waen goarağorane yai sonom da kai isune ya pani be Yesu sibo yi tegona, ⁴⁹ be banaga gesaudima a riuna, “Nakarua, kwa gose! Elaija e yovoyovona ei yawasanina ta kitana.”

⁵⁰ Be Yesu bonanama dosine ya yogona, naumeki da tauname aruinama ya raukaigosena. ⁵¹ Inam kauinama ya tubutubuğana rağanine, gara tempol nopone matakeda waisaurinama, ya nuasika porağa da ma nevana a kenana. Be doğa ya gusu be yeku a nuasenana. ⁵² Be inam rağanine kokoaga gayedima a nuaporaga be banaga babaudima guriguridima toitoi a midisuğu munağana. ⁵³ Be tauna na kaba midisuğu munağama murine, taudi kokoaga a dobi pore be a nağona meagai babaune, be banaga toitoi garodie a mağatarana.

⁵⁴ Be tori matanama na tauigarama mate Yesu a rabe be a kitakita watanina, taudi yoyo be yaba matabudi a tubutubugana, nama a kitekitedina, taudi a naira kaua be a riuna, "Uma tauna inam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama!"

⁵⁵ Be dabudine waiwaiwi mate, taudi madanie a midi be awai kitana. Inam waiwai-vidima taudi Galilima Yesu waimuriwatanenama ai karena, be aba tauna ya goegoena nama a sagusaguna. ⁵⁶ Be inam waiwaiwidima matabudi nopodie inam Meri Magdalin, Meri Jeims be Jousep tinedima, be Sebedi natunatumama tinedima.

Yesu ai kokoagina

(Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Be ravi ya tavatavana paratine, waiguyau baneginama Arimatia meagaina be ya tavana, isanama Jousep. Inam baneginama tauna mate Yesu tauwai muriwatanenama. ⁵⁸ Tauna ya nago Paelat garone be yai bagana da Yesu tubuginama sibo ya pagona. Naumeki da Paelat na tauigarama ya riuedi, da Yesu tubuginama Jousep a utena. ⁵⁹ Naumeki da Jousep Yesu tubuginama ya pago, be gara gavoavoridie ya sumana. ⁶⁰ Be Jousep taunama na kokoagama vaunama yeku vasivasi wainonoginama nopone, Yesu tubuginama ya boruna. Yodibe yeku dosinama yai rawakui da kokoaga matakedanama yai miditom, be ya nagona. ⁶¹ Be Meri Magdalin be Meri gesaunama taudi kokoaga nogone noago a miamiana.

Kokoaga taurabenama

⁶² Raḡan ya tom da pomainama Sabat raḡanine, be pirisi adi babadama be Parisi a nago Paelat garone be a riuna, ⁶³ "Bada, tauma yaḡoro ka noḡonogotina da uma baneginama kaikaiyovunama dokane yawai yawasanana umanama ya riuna, "Taugu tokare raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane ya midisuḡu munaḡana." ⁶⁴ Vutuna aubainama kawai baḡamna da kokoaga kwa gudu kaua be taubodama kokoaga ta rabena naumeki da raḡan wairabuiteḡanama e kovina. Deḡoda na tauwai muriwatanama ta tava be tubuginama ta danene, be ta naḡo da banaga ta riuedina, "Yesu kaite ya midisuḡu munaḡana." Deḡoda inam nama e tubugana, naumeki da inam kaiyovunama tokare kaiyovu dokanama ei moraba guratena."

⁶⁵ Dabudine Paelat taudi ya riuedina, "Naumeki, tauigara ya riuporedi da taumi mate ko naḡo be kokoaga ta rabena, be ami noḡotama ruvane nama ko gudu waikaikaina."

⁶⁶ Naumeki da taudi a naḡo da kokoaga a gudu waikaikai ya kovi, yodibe tauigara kokoaga matakedanama a midi gaḡari be kokoaga a rabena.

28

Yesu ya midisuḡu munaḡana

(Mk 16:1-11; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-18)

¹ Sabat raḡaninama murine, pomainama Sande raḡantomtom, Meri Magdalin be Meri gesau mate a naḡona kokoaga kivunama aubainama. ² Inam raḡanine anea ya yovoyovona, yoyo dosinama ya tubugana. Be anea ya nago kokoagae be yeku dosinama kokoaga matakedanama waimiditomnana yai rawakui gavoae ya naḡo, be tauna yekunama debane ya miana. ³ Be anea kitanama maika keama, be na garama gavoavora tunutununama. ⁴ Dabudine tauigara taudi a naira kauana, be naira ya kawa gususudi be a guri gidavana.

⁵ Naumeki da anea waiwaiwi ya riuedina, "Nam ko naira! Taugu e kataiena da taumi Yesu a tuparatuna, vutuna ko wanewanena. ⁶ Tauna nam uma dabudine. Tauna kaite ya midisuḡu munaḡana, boni ya riuriuna maika. Ko verau be na kaba kenama gabunama ko kita. ⁷ Be waigapa ko nago da na tauwai muriwatanama umanama ko riuedina, "Yesu ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, be yodi ya doka be e naḡonaḡona Galilima, be dabudine taumi tokare tauna ko kitana." Inam vutunaḡa e riuemina."

⁸ Naumeki da waiwaiwi kokoaga a gosena, nopodima naira be mosari ya moḡavuna, be a manini a naḡona tauwai muriwatanama riuedima aubainama. ⁹ Taudi a naḡonaḡo be Yesu yai raḡantenage da garodie ya tava be ya riuna, "Ebom." Be waiwaiwi tauna garone a naḡo da tuapiekodie a raupari, be kaḡanama a kaididi be a rauduneena. ¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, "Nam ko naira! Ko naḡo be tasitasisigma ko riuedi da ta naḡona Galilima. Be dabudine taudi taugu ta kitaguna."

Tauigara pirisi adi babadama ai varidina

¹¹ Naumeki da waiwaiwi keda a naḡonaḡona maika, tauigara a naḡona meagaie pirisi adi babadama garodie, be yaba matabudi a tubutubugana ai varidina. ¹² Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be babada gesaudima mate ai boru be adi ogama a taraḡina. Yodibe tauigara mane dosinama a utedi ¹³ be a riuedina, "Ko naḡo be banaga umanama koi varidina,

‘Tauma kupie kè kena nuakoa, be debamaie Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a tava be Yesu tubuginama a danenena.’ ¹⁴ Be degoda gabeman uma giunama ima vaie, tokare tauma ka gwayedi da nam aba gewagewanama ko banavi.” ¹⁵ Naumeki da tauigara mane a ragaudi be aba piri be babada gesaudima a riuriuedina nama a voidina. Be inam gututunama Jius nopone ya daberarana, naumeki da yodi.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riupore nawedina dobu matabuna nopodie

¹⁶ Inam raġanine tauwai muriwatana matabudi 11 a naġona Galilima. Dabudine taudi a naġona oyae deġo Yesu dokane ya riuriuedina dabudine. ¹⁷ Be raġanine taudi Yesu a kitakitana, dabudine a rauduneena, be gesaudima taudi a noġota bekubekuna. ¹⁸ Naumeki da Yesu taudi ġarodie ya tava be ya riuna, “Rewapana marae, be dobue matabudi Mamaitua taugu ya uteguna. ¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama ko naġo be banaga dobu matabuna nopone ko voidi da yau tauwai muriwatanama ta tubuġana. Be koi babataitodina Tamanama, Natunama be Arua Babau isedie. ²⁰ Be aba è riuriu vavasagemina, yabedima matabudi taudi koi katakataidi da ta voteyeteyedina. Be ya riuriu kauemina da taugu raġan matabuna taumi mate, naumeki da raġan damone.”

Mak

Jon tauwai babataito na rauguguyama

(Mt 3:1-12; Lk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)

¹ Mamaitua Natunama, Yesu Tauwai yawasana varinama verenama umanama yai karena. ² Maika nema peroveta Aisaia ya girugirumina nama, Mamaitua ya riuna, “Taugu tokare tauwai noyanoya yà riupore dokena da tauna am kedama e sepana.

³ “Banaga dobu kavakavane e yokoyokona, ‘Keda ko kawa vereveredi be ko kawa didimanidi be Bada e veraverauna.’”

⁴ Naumeki da Jon dobu kavakavane ya mağatarata be yawai babataito be noğota viravira ya rarau guguyedina da Mamaitua banaga adi gewagewama sibo ya noğota poredina.

⁵ Banaga toitoi Juda provins nopone be Jerusalem meagaina matabudi a dobi a nağona Jon garone. Dabudine taudi adi gewagewama ai mağataridi be Jon Jordan upane yai babataitodina. ⁶ Jon na garama kamel vuvugine voivoienama ya kotekotena. Be musara kopinama kwarikwarinama yai boretaie be na kanima kapau be doбира iwavinama.

⁷ Tauna banaga umanama yai varidina, “Banaga murigue e veraverauna tauna yai rewapana vavasagana, nam maika taugu. Taugu nam veregu da yà raudune be na kağasumama yà kaiporedi. ⁸ Taugu upakavakavae yàwai babataitomina, be tauna tokare Arua Babaue ei babataitomina.”

Yesu na babataito be na raurubuma

(Mt 3:13-4:11; Lk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Inam rağandie Yesu Nasaret meagaina Galili provins nopone be ya verauna, da Jon Jordan upane Yesu yai babataitona. ¹⁰ Rağanine Yesu upae be ya potipoti tavana, tauna e kitana be mara yai rağantenage da ya nuaporağa be arua ya yovoyovona garone maika kiu gabubu. ¹¹ Dabudine bona marae ya riuna, “Tam taugu natuğomiguma be taugu yàwai nuaverena garome.”

¹² Naumeki da Arua Yesu yai doka nawena dobu kavakavane. ¹³ Be inam dabudine tauna ya miana rağan matabudi 40 be Seitan Yesu ya raurubuna. Be inam dabudine doбира museredima mate be anea a dobi be a saguna.

Yesu tauwai sagida 4 ya yokoedina

(Mt 4:12-22; Lk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Rağanine Jon dibure a boruboru nawena, murine Yesu ya nağona Galilima be Mamaitua varinama verenama ya rauguguyena. ¹⁵ Yesu ya riuna, “Rağan kaua ya tavana be Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka e tavatavana da Mamaitua na waibadama ei karena. Vutuna aubainama ami gewagewama ko kuvesidi be vari verenama koi sumağena.”

¹⁶ Rağanine Yesu Galilima yawawa dianaga ya nağonağo be tauwai sagida rabui ya kitedina, Saemon be tasinama Endru taudi sagide iyana a konekonedina. ¹⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Koi muriwatanegu be taugu yài katakataimi da banaga ko konedina.”

¹⁸ Rağanine Yesu nama ya riuriuedina, taudi waigapa adi sagidama a gosağa be tauna ai muriwatanena.

¹⁹ Dabudine tauna ya taunağo gaubonağa be Sebedi natunatunama Jeims tasinama Jon mate wagae ya kitedina, adi sagidama a kawakawa batebatedina. ²⁰ Rağanine Yesu taudi ya kitekitedina, tauna ya yokoedi be taudi tamedima Sebedi be na yarayaragama mate wagae a gosedi be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

Tauğoma penama kokukokunama

(Lk 4:31-37)

²¹ Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama a verauna Kapeniam meagaina, be Sabat rağanine Yesu ya nağona sinagog nopone be waikatakatai yai karena. ²² Dabudine banaga aitauga na waikatakataima nama a vaivaiena, taudi a basena, baninama tauna nam maika tarawatu tauwai katakataidi be tauna na waikatakataima rewapana mate.

²³ Dabudine penama tauğoma kokukokunama ya sağa sinagog nopone ya yogo be ya riuna, ²⁴ “Nasaret Yesumma, tam am noyama aba tauma gağomaie? Tam uma dabudine kuya tavana kwa kawa gewagewamai, bo? Taugu è kataiena tam aita. Tam Mamaitua na Taunoya babauma.” ²⁵ Yesu arua gewagewanama ya riutuağai be ya riuna, “Kwai nuatuğu be tauğominama kwa dobi pore!” ²⁶ Dabudine arua gewagewanama tauğoma ya kawa gusugusu, ya kawa yogoyogo be ya dobi porena.

²⁷ Banaga matabudi a base be ai taraviravira be a riuna, “Uma aba kauina? Inam waikatakatai vauna, bo? Rewapana mate tauna arua gewegewedima mate e riuedi be ta vovo teyetyena.” ²⁸ Naumeki da dabudine Yesu varinama ya daberara makaina Galili provinsnama nopone.

Yesu Saemon Pita rawanama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:14-15; Lk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate be Jeims da Jon sinagog a gose be didimaninama a nagona Saemon be Endru adi vadae. ³⁰ Saemon rawanama sida poyapoya ya paḡo be gunie ya kenakenana. Be raḡanine Yesu ya tavatavana, tauna inam sidanama ai varina. ³¹ Yesu ya naḡo waivinama ḡarone da nimane ya kaididi be ya kawa midisuḡana. Dabudine poyapoya waivi ya gose be tauna adi kanima soienama yai karena.

Yesu banaga toitoi yai yawasanidi be dobu wainuatugune ya moimoiragina
(Mt 4:23-25; 8:16-17; Lk 4:40-44)

³² Inam ravine suara ya yovoyovona murine banaga adi banagama sidesidedima be aitauga penama kokukokudima a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone. ³³ Banaga matabudi meagaie miemienidima vada matakedane ai rawateḡedina. ³⁴ Be Yesu banaga aitauga sida tabu be tabu ragaragaudima yai yawasanidi be penama toitoi ya tavu dobiḡedina. Be Yesu penama ya kauedi da nam aba ti giuena, baninama taudi a kataie da Yesu tauna aita.

³⁵ Raḡanboibo kupinaḡa muriḡa da raḡan ya yanana, Yesu ya midisuḡu da vada be meagai ya gosedi be ya nagona dobu wainuatoitoine dabudine ya moiragina. ³⁶ Be Saemon na varoroma ḡesaudima mate a nagona Yesu wanenama aubainama. ³⁷ Be raḡanine Yesu a banabanavina, taudi a riuna, “Banaga matabudi tam ta wanewanemna.” ³⁸ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Tà naḡo wari kedaḡa be uma meagainama diane meagaidima ḡarodigi mate ya rauguguyana, baninama taugu vutuna aubainama è yovona.” ³⁹ Naumeki da Yesu Galili noponaḡa ya babara naḡo be sinagog nopodiḡa ya rarau guguya be penama ya tavutavu dobiḡedina.

Yesu tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:1-4; Lk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama ya verau Yesu noḡone be doḡae ya raupari da sagu yai baḡe be ya riuna, “Deḡoda tam kwa ḡoena, taugu kwai yawasanigu.”

⁴¹ Dabudine Yesu noponama raunuato i ya moḡavu be nimanama yai yoyo da tauḡoma ya taukoni be ya riuna, “Naumeki, taugu ya ḡoeḡoena, kwa yawasanai!” ⁴² Dabudine sida kito yai raḡantenage da tauḡoma ya gose be tauna ya yawasanana. ⁴³ Naumeki da Yesu tauḡoma ya riupore be umanama ya riu vavasageḡa, ⁴⁴ “Kwa kita kaua da uma kauinama nam aita kwai vari be didimaninama kwa naḡo da piriḡi ḡarone kwai maḡatara munageḡe be Mamaitua kwa tipana Mosis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama. Kwa voie da banaga ta kita da tam kuya yawasanana munageḡa.” ⁴⁵ Be yaḡoro tauḡoma ya rauskosogaiḡai da ya naḡo be Yesu varinama meagai matabuna noponaḡa ya giu gurate be yai daberarina. Vutuna aubainama Yesu meagaie debaḡa nam i nagona be dobu wainuatugutuḡudie ya miamiana. Be yaḡoro banaga deḡo deḡo miemienidima ḡarone a tavatavana.

2

Yesu rewapana ḡarone da gewagewa e noḡota porena
(Mt 9:1-8; Lk 5:17-26)

¹ Raḡan bisanama a kovikovina murine Yesu ya munageḡana Kapeniamma be banaga varinama a vaie da tauna inam dabudine ya tavana. ² Dabudine banaga toitoi ai rawateḡeidi da nam gabu deḡo i kena rubuna be matakeda noḡonama mate ya moḡavuna. Be Yesu vari verenama ya rauguguyena ḡarodie. ³ Dabudine tautauḡoma 4 tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama a kiroḡi tavaitena Yesu ḡarone. ⁴ Be taudi nam teneteneḡina da Yesu ḡarone a verauḡe, baninama patara ya morabana. Vutuna aubainama taudi vada debane gaura a voiena, deḡo Yesu ya midimidie. Naumeki da tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama kehana debane ma ratiratina ai dawo yovoḡena. ⁵ Raḡanine Yesu adi waisumaḡama nama ya kitakitana, tauna tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuenana, “Taukui, am gewagewama è noḡota porena.”

⁶ Dabudine aitauga tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a miamiana, taudiḡa nopodie ai nuanoḡonoḡota be a riuna, ⁷ “Aba aubainama uma tauḡominama nama e giugiu? Tauna Mamaitua ewai diboḡina. Nam aita gewagewa e noḡota pore, be Mamaitua taunaḡa.” ⁸ Dabudine Yesu waigapa aruine ya kataie da taudi nopodie aba awai nuanoḡonoḡotena be ya riuedina, “Aba aubaina uma kauidima kawai nuanoḡonoḡotedi? ⁹ Deḡo tauna ya

tekateka tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama tà riuenta, ‘Am gewagewama è noḡota porena,’ bo tà riuna, ‘Kwa midisuḡu, am gunima kwa paḡo be kwa naḡo?’¹⁰ Be yodi yài kataimi be ko kataie da Banaga Natunama dobue rewapana ḡarone da gewagewa e noḡota porena.” Naumeki da Yesu tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuenta,¹¹ “Ya riuriuemna, kwa midisuḡu, am gunima kwa paḡo be kwa naḡo am vadae!”¹² Dabudine tauḡoma waigapa ya midisuḡu, na gunima ya paḡo be patara matedie be ya naḡona. Uma kauinama banaga matabudi a base be Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡu be a riuna, “Tauma uma kauinama nam ama kaba kita.”

Yesu Livai ya yokoena
(Mt 9:9-13; Lk 5:27-32)

¹³ Dabudine Yesu ya munaḡana yawawa dosinama diane be patara dosinama ḡarone a verau be waikatakataidima yai karena.¹⁴ Raḡanine tauna ya naḡonaḡo da kedae e kitana be Alpias natunama Livai teks tautaminama tauna na kaba noyae ya miamia be Yesu tauna ya riuenta, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” Dabudine Livai ya midisuḡu be Yesu yai muriwatanena.

¹⁵ Muriḡa nama Livai na vadae Yesu ya kanikani be teks tautamidi, gewagewa banegidima, be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai rawateḡeidi be a kanikani tenaḡana. Baninama taudi matabudi Yesu awai muriwatanena.¹⁶ Raḡanine tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi vutuna Parisi, nama ta kitana be Yesu gewagewa banegidima be teks tautamidima mate a kanikanina, taudi na tauwai muriwatanama a riuedina, “Aba aubainama tauna umanama banegidima mate ta kanikani?”¹⁷ Raḡanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiana, tauna ya riuedina, “Banaga yawayawasandima taudi nam dogeta tima ḡoeḡoena be banaga sidesidedima taudi dogeta ta ḡoeḡoena. Taugu nam e yovona banaga veredima aubaidi, taugu banaga gewegewedima aubaidima è yovona.”

Widina na waitaravirama
(Mt 9:14-17; Lk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Naumeki da Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Parisi a widiwidina be banaga ḡesaudima a tava Yesu ḡarone be ai taravirena, “Nemanama da Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Parisi adi tauwai muriwatanama taudi ta widiwidina, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama ibewa?”

¹⁹ Yesu ya paribeedina, “Nemanama da naḡivau tauḡominama na warema ta widina raḡanine yaḡoro tauna taudi mate? Raḡanine naḡivau tauḡominama yaḡoro taudi mate taudi nam tokare ta widina.²⁰ Be raḡan e tavana da naḡivau tauḡominama ḡavoe ta nawena, yodibe inam raḡanine ta widinana.²¹ Nam aitau gara nuasikanama poranama e paḡo be gara vaunama mate e popo tenaḡe. Degoda nama e voiana, gara nuasikanama vaunama tokare gara poranama e sika pore be gaura e moraba guratana.²² Be nam aitau waen vaunama e paḡo be waen kougounama poranama nopone e gini. Degoda nama e voiana, tokare kougou e nuagoru da waen e nuaguni be rabuidi ta gewagewana.* Ibewa! Tauna waen vaunama kougou vaunama nopone e ḡinina.”

Sabat waitaraviraviranama
(Mt 12:1-8; Lk 6:1-5)

²³ Sabat tenaḡa Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate yaḡoda sipinama nopodiḡa a nagonaḡona, be na tauwai muriwatanama yaḡoda ragaudima ai karena.²⁴ Be Parisi Yesu a riuenta, “Tauma ama tarawatuma e riuriuna da Sabat raḡanine nam nama sibo am tauwai muriwatanama a voia, be taudi ta voivoiana.”

²⁵ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi Deivid aba ya voivoiana koya sievi bo ibewa? Raḡanine tauna na varoroma mate kani a ḡoe kauena,²⁶ tauna Mamaitua na vadae ya naḡo be buredi Mamaitua waikatainama ya paḡo be ya kanina. Be na varoroma mate ya utedi be a kanina avedi da pirisi taudiḡa sibo a kanikanina, baninama tarawatu e riuriuna nama. Inam raḡandie pirisi adi badama isanama Abiata na raḡanie.”²⁷ Naumeki da Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Sabat e kenakenana banaga aubainama be nam Sabat banaga ei bade.²⁸ Vutuna aubainama Banaga Natunama yaḡoro Sabat ewai badena.”

3

Yesu Sabat raḡanine yai yawasanana
(Mt 12:9-14; Lk 6:6-11)

¹ Raḡan ḡesaune Yesu ya naḡo sinagog vadanama nopone be dabudine tauḡoma nimanama tuera poḡopaḡonama ya miamiana.² Inam dabudi banaga ḡesaudima mate

* 2:22: Footnote ko kitana, Luk 5:37 nopone.

Yesu a kitakita watanina deḡoda tauna Sabat raḡanine banaga sibo i yawasanina, dabudine taudi tokare ai samanina. ³ Be Yesu tauḡoma nimanama tuera poḡopaḡonama ya riuena, “Kwa saḡa be banaga matabudi nopodie kwa midi!” ⁴ Dabudine Yesu banaga yai taraviredina, “Aba dā tarawatuma e riuriuedana da tã voie: Sabat raḡanine yaba veredima tã voiedi bo yaba gewegewedima tã voiedi, banaga tã yawasani bo tã guri?” Be taudi nam aba ti riuena. ⁵ Yesu nuanama yai medi da ya kita vireviredina be ya raunuatoi kauedina, baninama taudi adi nopobadoma be adi voia waigewama aubainama. Dabudine Yesu tauḡoma ya riuena, “Nimamma kwai yoyo!” Be tauḡoma nama ya voia be nimanama ya vere munaḡana. ⁶ Dabudine Parisi sinagog a gose pore be a naḡona Herod na damma mate ai rawateḡeidi be Yesu na kasirama tomnama ai karena, da tauna sibo ai gurina.

Banaga patara Yesu ai muriwatanena
(Mt 12:15-21; Lk 6:17-19)

⁷ Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona Galili yawawine be dabudine banaga patara ai muriwatanedina. ⁸ Raḡanine ta vaiena be Yesu yaba matabudi ya voivoiedina, banaga toitoi ḡarone a tavana. Taudi Judiaḡa, Jerusalemḡa, Idumeaḡa be Jodan be nuāḡo nevane Taia be Saidon banegidima mate a tavana.

⁹ Baninama patara ya morabana aubainama, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da waga ḡaubonama ta kawa nonoḡina tauna aubainama, da patara nam tauna ta midi ḡuruvi be ta tauporepore. ¹⁰ Baninama banaga toitoi yawai yawasanidina, vutuna aubainama banaga sidesidedima toitoi a rarau rubu guratana da sibo Yesu a taukonina. ¹¹ Raḡanine aitaḡa arua gewegewedima kokukokudima Yesu a kitakitana, taudi kaḡapakane a raudune be bonedima dosine a riuna, “Tam Mamaitua Natunama.” ¹² Be taudi ya riu vavasaḡedi da nam sibo aitaḡa a riue da tauna aitaḡa.

Yesu apasol 12 ya vinedina
(Mt 10:1-4; Lk 6:12-16)

¹³ Yesu ya naḡo oya debane be aitaḡa tautauḡomidima ya ḡoḡoedina, nama ya yokoedina. ¹⁴ Raḡanine taudi tauna ḡarone a tavatavana, taudi 12 ya vinedi be yai isedina ‘Apasol’, da taudi tauna mate be tauna ya riupore nawedi da ta rauguguyana. ¹⁵ Be rewapana a paḡo da penama ta tavu dobigedina. ¹⁶ Uma banegidima 12 Yesu ya vinedina inam

Saemon, Yesu yai isana Pita.

¹⁷ Jeims, Sebedi natunama be tasinama Jon, taudi yai isedina ‘Boaneges’, inam riunama baninama ‘parere natunatumama’.

¹⁸ Endru,

Pilip,

Batolomiu,

Metiu,

Tomas

be Jeims, tauna Alpi natunama,

Tadeas,

Saemon tauna Selot.

¹⁹ Be Judas Iskariot, tauna Yesu tauwai karakarikutuenama.

Penama adi guyau be Yesu
(Mt 12:22-32; Lk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya munaḡana vadae, you, yaḡoro patara Yesu ḡarone ai rawateḡeidina, be nam kaisavo deḡo, da sibo Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a mia be a kani. ²¹ Raḡanine na damma uma kauinama nama a vaivaiena, taudi a naḡona Yesu waidokenama aubainama. Baninama taudi a riuna, “Tauna ya buana.”

²² Be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡesaudima, aitaḡa Jerusalemḡa veraveraudima, a riuna, “Penama adi guyauma Yesu ya kokuna. Tauna vutuna rewapana Yesu e ute be penama ewai dobidina.” ²³ Vutuna aubainama Yesu ya yokoedi ḡarone be wainasie ya giuguedina, “Nemanama da Seitan tauname e tavu dobiga munaḡe? ²⁴ Deḡo dobonama banegidima tai kawa ḡasiḡasi be ta dariḡa munaḡedina, inam dobonama tokare e kawa gewagewa munaḡena. ²⁵ Be deḡo damnama tai kawa ḡasiḡasi be ta dariḡa munaḡedina, inam damnama tokare ta kawa gewagewa munaḡedina. ²⁶ Be nama teneginama, deḡoda Seitan na waiguyauma e dariḡa munaḡena be dam ei tubuḡana, inam damdima tokare nam ta kena nonoḡa, da ta kawa gewagewa munaḡedi be tai kavena. ²⁷ Tauḡoma wairewapaninama na vadama nam aitaḡa e gigi da e saḡa be na purapurama e ragaudi,

değoda noğone tauğominama wairewapaninama e pani doke be muriğa e sağa da inam tauğominama na purapurama e ragaudina.

²⁸ “Yà riuriu kauemina, banaga adi voia waigewa be adi waidiboğama tokare Mamaitua e noğota poredina. ²⁹ Be değoda aita Arua Babau ġarone e riuriu viravirana, tokare Mamaitua nam e noğota pore, baninama tauna gewagewa kenakena nonoğinama ya voiena.” ³⁰ Yesu nama ya riuna, baninama banaga ġesaudima umanama a riuriuna, “Tauna arua gewagewanama nopone.”

Yesu tinana be tasitasinama

(Mt 12:36-50; Lk 8:19-21)

³¹ Naumeki da Yesu tinana be tasitasinama a tavana. Taudi dogae a midi kwasa be Yesu a riuwanena. ³² Be patara Yesu a miamia kwavivirona, taudi Yesu a riuna, “Kwa kita! Tinam be tasitasinama a tava be gabure ta midimidi be taudi tam ta goeğoemna.”

³³ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Aita tinagu be aita tasitasigu?” ³⁴ Dabudine banaga Yesu a miamia kwaviviroena ya kitedi be ya riuna, “Ko kita! Umanema tinatinagu be tasitasiguma.” ³⁵ Aita da Mamaitua na ġoanama e voivoiena, tauna vutuna tasigu, nuvugu be tinaguma.”

4

Taukuma wainasinama

(Mt 13:1-23; Lk 8:4-15)

¹ Yesu Galili yawawinama diane waikatakatai yai kare munağena. Be patara dosinama a rawateğidina aubainama, tauna topae waga debane ya sağa be ya miana. Be patara matabudi taudi barabarae upa diane a miana. ² Tauna wainasie yaba toitoi yai katakataidi be ya riuedina,

³ “Koi beavaia! Rağan tenağa taukuma ya nağona pesi kumanama aubainama.

⁴ Rağanine pesi yawai yaraiedina, ġesaudima keda poune a ravusedina be kiu a tava be a kanidina. ⁵ Be ġesaudima yeku debedie a ravusedina, dabudine nam doğa dosina aubainama pesi a gogo makaina, baninama doğa nam i potopoto guratana. ⁶ Be rağanine suara ya tavatavana, pesi ya kara gabedi be a pokina, baninama taudi waramidima nam ti yovo guratana. ⁷ Be pesi ġesaudima gedara nopodie a ravusedi be gedara pesi a gogogona a yavanidina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti banina. ⁸ Be yağoro pesi ġesaudima doğa verene a gogona. Naumeki da a gogotava, a moraba be a banina, ġesaudima banidima 30, ġesaudima 60, bo 100.” ⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Değoda beemima ta kenana, koi beavaia!”

¹⁰ Rağanine Yesu taunağa, be banaga aitağa tauna a vaivaiena, tauwai muriwatana 12 mate a tava be tauna ai bağa da tauna na wainasima baninama aba. ¹¹ Naumeki da Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi Mamaitua na waiguyauma semosemonama ya utemina. Be banaga ġesaudima ġavoe miemienidima, taudi yaba matabudi wainasie yà riuedina:

¹² “Vutuna aubainama taudi ta kitakitana be nam tima kitakita kauena,

be vaienama ta vaivaiena be nam tima vaivaiena,

vutuna aubainama taudi nam Mamaitua ġarone tima tavatava be adi gewagewama ima noğonoğota poredina.”

¹³ Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Taumi uma wainasinama nam ko kataie, bo? Be nema wainasi ġesaudima ko katai bakedi? ¹⁴ Taukuma Mamaitua riunama ewai yaraiedina. ¹⁵ Be banaga ġesaudima maika pesi keda debane ravuravusedima, dego Mamaitua riunama ya kumakumae. Rağanine riu ta vaivaiena, Seitan waigapa e tava be Mamaitua riunama nopodie kumakumanama e kaikaiporağana. ¹⁶ Be banaga ġesaudima maika pesi yeku debedie ravuravusedima. Taudi riu ta vaie be rağan tenağa ma nuaveredi ta pağopağona, ¹⁷ baninama taudi nam waramidi aubainama taudi nam ta midi gurata. Rağanine gewagewa bo raukivigewagewa e tavana, baninama Mamaitua riunama aubainama, taudi waigapa tai daberaridina. ¹⁸ Be mate ġesaudima maika pesi gedara nopodie ravuravusedima, riu ta vaivaiena, ¹⁹ be dobu yawasanidima nuaboyedi, dobu waiguyaidima be yaba ġesaudima adi wainupağoma mate ta sağa be Mamaitua riunama ta yavanidi be nam tima banibanina. ²⁰ Be banaga ġesaudima taudi maika pesi doğa verene kumakumanama, taudi riu ta vaie, ta pağopağo, ta vovo teyeteledi, be votedima ġesaudima 30, ġesaudima 60 bo 100.”

Kodam wainasinama

(Lk 8:16-18)

²¹ Yesu ya riuedina, “Nam aita kodam ya sağe be ġurewa dibune bo vatara dibune ya boru. Bo tokare ġavoe koyai midiri bo ibewa? ²² Aba da moimoisirinama tokare

e neganegana be aba rupurupunama tokare e mağatarana. ²³ Aitauğā da beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana! ²⁴ Aba yā riuriuemina, koi beavaia kaua!” Mate ya riuedina, “Ruvanama ko rarau ruvena tenegine nama Mamaitua taumi e ruvemina bo e tausagena. ²⁵ Aitau uma yabedima kwa katakataiedina, tam tokare Mamaitua debane e taipotodina. Değoda aitau uma yabedima nam ku kataiedina, tam tokare avedi da ġaubonama ġarome be Mamaitua matabudi e kaiporağana.”

Pesi mabine gogogonama wainasinama

²⁶ Be mate Yesu ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma maika umanama: Tauğoma pesi na sipie yai yaraiedina. ²⁷ Be kupi da suara tauna e kenakena bo e miamia nuababağana, be nam ima katakataiena nema pesi ta gogogogo bakona. ²⁸ Be doğā taunağā e voie da pesi ta gogo be ta banibanina, noğone rugudima ta biridina, murine ta rovena, yodibe banidima nopodie ta biridina. ²⁹ Rağanine yağoda ta ġouğouna, tauğoma na biriukoma e pağo be tarağidima ei karena, baninama dariğā na rağanima ya tavana.”

Gaga pesinama wainasinama
(Mt 13:31-34; Lk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Yesu yai taravirana, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nema tå giu bake, bo aba wainasinama tå voie da e kawa didimani? ³¹ Inam maika gaga pesinama, nito ġominama doğā nopone ko kumakumana nama.* ³² Rağanine e gogogona, tauna e moraba guratana, nam maika pesi ġesaudima sipie ta gogogona nama. Be tauna raga yaveyaveğinama vagurune kiu ġavoğā rovorovodima ta verau be ta raunoğina.”

³³ Yesu wainasi toitoi banaga ġarodie ya rauguguyena, maika uma wainasinama nama ya giu guratedi da banaga ta kataiedina. ³⁴ Tauna nam airağan wainasi i gose be ġarodie i giu gomana, be rağanine na tauwai muriwatanama mate taudiğā be tauna yaba matabuna ġarodie ya giu waibatena.

Yesu kaibitibiti ewai badena
(Mt 8:23-27; Lk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Inam rağaninama tenegine ravie, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Yawawa tå davu be tå nağo noağo nevane.” ³⁶ Naumeki da patara a gosedi be Yesu değo wagane ya miamiae dabudine tauwai muriwatana a geru be tauna mate a nağona. Be waga ġesaudima dabudi mate. ³⁷ Yai rağantenagē da sive bagibaginama ya tava be rabama ya nuayemra da ġaubonağā sibo waga nopone upa ya moğavuna. ³⁸ Be Yesu tauna waga murine, debanama kunuane ya boru be ya kenakenana. Be na tauwai muriwatanama a rawağosori be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai kwa kitakita bo ibewa da kaiteka tå gurina. Tam nam kumawai nuaboyeda, bo?”

³⁹ Yesu ya midisuğā da sive ya riutuağāie be ya riuna, “Kwai nuatuğū!” Be rabama ya riuedina, “Ko rautamtamğota!” Dabudine sive yai nuatuğū be daumora dosinama ya kenana. ⁴⁰ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama ko nainaira? Taumi nam ġaromie waisumağā, bo?” ⁴¹ Taudi a ġosoridi, a base be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Uma baneginama aitau? Tauna sive be rabama e riuedi be ta vovo teyetyena.”

5

Penama tauğoma a kokuna
(Mt 8:28-34; Lk 8:26-39)

¹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a nağona Galili yawawinama nuāğo nevane, Ġerasi banegidima adi dobue. ² Rağanine Yesu waga ya dobidobina, inam dabudi tauğoma guri adi gubae miemieninama ya verauna Yesu ġarone. Inam tauğominama arua gewagewanama nopone. ³ Tauna guri adi gubağā ya miamia nağona. Be nam aitau tenetenegina da tokare ya vunuği be ya rauseini, ⁴ baninama rağan patapatanama tauna kağanama be nimanama seinie a panipanidina, be ya rakerakedina. Be kağane irama ya vava kotovidina. Tauna yai rewapana kauana, nam aitau tenetenegina da ya taiparapara. ⁵ Kupi da suara tauna oya debediğā be guri adi gubağā ya yogo nağo da sabira ya ragau be ya nigonigo munağena.

⁶ Tauna madanie be rağanine Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna ya manini ya nağo da Yesu noğone tuapikanama doğae yai tutumidiri ⁷ be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Yesu, Mamaitua sağasağā vavasağinama natunama! Tam aba ġarogue kwa goeğoe? Mamaitua

* **4:31:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Gaga pesinama. Be inam gaga ġesau, tauna kai, nam taitai. Inam gaganama pesinama nito ġominama, nam maika pesi ġesaudima doğā nopone tå kumekumedinama nama.

isane yāwai baḡamna, nam kwa kovoḡigu!”⁸ Tauḡoma nama ya riuna, baninama noḡone Yesu ya riuna da arua gewegewanama uma tauḡominama sibo ya dobi porenā.

⁹ Dabudine Yesu tauḡoma yai taravirevirena, “Tam isamma nema?” Be tauna ya paribeena, “Taugu isaguma ‘patara’ be kè toi kauana.”¹⁰ Be arua gewegewedima yaḡoro Yesu awai baḡana da nam wari dobue sibo ya riupore nawedina.¹¹ Dabudine bawa netarinama dosinama maida oya babane a yabayabana.¹² Naumeki da penama Yesu ai baḡana, “Kwa riupore nawemai bawa ḡarodie be kwai aninimai da nopodie ka saḡa.”¹³ Naumeki da Yesu arua gewegewedima yai aninedi da tauḡoma a dobi pore be a naḡona bawa nopodie. Netari tabutabunama bawa sievinama 2 tausand nama dere boganaga a manini yovo be dakie a beku be yawawa nopone a tonedina.

¹⁴ Dabudine tauyosi aitauga bawa a raberabedina, a manini ḡoma meagaie be meagai diane, be uma varinama ai daberarina. Dabudine banaga a dobi a naḡona aba ya tubutubuḡana kitanama aubainama.¹⁵ Be raḡanine taudi Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana, taudi tauḡoma penama ḡumnama tauna nopone miemienidima a kitana. Tauna yai gara be na noḡotama didimanne ya miamiana. Be taudi matabudi a nairana.¹⁶ Taudi aitauga nama a kitakitana, banaga a riuedi da tauḡoma penama kokukokunama be bawa mate ḡarodie aba ya tubuḡana.¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu ai baḡa da adi dobuma sibo ya gosena.

¹⁸ Raḡanine Yesu waga nopone ya saḡasaḡana maika, tauḡoma penama a gosegose porenā, tauna Yesu yai baḡana da sibo mate a naḡona.¹⁹ Be Yesu nam i aninena, be ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo vadae, am damma ḡarodie be bada na raukiviverema be abaḡa ḡarome ya voivoiedina, nama kwa riuedina!”²⁰ Dabudine tauḡoma ya midisuḡu be ya naḡona Dekapolis noponaḡa, be Yesu aba tauna ḡarone ya voivoiena giuedima yai karena. Be banaga aitauga nama a vaivaiena, taudi a basena.

*Jaeras natunama waivinama be waivi aitau Yesu na garama ya taukoni
(Mt 9:18-26; Lk 8:40-56)*

²¹ Yesu waga yawawa ya davu be ya naḡona noaḡo nevane, dabudi yawawa diane patara dosinama tauna a midi guruvina. Inam dabudine²² sinagog taurabenama tenaḡa isanama Jaeras ya tava da e kitana be Yesu, naumeki da Yesu noḡone tuapikane ya raupari²³ be nuanama tabutabune yai baḡe be ya riuna, “Taugu natuguma waivinama ḡaubonama e gurigurina. Yāwai baḡamna da nimamma debane kwa boru da e yawasana be e mianana.”

²⁴ Naumeki da Yesu tauna mate naḡo ai karena. Be patara mate a naḡo be Yesu a tauporeporenā.²⁵ Be dabudine waivi tenaḡa waikosina vutuvutu ya paḡona na modima 12 a kovina.²⁶ Tauna yai nuatoitoi kauana, be na purapurama matabudi doḡeta ḡarodie yawai yakaredina deḡo e yawasana kabe da yaḡoro ya kaikai guratena.²⁷ Raḡanine tauna Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena, tauna patara nopodie Yesu na garama ya taukonina,²⁸ baninama tauna ya noḡotina, “Deḡoda taugu Yesu na garama yā taukoni ḡomena, taugu tokare yā yawasanana.”²⁹ Raḡanine tauna Yesu na garama ya tautaukonina, dabudine yai raḡantenāḡe da kosina manimaninina yai kave be tuninama mayanama ya dami da tauna na wainuatoitoie ya yawasanana.

³⁰ Inam dabudine Yesu mayanama ya dami da rewapana ḡarone ya dobi porenā. Naumeki da tauna yai tauvitare patara ḡarodie yai taravira be ya riuna, “Aitau yau garama ya taukonidi?”³¹ Be na tauwai muriwatanama a paribee da a riuna, “Kwa kita da patara ta midimidi ḡuruvim be ta tatau poreporemna. Be nemanama da kwa riuriuna, ‘Aitau ya taukonigu?’”³² Yesu yaḡoro ya waitau kitakitana da aitau ya voiana sibo ya kitana.³³ Dabudine waivi ya katai munaḡe da ḡarone aba ya tubuḡana, vutuna aubainama tauna ḡarone ya verau be naira ma gusuna Yesu kaḡapakane tuapikane ya raupari be yaba matabuna yai maḡataridina.³⁴ Yesu waivi ya riuenā, “Moumou, am waisumaḡama yai yawasaninna. Ma nuasubam kwa naḡona, be am wainuatoitoie kwa yawasanana!”

³⁵ Dabudine Yesu yaḡoro ya giugiu be tautauḡoma ḡesaudima Jaeras tauna sinagog taurabenama na vadae be a tava da Jaeras a riuenā, “Natumma waivinama ya gurina. Aba aubainama tauwai katakatai kwa tatai nuaraḡaraḡa?”³⁶ Yesu taudi aba a giugiuuedina ya vaia yababedi be tauna Jaeras ya riuenā, “Nam am noḡotama e beku be kwai sumaga ḡoma!”³⁷ Naumeki da Yesu nam aitau i anine da tauna mate ti naḡo, be tauna Pita, Jeims tasinama Jon taudiga mate a naḡona.

³⁸ Raḡanine taudi sinagog taurabenama na vadae a tavatavana, dabudine Yesu e vaiena be banaga patara ai nuaboya be bonedima ḡavoḡa a ḡabaḡabana ya kitedina.³⁹ Yesu vada nopone ya saḡa be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama kowai nuaboya be ko ḡabaḡaba? Gomana nam i gurina, tauna e kenakena ḡomana.”⁴⁰ Be taudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena, vutuna

aubainama tauna banegidima ya riupore dobiḡedi be tauna gomana tamana, tinana be na tauwai muriwatanama rabuiteḡa mate a naḡona deḡo gomana ya kenakenae.

⁴¹ Naumeki da Yesu gomana waivinama nimane ya kaididi be Hibru bonane ya riuena, “Talita kum!” Uma riunama baninama inam, ‘Moumou, ya riuriuemna, kwa midisuḡu!’
⁴² Dabudine gomana waivinama yai raḡantenāḡe da ya midisuḡu be naḡo yai karena. Inam gomeninama na modima 12. Raḡanine uma kauinama nama ya tubutubuḡana, taudi matabudi a base kauena. ⁴³ Be Yesu ya riu vavasāḡedi da uma kauinama nam aitau tenāḡa sibo ai vari, be tauna ya riuedi da aiyaba sibo gomana a ute da ya kanina.

6

Yesu Nasaretma a tuaḡaiena (Mt 13:53-58; Lk 4:16-30)

¹ Yesu inam dobunama ya gose be ya munaḡana na vadae na meagaie, be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai muriwatanena. ² Be Sabat ya tavatavana raḡanine, tauna sinagog nopone waikatakatai yai kare be banaga a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama uma kaudima deḡo ya ragaudi? Uma nuauyaunama deḡo ya paḡo da tauna mataira mate e voioiedi!”
³ Tauna kabe Meri natuna tauwai kamda, be Jeims, Jousep, Judas be Saemon tuaḡedi? Be nuvunuvunama mate yodi ḡarode.” Vutuna aubainama taudi a tuaḡaiena.

⁴ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Peroveta dobu ḡesaudie ta vovo teyeteyena, be na meagainama banegidi be na banaga ḡomama be na vadama banegidima ta tuatuaḡaiena.”
⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauna inam dabudi nam aba matairidima i voiedina. Be nimane banaga raubisaḡa sidesidediḡa ya taukonidi be yai yawasanidina. ⁶ Be Yesu ya basedina, baninama taudi adi waisumaḡama ibewa.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 ya riuporedina (Mt 10:5-15; Lk 9:1-6)

⁷ Tauna tauwai muriwatana 12 ya yokoedi be ma turana ma turana ya riuporedina. Be tauna rewapana ya utedi da taudi arua gewegewedima ta tavu dobiḡedina.

⁸ Dabudine ya riu vavasāḡedi be ya riuna, “Ami vaḡaie nam aba ko ragaudi, nam kani, nam tana, nam mane bogemie. Be diḡona taunaḡa ko paḡo. ⁹ Be mate kaḡasuma ko kotedina, be nam kwama ḡidoidima mate ko ragaudi!” ¹⁰ Be mate ya riuedina, “Raḡanine deḡo vadane tai aninemi be ko saḡana, inam dabudine ko miana, naumeki da inam meagainama ko gose porena. ¹¹ Be deḡoda banaga nam ta ḡoemi, naumeki da kaḡemima popokaudima ko rawakurukuruvidi, be inam meagainama ko gose porena, da dabudi taudi ta kita be ta kataie da taudime adi wavuma.”

¹² Dabudine taudi a dobi a naḡo be a rauguguyana da banaga adi gewagewama sibo a kuvesidina. ¹³ Be mate banaga ḡarodie penama toitoi a tavu dobiḡedi, be oerie banaga sidesidedima toitoi tunidima a viredi be ai yawasanidina.

Jon tauwai babataito nema ya guri bakona (Mt 14:1-12; Lk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Guyau Herod uma kauinama nama ya vaiena, baninama Yesu a katai vavasāḡe be varinama ya moramorabana. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, “Jon tauwai babataito ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana. Vutuna aubainama tauna rewapana ya paḡo da uma matairidima e voioiedina.” ¹⁵ Be ḡesaudima a riuriuna, “Tauna Elaija.” Be yaḡoro banaga ḡesaudima a noḡonoḡoti da, tauna maika bonideḡo perovetedima nama. ¹⁶ Raḡanine Herod nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, “Tauna inam Jon tauwai babataito, gadonama e tomna be gurie ya midisuḡu munaḡana.”

¹⁷ Be boni Herod tauḡara ya riuedi da Jon a vunugi da seinie a pani be dibure a boruna. Herod nama ya voiiana, baninama tauna tuaḡa ḡominama Pilip na waivima isanama Herodias ya naḡina. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama Jon Herod umanama ya riuriuena, “Inam nam i verena da tuaḡama na waivima kwa naḡi!” ¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama Herodias nuanama yai medina Jon ḡarone da ya ḡoḡoena sibo yai gurina. Be tauna nam teneteneḡina da nama sibo ya voiiana, ²⁰ baninama Herod tauna Jon ya naire be ya raberabe kauena, baninama ya kataie da Jon tauna banaga didimanina be tauḡoma babaunama. Be Herod tauna Jon na giuma vaienama ya ḡoḡoene kauena, avedi da tauna ya tatai nuaraḡaraḡana, be yaḡoro na giuma vaienama ya ḡoḡoena.

²¹ Dabudine Herodias keda ya banavina da Jon ei gurina. Inam raḡanine Herod na kaba tubuḡama soine. Tauna soi ya voiiana gabegabeman adi babadama, iḡeigeridima adi babadama be Galili babadidima mate aubaidima. ²² Dabudine Herodias natunama guguininama ya saḡa da ya bigana, be Herod na warema mate nuedima ya paḡo kauena. Dabudine Guyau Herod gomeninama ya riuena, “Aba kwa ḡoḡoena kwa paḡo? Taugu

aiyaba kwa ḡoēgoena nama yà utemna.”²³ Ya sauga wape be ya riuna, “Aba kwai baḡena yà utemna, avedi da yau waiguyama be nevanama tokare yà utemna.”

²⁴ Dabudine gomana waivinama ya dobi ya naḡo be tinanama yai taravire be ya riuna, “Dudua, aiyaba yài baḡe?” Dabudine tinanama ya pribee be ya riuna, “Jon tauwai babataito debanama yà ḡoēgoena.”²⁵ Inam gomeninama guguininama yai raḡantenaḡe da ya manini ya naḡona guyai ḡarone be na ḡoanama ya riuen. “Taugu yà ḡoēgoena tam yodi uma dabudi Jon debanama teboe kwa boru be kwa uteguna.”

²⁶ Be uma giunama guyai ya kawa nuaboya kauena, be tauna nam teneteneḡina da gomana ya rawaḡaiḡaiena, baninama tauna noḡone na warema matedie ya sauga wapana.²⁷ Vutuna aubainama guyai na taubodamama ya giu yaḡe be ya riupore da Jon debanama e verauḡena. Naumeki da taubodama ya naḡo dibure be Jon gadonama ya tom,²⁸ da teboe ya boru be gomana guguininama ya ute da ya kiroḡi be tinanama ya utena.

²⁹ Raḡanine Jon na tauwai muriwatanama uma giunama a vaivaiena, taudi a verau be tubuḡinama a kiroḡa nawe be a dobona.

Yesu tautauḡoma 5 tausand yai kanidina
(Mt 14:13-21; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)*

³⁰ Apasol Yesu ḡarone a tava munaḡa be yaba matabuna a voivoiedi be awai katakataina tauna ai varina.³¹ Dabudine banaga toitoi a saḡasaḡa be a yovoyovona, be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nam teneteneḡina da sibo a mia be a kani. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Taumiḡa muriguḡa ko verau gabu wainuatuguḡe be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa ko siperena!”

³² Dabudine taudiḡa wagae a naḡona gabu wainuatuguḡe.³³ Be dabudine patara ta kitana be Yesu da na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona, taudi a kitedi be a kataiedina aubainama taudi meagai matabuna a gosedi da noḡodima a tom be a tava dokana.³⁴ Raḡanine Yesu wagae ya ḡotaḡotana, tauna patara dosinama ya kitedi be ya raunatoiedina, baninama taudi maika sipu be nam taurabedi. Naumeki da tauna yaba matabuna waikatakaidima yai karena.

³⁵ Raḡanine ravi ya tavatavana, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarone a tava be a riuna, “Uma dobu wainuatoitoinama be kaiteka suara e kovikovina.³⁶ Banaga kwa riupore nawedi meagaḡa be meagai murisairidie be mabidie adi kanima ta gimara be ta kanidi.”³⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi koi kanidi!” Be tauwai muriwatanama tauna a riuen, “Tam kwa ḡoēgoena tauma ka naḡo be Denari 200 vutuna ruvanama buredi ka gimara be banaga kai kani bagibagidi, bo?”

³⁸ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi buredi bisa ḡaromie? Ko naḡo be ko kitedi!” Dabudine a noḡota banavi be tauna a riuen, “Buredi 5 be iyana rabui.”³⁹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da banaga ta dariḡedina, naumeki da taudi banaga a dariḡedi be mui giḡegidevidima debedie a miana.⁴⁰ Naumeki da banaga a daridariḡana, dariḡidima nopodie banaga ḡesaudima 100 be ḡesaudima 50-nama a miana.

⁴¹ Dabudine Yesu buredi 5 be iyana rabui ya ragaudi da gunuma yai kita saḡa be Mamaitua yai kaiwe, be buredi ya givedina, yodibe na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi da taudi a soiedi be banaga a utedina. Be iyana rabui mate ya soiedina.⁴² Banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana.⁴³ Be tauwai muriwatanama buredi be iyana kanikani gosedima a tama be posa matabudi 12 ai moḡavudina.⁴⁴ Tautauḡoma aitaḡa a kanikanina sievidima 5 tausand.

*Yesu topa debanaḡa ya naḡonaḡona
(Mt 14:22-33; Jn 6:15-21)*

⁴⁵ Naumeki da Yesu waḡapa na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da waga nopone a saḡa da Yesu a gose be taudi a naḡonaḡo dokana Betsaidama maika, tauna patara ya riuporedina.⁴⁶ Murine tauna ya naḡona oyae moiragi aubainama.

⁴⁷ Raḡanine ravi na parate be waga yawawa poune ya midimidina, be Yesu taunaḡa gereše ya midimidina.⁴⁸ Tauna e kitana be na tauwai muriwatanama ma nuaboyedi a yareyarena, baninama sive dosinama ya kiroḡidi be a wewewesana. Raḡantomtom suara 3 be 6-nama poudie be Yesu topa debanaḡa ya naḡo be ḡarodie ya tavana. Tauna sibo ḡaubonaḡa yai muridina,⁴⁹ be taudi a kita be ai noḡotana kabe ḡaḡaru. ⁵⁰ Be bonedima dosine a rasana, baninama taudi a naira kauana. Dabudine Yesu yai raḡantenaḡe be ya riuedina, “Nam nuemima e rovo! Inam taugu. Nam ko naira!”⁵¹ Dabudine Yesu ya saḡana waga nopone taudi ḡarodie be sive yai nuatuḡuna. Be taudi a base kauena,

* 6:29: Uma dabudine taudi tautauḡoma taudiḡa a siesievidina.

⁵² baninama taudi tautauḡoma 5 tausand awai kanidina na banima nam ti kataiena, be debedima ya buana.

*Yesu Genesaretma banaga sidesidedima yai yawasanidina
(Mt 14:34-36)*

⁵³ Taudi yawawa a davu be a verauna Genesaret geresine a ḡota be ai anikana. ⁵⁴ Raḡanine taudi waga a dobidobi porena, banaga Yesu a kita be a katai ḡomena. ⁵⁵ Taudi Genesaret dobumana matabuna a naḡo popoe be banaga sidesidedima ma ratiratidi a kiroḡa be deḡo deḡo Yesu ya naḡonaḡona nama sida a kirokiroḡa tavaitedina. ⁵⁶ Be Yesu deḡo meagai murisairidiḡa ya naḡonaḡona, nama taudi banaga sidesidedima anikune gabudie a tavatavaitedina. Be taudi Yesu ai baḡa da tauna sibo yai aninedi da na garama isunama sibo a taukonina, be aitaḡa a tautaukonina, taudi a yawasanana.

7

*Waikatakatai dosi poredie saḡasaḡanama
(Mt 15:1-9)*

¹ Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakatai ḡesaudima aitaḡa Jerusalemḡa a tavatavana, matabudi Yesu ḡarone a rawateḡeidi da ² ta kitana be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡesaudima ma nimamiredi a kanikanina, inam waikatakatai dosi poredie saḡasaḡanama adi tarawatuma nam ti kaiwatanina. ³ Parisi be Jius matabudi nam tima kanikani yababana, noḡone nimedima ta koḡedina, adi dosima adi waikatakataima poredie a paḡopaḡona nama. ⁴ Raḡanine anikune gabune be ta tavana, taudi nam ta kani be noḡone nimedima ta raukoḡana. Be taudi tarawatu poredima ḡesaudima toitoi ta kaikai watanedina, maika redu, tebo be gurewa koḡedima. ⁵ Vutuna aubainama Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu ai taravirena, “Aba aubainama tam am tauwai muriwatanama uma waikatakatainama dosi poredie ya yovoyovona nam timawai muriwatane, be taudi ma nimamiredi ta kanikanina?”

⁶ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi waikaikaiyovu banegimima. Aisaia tauna na waiperovetae ya riu kauana, tauna umanama ya girugirumina, ‘Uma banegidima mududiḡa ta riuriuna, ‘Mamaitua’, be nopodima madanie.

⁷ Taudi nam teneteneḡina da taugu ta rauduneeḡu, baninama taudi tarawatu banaga a voivoiedina tawai katakataidina, da inam kabe vutudi Mamaitua na tarawatu.’

⁸ Taumi Mamaitua na riuvasaḡama ḡavoe koya taurie be banaga ḡoma adi waikatakataima ko vovo teyetyedina.” ⁹ Be ya riuedina, “Taumi koya katai ḡaḡa be Mamaitua na tarawatuma koya varie be taumiḡa ami vaivaie kowai muriwatanedina. ¹⁰ Baninama Mousis ya riuna, ‘Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredi!’ be ‘Aitau tamanama bo tinanama e kunukunurena tauna gurie e miana.’ ¹¹ Be taumi ko riuriuna, deḡoda banaga yaba ya paḡona maika kani bo yaba ḡesaudima da tamanama bo tinanama sibo ya sagudina, be tauna e riuriuedina, ‘Uma Korban’ - inam riunama baninama: Puyo Mamaitua taunaḡa aubainama. ¹² Taumi ami waikatakataima kadi taiye tauna nam tamana bo tinanama ima sagusagudina. ¹³ Inam kediedie waikatakatai ewai raudavudavuna, banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie be Mamaitua riunama e kawakawa koakoana. Be yaba ḡesaudima a toi rereḡedina mate ko voivoiedina maika uma taudi.”

*Deḡo yabediḡa banaga nopodima tawai mira
(Mt 15:10-20)*

¹⁴ Dabudine Yesu patara ya yoko munageidi ḡarone be ya riuedina, “Koi beavaieḡu matabumi, be uma yabedima yodi ya giuedina ko noḡotidi! ¹⁵ Nam aiyaba ḡavoe tokare e saḡa banaga nopone be ei mira, ibewa da aba banaga nopone e dobidobina, inam vutuna taunaḡa ewai mirana.” ¹⁶ (-)*

¹⁷ Raḡanine Yesu patara ya gosedi be vada nopone ya saḡasaḡana, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ai baḡa da uma wainasinama baninama sibo ya giu yaḡedina. ¹⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi nam ko kataie, bo? Taumi sibo koya kataie da yaba ḡavoe be banaga nopone e saḡasaḡana tokare nam ei mira. ¹⁹ Baninama inam nam nuapoune ima yovoyovona, ibewa da kapone da noveḡo e dobidobina.” Uma riunama nama Yesu ewai maḡatarana da kani matabudi anikani. ²⁰ Na giuna ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Aba banaga nopone e dobidobina, inam vutuna tauna ewai mirana. ²¹ Baninama banaga nopone nuapoune noḡota gewegewedima ta tavatavana, maika badara, danene, vunuga, turanama debane mui e porena, ²² waigogo be noḡota ḡesaudima gewegewedima tabu be tabu e voivoiedina, maika waikaikaiyovu, kua waimata warewaredi bo waideba

* 7:16: Vers 16 inam umanama: Deḡoda beemima ta kenakenana, koi beavaia!

subesubedima, unura, boruwaidega, moraba be bua kaudima e voivoiedina. ²³ Uma kaudima gewegewedima banaga nopone ta tavatavana, taudi vutudi banaga tawai mirana.”

*Waivi na waisumagama
(Mt 15:21-28)*

²⁴ Dabudine Yesu inam meagainama ya gose be ya nagona dobu dosine Taiya meagainama diane. Tauna vada nopone ya saga be ya goegoena da banaga nam sibo a kataie da tauna inam dabudine, be yaoro tauna nam i mia moisirina. ²⁵ Gomana waivinama arua gewegewanama kokukokunama tinanama, Yesu varinama ya vaivaena, yai ragantenaga ya verau Yesu nogone be tuapikane ya rauparina. ²⁶ Waivi tauna eteni Gurik nama be meagai dosinama Ponitia nopone ya tubugana Siriamana, waivi Yesu yai baqa da tauna natunama nopone penama sibo ya tavu dobigena. ²⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa gose da nogone seda ta kani doka. Nam i verena da seda adi kanima ta pogo be dagadagasi garodie ta pore nawe.”[†] ²⁸ Waivi ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada! Be yaoro dagadagasi vatara dibune miemienidima seda adi kanima kurekuredima tokare mate ta kanidina.” ²⁹ Dabudine Yesu waivi ya riuna, “Nama kuya giuna aubainama, yodi tam kwa munaqa am vadae, be dabudine tokare kwa kita da penama natumma waivinama ya dobi porena.” ³⁰ Naumeki da waivi ya munaqa vadae da e kitana be penama gomana waivinama ya dobi pore be gomeninama tauna na kaba kenae ya kenakenana ya kitana.

Yesu gumgum beanama potapotanama yai yawasanina

³¹ Dabudine Yesu Taiama be Saidonga ya dobi ya nagona Dekapolis nopone Galili yawawinama paratine. ³² Dabudine banaga gesaudima tauroma beanama potapotanama be nam giugiuna a veraugena Yesu garone be ai baqa da nimanama sibo tauroma tunine ya boruna. ³³ Naumeki da patara nopodie be Yesu taurominama taunaqa yai doka dobiga gavo be nimirakurakunama tauroma beane ya sivudi, da nimanama kavisone yai vira be tauroma menanama ya taukonina. ³⁴ Naumeki da Yesu gunume yai kita saga da yavutu bagibaginama ya taupore, be tauroma ya riuna, “Epata!” Inam riunama baninama ‘Kwa nuaporaqa’. ³⁵ Inam raganine tauroma beanama ya raunuagari be mudune ya giu yaqana. ³⁶ Be Yesu banaga ya riu vavasagedi da nam aitu tenaga ta riue, be ya riuriu nonogedina, be taudi yaoro a giugiu watanena. ³⁷ Be taudi aitauga a vaivaena a base kaue be a riuna, “Tauna yaba matabuna ya voia kaudina. Tauna e voie da avedi beapotapotanama be ei beavaiana, be avedi gumgum be e giuna.”

8

*Yesu banaga 4 tausand yai kanidi
(Mt 15:32-39)*

¹ Nam dauna inam raganine, patara gesaunama dosinama mate ai rawategeidina. Be dabudine nam aiyaba i kenakenana da taudi sibo a kani, dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya yokoedi garone be ya riuna, ² “Taugu uma banegidima e raunuatoiedina, baninama ragan rabuitega nopodie taudi taugu mate, be yodi nam aiyaba da ta kani. ³ Be degoda taudi ma kaniguridi ya riuporedina, tokare kedae ta raugurerena. Baninama banaga gesaudima madanie be a verauna.”

⁴ Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama a paribee be a riuna, “Uma mutuyua dobunama. Dego kani ta pogo be uma banegidima tai kani bagibagidi?” ⁵ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi garomie buredi bisa?” Be taudi a riuna, “Buredi 7.” ⁶ Naumeki da Yesu patara ya riuedi da dogae a miana. Be dabudine tauna buredi matabudi 7 ya ragaudi, Mamaitua yai kaiwe, ya givedi be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi da taudi sibo a soiedina patara garodie, be taudi nama a voiena. ⁷ Be taudi iyana gaugaubodima bisaqa mate a ragaudina. Be Yesu inam iyenidima aubaidima yai kaiwa be na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da uma taudi mate ta soiedina.

⁸⁻⁹ Dabudine banaga sievinama 4 tausand nama a kani da a kani siauana. Naumeki da na tauwai muriwatanama kani kanikani gosedima posa matabudi 7 ai mogavudina. Be dabudine Yesu banaga ya riuriupore nawedina, ¹⁰ tauna waigapa na tauwai muriwatanama mate wagae a saga be a nagona Dalmatia distrik nopone.

*Parisi mataira ai baqena
(Mt 16:1-4)*

[†] 7:27: ‘Seda’ inam Israel banegidima, be ‘dagadagasi’ inam eteni banegidima.

¹¹ Be Parisi ġesaudima a tava Yesu ġarone be waitaravirevirenama ai karena. Taudi a ġoġoena sibo Yesu a raurubuna, vutuna aubainama mara matairinama ai baġe da sibo ya voie be dabudi a kita be a kataie da Yesu tauna Mamaitua ġaronama. ¹² Dabudine Yesu yavutu bagibaginama ya taupore be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama yodi raġaninama banegidima mataira tawai baġedi? Ibewa! Yà riuriu kauemina da nam tokare mataira uma banegidima ġarodie e tubutubuġa.” ¹³ Naumeki da tauna ya gose poredi da waga nopone ya saġa munaġa be yawawa a davu da noaġo nevane a naġona.

Tauwai muriwatana Yesu aba ya giugiuena nam ti kataiena
(Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Tauwai muriwatana nuedima ya koana, buredi toitoi kabe ti raragagau da tenaġa kavakava a paġona ġarodie wagae. ¹⁵ Dabudine Yesu nuedima ya boru be ya riuedina, “Parisi be Herod adi waikaikaiyovuma maika yist. Koi kita kauana!” ¹⁶ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana uma kauinama ai giu vivivire be a riuna, “Tauna nama ya riuna, baninama tauda ġarode nam buredi.” ¹⁷ Yesu ya kataiedi da taudi aba a giugiuena, vutuna aubainama tauna yai taraviredi, “Aba aubainama ko riuriuna da taumi ġaromie nam buredi? Taumi yaġoro nam ko kita be ko kataie, bo? Taumi koya nuababaġa, bo? ¹⁸ Taumi matemima e kenakenana be nam komawai kita, beemima e kenakenana be nam komawai beavaia, bo? Be ko noġonogoti bo ibewa ¹⁹ da raġanine taugu buredidima matabudi 5 è givedina banaga 5 tausand aubaidima, be kani kanikani gosedita posedima mogamogavudima bisa koya ragau?” Be tauwai muriwatana a paribee be a riuna, “Matabudi 12.” ²⁰ “Raġanine taugu buredidima matabudi 7 è givedina banaga 4 tausand aubaidima be kani kanikani gosedita posedima mogamogavudima bisa koya ragau?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Matabudi 7.” ²¹ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi yaġoro nam koma katakataie, bo?”

Yesu tauġoma matapotapotanama yai yawasanina
(Mt 9:27-31; 20:29-34; Lk 18:35-43)

²² Raġanine taudi Betsaidama a tavatavana banaga ġesaudima tauġoma matapotapotanama ai doka verauġe Yesu ġarone be ai baġana da sibo ya taunkonina. ²³ Naumeki da tauna tauġoma matapotapotanama nimane ya kaididi da meagai a dobi pore be ġavoe a naġona. Dabudine Yesu tauġoma matanama ya kavisodi be nimanama tauġoma matane ya sivudi da yai taravire be ya riuna, “Aba kwa kitakita bo ibewa?” ²⁴ Be tauna ya tausuġu be ya riuna, “Taugu banaga ya kitekitedina be kitedima maika kai kabe ti naġonaġo.” ²⁵ Naumeki da Yesu nimanama tauġoma matane ya sivu munaġedina. Dabudine tauġoma matanama ya vere be yai kita munaġana, be yaba matabudi ya kita kauedina. ²⁶ Be Yesu tauġoma ya riupore da ya naġona na vadae be ya riuna, “Nam meagai banegidima kwa riuedi da aba ya tubuġana.”

Pita Yesu yai maġatarina
(Mt 16:13-20; Lk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate Seseria-Pilipai diane meagaidiga nama a naġona. Da kedae be yai taraviredi da ya riuna, “Banaga ta riuriu da taugu aita?” ²⁸ Be taudi a paribee, “Banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe Jon tauwai babataito, be ġesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe peroveta Elaija, be ġesaudima ta riuriu da tam kabe boni perovetedima.” ²⁹ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Be taumi nemanama ko noġonogoti bake da taugu aita?” Be Pita ya paribee, “Tam Keriso, vutuna Mamaitua ya sausaugena ya riupore yovogena.” ³⁰ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu vavasagedi da nam aita tenaġa tai vari.

Yesu na wainuatoitoi be nema e guri bakona ya giuedina
(Mt 16:21-28; Lk 9:22-27)

³¹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama waikatakataidima yai kare be ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama tokare ei nuatoitoina yaba toitoi ġarodie be babada dosidima, Parisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi matabudi ta tuaġaie be tai gurina. Be raġan wairabuġegane tauna tokare e midisuġu munaġana.” ³² Tauna uma kauidima ya giu kauedina, vutuna aubainama Pita Yesu yai doka nawe ġavoe be riutuaġaienama yai karena. ³³ Be raġanine Yesu yai taovitare da na tauwai muriwatanama ya kitedi be Pita ya riutuaġaie be ya riuna, “Seitan! Murigie kwa naġo, tam am noġotama nam Mamaitua ġarone tima yovoyovona be banaga ġomae.”

³⁴ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama be patara ya yokoedi ġarone be ya riuedina, “Aita waimuriwataneguma e ġoena, naumeki da na ġoanama matabuna e gosedi, be na korosima e kiroġi da ei muriwataneguna. ³⁵ Baninama deġoda aita tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa

gewagewana, be tam aitu am yawasanama kuyai utaena taugu be vari verenama kama taiye, tam tokare am yawasanama kwa banavina. ³⁶ Be degoda aitu dobu yabedima matabudi e ragaragaudi be raġanine e gurina, inam yabedima nema tauna ta sagu bake da tauna yawasana kenakena nonoġinama e paġo? ³⁷ Bo aba banaga ei utae da na yawasanama e paġo munaġe? ³⁸ Deġoda banaga aitu taugu be riuguma giuenama e tunitunimayaġena, uma kimtinama nam waisumegidi be gewagewa tauvoiedima nopodie, naumeki da tokare, raġanine Banaga Natunama Tamanama neneġarine be anea babau mate ta verauna, tauna mate e tuaġaiena, baninama noġone ya tunimayaġeguna aubainama.”

9

¹ Be Yesu na giu ma ya kaiwatani da ya riuna, “Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da taumi ġesaumima yodi uma dabudi ko midimidina, tokare nam ko guri naumeki da Mamaitu na waiguyauma rewapana mate e verauna ko kitana.”

*Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena
(Mt 17:1-13; Lk 9:28-36)*

² Raġan 6 a kovikovina murine Yesu Pita, Jeims be Jon yai dokedi be a naġona oya daudaunama debane, taudiġa dabudine a tavana. Be dabudine taudi noġodie matedie Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena. ³ Be na garama a rawarawa keyekeyemidi be a ġavora da a ġavora kauana, nam aitu do bu e teneteneġina da nama e kawa ġavori. ⁴ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana rabuiteġa noġodie be Elaija da Mousis a maġatara be Yesu mate awai giuna.

⁵ Be Pita ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, ya vere kua da tauda mate uma dabudi. Be agunai tauma kape rabuiteġa ka keridi, da tenaġa tam aubaimma, tenaġa Mousis aubaina be tenaġa Elaija aubainama.” ⁶ Pita nama ya riuna, baninama tauna na banagama rabui mate a naira kauana, be Pita nam i kataie da aba sibo ya giue, vutuna aubainama ya giu yabayababana.

⁷ Dabudine giyou ya dobi be ya rputawedina. Be inam giyounama nopone bona ya yovo be ya riuna, “Uma tauna taugu natuġomiguma, tauna vutuna taugu nuaguma e paġopaġona, koi beavaie!” ⁸ Taudi ai raġantenāġe da aitu kitakita be nam aitu tenaġa ti kitana, be ġarodie Yesu taunaġa. ⁹ Raġanine taudi oya debane be a yovoyovona raġanine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu vavasaġedi da matedie aba a kitakitana nam aitu tenaġa tai vari, naumeki da Banaga Natunama gurie e midisuġu munaġana. ¹⁰ Taudi inam giudima a nuevidi be taudiġa ai giu vivivira da, gurie midimidisuġunama na banima aba.

¹¹ Be taudi Yesu ai taravirena, “Aba aubainama tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da, Elaija tokare e tava doka?” ¹² Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Inam riukaua, Elaija tauna tokare e tava dokana, be tauna tokare yaba matabudi e kawa didimanidina. Be you, aba aubainama girugiruminama porane e riuriuna da Banaga Natunama tokare ei nuatoitoi kua be ta tuaġaiena?” ¹³ Be ya riuriuemina da Elaija maigone ya tavana, be aba banaga a noġonoġotina, nama ġarone a voiena, maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuena nama.”

*Penama gomana tauġominama ya kokuna
(Mt 17:14-21; Lk 9:37-43)*

¹⁴ Raġanine taudi a dobidobi munaġana, tauwai muriwatana ġidoidima mate ai rawa-teġeidi be ta kitana be patara dosinama a midu ġuruvidi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima mate awai saġasaġana. ¹⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi Yesu a kitakitana, taudi a ġosoridi da a manini ġarone a naġo be ai kaiwena. ¹⁶ Be Yesu yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi aba aubainama taudi mate kowai saġasaġa?” ¹⁷ Naumeki da tauġoma tenaġa patara poune ya paribe be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu natuguma e verauġena ġarome. Tauna penama ya koku be ya kaue da nam ima giugiuna. ¹⁸ Kana raġanie penama gomana e vunuvunuġina raġanine, tauna gomana doġae ewai bekuna. Be tauna kasampuropuro gayane ta dobidobina, da mokanama e gidedi be tuninama ta badobadona. Be taugu am tauwai muriwatanama e baġedina da sibo peneminama a tavu dobiġena, be taudi nam teneteneġina.”

¹⁹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi kimta nam waisumegimi! Taugu taumi mate ta mia ġaġa be ami vitama ya kiroġa ġaġae? Gomana ko verauġe ġarogue.” ²⁰ Naumeki da gomana a verauġena Yesu ġarone. Be raġanine penama Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna yai raġantenāġe da gomana ya kawa kokeri be doġae yai bekuna. Dabudine gomana yai kunukunuvira be gayane kasampuropuro a tavatavana.

²¹ Be Yesu gomana tamanama yai taravirena, “Raġan bisa tauna umanama ya voia?” Be gomana tamanama Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Raġanine tauna ġaubone da

yodi. ²² Be penama raḡan matabuna gomana kai matane bo upae yawai bekuna waigurinama aubainama. Be deḡoda tam tenetenegina aba kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa raunuatoiemai da kwa sagumai!” ²³ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba aubainama kuya riuna, ‘Deḡoda tam tenetenegina?’ Tauna aita u ewai sumaḡana, ḡarone yaba matabuna tenetenegina.” ²⁴ Naumeki da gomeninama tamanama yai raḡantenagē da bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Taugu nam amawai sumaḡa kauana, be kwa kaisagugu da yài sumaḡa guratana.”

²⁵ Raḡanine Yesu e kitana be patara ya moramorabana, vutuna aubainama tauna penama ya riutuagāi be ya riuna, “Penama beapopotā be gungum penemima, yà riuriu vavasagēm da gomana kwa dobi pore be nam nopone kwa saḡa munaḡa!” ²⁶ Dabudine penama gomana ya kawa yogoyogo, ya kawa kokeri gurate be gomana ya dobi porena. Be gomeninama kitanama maika guri kabe i kenakena. Vutuna aubainama banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Tauna ya gurina!” ²⁷ Naumeki da Yesu gomana nimane ya kaididi da ya soruwai midisuḡu be ya midina.

²⁸ Raḡanine Yesu vada nopone ya saḡasaḡana murine, be na tauwai muriwatanama taudiḡa ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba aubainama tauma penama nam ke tavu dobiḡe?” ²⁹ Be Yesu ya paribeedi da ya riuna, “Nam aiyabae tokare uma peneminama nama e tavu dobiḡe, ibewa da moiragi* taunaḡa.”

Yesu nema ya guri bakona ya giu munaḡena
(Mt 17:22-23; Lk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate inam dobunama a gose pore be Galili noponaḡa a naḡona. Be Yesu nam i ḡoegoena da aita u tenaḡa sibo ya kataiedi da taudi aikedae, ³¹ baninama tauna na tauwai muriwatanama yawai katakataidina. Be ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama tokare ta boru dobiḡena banaga nimeedi. Taudi tai guri be raḡan rabuiteḡa murine tauna e midisuḡu munaḡa.” ³² Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama nam ti kataiena da uma giunama baninama aba, be taudi waitaravirevirenama a nairena uma giunama aubainama.

Aita u saḡa gurata
(Mt 18:1-5; Lk 9:46-48)

³³ Naumeki da taudi Kapeniamma a tava da vada nopone a saḡa a mia be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi kedae aba koyawai saḡasaḡae?” ³⁴ Be taudi ai nuatuḡutuḡuna, baninama kedae taudi awai saḡasaḡana da aita u pouddie ya saḡa gurata. ³⁵ Dabudine tauna ya mia yovo da na tauwai muriwatanama 12 ya yokoedi be ya riuedina, “Deḡoda aita u moraba e ḡoena, naumeki e kaue da e ḡaubo be banaga matabudi adi taunoyama e tubuḡana.” ³⁶ Dabudine tauna gomana ḡaubonama nimane ya kaididi be na tauwai muriwatanama pouddie yai midirina. Be gomeninama yai yaubabe, be ya riuedina, ³⁷ “Aita u seda umanama maika kitedima tenaḡa isague ewai turanena, tauna taugu ewai turaneguna, be aita u taugu ewai turaneguna, tauna tauriuporeguma ewai turanena.”

Aita u nam dà ḡavia tauna ḡarodama
(Lk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Jon ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma taḡoma tenaḡa kè kitana isame penama ya tavutavu dobiḡedi be tauma kè riutuagāiena, baninama tauna nam tauda mate tama noyanoya tenaḡana.” ³⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Nam ko riutuagāie! Baninama aita u da isague mataira e voivoiedina, tauna nam teneḡina da mainokomḡo raḡandie isaguma e kawa gewagewa, ⁴⁰ baninama banaga aita u nam imawai ḡaviedana, tauna inam tauda turadama. ⁴¹ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, deḡoda aita u isague upa e uteutemina, baninama taumi Keriso ḡaronama, tauna tenetenegina na maesama tokare e paḡona.

Raurubue dà gewagewama e tubutubuḡana
(Mt 18:6-9; Lk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Be deḡoda aita u uma sededima tenaḡa ewai sumaḡegu be e kaue da gewagewa e voiena, ya verena da tauna yeku dosinama gadone ta pani be egasie ta pore nawena. ⁴³ Deḡoda nimamma e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa douraka pore! Ya verena da nimamma tenaḡa mate yawasana nopone kwa saḡa be nam nimamma rabui mate da gienae kwa naḡo, dabudine kai karakarata watanine. ⁴⁴ (-)† ⁴⁵ Be deḡoda kaḡamma e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa douraka pore. Ya verena da kaḡamma tenaḡa mate yawasana nopone kwa saḡana be nam kaḡamma rabui mate da

* 9:29: Giruma ḡesaudima a riuna: Moiragi be widina † 9:44: (Vers 44 inam banaga muriḡa baibol nopone a boru saḡena, noḡone nam i kenakenana. Vers 44 inam umanama: Inam dabudine motamota taudi ta kanikanidina nam ta guri, be kai e karakaratudina nam e guri.)

gieniae ta pore nawem. ⁴⁶ (-)‡ ⁴⁷ Değoda matamma e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa kaipore. Ya verena da matamma tenağa kwa kunavai be Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone kwa sağana, be nam matamma rabui mate da gieniae ta pore nawemna. ⁴⁸ Inam dabudine motamota taudi ta kanikanidina nam ta guri, be kai e karakaraidina nam e guri. ⁴⁹ Be nama kai karakaraidima banaga matabudi tunidie ta yaraiedina.

⁵⁰ “Buta inam yaba verenama, be değoda buta dininama e gewagewana, nema kwa voia bake da e dini munağa? Buta ko pağo nopomie be ami banagama mate subae ko miana.”

10

Waigosaga waitaraviranama
(Mt 19:1-12; Lk 16:18)

¹ Naumeki da Yesu inam dobunama ya gose pore be ya nağona Judia provinsnama nopone be upa Jodan ya davuna. Dabudine patara ġarone a tava munağa be yai katakaidina tauna na vaivaie nama.

² Be Parisi ġesaudima Yesu ġarone a tava be tauna raurubuna aubainama ai taravirena, “Kwa riuemai, tarawatu ewai anina bo ibewa da tauğoma na waivima e riupore?” ³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mousis na tarawatuma nopone nema ya riu bakemi?”

⁴ Be taudi a riuna, “Mousis yai anina da tauğoma waigosaga pepanama e girumi be waivi e riuporena.” ⁵ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mousis inam tarawatunama ya girumina, baninama taumi noğota porağa ġarone debemima ya bado kauana. ⁶ Be pakane Mamaitua yaba matabuna yawai tubuğidina raganine, tauna tauğoma be waivi ya voidina. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauğoma tamanama be tinanama e gosedi be na waivima mate tai rawateğidina ⁸ da taudi tubuğa tenağa ta tubuğana. Vutuna aubainama taudi yodi nam tubuğa rabui, ibewa da tenağa. ⁹ Naumeki da aba Mamaitua yawai rawateğidina nam aitau ei yamonedi!”

¹⁰ Rağanine taudi a munağa vadae a tava be na tauwai muriwatanama uma ġinunama aubainama Yesu ai taravirena. ¹¹ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Ai tauğoma na waivima e gose be waivi ġesaunama e nağina, tauna na waivima debane mui e poreporena. ¹² Be kaunama teneginama, değoda ai waivi na tauğomama e gose be tauğoma ġesaunama e nağina, tauna na tauğomama debane mui e poreporena.”

Yesu be seda
(Mt 19:13-15; Lk 18:15-17)

¹³ Banaga ġesaudima seda ġauğaubodima Yesu ġarone a verauğedi da tauna sibo ya taikonidina, be na tauwai muriwatanama inam banegidima a riutuağaidina. ¹⁴ Be rağanine Yesu nama ya kitakitana, tauna nuanama yai medi be na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Seda ġauğaubodima ko gosedi da ġarogue ta verau be nam ko riutuağaidi, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam banaga maika uma sededima nama aubaidima. ¹⁵ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da aitau nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma i pağona, maika gomana ġaubonama nama, tauna tokare nam waiguyaunama nopone e sağa.” ¹⁶ Naumeki da Yesu seda ya tikedu da nimanama debedie ya sivudi be yai aiainidina.

Waiguyau tauğominama
(Mt 19:16-30; Lk 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Dabudine Yesu na nağoma yai kare munağe be tauğoma tenağa ya manini tava da Yesu noğone be tuapikane ya raupari be yai taravirena, “Tauwai katakai veremna, aba ya voie be yawasana kenakena nonoğinama ya pağo?” ¹⁸ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Aba aubainama kwawai isaguna veregu? Nam aitau verena be Mamaitua taunağa. ¹⁹ Tam tarawatu poranama ġirugiruminama kuya kataiedina, Nam kwa vunuga! Nam am visarama bo am tauğomama debane mui kwa pore! Nam kwa danene! Nam kwa kaiyovul! Nam kwa uta gigibu! Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredi!”

²⁰ Dabudine tauğominama ya riuna, “Tauwai katakai, taugu ġaubogue da yodi uma tarawatudima matabudi è voteyetedina.”

²¹ Yesu tauğominama ya kita da nuanama ya pağo be ya riuna, “Yaba tenağa sibo kuya voiena. Kwa nağo be yaba matabudi ġarome kwa raugimaredi be inam manedima banaga waikaruwağewağedima kwa utedi, be tam tokare marae kwai guyauna. Yodibe kwa verau

‡ 9:46: (Vers 46 inam banaga muriğa baibol nopone a boru sağana, noğone nam i kenakenana. Vers 46 inam unanama: Inam dabudine motamota taudi ta kanikanidina nam ta guri, be kai e karakaraidina nam e guri.)

be kwai muriwatanegu!”²² Be raġanine uma riunama ya vaivaiena tauġominama ya nuaboya be ma nuaboyana ya naġona, baninama tauna yai purapura kauana.

²³ Yesu yai kita kwaviviro be na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Waiguyau banegidima ġarodie ya piripiri kaua da tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saġa.”²⁴ Tauwai muriwatana uma riunama nama a vaivaiena, taudi a ġosoridina. Be Yesu ya riu munaġana, “Seda, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saġanama ya piripiri kauana.”²⁵ Kamel ya bagibagi kauana da seyau gavogavone e sonaġa, be maika nama waiguyau baneginama ya bagibagi da ya bagibagi kauana da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e saġa.”²⁶ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana a ġosori kauedi be adi noġotama ya kovina. Be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Yodi aitau tokare e yawasana?”²⁷ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya kita dididi, ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Banaga ġarone nam teneteneġina be Mamaitua ġarone tauna teneteneġinama da waiguyau banegidima e voiedi da tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saġana.”

²⁸ Dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Be tauma yaba matabudi kè gosa poraġa be tam kèi muriwatanemna!”²⁹ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, aitau na vadama bo tuatuaġanama, bo novunovunama, bo tinana, bo tamana, bo seda, bo sipi e gosodina taugu isague be vari verenama aubainama,³⁰ tauna yaba veredima toitoi yodi raġanine e banavidina. Tauna tokare na vadama, tuatuaġanama, novunovunama, tinatinanama, na sedama, be na sipima ta toi vavasaga, 100 be ei murina. Be raukivigewagewa mate be raġan e tavana, tauna tokare yawasana kenakena nonoġinama e paġona.”³¹ Be toitoi yodi ta dokadokana tokare ta murina, be aitauga yodi ta murimurina tokare ta dokana.”

Yesu nema e guri bakona raġan wairabuiteġanama ya giu munaġena
(Mt 20:17-19; Lk 18:31-34)

³² Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate taudi kedaġa a saġa a naġonaġona Jerusalemma, Yesu ya dokadokana be na tauwai muriwatanama muriġa a saġasaġana nuedima ya karatina, be banaga aitauga awai muriwatanedina taudi a naira kauana. Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 yai doka nawedi ġavoe be ya riuedina da tauna ġarone abaga ta tubuġana,³³ “Koi beavaia! Tauda ta saġa ta naġona Jerusalemma, dabudine Banaga Natunama tokare ta boru dobiġena pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ġarodie, taudi tokare ta etare be eteni banegidima nimedie ta boru nawena waigurinama aubainama.”³⁴ Be taudi tokare tai varavara, ta kaviso, ta kwapu be tai gurina. Be raġan wairabuiteġane tauna tokare e midisuġu munaġana.”

Jeims be Jon adi waibaġama
(Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵ Naumeki da Sebedi natunama Jeims be Jon Yesu ġarone a tava be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma ka ġoeġoena aubaimaima yaba tenaġa kwa voiena.”³⁶ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba ko ġoeġoena aubaimima ya voie?”³⁷ Taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Am waiguyauma na raġanine kwai aninimai da tenaġa kasaume e mia be tenaġa senime.”

³⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi nam ko kataiena aba kowai baġena. Taumi teneteneġina da taugu ġoraġoranama ya tegona nama ko tego bo babataitonama* ya paġona nama ko paġo, bo?”³⁹ Taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma teneteneġinama!” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi tokare ġoraġoranama ko tegona be ya babataitona nama tokare ko babataitona.”⁴⁰ Be kasauge be seniguen mieninama, inam tokare nam taugu yai anina. Inam gabunama taudi aitauga vinevinedima aubaidima Mamaitua ya vokaŋkauena.”

⁴¹ Raġanine tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima 10-nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima yai medina Jeims be Jon ġarodie.⁴² Vutuna aubainama taudi matabudi Yesu ya yokoedi ġarone be ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena da eteni banegidima adi babadama eteni ġarodie tawai badabadana. Be babadidima ai rewapana vavasaga aubainama da taudi matabudi tawai badedina.”⁴³ Uma kauinama nama taumi ġaromie nam e tubuġa! Be deġoda aitau tenaġa nopomie moraba e ġoena, naumeki tauna e kaue da matabumi ami taunoyama e tubuġana.⁴⁴ Be aitau saġa gurata e ġoena, naumeki da ei taunoyana ġaromie.⁴⁵ Baninama avedi da Banaga Natunama ya verauna nam banaga tauna aubainama ta noya, be tauna taudi aubaidima e noyana, be na yawasanama ei utae da banaga toitoi e kuvesidina.”

Yesu Batimeus matapotapotanama yai yawasanina
(Mt 20:29-34; Lk 18:35-43)

* 10:38: Uma babataitonama inam Yesu ya gurigurina ya giuena.

⁴⁶ Naumeki da Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama a tavana Jerikoma. Dabudine taudi be patara dosinama meagainama a gose be tauḡoma matapotapotanama isanama Batimeus keda diane ya mia be ya kiḡikiḡina, tauna inam Timias natunama. ⁴⁷ Raḡanine tauna e vaiena be Nasaret Yesunama, tauna ya yoko be ya riuna, “Yesu, Deivid natunama kwa raunuatoiegu!” ⁴⁸ Banaga toitoi a riupasakare be a riutuḡaigena da sibo yai nuatuḡuna. Be dabudine tauna ya yoko gurata be ya riuna, “Deivid natunama kwa raunuatoiegu!” ⁴⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya midi kwasa be ya riuna, “Ko riue be e verau!” Naumeki da taudi tauḡoma matapotapotanama a yokoe be a riuna, “Nam kwai nuaboya! Kwa midisuḡu! Tauna e yokoyokoemna.” ⁵⁰ Dabudine tauḡoma ya midisuḡu, na garama ya gose pore be ya verauna Yesu ḡarone. ⁵¹ Yesu tauḡoma yai taravire be ya riuna, “Aba kwa ḡoḡoena aubaimma ya voie?” Dabudine tauḡoma matapotapotanama ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu ya ḡoḡoena yaḡi kitana.” ⁵² Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo, am waisumaḡama yai yawasanimna.” Naumeki be yai raḡantenāḡe da matanama yai kita munaḡa be Yesu yai muriwatanena kedaḡa.

11

Yesu Jerusalemma ya saḡana

(Mt 21:1-11; Lk 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

¹ Raḡanine Jerusalem diane a tavatavana, taudi a verauna Betpage be Beteni meagaidie oya isanama ‘Olip’ yauwane. Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riupore nawe dokedi ² be ya riuedina, “Ko naḡona noḡomie meagaine, be raḡanine meagaine ko saḡasaḡana, dabudine ko kitana donki natunama a nigorina. Inam nam aitaui i geru rubuena. Ko kuvesi be ko verauḡena uma! ³ Be deḡoda aitaui ei taraviremina, ‘Aba aubainama umanama ko voivoie?’ da ko riuna, ‘Bada e goeḡoena, raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be ka verauḡa munaḡena.’”

⁴ Naumeki da taudi a naḡona, kedae be vada noḡone donki natunama nigonigorinama a kitana. Raḡanine taudi a kuvekuvesina, ⁵ banaga ḡesaudima inam dabudine midimi-didima taudi ai taraviredina, “Aba aubainama donki natunama ko kuvekuvesi?” ⁶ Be taudi Yesu ya riuriuedina nama a paribeedina, vutuna aubainama taudi ai aninedi be a naḡona. ⁷ Taudi donki natunama Yesu ḡarone a tavaite be adi garama donki natunama debane a yesidi be Yesu debane ya miana. ⁸ Banaga toitoi adi garama a yesiyesidina maika banaga ḡesaudima kairugurugu wapue a taraḡa a tavaitedi be kedaḡa a yesidina. ⁹ Banaga aitauga a dokadokana be aitauga Yesu murine a saḡasaḡana a yogo be a riuna, “Hosana! Waiaiaininama, tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna! ¹⁰ Mamaitua, tauma tamamaima guyau Deivid na waiguyauma e veraverauna kwai aiaini! Mamaitua ka kaisuḡum!”

¹¹ Naumeki da Yesu Jerusalem nopone ya saḡa be ya naḡona tempol nopone, dabudine yaba matabudi ya kita rovodina, be kaiteka ravi aubainama, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate a dobi a naḡona Betenima.

Yesu damaya ya riutuḡaie da nam e vota

(Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Pomainama taudi Beteni a gose be a munamunaḡana, be Yesu kani ya karatina. ¹³ Dabudine tauna ei kita naḡona be damaya ya kitana, ya kinikini. Naumeki da tauna ya naḡona kitanama aubainama deḡoda banidima tima kenakena. Be raḡanine damaya pakane e tavana be damayinama nam i banina be rugukavanaḡa ya kitana. Baninama damaya nam yodi na iri kaua da damayinama sibo ya bani. ¹⁴ Naumeki da Yesu damayinama ya riutuḡaie be ya riuna, “Tam damayimma nam airaḡan kwa bani munaḡa!” Dabudine nama ya riuriuna na tauwai muriwatanama a vaiena.

Yesu taunkune tempol nopone ya tavu dobiḡedina

(Mt 21:12-17; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Raḡanine taudi Jerusalemma a tavatavana, tauna tempol nopone ya saḡa be banaga aitauga a kunekune be a gimagimarana ya tavu dobiḡedina. Tauna mane taurabedima adi vatarama yai tauviredi be aitauga kiu gabubu taurau gimaredima adi kaba miama mate yai tauviredina, ¹⁶ be nam aitaui tenaḡa i anine da na taragaima e kiroḡa be tempol noponaḡa e naḡo. ¹⁷ Taudi yai katakataidi be dabudine ya riuedina, “Giruma porane Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Taugu yau tempolma tai isana moiragi kana vadama dobu matabuna aubaidima.’”

Be taumi koya voie da kabe ‘taudanedanene adi gabu.’”

¹⁸ Naumeki da pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima uma kauinama a vaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi keda a wanewanena da nema sibo Yesu ai guri

bakena, be taudi a nairena, baninama patara matabudi na waikatakataima a basebasena. ¹⁹ Naumeki da ravi ya tava be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate meagainama a dobi pore be a naḡona.

Waikatakatai damaya ḡarone
(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Pomainama raḡanboiboi taudi a naḡonaḡona maika, kedae damaya waramine da damone matabuna ya pokina a kitana. ²¹ Dabudine aba ya tubutubuḡana Pita ya noḡoti be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, damaya kuya riuriutuḡaiena kwa kita, ya pokina!” ²² Naumeki da Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Koi sumaḡa Mamaitua ḡarone! ²³ Yà riuriu kauemina deḡoda aitauna uma oyanama e riuna, ‘Kwa midisuḡu be kwa pore nawem egasie!’ Be tauna nopone nam e noḡota bekubeku be ei sumaḡa da aba ya riuriuena e tubuḡana, tokare teneteneḡinama aubainama e tubuḡana. ²⁴ Vutuna aubainama ya riuemina aba moiragie koi baḡena, koi sumaḡa da taumi kaite koya paḡo. Da inam tokare taumi ḡaromima.

²⁵ Raḡanine ko midi da ko moiragi be ko noḡoti da aitauna aba ḡaromie ya voia waigewana, naumeki da ko noḡota porena, yodibe tamemima marae tokare taumi mate ami gewagewama e noḡota porena.” ²⁶ (-)*

Yesu na waibadama waitaraviranama
(Mt 21:23-27; Lk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Jerusalemma a tava munaḡa be raḡanine tauna tempol noponaḡa ya naḡonaḡona, dabudine piriisi adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ḡesaudima Yesu ḡarone a tava, ²⁸ da ai taravire be a riuna, “Tam aba waibadane umanama yabedima kwa voivoiedi? Bo aitauna uma waibadanama ya utem?”

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu yau waitaravirama tenaḡa yaì taraviremi da ko paribeegu be muriḡa da taugu ya riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima ya voivoiedi. ³⁰ Ko riuegu! Jon deḡo dabudi waibada ya paḡo da yawai babataito, Mamaitua ḡarone bo banaga ḡarodie?”

³¹ Dabudine taudiḡa ai saḡasaḡa be a riuna, “Nema tà riu bako? Deḡoda tà riuna Mamaitua ḡarone, tauna tokare umanama ei taraviredana, ‘Be aba aubainama da taumi Jon nam koi sumaḡe?’ ³² Be deḡoda tauda tà riuna ‘banage’ taudi banaga a nairedina, baninama banaga matabudi a noḡonoḡotina da Jon tauna peroveta.” ³³ Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma nam ke kataiena.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu mate nam ya riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima ya voivoiedi.”

12

Gureipi sipinama taurabenama wainasinama
(Mt 21:33-46; Lk 20:9-19)

¹ Naumeki da Yesu wainasie banaga umanama ya riuedina, “Taugoma tenaḡa gureipi sipinama ya voie be ya gana kukuna. Naumeki da waen anibuyonama domnama ya keru be kweyaḡa vadanama mate ya kerina. Yodibe gureipi sipinama tausipi ḡesaudima nime die ya boru da a raberabe be tauna vaḡaie ya naḡona. ² Raḡanine gureipi taminama na raḡaninama ya tavatavana, tauna na taunoyama ya riuopore nawena sipi taurabenama ḡarodie da na dariḡama sibo ya paḡona. ³ Be taudi a vunuḡi, a riḡa be nimakavakavanama a riuopore nawena. ⁴ Naumeki da taupaka na taunoyama ḡesau nama ya riuopore nawena ḡarodie, dabudine sipi taurabenama inam taugominama debanama a riḡa be a kaue da a kawa tunimayaḡina. ⁵ Be taupaka yaḡoro na taunoyama ḡesau nama ya riuopore, be sipi taurabenama inam tauna a katigabana. Be taupaka banaga ḡesaudima mate toitoi ya riuopore be ḡidoidima a riḡedi, be ḡidoidima a kati gabedina. ⁶ Be yodi tenaḡa kavakava a taugosena. Be inam tauna, taupaka natunama taugominama, tauna vutuna ewai nuapaḡoena. Naumeki da na damone tauna natunama ya riuopore be ya riuna, ‘Yà noḡonoḡotina da taudi tokare natuguma ta vivirena!’ ⁷ Be sipi taurabenama taudiḡa ai giu vivivira be a riuna, ‘Uma tauna tokare tamanama na buderima e paḡona, vutuna aubainama tà guri be buderinama tà buderie!’ ⁸ Naumeki da taudi a vunuḡi be ai guri da gureipi sipinama nopone, be a pore dobiḡena.”

* **11:26:** (Giruma ḡesaudima vers 26 baihol nopone a boru saḡena. Vers 26 inam umanama: Deḡoda taumi ami banagama adi gewagewama nam ko noḡota pore, naumeki da Mamaitua marae nam ami gewagewama e noḡota pore. (Metiu 6:15 ko kitana))

⁹ Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Sipi taupakinama tokare e verau be aba e voie? Tauna tokare e verau be sipi taurabedima ei guridi be gureipi sipinama banaga ġesaudima e utedina. ¹⁰ Taumi riuwai noġota poranama nopone girugiruminama koya sievi bo ibewa, da

‘Vada taukerinama yekue vada a kerikeri be yeku tenaġa a pore kaiyatina, baninama inam yekunama taudi nam ti ġoena.

Be Mamaitua yekunama poreporenama ya paġo be ya voie da na vadama e kerikerina yasinama ya tubuġana.

¹¹ Be inam kaurinama Bada ya voie da uma kaurinama anikitanama ġarode ya vere kauana.’”

¹² Dabudine pirisi adi babadama, Jius babadidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a ġoeġoena da Yesu sibo a vunuġina, baninama mayedima a paġo da Yesu taudi yawai nasiedina. Be taudi patara a nairedina, vutuna aubainama tauna a gose be a naġo porenana.

Teks tautaminama wainasinama

(Mt 22:15-22; Lk 20:20-26)

¹³ Muriġanama taudi Parisi be Herod na tauwai muriwatanama ġesaudima mate a riupore nawedi Yesu ġarone be waitaravirae Yesu a raurubu be a vaia kaue da Yesu aba sibo ya vato waigewana. ¹⁴ Taudi Yesu ġarone a tava be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma kè kataie da tam riukaue kwa ġiugiu. Am ġiue tam nam banaga kuma nainairedina, baninama tam banaga nam kuma siesievidi da taudi nema maika kitedi, be Mamaitua na ġoanama riukaue kwai katakataidina. Kwa riuemai, inam naumeki bo ibewa da tauma Sisa ġarone kai teks bo avedi? Tauma kai maesa bo ibewa?” ¹⁵ Be dabudine Yesu adi noġotama kaikayiovudima ya kataie be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi ko rarau rubugu? Sirinnama ko verauġe be yà kita!” ¹⁶ Naumeki da Sirin a paġo verauġe ġarone be Yesu yai taraviredina, “Aitau noġona be isanama Sirin bogane ta kenakena?” Be a paribee be a riuna, “Uma Sisa noġonama.” ¹⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki da Sisa ġaronama Sisa ko ute, be Mamaitua ġaronama Mamaitua ko ute!” Be dabudine taudi Yesu a basena.

Gurie be midimidisuġu muneġinama waitaraviranama

(Mt 22:23-33; Lk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Jius nopodie dam ġaubonama isanama Sadisi, a riuriuna da banaga e guri be nam e midisuġu munaġa, taudi a verau Yesu ġarone, ai taravire be a riuna, ¹⁹ “Tauwai katakatai, Mouis uma tarawatinama aubaimaima ya girumina, deġoda banaga tauġominama ya guri be na visarama e gose porenana nam waisedasedana, naumeki da tasinama bo tuaġanama sibo kaiyababinama ya naġi be seda sibo yai tubuġana tuaġanama gurigurinama aubainama.

²⁰ “Naumeki da tautauġoma 7 a tubuġana tina tenaġa ġarone, be tauġoma tautauġa waivi ya naġi da nam ti natunatuna be tauġominama ya gurina. ²¹ Be tauġoma wairabuinama inam kaiyababinama ya naġina, be tauna mate seda nam i tikedi be ya gurina, kaurinama teneginama tauġoma wairabuiteġanama ġarone ya tubuġana. ²² Naumeki da tautauġoma 7 kaurinama namaġa nam ti natunatuna da a guri rovona. Naumeki da a gurigurina damone inam waivinama ya guri ġavutana. ²³ Be raġanine midisuġu munaġa na raġanie uma waivinama tautauġoma 7 a naġinaġina, be inam waivinama tokare aitau na waivi?”

²⁴ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi koya riu waigewana, baninama taumi girugiruminama porane nam ko katai kauena be Mamaitua na rewapanama mate nam ko kataienna. ²⁵ Raġanine guri ta midisuġu munaġa, be taudi tokare maika anea marae be tokare nam tai naġi. ²⁶ Be yodi guri kawakawa midisuġunama na ġiuma taumi Mouis na bukama koya sievi bo ibewa? Deġo ya riuna gedara rageraġetinama nopone Mamaitua Mouis ya riuena umanama, ‘Taugu inam Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama’. ²⁷ Mamaitua, nam banaga guriguridima adi Mamaitua, be tauna banaga yawayawasanidima adi Mamaituama. Taumi naumeki koya bua kauana.”

Riuvavasauġa dosinama

(Mt 22:34-40; Lk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima tenaġa dabudine mate adi ġiuma yawai beavaiena. Dabudine tauna e vaiena be Yesu na ġiuma didimanine Sadisi adi ġiuma ya pariparibeedina. Vutuna aubainama tauna Yesu yai taravire be ya riuna, “Riuvavasauġa matabudi namaġa, be deġo tauna ya saġa vavasauġa?” ²⁹ Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Riuvavasauġa dosinama tenaġa inam umanama, ‘Israel koi beavaia! Bada da Mamaituama, tauna taunaġa Bada. ³⁰ Bada Mamaitua nuanuamma e paġo, nuanuamma tabutabune, aruimma tabutabune, am noġotama tabutabune be am rewapanama tabutabune.’ ³¹ Be

riuvavasaḡa dosinama aniwai rabuinama inam umanama, ‘Turamma nuanuamma e paḡona maika tam kwa goeḡoe munagemna nama.’ Nam deḡo aba riuvavasaḡidima ti saḡa vavasaḡana maika uma taudi.”

³² Tarawatu tauwai katakatainama Yesu ya riuena, “Inam riukaua tauwai katakatai, kuya riuna maika da Bada taunaḡa Mamaitua be nam deḡo mamaitua ḡesaudi, ibewa da tauna, taunaḡa. ³³ Be banaga nuanama tabutabune, na noḡotama tabutabune, be na rewapanama tabutabune Mamaitua ei nuapaḡoe, be turanama ei nuapaḡoena maika tauname ewai nuapaḡo munagemna nama. Uma riudima riuvavasaḡa rabui dosidima tà voteyeteyedina, taudi nam maika musara be puyo ḡesaudima tà gabudi be Mamaitua tà uteutena nama.” ³⁴ Raḡanine Yesu ya kataie da tauna na paribeama ya vere kauana, aubainama tauna tarawatu tauwai katakatainama ya riuena, “Tam kaiteka Mamaitua na waiguyauma diane kwa tavatavana.” Inam dabudine nam aitau Yesu waitaravira munagemna i ḡoena, baninama taudi a nairana.

Keriso aitau natuna?

(Mt 22:41-46; Lk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Raḡanine Yesu tempol nopone yawai katakataina maika, tauna yai taravira be ya riuna, “Nemanama da tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da Keriso tauna Deivid natunama? ³⁶ Be Arua Babau Deivid nopone ya yovo be tauna ḡominama umanama ya riuena,

‘Mamaitua yau Badama ya riuena,

Kasaugue kwa miana naumeki da taugu am ḡaviama kaḡamma dibudie ya biridina’.

³⁷ Deivid ḡominama Keriso yawai isana: Bada! Be yodi nemanama da Keriso tauna Deivid natuna?” Dabudine patara dosinama ma nuaveredi Yesu awai beavaiena.

Yesu banaga nuedima ya boru da tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡarodie tai kita kauana

(Mt 23:1-36; Lk 20:45-47)

³⁸ Be raḡanine Yesu yawai katakataidi be ya riuna, “Koi kita kauana tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡarodie! Taudi ta ḡoeḡoena gara veredima ta kotedi be debaḡa ta rauguyaguyau naḡona be banaga taudi tai kaiwedina vivira mate. ³⁹ Be taudi sinagog nopodie be soi nopodie gabu verediḡa be gabu dosidiḡa ta ragaragaudina. ⁴⁰ Be taudi kaiyababa waikaruwaḡewaḡedima adi vadama be adi purapurama ta kwayekwayedina be moiragi daudaudima kaikaiyovudima ta voivoiedina. Taudi tokare kovoḡa dosinama ta banavina.”

Kaiyababa na puyoma

(Lk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesu tempol nopone mane adi kaba boruma diane ya mia be patara mane a boruboruna ya kitekitedina. Be banaga waimanedima toitoi a saḡa be mane toitoi a biribiridina. ⁴² Be kaiyababa waikaruwaḡawaḡanama ya saḡa be mane dubedima gaugaubodima rabui ya biridina, inam peni tenaḡa na ruvama. ⁴³ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya yokoedi da ḡarone be ya riuedina, “Ya riuriu kauemina da uma kayababinama waikaruwaḡawaḡanama tauna puyo ya moraba kauana mane tanane ya suvekina, nam maika banaga ḡesaudima nama. ⁴⁴ Baninama banaga ḡesaudima mane ai maure be raḡisidima a saḡa be a rarau puyoedi. Be kaiyababa waikaruwaḡawaḡanama, tauna na manema ḡaubonama sibo na kanima ya gimerina be ya raupuyoena.”

13

Yesu tempol kawa gewagewanama be raḡan damonama adi matairama ya giuedina

(Mt 24:1-14; Lk 21:5-6)

¹ Raḡanine Yesu tempol ya gosegosena, na tauwai muriwatanama tenaḡa ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, kwa kita! Vada yekue kerikeridima kitedima a vere ḡaḡa.” ² Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Uma vadedima dosidima ko kitekitedina. Nam ai yeku tenaḡa dabudine tokare na gabue e kena. Matabudi tokare ta rawadaburirigidina.”

³ Yesu oya Olip debane ya mia be tempol yawwanine yawai kitanaḡo be Pita, Jeims, Jon be Endru moisirie be ḡarone a tava da Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, ⁴ “Kwa riuemai, uma kaidima aba raḡanine ta tubuḡa be abaḡa matairidima ta tubuḡa be ka kitedi da uma kaidima ta tubutubuḡana?” ⁵ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Koi kita kaua da nam aitau ei kedadoka waigewemi. ⁶ Banaga toitoi tokare isague ta tava be ta riuna, ‘Taugu vutuna Keriso!’ Be taudi tokare banaga toitoi tai kedadoka waigewedina. ⁷ Be raḡanine iḡara guguridima maida ko vaie be madanie varidima ko vaiedina, nam koi nuaboya! Uma kaidima nama tokare ta tubuḡana, be nam ko noḡoti da inam raḡan damona, ibewa! ⁸ Dobu da dobu tai

kawa ḡasiḡasina, be waiguyau turanama waiguyau mate tai kawa ḡasiḡasina. Be dobu matabuna yoyo be meḡara tai verau tatena. Uma kaudidima matabudi ta tubuḡana maika gomana kaevounama e tubutubuḡana tunimuyanama nama, inam teпа pakanama.

(Mt 10:17-22)

⁹ “Taumiḡa ko kita kauemina. Taumi tokare tapanimina etara aubainama, taumi tokare sinagog nopodie ta riḡemina, taumi tokare babada dosidima be guyguyau noḡodie ko midu be isague vari verenama ko riuedina. ¹⁰ Muriḡa da raḡan damonama e tavana, be noḡone vari verenama ta rauguguyena dobu matabuna banaga ḡarodie. ¹¹ Raḡanine ta panimi be etara aubainama ta nawemina, nam koi nuaboya dokadoka da nema sibo koya giu bako. Raḡanine inam raḡaninama e tavana giu aba da e uteutemina ko giuena, baninama giu aba da ko giuena inam nam nuemie tokare ko giu, ibewa da Arua Babau e giuena.

¹² “Tautauḡoma tasitasidi bo tuatuagedima ta biri dobiḡedi da tai guridina, be seda tametamedima kauinama teneginama adi sedama ḡarodie ta kauena, be seda nama adi dosima mate tai kawa gasiḡasi be tai guridina. ¹³ Be banaga matabudi ta tuagaiemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama. Be aitu e midu bagibagi be e raudamoena, tauna tokare e yawasanana.

Yaba gewagewanama waimatatuḡainama e tubuḡa

(Mt 24:15-28; Lk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Tausiava, uma giunama baninama ko katai kauena: Taumi tokare ko kita da gewagewa waimatawarawara vavasaginama deḡo nam sibo ya midu, be tokare e midina. Be taudi aitaḡa Judiama miemienidima oyae sibo a naḡona. ¹⁵ Be aitu da na vadama debane, be nam tauna teneteneginana da tokare e dobi e naḡo na vadama nopone be na purapurama e ragaudi. ¹⁶ Be nam aitu sipie be e munaḡa vadae na garama ragaudima aubaina. ¹⁷ Inam raḡandie waiwaiwi bogebogedi be waitatau vaudima ḡarodie e gewagewa kauana. ¹⁸ Mamaitua ḡarone ko moiragi da uma kaudidima nam bodubodu* ta tubuḡa, ¹⁹ baninama nuaboya inam raḡandie ta tubuḡana e gewagewa vavasagana, nam maika Mamaitua dobu pakane yawai tubuḡie nama i tubuḡa rubuna, naumeki da yodi raḡandie ta tubuḡana. Tokare uma kauinama nama nam e tubuḡa munaḡa. ²⁰ Be deḡoda Bada inam raḡandima nam sibo i taitupodi, tokare nam aitu tenaḡa ya yawasanana. Be baninama tauna na banagama vinevinedima kadi taiye, tauna uma raḡandima ya taitupodina.

²¹ “Be inam raḡandie deḡoda aitu e riuemina, Keriso umanema! Bo noanema! Nam koi sumaḡe! ²² Baninama Keriso kaikaiyovudi be peroveta kaikaiyovudima tokare ta maḡatara be mataira be anibasa kaudidima ta voiedina, be deḡoda Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima mate tai kedadoka waigewedina. ²³ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua, yaba matabuna e riu wainonoḡimina, muriḡa da inam raḡandima ta tavana.

Yesu na kaba yovoma raḡaninama

(Mt 24:29-31; Lk 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Be inam nuaboyedima raḡandima muridie, suara ei kupi, be nawaravi tokare nam e yana munaḡa.

²⁵ Be kipora gunume ta kuruva be gunuma rewapanidima matabudi e gusu waidaber-aridina.

²⁶ Be dabudine Banaga Natunama ta kitana giyou nopone e maḡatara be e yovona ma rewapanina be neneḡarinama dosinama mate. ²⁷ Dabudine tauna na aneama e riuporaḡa da dobu kawa susunama 4, be dabudine Mamaitua na banagama vinevinedima ta rawateḡeteḡeidina dobu isudie da isudie be gunuma isudie da isudie.

(Mt 24:32-44; Lk 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Naumeki ko gose da damaya kainama ei katakataimi! Raḡanine damaya ragedima ta kini be rugudima ta gidagidavana, inam raḡanine ko kataie da inam bodubodu raḡaninama maida e tavatavana. ²⁹ Uma kauinama teneginama nama, raḡanine taumi uma kaudidima gewegewedima ko kitedi be ta tubutubuḡana, dabudine taumi ko kataie da Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama kaiteka maida. ³⁰ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, da uma kimtinama nam ei kave naumeki da uma kaudidima tokare matabudi ta tubuḡa dokana. ³¹ Mara be dobu tokare tai kavena be taugu riuguma nam airaḡan tai kave.

Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama nam aitu i kataiena

* **13:18:** Gurik baibol nopone nam ‘bodubodu’ ima kenakenana. Be ‘winter’ e kenakenana, inam nam maika bodubodu be inam tururu ya moraba kauana, tokare teneteneginama ei gurimna.

³² “Nam aitau tenaḡa raḡan be awa i kataie rubuna da airaḡan inam raḡaninama e tava. Nam ai anea marae bo Natunama tauḡominama, be ibewa Tamaguma taunaḡa ya kataiena. ³³ Be koi kita kaua be koi neneḡana, baninama nam ko kataiena da airaḡan inam raḡaninama e tava. ³⁴ Inam maika tauḡoma na taunoyama ya gosedi da na vadama a raberabe be tauna ya naḡo poredina vaḡai aubainama. Tauna na taunoyama tenaḡaḡa adi noyama ya utedina, be matakeda taurabenama ya riue da ei neneḡana kauana. ³⁵ Vutuna aubainama taumi raḡan matabuna koi neneḡana, baninama taumi vada taupakinama na kaba verauma nam ko kataiena da airaḡan e verau munaga, deḡoda ravie bo nubautuae bo raḡantomtomo kamkam ta riuriue nama bo raḡanboiboi suara e tavatavana raḡanine! ³⁶ Baninama deḡoda ei raḡantenaga be e tavana, nam ko kenakena be e kitemi. ³⁷ Taugu aba ya riuriuemina, nama banaga matabudi ya riuriuedina, koi neneḡana!”

14

Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna

(Mt 26:1-5; Lk 22:1-2)

¹ Raḡan rabui muridie, da sibo Naḡopore be Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama, be pirisi adi babada be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi keda a wanewanena, be semoe Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da sibo a vunugi be ai gurina. ² Be taudi a riuna, “Nam soi nopone be nama ta voia, deḡoda banaga tokare kada igarama ta suruena.”

Waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu debane ya ḡinina

(Mt 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)

³ Yesu tauna Betenima, tauḡoma isanama Saemon Kito, tauna na vadae Yesu ya miamiana. Dabudine Yesu ya kanikani be waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama maesinama dosinama duginama ya kiroḡi be ya tavana. Inam upanama yaba isanama Nad a voiena. Naumeki da waivi dugi vikinama ya kaipore be upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu debane ya ḡinina. ⁴ Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima nama a kitakitana, taudi adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Aba aubainama upa ḡabuḡabunama ewai yakare?” ⁵ Inam sibo a raugimare da mane Denari 300 be mainokoigo nama sibo a paḡo, be manenama banaga waikaruwagewagedima sibo a utedina.” Be taudi bonedima bagibagine waivi a riu virevirena.

⁶ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ko gopore! Aba aubainama ko kawakawa nuaboya? Tauna kaua verenama ya voiena ḡarogue. ⁷ Taumi raḡan ya toi kauana banaga waikaruwagewagedima mate ko miana, kana raḡanie ko ḡoḡoena, nama ko sagudina. Be taugu nam uma dabudi taumi mate ta mia nonoḡa. ⁸ Tauna aba verenama ya noḡonogotina nama, yodi ya voiena aubaiguma. Tauna upa ḡabuḡabunama tunigue ya ḡini wainonoḡina waikokoagiguma aubainama. ⁹ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, deḡo deḡo dobu matabuna vari verenama ta rarau guguyena, be uma waivinama aba ya voivoiena noḡotinama tokare mate ta giu watanena.”

Judas tauna Yesu ḡavia ḡarodie ya boru nawena

(Mt 26:14-16; Lk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Be dabudine Judas Iskariot tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, be tauna ya dobi ya naḡo pirisi adi babadama ḡarodie da Yesu sibo nimedie ya boru nawena. ¹¹ Taudi nuedima ya vere kauana da Judas aba e vatona ta vaiena, be taudi a sauga da mane tauna ta utena. Vutuna aubainama Judas keda ya wanewanena da Yesu sibo taudi nimedie ya boru nawena.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Naḡopore soinama a kanina

(Mt 26:17-25; Lk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jn 13:21-30)

¹² Naumeki da Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raḡaninama yawai karena. Inam raḡanine sipu natunatudima Naḡopore soinama aubainama a vunuvunugana, be tauwai muriwatana Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, “Deḡo dabudi kwa ḡoḡoemaina ka naḡo be Naḡopore soinama ka vokaukaue tam aubaimma da kwa kani?”

¹³ Naumeki da na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riuporedi be umanama ya riuedina, “Ko naḡo meagai nopone be tauḡoma upa duginama e kirokiroḡina ko banavina, tauna vutuna koi muriwatane ¹⁴ da deḡo vadanama nopone e saḡana. Inam dabudine vada taupakinama umanama ko riuenana, “Tauwai katakatai umanama ya riuna: Deḡo gabunama taugu ware yau gabu da taugu be yau tauwai muriwatanama mate dabudi Naḡopore soinama ka kani?” ¹⁵ Be tauna vada nopone vatavatara rabui, be debane vatarine dabudine gabu dosinama yaba matabudi kawakawa nonogidima ei kataimina, be inam dabudine aubaidama ko vokaukauana.” ¹⁶ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana a

nağona, rağanine taudi meagaie a tavatavana yaba matabuna Yesu ya riuriedina nama a banavidina, dabudine taudi Nağopore soinama a vokaukauena.

¹⁷ Naumeki da ravi ya tavatavana, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate a tavana. ¹⁸ Be rağanine taudi vatara debane a kanikani be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, aitauna tenağa poumie tokare taugu e boru dobiğeguna. Tauna aitauna taugu mate ka kanikanina, tauna vutuna.” ¹⁹ Dabudine tauwai muriwatanama nuedima yai poya be tenatenagağa Yesu ai taravirena, “Bada, taugu teika?” ²⁰ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi 12 nopomie, aitauna tenağa na buredima taugu mate teboe kai gayo tenağedina, tauna vutuna.” ²¹ Be girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna maika nama tokare Banaga Natunama e gurina, be ya gewagewa kauana tauna baneginama ġarone aitauna Banaga Natunama e boru dobiğena! Ya verena da inam baneginama avedi sibo ya tubuğa!”

Bada na soima (Turiya)

(Mt 26:26-30; Lk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²² Naumeki da taudi a kanikanina maika, Yesu buredi tenağa ya pağo be moiragie yai kaiwana, ya giva da na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi be ya riuna, “Ko pağo! Uma tauna taugu tubuğiguma.” ²³ Naumeki da Yesu keyaka ya pağo Mamaitua ġarone yai kaiwa, be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi da keyekine a rauteğona. ²⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Uma tauna taugu kosiniguma e rauginina waianina vaunama aubainama. Yodibe Mamaitua banaga ei yawasanidina.” ²⁵ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da taugu tokare nam waen yà tego munağe, naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone waen tegonama yai kare munağena.” ²⁶ Naumeki da taudi kaisuğu sarenama a sare be a nağona oya olipma.

Yesu ya riuna da tokare Pita tauna e bovienna

(Mt 26:31-35; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

²⁷ Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi matabumi tokare ko gosegu be koi nağo tegateğana, baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna da, ‘Mamaitua tokare tauyosi ei guri, be sipu matabudi tai daberaridina.’”

²⁸ Be rağanine gurie be yà midisuğu munağana, taugu tokare yà nağo dokana Galilima, be muriga taumi.” ²⁹ Pita ya riuna, “Avedi da ġesaudima tokare ta gosemna, be taugu tokare nam yà gosem.” ³⁰ Dabudine Yesu Pita ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemna da manaka kupine muriga da kankam rağan aniwai rabuinama e riuna, be tam tokare rağan rabuiteğa kwa bovienna da tam nam taugu ku kataieğuna.” ³¹ Be Pita bonanama bagibagine ya riuna, “Taugu tokare nam yà boviem, teneteneğina değoda tam mate ta gurina!” Be tauwai muriwatanama ġesaudima mate giunama teneneğina nama a giuna.

Yesu Getsemenima ya moimoiragina

(Mt 26:36-46; Lk 22:39-46)

³² Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a nağo dobu isanama Getsemenima a tava be tauna ya riuedina, “Uma dabudi ko miamia be taugu yà nağo yà moiragina.” ³³ Tauna na tauwai muriwatanama rabuiteğa Pita, Jaims be Jon yai dokedina. Dabudine tauna nuanama yai poya be nuaboya noponama ya kukutonna, ³⁴ be taudi ya riuedina, “Nuaboya nopogue ya moraba kaua da ġaubonağa e guriguna. Be taumi uma dabudi ko mia be ko taibanabanagigu be kowai neneğana!” ³⁵ Naumeki da tauna ya taunağo ġaubonağa da moiragi aubainama ya beku yovo doğae be ya moiragina, değoda teneteneğina bo ibewa da tauna nam sibo ġorağoranama e veraverauna nopone ya nağo. ³⁶ Dabudine tauna ya moiragi be ya riuna, “Mamai, Tamaguma, yaba matabuna tam ġarome teneteneğina. Be ġorağoranama uma yà siguena ġarogue kwa kaupore! Naumeki da nam taugu yau ġoanama yà voie be am ġoanama nama e tubuğana!”

³⁷ Dabudine tauna ya munağa na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie, da e kitana be taudi a kenakenana. Naumeki da Yesu Pita ya riuna, “Saemon, tam kwa kenakena, bo? Tam nam tokare kuya mia da suara rovanama tenağa, bo?” ³⁸ Be tauna taudi ya riuedina, “Koi neneğana be ko moiragi da nam raurubue ko beku! Arua e goeğoena, be tubuğa e vovo gwagagwağana.”

³⁹ Naumeki da Yesu ya munağa be moiraginama teneneğina ya moiragina. ⁴⁰ Rağanine tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie ya tava munağa da e kitana be taudi yağoro a kenakenana, baninama taudi yağoro matedima ya guri kauana. Be taudi nam ti kataiena da aba sibo Yesu ġarone a vato.

⁴¹ Be rağan aniwai rabuiteğane tauna ya tava munağa be ya riuedina, “Taumi yağoro ko kenakena be ko sipesipere, bo? Naumeki koya kenana! Rağaninama kaiteka ya tavana, ko kita, Banaga Natunama a boru dobiğena gewagewa banegidima nimeidie.” ⁴² Ko midisuğu be ta nağo, tauboru dobiğeguma kaiteka umanema ya tavana.”

*Banaga Yesu a panina**(Mt 26:47-56; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:3-12)*

⁴³ Dabudine Yesu yağoro ya giugiu be Judas tauna tenağa tauwai muriwatana matabudi 12 nopodie, be ya tavana. Dabudine banaga patara gesaudima mate nimedie kwatikwati be kwapu mate, taudi pirisi adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada dosidoidima a riuporedina. ⁴⁴ Be tauborudobiğa patara umanama ya riuedi da tauna tokare waimatarara aba e voiena, “Değo baneginama yàwai suruvena, tauna vutuna ami goanama, tauna ko pani be koi doka nawena!”

⁴⁵ Rağanine Judas ya tavatavana, tauna waiğapa didimaninama ya sağa, ya nağona Yesu ġarone be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai!” da yai suruvena. ⁴⁶ Dabudine taudi Yesu a vunugi be a kaididi guratena. ⁴⁷ Dabudine banaga tenağa diedie ya midimidina, na kwatikwatima ya kaisuğu be pirisi adi badama na taunoyama beanama yai miarakana.

⁴⁸ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi kwapu be kwatikwati mate koya tavana taugu ko vunugi, maika kabe banaga taudanedanene, bo?” ⁴⁹ Taugu rağan matabuna taumi mate tempol nopone èwai katakataina, be taumi nam taugu ko vunugiğuna. Be girugiruminama porane e riuriuna naumeki da nama e tubuğana.”

⁵⁰ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana matabudi Yesu a gosepore be a nağona. ⁵¹ Be inam rağanine taugoma yaraginama tenağa nam aba ġesaunama i kotena, be gara ġavoğavorinama ya kote be Yesu yawai muriwatanena. Rağanine taudi tauna a kaikaididina, ⁵² tauna na garama ya gosaga be ma kavakavana naira ya manini be ya nağona.

*Yesu tauwai tarapiri babadidima ġarodie**(Mt 26:57-68; Lk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jn 18:13-14, 19-24)*

⁵³ Naumeki da Yesu ai doka nawena pirisi sağasağa vavasaginama na vadae, be dabudine pirisi adi babadama, tauwai tarapiri babadidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima matabudi ai rawateğidina. ⁵⁴ Be Pita Yesu yawai muriwatane be muriğa ya veraverauna, naumeki da ya sağa ya nağona anikaba etara gabuna pirisi sağasağa vavasaginama na vadae. Dabudine tauna taubodama mate kai diane a mia be yawai kaimaririna.

⁵⁵ Be pirisi adi babadama be waibabada matabudi riukaua a wanewanena da nema sibo Yesu ai gurina, be nam aitaü ġarone riukaua ti banavina. ⁵⁶ Baninama banaga toitoi kaiyovue Yesu na kauama a giugiuena, be adi giuma matabudi nam teneğidi. ⁵⁷ Be mate dabudine banaga ġesaudima a midisuğu be kaiyovue Yesu na kauama umanama a giuena, ⁵⁸ “Tauma kè vaiena umanama ya riuna, “Taugu tokare uma tempolnama banaga nimedie a kerikerina ya katiweina, be rağan rabuiteğa nopodie natabu ya keru munageña, nam maika banaga nimedie a kerikerina nama.” ⁵⁹ Be yağoro adi giuma matabudi nam teneğidi.

⁶⁰ Naumeki da pirisi sağasağa vavasaginama banaga noğodie ya midisuğu be Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam uma banegidima adi giuma ta sağesağedina ġarome nam am paribe, bo?” ⁶¹ Be Yesu naumeki da yai nuatuğu be nam aba i giuena.

Dabudine pirisi sağasağa vavasaginama Yesu yai taravira munageña, “Tam Keriso, Mamaitua Natuna, bo?” ⁶² Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna! Be taumi matabumi tokare Banaga Natunama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama nimanama kasaune e mia be marae ma giyouna e veraverauna ko kitana.” ⁶³ Naumeki da pirisi sağasağa vavasaginama na garama ya sikedi* be ya riuna, “Tauma yodi nam matamata ġesaudima kama goegoedina! ⁶⁴ Yodi tauna na waidibogama koya vaiena. Be nema kowai noğota bako?” Be taudi matabudi ai anine da Yesu sibo gurie a boruna. ⁶⁵ Dabudine banaga ġesaudima Yesu a kaviso be matanama a suma da a riğa be a riuna, “Yodi kwai peroveta kabe aitaü ya riğam?” Naumeki da taubodama Yesu ai doka nawe be a raunevaneva kauna.

*Pita Yesu ya bovienna**(Mt 26:69-75; Lk 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁶ Pita tauna yağoro anikaba etara gabunama dibune ya miamiana, be pirisi sağasağa vavasaginama na taunoyama waivinama tenağa ġarone ya tavana. ⁶⁷ Rağanine waivinama Pita e kitana be yawai kaimaririna, tauna Pita ya kitadidi be ya riuna, “Tam mate Nasaret Yesunama mate koya nağonağona.” ⁶⁸ Be Pita ya bovie be ya riuna, “Taugu nam e kataiena tam aba kwa giugiu.” Be tauna matakadae be ya dobina doğae. ⁶⁹ Rağanine taunoyanama waivinama ya kitakitana, taudi aitaüga dabudi midimididima ya riu munageđina, “Tauna mate Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama!” ⁷⁰ Be Pita ya bovi munageđana, dabudine aitaüga diedie midimididima Pita a riuenta, “Inam riukaua, tam

* **14:63:** Jius adi vaivaie gara sikasikanama, inam nuaboya be medi adi matairama, maika tauda boni dosi poredima a mogumogurana.

mate turedima, baninama tam mate Galili banagimma.”⁷¹ Be Pita taudi ġarodie ya sauga wapa be ya riuna, “Taugu ya riuriu kauana! Deġoda taugu ama kaiyovu, naumeki da Mamaitua sibo ya kovogġu. Taumi aba tauġominama ko giugiue, taugu nam e kataiena!”

⁷² Naumeki da yai raġantenage da kamkam raġan aniwai rabuinama ya riuna. Dabudine Yesu nema ya giugiue bakona Pita ya noġotina: “Muriġa da kamkam raġan aniwai rabuinama e riuna be tam tokare raġan rabuiteġa kwa bovieg u da tam taugu nam ku kataieguna.” Dabudine Pita yai nuaboya kua be ya ġaba guratana.

15

Yesu Paelat ġarone a verauġena

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lk 23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

¹ Naumeki da raġanboiboi kupinaġa, pirisi adi babadama, tauwai tarapiri babadidima mate, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be waibabada matabudi ai rawateġeidi be ai giu da aba ta voiena. Dabudine Yesu a pani be ai doka nawena Paelat ġarone. ² Naumeki da Paelat Yesu yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Ee! Vutuna kuya vatona.” ³ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama yaba matabuna ġarone Yesu ai wavuna. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama Paelat umanama Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam nam aba tokare kwa paribeedi, bo? Kuya vaie da yaba matabuna ġarone tawai wavumna.” ⁵ Be yaġoro Yesu nam aba giunama tenaġa maika i vato rubuna. Vutuna aubainama Paelat ya basena.

Paelat ya riuna da Yesu tai gurina

(Mt 27:15-26; Lk 23:13-25; Jn 18:39-40; 19:1, 16)

⁶ Be Naġopore soinama modi matabuna nopodie Paelat tauna na vaivaima da banaga dibure miemienidima tenaġa nama e kaikaiporena, deġo baneginama ta ġoġoena nama. ⁷ Be inam raġanine taugoma isanama Barabas be banaga medimedidima ġesaudima iġara nopone a rauvunuġana mate dibure a miamiana. ⁸ Naumeki da patara a rawateġeidi be Paelat ai baġana da noġone tauna nema ya voivoia bakona, nama sibo taudi aubaidima ya voiana. ⁹ Be Paelat taudi yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi ko ġoġoena Jius guyaunama taumi aubaimima ya kaipore, bo?” ¹⁰ Be Paelat ya katai kauena da pirisi adi babadama Yesu a verauġena tauna ġarone, baninama taudi a unurana. ¹¹ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama patara a kawa nuagoregoredi be Paelat ai baġana da Barabas sibo ya kaiporena, be nam Yesu.

¹² Naumeki da Paelat patara yai taravira munageidi be ya riuna, “Uma tauna kowai isana Jius guyaunama, yodi nema ya bake?” ¹³ Taudi a rasa be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatu!” ¹⁴ Be Paelat ya riuna, “Aba aubaina? Tauna aba gewagewanama ya voie?” Be taudi matabudi a rasa gurata be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatu!” ¹⁵ Naumeki da Paelat patara adi nuasubama aubainama Barabas ya kaiporena, be Yesu kwapue a riġa be taudi nimedia ya boruna tuparatumama aubainama.

Tauġara Yesu ai kwatekwatevena

(Mt 27:27-31; Jn 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Naumeki da tauġara Yesu ai doka saġena vadae, deġo Paelat na kaba miae be tauġara ġesaudima a riuedi da a rawateġeidina. ¹⁷ Dabudine taudi gara gatugatumama Yesu ai kotena, be gedara a pipini be pinounama Yesu debane ai kunuboboena. ¹⁸ Be taudi Yesu waivaravarae ai kaiwe be a riuna, “Ebom, Jius guyauma!” ¹⁹ Naumeki da taudi kwapue Yesu debanama a riġa yabayababe, a kaviso, tuapikiede a raupari be a raundeenena. ²⁰ Raġanine taudi ai kwatekwateve ya kovikovina, taudi gara gatugatumama a kaipore, be tauna na garaġomama ai kote munaġena. Dabudine taudi ai doka dobiġa nawena tuparatumama aubainama.

Yesu korosie a tuparatuna

(Mt 27:32-34; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

²¹ Be kedae taugoma tenaġa isanama Saemon, tauna na sipie be ya saġasaġana a banavina. Dabudine tauġara inam tauġominama a seġeri da Yesu na korosima e kiroġina. Saemon tauna Sairin tauġominama, tauna inam Alexandra be Rupas tamedima. ²² Naumeki da patara Yesu ai doka nawena gabu isanama ‘Golgota’, inam riunama baninama ‘debaġarere’. ²³ Dabudine taudi a ġoġoena da woen be bunama muya anibosonama isanama ‘Maera’ mate wairawateġeinama Yesu sibo ai tegona, be tauna nam i tegona. ²⁴ Naumeki da tauġara Yesu korosie a tuparatu be na garama ai kasiedina,* be aitu kasie yawai rewapanana, tauna na goanama garanama nama ya paġopaġona.

* 15:24: Inam nam maika kasigoma.

²⁵ Be raḡanboiboi suara rovanama 9-okorokinama Yesu a tuparatuna. ²⁶ Dabudine Yesu debane kai ḡaubonama bogane a giruma da aba aubainama Yesu a tuparatu. Taudi umanama a girumana

JIUS ADI GUYAUMA!

²⁷ Inam dabudine taudi taudanedanene rabui mate a tuparatudina, tenaḡa Yesu kasaune be tenaḡa senine. ²⁸ (-)†

²⁹ Be banaga ḡesaudima noḡodiḡa a saḡasaḡa be a yovoyovona, taudi debedima a kwadiedi da Yesu ai dibogi be a riuna, “Iyo! Tam godekai kuya riuna, “Tempol kwa katiwei be raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie kwa keru munaḡena.” ³⁰ Yodi korosie kwa dobi be kwai yawasana munaḡem!” ³¹ Inam kainama teneḡine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu ai kwatekwateve be adi banagama adi banagama a ruedina, “Tauna banaga ḡesaudima yawai yawasanidina be yodi tauna nam tokare ei yawasana munaḡe! ³² Yodi Keriso, Israel guyaunama, ta kita korosi bogane e dobi be tai sumage!” Be taudi aitaḡa taudanedanene rabui Yesu mate a tupatuparatudina, taudi mate Yesu ai dibogina.

Yesu ya gurina

(Mt 27:45-56; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

³³ Dabudine suaratu, be dobu yai kupikupina, naumeki da ravi. ³⁴ Be ravie 3-okoroki Yesu bonanama dosine umanama ya riuna, “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Uma giunama baninama inam umanama, “Yau Mamaituama, yau Mamaituama, aba aubainama kuya gose poregu?” ³⁵ Be banaga ḡesaudima dabudine diane a midimidina nama a vaie be a riuna, “Koi beavaia! Tauna Elaija e yokoyokoena!” ³⁶ Be dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa anitaiyo ya paḡo, be ya manini, ya saḡa ya naḡo da waen ḡoraḡorane yai sonom da kai isune ya pani be Yesu sibo yai tegona, be dabudine a riuna, “Nakarua! Deḡoda Elaija e yovoyovona Yesu korosie be e dobiḡena ta kitana.”

³⁷ Naumeki da Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuriuna, naumeki da ya gurina. ³⁸ Be gara tempol nopone matakedae waisaurinama ya nuasika poraḡa da ma nevana a kenana. ³⁹ Be raḡanine tauḡara adi badama dabudine Yesu noḡone ya midimidina, tauna Yesu bonanama ya vaie be ya kita da Yesu nema ya guri nema ya guri bakona, dabudine tauna ya riuna, “Riukaua, uma tauḡominama naumeki da tauna Mamaitua Natunama!”

⁴⁰ Be dabudine waiwaiwi ḡesaudima mate, taudi madanie be awai kitana, be taudi nopodie Meri Megdalin, Meri Jeims ḡaubonama be Joses tinedima be Salome. ⁴¹ Raḡanine Yesu tauna Galilima ya miamiana, uma waiwaiwidima matabudi Yesu awai muriwatane be tauna na ḡonama nama a sagusaguna. Be waiwaiwi toitoi ḡesaudima Yesu mate Jerusalem a saḡasaḡana, taudi mate dabudine.

Yesu waikokoaginama

(Mt 27:57-61; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Naumeki da ravi ya tavatava be Jousep tauna Arimatia tauḡominama ya tavana tauwai tarapiri nopodie, tauna mate tenaḡa be a vivivivirena. Tauna Mamaitua na waiyayauma ya veraverauna ya raberabena. Be inam raḡanine Sabat na vokaukauama raḡaninama, be pomai inam Sabat na raḡanima. Vutuna aubainama Jousep ma raudebatorana ya naḡona Paelat ḡarone be yai baḡana Yesu tubuḡinama aubainama. ⁴⁴ Be Paelat nama ya vaie be ya base da Yesu tauna kaite ya gurina. Vutuna aubainama Paelat tauḡara adi badama ya yokoe be yai taravirena, deḡoda Yesu kaite ya guri bo ibewa. ⁴⁵ Be raḡanine Paelat tauḡara adi badama na giuna ya vaie ya kovikovina, Jousep ya riuporena da tauna Yesu tubuḡinama e paḡona. ⁴⁶ Naumeki da Jousep gara ḡavoḡavoridima ya gimara, yodibe Yesu tubuḡinama korosie ya kiroḡa dobiḡe be gara ḡavoḡavoridie ya sumana. Naumeki da guba yeku nopone voivoienama, dabudine Yesu yai kenana. Yodibe Jousep yeku yai raurie be guba matakedanama yai kenatomna. ⁴⁷ Meri Megdalin be Meri Jousep tinanama taudi Jousep deḡo Yesu tubuḡinama yai kenana a kitana.

16

Yesu ya midisuḡu munaḡana

(Mt 28:1-8; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Naumeki da Sabat ya kovi be murine, Meri Megdalin, Salome, be Meri, Jeims tinanama, taudi bunama a gimarana Yesu tubuḡine ḡininama aubainama.

† 15:28: (Giruma ḡesaudima vers 28 baibol nopone a boru saḡena. Vers 28 inam umanama: Dabudine riuwai noḡota poranama girugiruminama nama ya maḡatarana: Banaga Yesu a voiena maika kabe tarawatu tauwai kati kotovidima.)

² Pomainama Sande raġanboiboi suara ya tavatavana nama, taudi a naġona kokoogae. ³ Be kedae taudi adi banagama adi banagama mate ai giu vivivira be a riuna, “Aitau tokare yeku kokooga matakedane e taurie aubaidama?” ⁴ Raġanine taudi a tausuġudi da ta kitana be yekunama dosinama kaite ya raunuariana. ⁵ Raġanine taudi kokooga nopone a saġasaġana, kasaudima yauwanine tauġoma yaraginama gara ġavoġavorinama ya kote be ya miamiana, a kita be a nairana. ⁶ Dabudine tauġoma ya riuna, “Nam ko naira! Taugu è kataiena taumi Nasaret Yesunama a tupatuparatuna ko wanewanena. Tauna nam uma dabudi, tauna ya midisuġu munaġana! Ko kita, umanema awai kenana gabunama. ⁷ Yodi ko naġo be na tauwai muriwatanama be Pita mate uma varinama ko riuedina: Bada Yesu kaite ya doka be e naġonaġona Galilima, dabudine taumi tokare ko kitana, noġone ya riuriuemina nama.” ⁸ Naumeki da waiwaiwi kokooga a dobi pore be a base be ma nuagusugusudi a manini be a naġona. Taudi nam aitau ġarone aba ti giuena, baninama taudi a naira kauana.

*Yesu ya maġatarana**

(Mt 28:9-19; Lk 24:13-43; Jn 20:13-29; 21:1-23)

⁹ Raġanine Sande raġanboiboi Yesu gurie be ya midimidisuġu munaġana, tauna Meri Megdalin ġarone penama matabudi 7 ya tavu dobiġedina, tauna vutuna ġarone ya maġatara dokana. ¹⁰ Naumeki da inam waivinama ya munaġa be na banagama, aitauġa ai nuaboya be a ġabaġabana ya riuedina. ¹¹ Dabudine taudi ta vaiena be Meri ya riuna da Yesu ya yawasana munaġana, be tauna ya kitana, be yaġoro taudi nam ti sumaġena.

¹² Be uma kauinama murine, tauwai muriwatana rabui kedaġa a naġonaġo be Yesu kitanama ya boru vitare be ġarodie ya maġatarana. ¹³ Dabudine taudi a munaġa be adi banagama a riuedina, be taudi yaġoro nam ti sumaġena.

¹⁴ Muriġanama tauwai muriwatana matabudi 11 a kanikani be Yesu ġarodie ya maġatarana. Tauna ya ġasiedina, baninama taudi nam nopodie waisumaġa. Taudi adi nopobadoma aubainama banaga ġesaudima Yesu ya midisuġu munaġana a giugiuena, be taudi yaġoro nam ti sumaġedina.

Yesu tauwai muriwatana noya ya utedi be ya riuporedina dobu matabuna

(Mt 28:18-20; Lk 24:44-49)

¹⁵ Dabudine Yesu taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Ko naġo dobu matabuna nopodiġa be riu verenama ko rauguguyena banaga ġarodie! ¹⁶ Be aitau ei sumaġa be e babataitona, tauna tokare e yawasanana. Be aitau nam ei sumaġa, Mamaitua tokare tauna e kovogina. ¹⁷ Tauwai sumaġa taudi tokare rewapana è utedi da mataira ta voliedina. Taudi tokare isague penama ta tavu dobiġedi, be bona vaudima tabu be tabu ta giuedina. ¹⁸ Deġoda taudi mota gewegewedima nimedie ta ragaudi bo aniwai guri upedima ta tegodina, taudi tokare nam nema ta bako. Be nimedima banaga sidesidedima tunidie ta biridina, inam banegidima tokare ta yawasanana.”

Mamaitua Yesu e nawena marae

(Lk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Dabudine Bada Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a giugiu kovina murine, Mamaitua Yesu ya nawena marae be Mamaitua kasaunama yauwane ya miana. ²⁰ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana dobu matabuna a naġo be a rauguguyana, be Bada tauna taudi mate a noyanoya be mataira a voivoiedina. Be banaga taudi a kitedi da taudi adi rauguguyama naumeki riukaua.

* **16:8:** Giruma ġesaudima nopodie vers 9-20 nam tima kenakenana.

Luk

Luk ya girumana Tiopilas ġarone

¹ Kapore Tiopilas!* Banaga toitoi kaite a raurubu da voia nopode a tubutubuġana a girumidina. ² Taudi voia pakane matedie a kitakitana be beedie a vaivaiena a riuriuedina nama a girumidina. ³ Vutuna aubainama taugu uma voidedima è kita yaġedi da adi didimane ya girugirumina tam aubaimma, ⁴ baninama tam sibo kuya kataie da aba awai katakataimna inam matabudi riukaua.

Jon tau babataito na kaba tubuġama

⁵ Yau giurma pakanama yai karena, inam Herod tauna Judia provins guyaunama. Inam raġandie piri si ya miamiana isanama Sakaraias. Tauna Abia na waipirisima damnama† nopone be na visarama Elisabet tauna Eron na waipirisima damnama nopone ya tubuġana. ⁶ Sakaraias be Elisabet taudi rabuidi yawasana didimanine a mianana Mamaitua noġone, be Mamaitua na riuvavasagama matabudi a voteyeteyedina, be nam aba tenaġa ti voia waigewana. ⁷ Be taudi nam ti natunana, baninama Elisabet tauna yai kaikaipokina, be taudi rabuidi ai rawadosina.

⁸ Raġan tenaġa Sakaraias Jerusalemma tempol nopone‡ ya noyanoyana, baninama Abia na waipirisima damnama adi noyama na raġanima. ⁹ Inam damnama nopone Sakaraias a vinena§ da tauna Bada na tempolma nopone e saġa be piupiu e gabuna. ¹⁰ Naumeki da Sakaraias tempol nopone piupiu ya gabugabuna maika, banaga ġesaudima gabure a mia kwasa, be a moimoiragina.

¹¹ Sakaraias tempol nopone piupiu ya gabugabuna maika, Bada na aneama piupiu oltanama diane ya maġatarana, Sakaraias kasaunama yauwane. ¹² Sakaraias anea ya kitakitana, tauna ya ġosori be ya naira kauana. ¹³ Be anea ya riuen, “Sakaraias, nam kwa naira! Mamaitua am moiragima ya paribeena, da am visarama Elisabet gomana taugominama tokare e tikana, be tam inam gomeninama kwai isana Jon. ¹⁴ Inam gomeninama tam ei nuaverem be banaga toitoi tai nuaverena inam gomeninama ya tubuġana aubainama. ¹⁵ Baninama Bada matane tauna tokare banaga dosinama e tubuġana. Tauna tokare nam waen bo upa bagibagidima e tegodi, ibewa. Be tauna tinanama kapone da nokoi ya naġona Arua Babau noponama e moġavuna. ¹⁶ Tauna Israel banegidima toitoi e verauġa munaġedina Bada adi Mamaituama ġarone. ¹⁷ Be tauna Bada na kedadokadokama be tauna Elaija na aruama be na wairewapanama maika e noyana. Be tauna dosi nuedima e vitaredi da adi sedama nuedima ta paġona.** Be banaga rawarawa ġaigaidima nuedima e vitaredi da Mamaitua na nauyauyama ta kataie be yawasana didimanine ta miana. Inam yabedima matabudi e voidedi, da banaga e vokaukauedina Bada na kaba verauma aubainama.”

¹⁸ Be Sakaraias anea ya riuen, “Nemanama ya kataie bake da tam kwa riuriu kaua? Baninama taugu yau visarama mate kaiteka kèi rawadosina.” ¹⁹ Dabudine anea Sakaraias ya paribe be ya riuna, “Taugu Geibriel. Taugu Mamaitua noġone ya midimidina, tauna ya riuporeguna da uma riunama verenama ya riuriuemna, ²⁰ be tam nam kui sumaġeguna, aubainama yodi tam gungum kwa miana naumeki da uma yabedima matabudi adi raġan kaue ta tubuġana.”

²¹ Banaga yaġore doġae awai rabana da Sakaraias sibo ya doġina, be taudi a nu-ababaġana aba aubainama Sakaraias tempol nopone e miamia gurata. ²² Tauna doġae ya doġidobina raġanine, nam aba i ġiuen, be matairaġa ya voiena. Dabudi banaga a kataie da tauna mataġomine rauboni ya kitana, be Sakaraias tauna naumeki da gungum ya mianana.

²³ Naumeki da tauna na noyama taparoronama ya kovikovina, tauna ya munaġana na vadae. ²⁴ Inam kaudima muridie tauna na visarama Elisabet ya boga be semoe ya

* **1:1:** Luk na Gospel matabuna inam leta ya girugirumina Tiopilas aubainama. † **1:5:** Inam raġandie piri si damdima matabudi 24. Taparoro tenaġa nopone dam tenaġa a noyanoyana, be taparoro ġesaudie dam ġesaudie a noyanoyana. Dam 24 nopodie dam tenaġa Abia na damma. (1 Stori 24:10, 19) ‡ **1:8:** Jius ġarodie tempol inam Mamaitua na vadama, anikaba taparoro be anikaba moiragi aubainama, maika sinagog. Be tempol taunaġa nopone a rarau puyona, nam sinagog nopone. § **1:9:** ‘Vine’ inam umanama: Koukou nopone yeku a biridina, be tenaġa ġavogavorina. Be aba piri sinama yeku ġavogavorinama ya paġona, naumeki tauna piupiu ya gabuna. (Wainasi)

** **1:17:** Bo: Dosi nuedima e vitaredina da maika seda adi nogotama.

miana naumeki da nawaravi 5 a kovina. Be Elisabet ya riuna, ²⁵ “Bada na raukiviverree ya raunuatoiegu be yau tunimayağama ya kaiporena.”

Anea Yesu na kaba tubuğama ya giuena

²⁶⁻²⁷ Rağanine Elisabet na nawaravima aniwai 6-nama murine, Mamaitua anea Geibriel ya riupore da ya nağona matatapu isanama Meri ġarone, tauna Jousep mate ai ġoapaparana. Jousep tauna guyau Deivid na damma nopone. Taudi rabuidi Nasaret meagaina a mianana Galili provinsnama nopone. ²⁸ Dabudine anea ya sağa da Meri ya riuenta, “Ebom tam waivima waiaainimma, Bada ġarome.”

²⁹ Inam rağanine Meri ya nuababağana be anea aba ya giugiuena tauna nam i kataiena, be tauna yawai nuanogonogotana da inam giudima banidima aba. ³⁰ Be anea ya riuenta, “Meri nam kwa naira! Tam Mamaitua kwawai nuavaina. ³¹ Tam tokare kwa boga be gomana tauğominama kwa tikana, be inam gomeninama kwai isana Yesu. ³² Tauna tokare banaga dosinama be Mamaitua sağasağava vasaginama natunama e tubuğana. Be Yesu guyau Deivid na dame e tubuğana aubainama Mamaitua Deivid na waiguyauma natunama Yesu e utena. ³³ Be tauna Israel ġarodie ei bada nonoğana, be na waiguyauma nam e kovi.”

³⁴ Be Meri anea yai taravirena, “Inam nemanama? Taugu tauğoma nam mayanama e pağona.”

³⁵ Be anea ya paribee be ya riuna, “Arua Babau tokare e tava ġarome be sağasağava vasaginama na rewapanama vagurunama e rupumna. Inam vutuna aubainama tam tokare gomana babaunama kwa tikana, tauna Mamaitua Natunama. ³⁶ Kwa noğoti da am dame Elisabet aveli yai rawadosina be gomana tauğominama tokare e tikana. Banaga a riuna da tauna kaikaipoki be yodi Elisabet tauna kaite na nawaravima 6 a kovina, ³⁷ baninama Mamaitua aba ya riuedina tokare matabudi ta tubuğana.” ³⁸ Be Meri ya riuna, “Taugu Bada na taunoyama, be aba kuya riueguna tokare naumeki da e tubuğana.” Naumeki da anea Meri ya gose be ya nağona.

Meri Elisabet ya vakitana

³⁹ Inam kaurinama murine Meri ya midisuğu be ya nağona oyae Judia provins nopone ⁴⁰ Sakaraias na meagaie, Elisabet kitanama be waikaiwenama aubainama. ⁴¹ Be Elisabet Meri na waikaiwama ya vaivaiena rağanine, tauna kapone gomana yai dagudagu be Elisabet noponama Arua Babau ya moğavuna. ⁴² Be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Waiwaiwi nopodie tam Mamaitua yai aiaina vavasagemna, tam be votamma mate! ⁴³ Aina, taugu kamai banabanaga be aba aubainama kitaguma kuya tava? Tam Bada tinanama be. ⁴⁴ Taugu am waikaiwama e vaievaiena rağanine, kapogue gomana nuanama ya vere be ya potina. ⁴⁵ Tam Mamaitua yai aiainimna, baninama kuyai sumağa da Bada riunama ġarome e tubuğana.”

Meri na kaisuğusuguma sarenama

⁴⁶ Meri ya riuna,
“Taugu Bada ya kaisuğu
⁴⁷ be nuaguma ya verena, baninama Mamaitua tauwai yawasaniguma.
⁴⁸ Taugu waivi kavakava be yağoro tauna ya noğotiguna. Be yodi da nokoi ya nağona kimta da kimta tokare ta riuna da riukaua taugu Mamaitua yai aiainiguna,
⁴⁹ baninama Mamaitua tauna vutuna babau be wairewapana vavasaginama tauna aubaiguma yaba dosinama ya voiena.
⁵⁰ Tauna na raunuatoima kimta be kimta aitauga tauna ta vivivivirena e utedina.
⁵¹ Tauna nimanama wairewapanine yaba dosidima ya voidina be banaga raurau guyaguyaudima yai daberaridina.
⁵² Tauna banaga wairewapanidima adi waibadae ya biri dobiğedina, be banaga wainua-toitoidima ya biri tavaitedina.
⁵³ Tauna banaga kanikaniguridima vere ya utedina, be banaga waimauridima ni-makavekavedima ya riuporedina.
⁵⁴ Tauna na taunoyama Israel e saguda, e noğotida be e raunuatoi nonoğedana,
⁵⁵ maika boni Eibraham be na damma ya riuedina nama.”

⁵⁶ Meri Elisabet mate a miana nawaravi rabuiteğa, be muriğa ya munağana na vadae.

Jon tauwai babataito na kaba tubuğama

⁵⁷ Yodi Elisabet na wainatunama rağaninama ya tavana da gomana tauğominama ya tubuğana. ⁵⁸ Elisabet na banagama be na damma inam varinama a vaie be matabudi nuedima ya vere kauana, baninama Mamaitua tauna Elisabet ya raunuatoi kauena.

⁵⁹ Be gomana na rağanima aniwai 8-nama, inam rağanine taudi matabudi a tavana kopitom aubainama. Be taudi a ġoegoena da gomana sibo tamanama isane ai isana

Sakaraias. ⁶⁰ Be tinanama ya riuna, “Ibewa! Tauna isanama Jon.” ⁶¹ Be taudi a riuna, “Aba aubaina? Tam am dame inam nama isanama nam ima kenakenana.” ⁶² Dabudine taudi gomana tamanama waibuue ai taravire da gomana isanama nema. ⁶³ Dabudine Sakaraias anigiruma ya goena da a ute be bogane umanama ya girumana, “Tauna isanama Jon”, be taudi inam isanama a basena. ⁶⁴ Be yai raġantenage da Sakaraias ya giu munaga be Mamaitua isanama ya kaisugusuguna. ⁶⁵ Be na banagama inam kaudima a kitekitedina, taudi Mamaitua na rewapanama a base be Judia provins matabuna nopone inam yabedima banaga ai giuguedina. ⁶⁶ Banaga matabudi aitauga nama giudima a vaivaiedina, taudi ai nuanogonogote be a riuna, “Uma gomeninama tokare aba e tubuga, baninama yodi ta kitakitana da Mamaitua tauna mate.”

Sakaraias ei perovetana

⁶⁷ Be Jon tamanama Sakaraias noponama Arua Babau yai moġavu be Mamaitua riunama yawai perovetaena.

⁶⁸ “Bada Israel Mamaituanama ya kaikai suġusuġuna. Tauna ya verauna na banagama kuvesidima be waiyawasanidima aubainama.

⁶⁹ Tauna na taunoyama Deivid na dame Tauwai yawasana wairewapaninama ya riuporena tauda aubaidama,

⁷⁰ maika boni Mamaitua peroveta ġarodie ya giugiuna nama,

⁷¹ da tauna banaga aita u ta tuatuaġaedana bo da ġaviama nimedie be tauna ei yawasanidana.

⁷² Tauna e rarau nuatoina waġawaġadama waġewaġedima ġarodie be riuwainogota babaunama e noġotina

⁷³ vutuna tauna tamadama Eibraham ġarone boni ya sausaugana nama.

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Tauna da ġaviama adi rewapanae be ei yawasanidana da tauda babaudama ta tubuga be nuadama torane be didimana mate Mamaitua tai yaragna raġan matabuna.

⁷⁶ Be tam yau gomanama tam tokare Mamaitua saġasaġa vavasaginama na perovetama. Baninama tam tokare kwa doka be Bada na kedama kwa sepana.

⁷⁷ Tam banaga kwa riuedina da Mamaitua taudi ei yawasanidina, baninama yodi raġan ya tavana da Mamaitua adi gewagewama e noġota poredina.

⁷⁸ Baninama Mamaitua na raunuatoima dosinama kapoyaninama marae be ġarode yovonama ewai karena,

⁷⁹ da yana e yovoġena aitauga guri na waikupikupie ta miamiana ġarodie. Be tauna ei dokeda be suba kedanama ei kataidana.”

⁸⁰ Naumeki da gomana ya moraba da arue yai rewapanana. Be tauna dobu kavakavane ya miana naumeki da na raġan kauama ya tavana, yodibe patara nopodie na noyama yai karena Israel banegidima ġarodie.

2

Yesu na kaba tubuġama

(Mt 1:18-25)

¹ Inam raġandie Sisa Augastas na riuna ya boru da dobu matabuna deġo banaga ta miamiana, nama sensus ta voiena. ² Noġone nam sensus i kenakenana, be uma raġandie yodi sensus ai karena. Inam raġanine Kwirinias tauna Siria provins nopone yawai primiana. ³ Vutuna aubainama banaga matabudi a munaġana adi meagaie sensus aubaina. ⁴ Naumeki da Jousep mate tauna Nasaret meagainama Galili provins nopone ya gose be ya naġona Betliemma, guyau Deivid na meagaie Judia provins nopone, baninama Jousep tauna Deivid na damma nopone. ⁵ Be Jousep na goapaparama Meri ma bogana, taudi a naġona sensus aubainama.

⁶ Be taudi Betliemma be gomana na kaba tubuġama raġaninama ya tavana, ⁷ naumeki da Meri gomana kaevounama tauġominama ya tikana. Be barekie nam deġo gabu i kenakenana aubainama, tauna gomana garae ya paiwi be musara adi ġobee yai kenana.

Tauyosi be anea

⁸ Inam kupine sipu taurabedima wapue a miana be adi sipuma a kitakita watanidina. ⁹ Be Bada na aneama ġarodie ya dobi be Bada neneġarinama yai yanedi be taudi a naira kauana. ¹⁰ Dabudine anea ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira! Taugu vari verenama ya yovoyovoġena ġaromie da tokare banaga matabuna tai nuaverena, ¹¹ baninama manaka Deivid na meagaie Tauwai yawasana ya tubuġana taumi aubaimima. Tauna Bada Keriso. ¹² Taumi gomana umanama ko kitana, tauna a paiwi be musara adi ġobee e kenakenana, be inam nama ko kataiena da inam tauna.”

¹³ Be yai raġantenage da anea damnama dosinama a maġatarata be inam aneanama mate Mamaitua a kaisuġusuġu be a riuriuna, ¹⁴ “Kawasage be kaisuġusuġu Mamaitua ġarone ta kena, baninama tauna saġasaġa vavasaginama aubainama. Be aitauga dobue didimanaġa ta naġonaġona, Mamaitua taudi na subama e uteutedina.”

¹⁵ Raġanine anea tauyosi a gosedi be a munamunaġama marae, dabudine tauyosi adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Ta naġo Betliemma be Bada ya riuriuedana ya tubuġana ta kitana.” ¹⁶ Naumeki da a naġo makamakai da Jousep, Meri be gomana musara adi gobee ya kenakenana a banavidina.

¹⁷ Taudi inam kauinama a kitakita kovina, murine anea gomana varinama ya riuriuedina, inam dabudi ai daberarina. ¹⁸ Be banaga matabudi aitauga tauyosi adi giuma a vaivaiena, taudi a basena. ¹⁹ Be Meri tauna inam riudima nuane ya taudididi be yawai nuanogonogotedina. ²⁰ Naumeki da tauyosi a munaġa be Mamaitua a kawa saġe be a kaisuġuna yaba matabuna a kitakita be a vaivaiena aubainama. Yaba matabuna anea ya riuriuedina, nama a tubuġana.

Yesu ai isa be a verauġena tempol nopone

²¹ Yodi gomana na raġanima aniwai 8-nama, inam kopitom raġaninama ya tavana, be dabudine taudi gomana ai isana ‘Yesu’. Inam isanama anea Meri ya riu dokena, muriġa da Meri ya bogana.

²² Raġanine Meri gomana tauġominama ya tikana murine, Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna ruvane Meri nam waigapa i naġona Mamaitua na vadae. Ibewa da ya miana da na raġanima 40 a kovina. Be murine Jousep be Meri Yesu a tika saġena Jerusalemma Bada waikatainama aubainama, ²³ baninama Bada na tarawatuma umanama ya riuna, “Banaga be musara tautauġomidima kayevoudima matabudi ko saġedi be Bada ko utena.” ²⁴ Be puyo hunebune rabui ho gabubu natunatudima rabui mate a saġedina Bada na tarawatuma ya girugirumina nama.

Simeon na kaisuġusuġuma sarenama

²⁵ Inam raġanine banaga tenaġa Jerusalemma ya miamiana, isanama Simeon. Tauna yawasana didimanine ya mia be Mamaitua ya vivivivirena be Arua Babau tauna noponama ya moġavu, be Israel tauwai yawasaninama ya raberabena. ²⁶ Be Arua Babau Simeon ya riuena da tauna nam sibo ya guri naumeki da noġone Bada na Kerisoma e kitana. ²⁷ Naumeki da Meri be Jousep gomana Yesu a saġena tempol nopone da tarawatu aba ya riuriuedina voididima aubainama. Inam raġanine Arua Simeon yai doka nawena tempol nopone. ²⁸ Be dabudine Simeon nimane gomana ya tika be Mamaitua ya kaisuġusuġuna be umanama ya riuna,

²⁹ “Naumeki Bada, yodi taugu am taunoyama nuasubae ya gurina kuya riuriueguna nama,

³⁰ baninama Tauwai yawasana kuya riuriuporena, yodi matague e kitana.

³¹ Tauna dobu matabuna aubainama kuya riuporena. ³² Tauna dam matabudi e rawayanedi be tam ta kataiemna. Be mate tauna e voie da am banagama Israel ta kawa saġedina.”

³³ Be Simeon gomana nema ya giugiu bakena, gomana na dosima inam giudima a basedina. ³⁴ Dabudine Simeon taudi yai aiainidi be gomana tinanama Meri ya riuena, “Israel banegidima toitoi adi yawasanae ta bekuna be toitoi adi yawasanae ta midisuġuna, uma gomeninama kana taiye. Tauna Mamaitua ewai matairena aubainama banaga toitoi ta riuvirevirena ³⁵ be adi wainua noġonoġotama tauna ei maġataridina. Inam voididima matabudi aubaidima tam tokare ta voiem da kwai nuaboya kauana, maika kea gamgamnama kabe nuapoume i midimidi.”

³⁶ Be peroveta waivinama poranama isanama Hana, tauna mate dobudi tempol nopone. Tauna Panuel natunama be Aser na damma nopone. Hana na badama mate ai naġi be a mianana modi 7 ³⁷ murine tauna yai kaiyababana. Be yodi tauna na suarama 84 be kupi da suara tempol nopone ya miamiana. Be nam airaġan tempol i gose rubuna. Tauna na noyama ya widiwidina be ya moimoiragina. ³⁸ Naumeki da Simeon gomana na dosima mate a giugiuna raġanine, Hana ya saġa da Mamaitua ya kaisuġusuġu be banaga aitauga Jerusalem na Tauwai yawasanama a raberabena ġarodie gomana na kauama ya giuedina.

A munaġana Nasaretma

³⁹ Raġanine Jousep be Meri yaba matabuna Bada na tarawatuma ya riuriuena a voia rovodina, murine taudi a munaġana adi meagaie Nasaretma, Galili provins nopone. ⁴⁰ Dabudine gomana ya moraba be yai rewapanana, be nuayuyaya noponama ya moġavu be Mamaitua na raukiviverema tauna ġarone ya kenana.

Gomana Yesu tempol nopone

⁴¹⁻⁴² Naumeki da Yesu na suarama 12, be na dosima mate a naḡona Jerusalemma Naḡopore soinama aubainama. Inam taudi adi vaivaima aubainama, taudi modi matabuna ta naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma, inam soinama aubainama.

⁴³ Raḡanine inam soinama ya kovikovina murine, taudi naḡo munaḡa meagaie ai karena, be gomana Yesu ya mia kwasana Jerusalemma, be na dosima taudi nam ti kataiena. ⁴⁴ Taudi ai noḡotana kabe na banagama mate ti naḡonaḡo naumeki da a naḡo ravina. Be ravie gomana wanenama ai karena na dosima be na banagama ḡesaudima ḡarodie. ⁴⁵ Be taudi gomana nam ti banavina aubainama waiwanawana a munaḡana Jerusalemma.

⁴⁶ Raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane taudi gomana tempol nopone a banavina. Yesu tauna tauwai katakatai poudie ya mia be tauna taudi mate awai giuna be yawai beavaiedina. ⁴⁷ Be banaga matabudi aitauga gomana a vaivaiena, na kataima be na paribeama a base kauena. ⁴⁸ Raḡanine na dosima a banavina, nuedima yai medi be tinanama ya riuna, “Taukui, aba aubainama umanama kuya voia ḡaromaie? Tamamma rabuigu ma nuaboyamai kē wanewanemna.” ⁴⁹ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama koya wanewanegu? Taumi sibo koya kataie da taugu Tamaḡomiguma na vadae ya miamiana.”

⁵⁰ Be gomana aba ya riuriuena, taudi na giuna baninama nam ti kataiena. ⁵¹ Naumeki da tauna na dosima ya voteyeteyedi be taudi mate a naḡona Nasaretma, be tinanama inam giudima matabudi nuane ya taudididina. ⁵² Be Yesu tauna na nuauyuyama be na suarama a moraba tenaḡana, be na wainupaḡoma Mamaitua ḡarone be banaga ḡarodie mate.

3

Jon tauwai babataito na giuna

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)

¹ Raḡanine Sisa Tiberius tauna na waibadae ya miana na modima 15, be inam raḡanine Pontis Paelat tauna Judia provins primianama, be Herod tauna Galili provins na guyauma be tasinama Pilip, tauna Ituraia be Trakontis adi guyauma, be Lisantias tauna Abilene guyaunama. ² Be Hanas be Kaiyapas taudi pirisi dosidima.

Inam banegidima adi waibadama raḡanine, Jon tauna dobu kavakavane ya miamiana be Mamaitua na riuna ya yovona, Sakaraias natunama Jon ḡarone. ³ Jon ya naḡona upa Jodan dianama matabuna nopodie be banaga ḡarodie ya rauguguya be ya riuriuna, “Ami gewagewama ko gosedi be ko babataito da Mamaitua ami gewagewama e noḡota poredina.” ⁴ Jon yaba matabuna nema peroveta Aisaia na bukae ya girugirumidina, nama ya voidina. Peroveta Aisaia umanama ya riuna,

“Banaga dobu kavakavane e yokoyokona,
Bada na kedama ko sepa, keda ko kawa didimanidina Bada na kaba verauma aubainama.
⁵ Gaugauba matabudi ko ḡuruvidi be oya matabudi debedima ko keri waiwapudina.
Be yawasana harebaredima ko kawa didimanidi be keda pikepikedima ko keri yaḡoyagotidina.

⁶ Yodibe banaga* matabudi Mamaitua nema ei yawasana bakedina ta kitana.”

⁷ Banaga ḡumnama a dobina Jon ḡarone babataito aubainama, be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi maika mota sarama natunatudima! Taumi aitau ami wainua noḡonoḡotama ya voie da Mamaitua na kovogama ko naḡo pore, wa? ⁸ Noḡone ko munaḡa da ami yawasanama ko vitaredi be yawasana banidima veredima koi maḡataridi da banaga ta kitedina, be nam ko noḡota munaḡemi be ko riuna, “Tauda Eibraham natunatudina aubainama ḡarode nam tokare gewagewa aba e tubuḡa.” Ya riuriuemina da Mamaitua sibo i goena, tokare teneteneḡinama kava yekudie seda yai tubuḡidina Eibraham aubainama. ⁹ Bada tamiyoko kaite kai bogane ya boruna, be ai kaiḡa nam banidima veredi matabudi e taraḡa poraḡa be e gabugorudina.”

¹⁰ Dabudine banaga ḡumnama a riuna, “Yodi aba ta voie?” ¹¹ Be Jon ya paribeedina, “Aitauga ḡaromie kwama rabui, tenaḡa turamma nam waikwamana kwa utena, be kani mate nama ko voiena.” ¹² Teks tautaminama mate a verauna babataito aubainama be ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma aba ka voie?” ¹³ Be Jon ya riuedina, “Teks a riuriuemina na ruvae nama ko ragauna be nam ko tusaḡe.” ¹⁴ Be banaga iḡeiḡeridima mate ai taravirena, “Tauma nema ka voie bako?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Nam banaga ko raukivi gewegewedi be nam ko riu waigusudi be adi waiyabama ko paḡo avedi, taumi ami maesama inam naumeki ewai nuasubemina.”

* 3:6: Bo: Banaga be musara

¹⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi Tauwai yawasana a raberabena, be awai noḡotana da kabe Jon tauna vutuna Tauwai yawasana. ¹⁶ Be tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Taugu upakavakavae yāwai babataitomina be banaga murigue e veraverauna, tauna banaga dosinama be wairewapana vavasaḡinama, be taugu nam veregu da na kaḡasumama yā kaipore. Tauna tokare Arua Babau be kaie ei babataitomina. ¹⁷ Tauna banaga vere be gewagewa e vinevinedina maika raisi. Raisi tauna e tutu, be sive nopone e ḡini be sive mui e suve be ḡavoe e dobidobina be baninama ḡavoe e dobidobina. Muriḡa tauna banidima e ragaragaudina, be muinama kai karakaratine e gabu gorudi be ta karakara nonoḡana.” ¹⁸ Be giu ḡesaudima mate Jon na rauguguyae banaga ya sagudi da adi yawasanama a vitaredina. Nama tauna riu verenama ya rauguguyena.

(Mt 14:3-5; Mk 6:17-20)

¹⁹ Jon patara nopodie guyau Herod ya riuviorena, baninama tasinama na visarama Herodias ya kwayana be na gewagewama ḡesaudima mate aubainama. ²⁰ Vutuna aubainama Herod Jon dibure ya boru be you, na gewagewama ya taipotona.

Yesu na babataitoma raḡaninama

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11; Jn 1:32-34)

²¹ Muriḡa da Herod Jon dibure ya boruna, noḡone Jon banaga matabudi yai babataito rovodri be Yesu mate yai babataitona. Be Yesu ya moimoiragina raḡanine, mara ya nuaporaga ²² be Arua Babau ya yovona Yesu ḡarone maika kiu gabubu. Be marae bona ya dobinana, “Tam taugu natuguma nuaguma kwa pagopagona, be taugu yawai nuaverena tam ḡarome.”

Yesu tamanama reresinama

(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Yesu tauna na suarama 30 be patara nopodie na noyama yai karena. Banaga ai noḡotana Yesu kabe Jousep natuna, be Jousep tauna Eli natunama, ²⁴ be Eli tauna Matat natunama, be Matat tauna Livai natunama, be Livai tauna Melki natunama, be Melki tauna Janai natunama, be Janai tauna Jousep natunama, ²⁵ be Jousep tauna Matatias natunama, be Matatias tauna Amos natunama, be Amos tauna Naum natunama, be Naum tauna Esli natunama, be Esli tauna Nagai natunama, ²⁶ be Nagai tauna Mat natunama, be Mat tauna Matatias natunama, be Matatias tauna Simeini natunama, be Simeini tauna Josek natunama, be Josek tauna Joda natunama, ²⁷ be Joda tauna Joanan natunama, be Joanan tauna Resa natunama, be Resa tauna Serubabel natunama, be Serubabel tauna Sealtiel natunama, be Sealtiel tauna Neri natunama, ²⁸ be Neri tauna Melki natunama, be Melki tauna Adi natunama, be Adi tauna Kosam natunama, be Kosam tauna Elmadam natunama, be Elmadam tauna Er natunama, ²⁹ be Er tauna Josua natunama, be Josua tauna Elieser natunama, be Elieser tauna Jorim natunama, be Jorim tauna Matat natunama, be Matat tauna Livai natunama, ³⁰ be Livai tauna Simeon natunama, be Simeon tauna Juda natunama, be Juda tauna Jousep natunama, be Jousep tauna Jonam natunama, be Jonam tauna Elaiakim natunama, ³¹ be Elaiakim tauna Melea natunama, be Melea tauna Mena natunama, be Mena tauna Matata natunama, be Matata tauna Natan natunama, be Natan tauna Deivid natunama, ³² be Deivid tauna Jese natunama, be Jese tauna Obed natunama, be Obed tauna Boas natunama, be Boas tauna Salmon natunama, be Salmon tauna Nason natunama, ³³ be Nason tauna Aminadab natunama, be Aminadab tauna Admin natunama, be Admin tauna Arni natunama, be Arni tauna Esron natunama, be Esron tauna Peres natunama, be Peres tauna Juda natunama, ³⁴ be Juda tauna Jeikob natunama, be Jeikob tauna Aisik natunama, be Aisik tauna Eibraham natunama, be Eibraham tauna Tara natunama, be Tara tauna Nahor natunama, ³⁵ be Nahor tauna Seruk natunama, be Seruk tauna Ragu natunama, be Ragu tauna Palek natunama, be Palek tauna Eber natunama, be Eber tauna Sala natunama, ³⁶ be Sala tauna Kainam natunama, be Kainam tauna Arpaksad natunama, be Arpaksad tauna Sem natunama, be Sem tauna Noa natunama, be Noa tauna Lamek natunama, ³⁷ be Lamek tauna Metusala natunama, be Metusala tauna Inok natunama, be Inok tauna Jaret natunama, be Jaret tauna Malaleel natunama, be Malaleel tauna Kainan natunama, ³⁸ be Kainan tauna Enos natunama, be Enos tauna Set natunama, be Set tauna Adam natunama, be Adam tauna Mamaitua natunama.

4

Seitan Yesu ya raurubuna

(Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13)

¹ Yesu Arua Babau noponama ya moḡavu be Jodan ya gose porena. Arua tauna yai doke be a naḡona dobu kavakavane na raḡanima 40. ² Inam dabudine Diaboro Yesu ya raurubuna.

Inam raḡandie Yesu tauna nam aiyaba i kani rubuna, naumeki da raḡan 40 a kovikovina, Yesu tauna kani ya karatina. ³ Be Diaboro Yesu ya riuna, “Deḡoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma yekunama kwa riue da ei rawaburedi.” ⁴ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, ‘Banaga nam buredi ḡomœe mia.’”

⁵ Dabudine Diaboro yai doka nawena oya daudaunama debane, be dobu matabuna na waiguyauma yai kaina. ⁶ Be Diaboro Yesu ya riuna, “Uma rewapanidima be uma yabedima waimatakanikanidima matabudi Mamaitua taugu ya uteguna. Vutuna aubainama aita yà ḡoḡoena nama yà utena. ⁷ Be deḡoda tam taugu kwa rauduneeḡuna, inam yabedima matabudi tam yà utenna.” ⁸ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna,

‘Bada, am Mamaituama taunaḡa kwa raudunee, be ḡarone kwa noyana.’”

⁹ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu yai doka nawena Jerusalem tempol daudaunama debane, be ya riuna, “Deḡoda tam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma dobudine kwa potina, ¹⁰ baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, ‘Mamaitua na aneama e riuporedi da tam ta rabemna.

¹¹ Be nimedie ta kaisuḡum da nam yekue kaḡamma kwai tutu.’”

¹² Be Yesu ya paribee, “Girugiruminama poranama mate umanama ya riuna, ‘Bada, am Mamaituama nam kwa raurubu.’”

¹³ Raḡanine Diaboro na raurubuma ya kovikovina, naumeki da tauna Yesu ya taugosena raḡan ḡaubonaḡa.

Yesu Galili provins nopone na noyama yai karena

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Arua Babau na wirewapanae Yesu ya munaḡana Galili provins nopone, be banaga matabudi inam dabudi tauna a giuguena. ¹⁵ Be tauna taudi sinagog nopone yai katakataidi be taudi tauna isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna.

Yesu Nasaretma a tuaḡaiena

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Be Yesu ya naḡona Nasaretma deḡo ya moramorabe. Be Sabat raḡanine ya naḡona sinagog nopone maika nema Sabat matabuna ya voivoiana nama. Be tauna ya midisuḡu da girugiruminama sievinama aubainama. ¹⁷ Peroveta Aisaia na bukama tauna a ute be ya tapa da deḡo giruma ya riuna,

¹⁸ “Bada Aruina noḡog, baninama tauna ya vineḡuna da riukaua yà rarau guguyena banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ḡarodie.

Be tauna ya riuporeḡuna da banaga panipanidima yà riuedi da ta kuvesidina. Be banaga matapotepotedima tai kita munaḡa. Taugu è yovona banaga adi banagama ta rarau kivi gewewewedina yài ḡakedina.

¹⁹ Be tauna ya riuporeḡu da yà giugiuna, yodi raḡan ya tavana da Bada na banagama ei yawasanidina.”

²⁰ Dabudine Yesu buka ya gudu be taunoya ya ute munaḡe da ya miana, be sinagog nopone banaga matabudi matedima Yesu ḡarone. ²¹ Dabudi Yesu giu yai kare be ya riuedina, “Manaka inam riudima koya vaivaiedina, baninama ya tubuḡana.”

²² Be banaga matabudi Yesu isanama a kaisuḡusuḡu, be taudi Yesu na giuna veredima aubainama a basena. Be taudi a riuna, “Tauna Jousep natunama! Be nemanama da umanama e giugu?” ²³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu è kataiena da uma riunama tokare ko riueḡuna, ‘Dogeta kwai yawasan munaḡem!’ Be mate ko riueḡuna, ‘Tauna kè vaiem be Kapeniaḡama yaba kuya voivoiedina, nama uma dabudine am meagaie kwa voidi.’”

²⁴ Be tauna ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, peroveta na doḡe banaga na giuna vaienama nam tima ḡoḡoena. ²⁵ Taugu yà riukauemina, peroveta Elaija na raḡanie banaga nam ti sipisipina, baninama modi 3 ½ marakapo ya karatana. Be inam raḡanine Israel nopone kaiyababa toitoi a miamiana. ²⁶ Be Bada nam Elaija i riupore i naḡona inam kaiyababidima ḡarodie, ibewa be ya riupore ya naḡona kaiyababa ḡesau ḡarone. Inam kaiyababinama tauna Sarepama miemieninama doḡu isanama Saidon nopone. ²⁷ Be peroveta Elisa na raḡanie Israel nopone banaga toitoi sida kito ragaragaudima be inam dobudine Bada nam aita tenaḡa i yawasanina be Naeman Siriaḡa tavatavanama taunaḡa yai yawasanina.”

²⁸ Sinagog nopone banaga matabudi inam riunama nama a vaivaiana raḡanine, taudi nuedima yai medi kauana. ²⁹ Dabudine taudi a midisuḡu da Yesu a soru doḡiḡe da a

nawena daki debane meagai diane. Dabudine kabe tauna dakie ta kiroḡa pore. ³⁰ Be Yesu patara nopodiḡa ya dobi be ya naḡona.

Yesu na rewapanama yai maḡatarina
(Mk 1:21-28)

³¹ Dabudine Yesu ya dobi ya naḡona Kapeniam meagaina Galili provins nopone. Be Sabat raḡandie tauna banaga yawai katakataidina. ³² Be banaga na waikatakataima a basena, baninama na waikatakataima yai rewapana kauana.

³³ Be sinagog nopone banaga penama kokukokunama, tauna bonanama dosine ya yogo be ya riuna, ³⁴ “Ei! Nasaret Yesumma, tam aba ḡaromaie kwa ḡoeḡoe? Tam kuya verauna kwa kawa gewagewamai, bo? Taugu è kataiena tam aitu. Tam Babaumma Mamaitua ḡaronama.”

³⁵ Be Yesu ya riutuḡaie be ya riuna, “Kwai nuatuḡu be inam baneginama kwa dobi pore!” Dabudine penama banaga ya dobi pore be ya gosena, be nam banaga i kawa gewagewana. ³⁶ Banaga matabudi a ḡosoridi be adi banagama mate a giu yabayababa be a riuna, “Uma aba giudima nama? Tauna na rewapanae penama e riuedi be ta dolidobina.” ³⁷ Be inam dobunama matabuna Yesu varinama a vaiena.

Yesu Saemon Pita rawanama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

³⁸ Yesu tauna sinagog ya gose be ya naḡona Saemon na vadae. Be inam dabudine Saemon rawanama tauna poyapoya dosinama ya paḡona be taudi Yesu ai baḡa da tauna e saguna. ³⁹ Dabudine tauna diane ya midi be poyapoya ya riutuḡaie, be poyapoya visara ya gose porena. Be yai raḡantenḡe da visara ya midisuḡu be taudi adi kanima ya vokaukaena.

Yesu banaga toitoi yai yawasanidina
(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-39)

⁴⁰ Be ravi ya tavatavana raḡanine, banaga toitoi adi banagama sida tabu be tabu ragaragaudima a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone, be tauna banaga tenatenaḡaḡa nimane ya taikonidi be yai yawasanidina. ⁴¹ Be mate penama toitoi ma yogoyodi banaga a dobi poredi be a riuriuna, “Tam Mamaitua Natunama!” Be Yesu taudi ya riutuḡaiedina da nam ta giu, baninama taudi a kataiena da tauna Keriso. ⁴² Raḡan ya tomna da Yesu inam dobunama ya gose pore be dobu wainuatugune ya naḡona. Be banaga tauna a wanewanena, be a banavina raḡanine, taudi a goeḡoe da tauna nam sibo ya gose poredi. ⁴³ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu meagai ḡesaudie mate ya naḡo be Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya rauguguyena. Baninama Mamaitua ya riuporeguna vutuna aubainama.” ⁴⁴ Be tauna Galili be Judia sinagog nopodiḡa ya rarau guguya naḡona.

5

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama yokoedima yai karena
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

¹ Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu tauna Genesaretma yawawa* diane ya midimidina. Be banaga tauna a midi ḡuruvi be Mamaitua riunama a vaibeavaiena. ² Be tauna waga rabui ya kitedina gerese a midimidina, be tauwai sagida adi wagama a gosedi da adi sagidama a koḡekoḡedina. ³ Yesu Saemon na waga ya saga be yai baḡana da waga sibo ya tauriena topae, yodibe tauna ya mia yovo waga be banaga yai katakataidina.

⁴ Raḡanine na giuna ya kovikovina, tauna Saemon ya riuen, “Waga kwa doḡibe topa poune be ami sagidama koi dawe doḡibedi be iyana ko konedi!” ⁵ Be Saemon ya paribeana, “Bada, tauma kupi daudaunama sagida kè raurubu rereḡa da nam aba ke kona rubuna, be tam am riuna aubainama da ya raurubu munaḡana.” ⁶ Raḡanine a rarau rubu munaḡana, iyana toitoi a konedi be sagida ḡaubonaḡa sibo a nuagigina. ⁷ Be taudi adi banagama waga ḡesaune a raumataḡuiedina da taudi sibo a verau be a sagudina. Naumeki da adi banagama a verau a sagudi da iyana waga rabui ai moḡavudina, be waga ḡaubonaḡa sibo a monuna.

⁸ Be Saemon Pita uma kauinama ya kitakitana tauna tuapikane ya raupari Yesu noḡone be ya riuna, “Bada, kwa gosegu be ḡavoe kwa naḡo, baninama taugu banaga gewagewaguma!” ⁹ Tauna nama ya giuna, baninama tauna na banagama mate a base be a nairana iyana toitoi a vunuḡana aubainama. ¹⁰ Be nama Saemon na banagama Jeims be Jon, Sebedi natunatunama. Be Yesu Saemon ya riuen, “Nam kwa naira! Yodibe nokoi ya

* 5:1: ‘Yawawa’ inam topa dosinama maika egasi.

nağona tam banaga toitoi kwa konedina.”¹¹ Rağanine barabarae adi wagama a sorosuru tavaitedina, taudi yaba matabuna a goseporedi be Yesu ai muriwatanina.

Yesu tauğoma kito pağopağonama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Rağan tenağa Yesu tauna meagai tenağa nopone ya miamiana be tauğoma tenağa ya verauna tuninama kito ya moğavuna. Inam tauğominama Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna Yesu nogone ya raupari be yai bağana, “Bada, tam degoda kwa goena, naumeki da kwai yawasanigu.”¹³ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Naumeki, taugu ya goeğoena, kwa yawasanana!” Dabudine Yesu nimanama yai yoyo be ya taukonina. Be yai rağantenage da sida kito tauğoma ya gosena.¹⁴ Be Yesu inam tauğominama ya riu vavasagena, “Nam aita u kwa riu. Be kwa nağo da pirisi garone be tauna e kaiviramna. Be murine Mamaitua kwa tipana Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama. Inam kedane banaga tokare ta kitam be ta kataiena da tam kuya yawasanana munagana.”¹⁵ Be yağoro da Yesu varinama ya moraba be ya daberarana. Be banaga toitoi Yesu waibeavaienama be ei yawasanidina aubainama a tavatavana.¹⁶ Be Yesu banaga ya gosedi be ya nağona dobu wainuatoitoine moiragi aubainama.

Yesu tauğoma tuera pağopağonama yai yawasanina
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Rağan tenağa Yesu yawai katakaintana be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakaintadima† taudi mate a mia be awai beavaiena. Inam banegidima meagai matabudi Galili provins be Judia provins nopodiğa be Jerusalemğa a verau be awai beavaiena. Be Bada na rewapanama Yesu garone vutuna aubainama tauna sida yawai yawasanidina.¹⁸ Naumeki da banaga gesaudima tauğoma tuera pağopağonama ratiratina da kiroğa verauğe da kabe vadae ta sağe be Yesu nogone tai kena.¹⁹ Be taudi nam teneteneğina da vadae sibo a sağa, baninama patara ya moraba kauana. Vutuna aubainama taudi vada debane a sağa be vada debane gaura a voie da tauğoma ma ratiratina ai dawe dobiğena patara poudie Yesu nogone.²⁰ Rağanine Yesu adi waisumagama ya kitakitana, tauna ya riuna, “Tauğoma, am gewagewama e noğota porenna.”

²¹ Dabudine Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakaintadima umanama wainua noğonoğota ai karena, “Uma aita u baneginama nama ewai diboğa, wa? Tauna e goeğoena da Mamaitua gabunama e pağo, bo? Mamaitua taunaga tokare gewagewa e noğota poredina, be nam aita u gesau.”²² Be Yesu taudi adi wainua noğonoğotama ya kataiedina aubainama yai taraviredina, “Aba aubainama taumi inam yabedima nuemie kowai nuanogonogotedi? ²³ Aba riunama ya tekateka, ‘Am gewagewama e noğota porenna’ bo ‘Kwa midisuğu be kwa nağo?’ ²⁴ Be yodi yaì kataimi be ko kita da Banaga Natunama dobie rewapana garone e kenakenana da gewagewa e noğota poredina.” Naumeki da Yesu tauğoma tuera pağopağonama ya riuena, “Ya riuriuemma, kwa midisuğu, am gunima kwa pağo be kwa nağona am vadae.”²⁵ Yai rağantenage tauğoma noğodie ya midisuğu da na gunima ya pağo be ya nağona na vadae, Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuğusuğuna.²⁶ Dabudi banaga matabudi a base be taudi mate Mamaitua isanama a kaisuğusuğuna. Be matabudi a gosoridi be a riuna, “Manaka tauda kaua dosinama te kitana.”

Yesu Livai ya yokoena
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

²⁷ Uma kauinama murine Yesu ya dobi be ya nağonağo da teks tautaminama isanama Livai ya kitana. Livai tauna na kaba noyae ya miamiana, be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!”²⁸ Naumeki da Livai ya midisuğu be yaba matabuna ya gosedi be Yesu yai muriwatanena.

²⁹ Dabudine Livai na vadae soi dosinama ya voiena Yesu aubaina, be teks tautamidima toitoi be banaga gesaudima mate dabudine a kanikanina.³⁰ Vutuna aubainama Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakaintadima taudi Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a riusingayedi be a riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi teks tautamidima be gewagewa banegidima mate ko kanikani be ko tegotego?”³¹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Banaga yawayawasanidima taudi nam dogeta tima goeğoena, be banaga sidesidedima taudi dogeta ta goeğoena.”³² Taugu nam e yovona banaga veredima aubaidi, ibewa da banaga gewegewedima ya riuedi da adi noğotama ta vitaredina.”

Widina waitaraviraviranama
(Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22)

† 5:17: Tarawatu tauwai katakaintadima taudi nam Yesu na tauwai muriwatanena.

³³ Be taudi Yesu a riuena, “Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Parisi adi tauwai muriwatanama matabudi kana raġanie ta widiwidina be ta moimoiragina, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama taudi ta kanikani be ta tegotego yabayababana.” ³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naġivau tauġominama[‡] taumi mate ko miamiana raġanine, taumi nam ko voie da naġinaġi kadi warema ta widina. ³⁵ Be raġan e tavana da naġivau tauġominama ġavoe ta nawena, inam raġanine taudi ta widinana.”

³⁶ Yesu uma wainasinama mate ya riuedina, “Nam aitau gara vaunama e sika be e naġo gara poranama mate e popo tenaġe. Be deġoda nama sibo i voiana, gara vaunama tokare e kawa gewagewana, be gara vaunama nam gara poranama mate tai rawateġeidi be teneteneġina. ³⁷ Be nam aitau waen[§] vaunama waen poranama kookounama nopone e ġini. Baninama deġoda nama e voiana, inam tokare waen vaunama kookou e surasari be waen e rauġinina. Be kookou ta gewagewana. ³⁸ Ibewa da waen vaunama kookou vaudie ko ġinidina. ³⁹ Be aitau waen poranama ya tegotegona, waen vaunama nam ima ġoġoġena, baninama tauna e riuriuna, ‘Waen poranama ya vere kauana, nam waen vaunama maika.’”

6

Sabat waitaraviraviranama

(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-3:6)

¹ Sabat tenaġa Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naġona wapue yaġoda sipine be na tauwai muriwatanama yaġoda a ragaudi da a vukudi be a kanikanidina. ² Be Parisi ġesaudima nama a kitakitana taudi a riuna, “Taumi Sabat raġanine inam yabedima nam sibo koya voivoiedi, be aba aubainama taumi yodi ko voivoiedi?” ³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa da boni Deivid na banagama mate kani ya karatidi be aba a voie? ⁴ Tauna ya naġona Mamaitua na vadama nopone be buredi Mamaitua waikatainama ya ragaudi be na banagama mate ya utedi be a kanidina. Be tarawta e riuriu da pirisi taudiġa inam buredinama ta kanina be nam banaga ġoma.” ⁵ Dabudine Yesu Parisi ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama Sabat ewai badena.”

Yesu Sabat raġanine banaga yai yawasanina

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Sabat ġesaune Yesu ya naġona sinagog nopone be yawai katakataina. Be tauġoma tenaġa dabudine mate, tauna nimanama kasaunama tuera paġopaġonama. ⁷ Be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima maida a tava be keda a wanewanena da aiyabae be Yesu sibo ai wavuna. Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu a kitakita watanina da tauna Sabat raġanine banaga sibo yai yawasani bo ibewa, yodibe taudi sibo a samanina.

⁸ Be Yesu tauna ya kataiena da taudi aba awai nuanogonogotena, be tauna tauġoma nimanama tuera paġopaġonama ya riuena, “Kwa midisuġu be patara noġodie kwa midi!” Dabudi tauġoma ya midisuġu be ya midina. ⁹ Be dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu taumi yai taraviremina, da tarawatuma aba e riuriuedana ta voie Sabat raġanine? Yaba veredima ta voiedi bo yaba gewegwedima ta voiedi, banaga tai yawasanidi bo ta kawa gewegewedi?” ¹⁰ Be Yesu banaga matabudi ya kita vireviredi be tauġoma patara noġodie midimidinama ya riuena, “Nimamma kwai yoyo!” Be tauġoma nama ya voiena be nimanama matabuna ya vere munagana. ¹¹ Be taudi nuedima yai medi kua be adi banagama mate ai ġiuna da aba sibo a voiena Yesu ġarone.

Yesu apasol 12 ya vinedina

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19; Ap 1:13)

¹² Inam kaidima muridie raġan ġesaune Yesu ya saġa ya naġona oya debane moiragi aubainama, be Mamaitua ġarone kupi ya moiragi raġanina. ¹³ Be raġanboibo tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu gogonidi da ġarone a tavana, be taudi nopodie tautauġoma matabudi 12 ya vinedina. Be uma banegidima 12 tauna yai isedina ‘Apasol’. ¹⁴ Umanama banegidima ya vinedina:

Saemon (yai isana ‘Pita’)
be tasinama Endru,
be Jeims,
Jon,
Pilip,
Batolomiu,
¹⁵ Metiu,

[‡] 5:34: ‘Naġivau tauġominama’ inam Yesu. [§] 5:37: Waen vaunama tauna ya raupuropuro kauana, vutuna aubainama tokare kookou poranama e sura sarina.

Tomas
 be Jeims (tauna Alpius natunama)
 be Saemon ġesau tauna awai isana 'Selot',
¹⁶ be Judas (tauna Jeims natunama),
 be Judas Iskariot, tauna vutuna muriġa Yesu ya boru dobiġena.

Yesu yawai katakatai be banaga yawai yawasanidina
 (Mt 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Yesu na apasolma mate a yovoyovo munaġana raġanine, taudi dobu wapuwapune a midina, be tauwai muriwatana toitoi be banaga toitoi Judiaga be Jerusalemġa a tavana, be Taia be Saidon geresinama banegidima mate ¹⁸ a tavana Yesu vaienama be adi sidama ei yawasanidina aubainama. Be banaga aitauga penama kokukokudima, taudi mate yai yawasanidina. ¹⁹ Be banaga matabudi a rarau rubuna da Yesu sibo a taukonina, baninama rewapana tauna ġarone ya dobi be banaga matabudi yawai yawasanidina.

Wainuavere be wainuatoitoi giudima
 (Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya kitedi be ya riuna,
 "Taumi nuemima e verena waikaruwaġewaġemima, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam taumi ġaromima.
²¹ Taumi nuemima e verena aitauga yodi kani ko gurigurina, baninama tokare ko kani siauana.
 Taumi nuemima e verena aitauga yodi ko ġabaġabana, baninama tokare ko kwatevana.
²² Taumi nuemima e verena deġoda banaga ta tuagaieimi, ta boru dobiġemi, ta kunuremi be isemima ta kawa gewaġewana, baninama Banaga Natunama kana taiye.
²³ "Inam kaudidima ta tubutubuġana raġanine, taumi koi nuavere be ko taukaina, baninama ami maesama dosinama marae e kenakenana. Be inam banegidima tametamedima boni nama peroveta ġarodie a voivoiana.
²⁴ "Ko kita kauana taumi aitauga yodi kowai guyauna, baninama taumi ami nuasubama inam naumeki koya paġona.
²⁵ Be taumi aitauga yodi ko kanikani siauana, ko kita kauana, baninama taumi tokare kani e karemina.
 Be aitauga yodi ko kwatekwatevana, ko kita kauana, baninama taumi tokare koi nuaboya be ko ġabana.
²⁶ Ko kita kauana deġoda banaga matabudi taumi isemima ta kaikai suġuna, baninama inam banegidima tametamedima nama boni peroveta kaikaiyovudima isedima a kaikai suġusuġudina.

Am ġaviama kwai nuapaġoedina
 (Mt 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ "Be taumi aitauga ko vaivaieguna ya riuemina, ami ġaviama nuemima e paġona. Be aitauga ta tuatuaġaiemina, ġarodie vere ko voiena. ²⁸ Aitauga tawai tara tautauemina, naumeki da koi aiainidina! Be aitauga ta raukivi geweġewemina aubaidima ko moiragina! ²⁹ Deġoda aitaun nevakauamma e riġana, kwa gose da nevakauamma ġesaunama mate e riġa. Deġoda aitaun am rupuma e kaiporena, naumeki da am kwamama mate kwa utena! ³⁰ Aitaun aba yai baġena, naumeki da kwa ute! Be aitaun am waiyabama e paġona, nam kwa riue be e ute munaġem. ³¹ Taumi aba ko ġoegoena banaga ġaromie sibo a voiena, taumi nama taudi ġarodie ko voiena!

³² "Banaga ġesaudima tawai nuapaġoemina, be taumi deġoda taudiġa koi nuapaġoedina, inam nam i verena, tokare nam maesa ko banavi, inam banaga geweġewedima nama adi voiama. ³³ Be banaga ġesaudima vere ġaromie ta voivoie, be taumi deġoda taudiġa vere ġarodie ko voiena, inam nam i verena, tokare nam maesa ko banavi, inam banaga geweġewedima nama adi voiama. ³⁴ Be aitauga aba koya utedi be taumi ko noġonoġotina da tai ġare munaġemina, inam naumeki be tokare nam maesa ko banavi! Baninama inam kauinama teneġinama nama gewaġewa banegidima ta voivoiana.

³⁵ "Be taumi ami ġaviama sibo koyai nuapaġoedina, be yaba verediġa ġarodie ko voiedina, be banaga yaba ko utedi be nam murine ko noġonoġoti da ta ute munaġemi. Deġoda nama ko voiana, tokare ami maesama dosinama ko paġona, be taumi Mamaitua saġasaġa vavasaginama natunatunama ko tubuġana. Baninama avedi da banaga kanikanitokudima be geweġewedima be Mamaitua yaġoro e rarau kiviverena ġarodie. ³⁶ Vutuna aubainama taumi ko raunuatoina maika tamemima marae e rarau nuatoina nama.

Nam koi wavu
(Mt 7:1-5)

³⁷ “Nam turamma kwai wavu da tokare Mamaitua nam tam ei wavum. Be nam turamma kwai tara tautae, da tam tokare Mamaitua nam ei tara tautauem. Ami banagama adi gewagewama ko noḡota poredina, be nama taumi tokare ami gewagewama Mamaitua e noḡota poren. ³⁸ Ko pairu be Mamaitua e pairuemina. Tauna moḡamoḡavunama e utemina be e nuāḡiniḡinina. Vutuna aubainama ruva dosine ko rauravana, baninama Mamaitua inam ruvanama tenegine e ruvemina.”

³⁹ Be Yesu tauna uma wainasinama mate ya riuedina, “Tauḡoma matapotapotanama banaga ḡesau matapotapotanama nam ei doke. Deḡoda, rabuidi dome ta bekuna. ⁴⁰ Tauwai muriwatana nam aitau e saḡa gurata da na tauwai katakataima ei muri, be raḡanine tauna ai katakatai be ya kovina, inam raḡanine tauna na tauwai katakataima maika e tubuḡana.

⁴¹ “Aba aubainama turamḡa matane vunavuna kwa kitakita, be tam matame kaitupo nam kuma kitakita? ⁴² Tam matame kaitupo nam kuma kitakitana, be nema turamma kwa riu bake be matane vunavuna kwa kaipore, wa? Tam banaga kaikaiyovumma! Noḡone tam matame kaitupo kwa kaipore da kwai kita kua, yodibe turamma matane vunavuna kwa kaiporena.

Kai be votanama
(Mt 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Kai verenama votanama nam gewegewedi be kai gewagewanama votanama nam veredi. ⁴⁴ Kai votane kwa kita be kwa kataie da inam kai verena bo kai gewagewana. Nam aitau tokare damaya votanama yaguru bogane e ragau. Be nam aitau tokare mabeko votanama gedara nopone e ragau. ⁴⁵ Inam kaunama teneginama nama banaga verenama, nuanama verenama aubainama, yaba veredima ewai tubuḡidina. Be banaga gewagewanama yaba gewegewediḡa ewai tubuḡidina. Baninama banegidima nopodima noḡota ya moḡavu da mududie ta giugiuna.

Vada taukeridima rabui
(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Aba aubainama ko riuriueguna, ‘Bada, Bada’, be taugu ya riuriuemina ko vaivaiena be nam koma voivoie? ⁴⁷ Deḡoda aitau e verau be riuguma e vaie be e voivoiena, taugu yaḡi kataimi da tauna umanama: ⁴⁸ Tauna maika banaga na vadama e kerikerina. Tauna dom ya keru ya yovo gurata da yeku debane tuatua yaḡi midirina. Be raḡanine kabaita ya dobi be upa vada ya kamoḡa rereḡe be vadanama nam i dagudaguna, baninama tuatua doḡa nopone a yovo guratana, yeku debane. ⁴⁹ Be aitau riuguma ya vaie be nam i voiena, tauna maika banaga na vadama e kerikerina, be tauna tuatua doḡa debane yaḡi midirina. Be raḡanine kabaita vada ya kamokamoḡina, yaḡi raḡantenage da vada doḡae ya ravuse be ya gewagewana.”

7

Yesu Rom adi torima matanama na taunoyama yaḡi yawasanina
(Mt 8:5-13; Jn 4:43-54)

¹ Raḡanine Yesu inam banegidima ḡarodie ya giugiu rovona, naumeki da tauna ya naḡona Kapeniamma. ² Dobudine Rom banegidima iḡeiḡeridima matabudi 100 be taudi adi torima matanama na taunoyama, nuanama taupaḡonama ya sida kauana, be ḡaubonoḡa sibo ya guri. ³ Raḡanine Rom adi torima matanama Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena, dabudine tauna Jius babadidima ya riuporedina da taudi sibo Yesu ai baḡa da ya verau be na taunoyama sibo yaḡi yawasanina. ⁴ Be taudi Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana raḡanine, tauna ai baḡa gurate be a riuna, “Tori matanama sibo kuya saguna, tauna banaga vere kaukainama, ⁵ baninama ama banagama nuedima e paḡopaḡona, be tauna taunaḡa da sinagogma ya kerina.” ⁶ Naumeki da Yesu taudi mate a naḡona.

Yesu tauna kaiteka vada diane ya tavatava be Rom adi torima matanama na banagama ya riuporedi da Yesu sibo umanama a riuna, “Bada nakarua, nam aubaiguma kwa noya gurata, taugu nam veredu da yau vadae kwa saḡa. ⁷ Be yau banagaḡa e riuporedina, baninama taugu nam veredu da tam ḡarome sibo e verau. Riuga kwa riu be yau taunoyama e yawasanana. ⁸ Taugu e kataiena tam tokare riuga kwa riu be e tubuḡana, baninama taugu mate waibada dibune ya miamiana be ḡarogue banaga iḡeiḡeridima ta miamiana. Be raḡanine yau tauḡarama tenaḡa ya riunena, ‘Kwa naḡo’, be tauna e naḡonaḡona. Be ḡesau ya riuna, ‘Kwa verau’, be tauna e veraverauna. Be yau taunoyama ya riuna, ‘Uma kwa voie’, be tauna e voivoiena.”

⁹ Raġanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna Rom adi torima matanama ya basena, be dabudine yai tautinamuri da patara awai muriwatanena ya riuedina, “Ya riuriuemina da nam airaġan Israelma aitanu na waisumaġama dosinama umanama maika deġo e banavi rubuna.” ¹⁰ Dabudine tori matanama na banagama a munaġana vadae, be a kita da taunoya ya yawasana munaġana.

Kaiyababa natunama tauġominama ya gurina be Yesu ya kawa midisuġu munaġena

¹¹ Naumeki da Yesu ya mia raġan ġaubonaġa be ya naġona meagai isanama Nain, be na tauwai muriwatanama be patara dosinama mate a naġona. ¹² Raġanine taudi meagai kedanama matane a tavatavana, dabudine patara dosinama inam meagaina kaiyababa natunama tenaġa ġominama gurigurinama a kiroġi be a dobina. ¹³ Raġanine Bada inam kaiyababa ya kitakitana, tauna ya raunuatoie be ya riuenta, “Nam kwa ġaba!” ¹⁴ Naumeki da Yesu maida ya tava da guri kebeninama ya taukonina, be guri taukiroġinama dabudi a midina. Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yaraga, ya riuriuemna, kwa midisuġu!” ¹⁵ Inam raġanine tauġoma gurigurinama ya midisuġu be giu yai karena. Be Yesu inam tauġominama tinanama ya ute munagenana. ¹⁶ Be banaga matabudi a gosoridi be Mamaitua isanama a kaisuġu be a riuna, “Peroveta dosinama poude ya maġatarana be Mamaitua ya tavana sagudama aubainama.” ¹⁷ Be Yesu varinama ya daberarana Judia provins nopone be dianama mate.

Yesu be Jon tauwai babataito

(Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jon na tauwai muriwatanama inam yabedima matabudi a tubutubuġana Jon ai varina. ¹⁹ Be Jon na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riuedi da a tava ġarone be ya riuporedina, da taudi Yesu sibo umanama ai taravirena, “Tam vutuna Keriso a riuriuemna kuya tava bo banaga ġesau ka rabe?” ²⁰ Raġanine Yesu ġarone a tavana taudi a riuenta, “Jon tauwai babataito ya riuporemaina da uma waitaraviranama tam kai taravirem, ‘Tam vutuna Keriso a riuriuemna kuya tava bo banaga ġesau ka rabe?’”

²¹ Inam raġanine Yesu tauna banaga toitoi adi sidama dosidie da ġauġaubodie yai yawasanidi be penama banaga nopodie ya tavu dobiġedina be banaga matapotepotedima ai kita munaġana. ²² Be Yesu Jon na tauwai muriwatanama ya paribeedina, “Ko munaġa be aba koya kitakitana, be koya vaivaiena, vutuna Jon koi varina: Banaga matapotepotedima ai kitana, banaga tuera ragaragaudima a noġona, banaga kito ragaragaudima a verena, banaga beapoteptedima ai beavaiana, banaga guriguridima a midisuġu munaġana, be vari verenama banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima ġarodie ya rarau guguyedina. ²³ Nuavere tauna aitanu nam ġarogue ima noġonoġota bekubekuna.”

²⁴ Jon na tauwai muriwatanama a naġona, be muridie Yesu patara nopone Jon na kauama ya giuena, “Boni dobu kavakavane koya naġona Jon ġarone, be aiyaba koya noġonoġotina sibo koya kita? Banaga na noġotama gwaġanama maika vagara sive ya kwadikwadiena kitanama aubainama koya naġo, bo? ²⁵ Bo aiyaba koya noġonoġotina sibo koya kita? Banaga gara verenama kotekotenama sibo koya kita, bo? Ibewa, banaga gara veredima kotekotedima be purapura vereveredima ġarodie, taudi guyau na vadae miemiendidima. ²⁶ Bo aiyaba koya noġonoġotina sibo koya kita, peroveta, bo? Ee, be ya riuriuemina, taumi peroveta dosinama koya kitana, nam maika peroveta ġesaudima. ²⁷ Inam tauna vutuna girugirinama porane umanama e riuriuna, ‘Taugu tauwai noyanoya ya riupore dokena muriga tam, be tauna am kedama e sepana.’ ²⁸ Be ya riuriuemina, Waiwaiyi banaga a tiketikedina nopodie nam aitanu Jon e saġapore. Be kamai banabanaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone, tauna vutuna Jon ya saġaporena.”

²⁹ Be raġanine banaga matabudi be teks tautaminama Jon na rauguguyama a vaivaiena, taudi matabudi a noġotina da Mamaitua na giuma riukaua, vutuna aubainama Jon taudi yai babataitodina. ³⁰ Be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi Mamaitua na ġoanama na kedama a tuaġaiena, aubainama Jon na waibabataitoma a tuaġaiena.

³¹ Be Yesu yaġoro ya giugiuna, “Yodi taumi kimtimima nema ya ri ruvaruva bakemi? Taumi aiyaba maika? ³² Taumi maika seda debadebae tawai digirina. Be taudi adi banagama mate tawai riu singaġayana. ‘Tauma naġi digirinama kei digirie be taumi nam ko bigana, be tauma guri digirinama kei digirie be taumi nam ko ġabana.’ Taumi raġan matabuna nama ko riuriu tuatuaġaina. ³³ Be raġanine Jon ya tavana, taumi kauinama teneginama koya voivoiena. Tauna ya widiwidina be waen nam i tegotegona, be taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Tauna penama ġarone.’ ³⁴ Be Banaga Natunama ya tava da e kanikani be e tegotegona da taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Ko kita, tauna banaga kanikani dobidobinama be waen tegotego dobidobinama. Be teks tautamina be gewaġewa tauvoiedima taudi tauna

na banagama.’³⁵ Mamaitua na nuauyauyama natunatunama ġarodie, tokare tà kitana dego tauna riukaua. Banaga tauriu singaġayena, bo taugu be Jon.”

Yesu waivi na gewagewama ya noġota porenna

³⁶ Parisi tenaġa Yesu ya kokonena na vadae kani aubainama. Naumeki da Yesu Parisi na vadae ya naġo be ya kena girigirina* kani aubainama. ³⁷ Be uma meagaine waivi na yawasanama gewagewanama ya miamiana. Be raġanine Yesu Parisi na vadae a kanikanina, varinama tauna ya vaivaiena, naumeki da upa ġabuġabunama duginama maesinama dosinama ya kiroġi verauġena. ³⁸ Be tauna ma ġabaġabana Yesu kaġanama diane ya midi be matasurune Yesu kaġanama yai butedi, be debavuvuġine Yesu kaġanama ya ravusidina, be kaġanama yai suruvedi be upa ġabuġabunama kaġane ya ġinina.

³⁹ Be Yesu taukokonenama uma kauinama nama ya kitakitana, tauna yai nuanoġonoġotana, “Deġoda uma banaginama tauna riukaua peroveta, naumeki da tauna tokare sibo ya kataie da uma waivinama tauna e tautaukoni, be tauna sibo ya kataie da uma waivinama tauna waivi gewagewanama.”

⁴⁰ Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Saemon, taugu ya ġoġoġena aba ya riuemna.” Be tauna ya riuna, “Naumeki, tauwai katakatai, kwa giu!” ⁴¹ “Mane taupakinama tenaġa banaga rabui loun ya utedina. Banaga tenaġa Denari 500 be ġesau tauna Denari 50. ⁴² Be taudi rabuidi nam mane da mane taupakinama sibo a ute munaġe, vutuna aubainama mane taupakinama taudi adi bukinma ya boaporenna. Yodi tam kwa noġonoġotina dego tauna nuanama ya vere kaua?”

⁴³ Be Saemon ya paribeena, “Taugu e noġotina agunai banaga aita 500 Denari boaboaporenna.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam kuya riukauana.”

⁴⁴ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri waivi ġarone be Saemon ya riuena, “Uma waivinama kuya kita? Taugu am vadae e saġa be nam upa ku utegu da kaġaguma sibo e koġana, da vaivaima e riuriuna nama, be tauna matasurune kaġaguma ya koġedi be debavuvuġine kaġaguma ya ravusidina. ⁴⁵ Tam nam kui suruveguma waikaiwa aubainama, da vaivaima e riuriuna nama, be tauna raġanine e saġasaġana kaġaguma waisuruvenama yai kare be nam i gosena. ⁴⁶ Tam nam debague oeri ku ġinina, da vaivaima e riuriuna nama, be tauna kaġogue upa ġabuġabunama ya ġinina. ⁴⁷ Vutuna aubainama ya riuriemna da tauna na gewagewama matabudi Mamaitua ya noġota poredina. Vutuna aubainama taugu nuanama ya paġopaġo kauena. Be aita da na gewagewama ġaubonama Mamaitua ya noġota porenna, vutuna aubainama tauna na wainuapaġoma ġaubonama taugu ġarogue.”

⁴⁸ Dabudine Yesu waivi ya riuena, “Am gewagewama e noġota poredina.” ⁴⁹ Be banaga ġesaudima taudime ai taraviravira munaġedi be a riuriuna, “Uma tauna aita, banaga adi gewagewama e noġonoġota poredi?” ⁵⁰ Be Yesu waivi ya riuena, “Am waisumaġama yai yawasanimna. Ma nuasubam kwa naġona.”

8

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama waiwaividima

¹ Dabudine a miana raġan bisanama be Yesu na apasolma 12 mate a naġona meagai dosidie be ġauġaubodie da Mamaitua na waiguyauma riunama verenama ya rarau guguyena. ² Be Yesu waiwaivi ġesaudima penama be sida raragagaudima yai yawasanidina. Inam waiwaividima taudi mate Yesu ai muriwatane be a naġona. Taudi isedima Meri awai isana Megdalin,* penama matabudi 7 tauna a dobi porenna, ³ be Joana, tauna Kusa na visarama, be tauna guyau Herod na bisnima taurabenama, be Susana be waiwaivi ġesaudima mate. Inam waiwaividima adi kanie be adi manee Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama a saġusagudina.

Taukuma wainasinama

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴ Raġan tenaġa patara dosinama meagai da meagai a verau be Yesu ġarone ai rawateġeidina, be tauna uma wainasinama ya riuedina,

⁵ “Tauġoma tenaġa ya dobi ya naġo da pesi yai yaraiedina. Raġanine pesi yawai yaraiedina, ġesaudima keda poune a ravusedina, be banaga a vagudegudedi be kiu a kanidina. ⁶ Be ġesaudima yeku debedie a ravusedina. Be raġanine a gogo tavana, matabudi a pokina, baninama doġa noponama nam subasubana. ⁷ Be ġesaudima gedara nopodie a ravusedi da gedara mate a gogo tenaġana be gedara pesi ya yavanidi da pesi nam ti gogona. ⁸ Be ġesaudima doġa verenama debane a ravusedi be a gogo kauana be

* 7:36: Jius adi kastamma ta kenagirigiri be ta kanikanina. * 8:2: ‘Megdalin’ inam meagai isanama.

banidima a biridina ya toi kauana, be pesi tenaḡaḡa banidima 100.” Be Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Deḡoda beemima ta kenakenana, koi beavaia!”

⁹ Be tauwai muriwatana Yesu ai taravirena, “Bada, inam wainasinama baninama aba?”
¹⁰ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mamaitua na waiguyauuma semosemodima yàwai kataimina da na waiguyauuma yodi nema e veraverau bakona ko kataiena. Be banaga ḡesaudima taudi wainasi taunaḡa ta vaivaiena, aubainama taudi matedie ta kitakitana be nam tima kitakita kauena, ta vaivaiena be nam tima katakataiena.

¹¹ “Be wainasi baninama inam umanama: Pesi inam Mamaitua riunama. ¹² Pesi keda debane ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaiena, be muriḡa Diaboro e tava be Mamaitua riunama nopodie e kaikaiporaḡana, da taudi nam tai sumaḡa be ta yawasana. ¹³ Pesi yeku debane ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga raḡanine Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaiena, taudi ma nuavereveredi inam riunama ta paḡopaḡona. Be taudi nam waramidi, vutuna aubainama raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tai sumaḡana, be raḡanine raurubu e tavatavana taudi adi waisumaḡe ta bekuna. ¹⁴ Be pesi gedara nopodie ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaiena, be muriḡa nuaboya be waiguyau be tubuḡa na wainuaverema adi waisumaḡama ta yavayavanidina da taudi tokare nam ta bani. ¹⁵ Be pesi doḡa verenama debane ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga nopodima veredima be didimanidima, be raḡanine taudi giu ta vaivaiena, taudi ta kaididi be ta rabe da e votavotana.”

Kodam wainasinama

(Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Nam aitaḡu kodam e gabu be e ruputawa bo anikaba kena dibune e boru. Tauna kodam ḡavoe ei midiri da banaga ta saḡasaḡana ta kitana. ¹⁷ Deḡoda yaba matabuna yodi ko ruputawedina, be tokare ta maḡatara munagaḡana. Am noḡota be am kauama semosemodima mate tokare banaga matabudi ta kataiedina. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama koi beavaia kauana, baninama deḡoda aitaḡu yau giuḡa ya paḡopaḡona, ḡesau debane mate tokare e utena. Be deḡoda aitaḡu yau giuḡa nam i paḡona be e noḡonogotina da ya paḡona, be ibewa da tokare matabudi e kaiporaḡana.”

Yesu tinanama be tasitasinama

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Yesu tinanama be tasitasinama taudi a verauna Yesu ḡarone be nam ḡarone ti tavana, baninama patara ya morabana. ²⁰ Dabudine banaga tenaḡa Yesu ya riuena, “Tinamma be tasitasinna doḡae ta midimidi be ta ḡoḡoḡona da ta kitamna.” ²¹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tinagama be tasitasiguma taudi aitaḡu Mamaitua riunama ta vaivai be ta voivoiena.”

Yesu kaibitibi ewai badena

(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

²² Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate wagae a saḡa be ya riuedina, “Yawawa dosinama tà davu be tà naḡo noaḡo nevane.” Naumeki da a naḡona. ²³ Taudi yawawa a davudavuna maika Yesu ya kenana, be kaibitibi yai raḡantenaga da ya tavana be waga noponama upa ya moḡavu be waga ḡaubonaḡa da sibo ya monuna.

²⁴ Be tauwai muriwatana a naḡo be Yesu a taiḡosori be a riuena, “Bada, Bada ḡaubonaḡa da ta gurinal!” Be tauna ya midisuḡu be sive be rabama ya riutuagaiedi, da taudi ai nuatugutuḡu be daumora ya kenana. ²⁵ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi ami waisumaḡa bo ibewa?” Be taudi a ḡosoridi be a basena be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Uma baneginama aitaḡu? Tauna sive be upa e riuedi be ta vovo teyetyena.”

Penama banaga a kokuna

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶ Be taudi wagae a naḡona Geresin adi doḡue. Umaḡo Galili provins be noaḡo nevane. ²⁷ Be Yesu kaḡanama geresi ya boruboru doḡiḡena raḡanine, meagaie taugoma tenaḡa ya verauna Yesu ḡarone. Be taḡominama penama bonideḡo a kokuna, be tauna ma kovakovana ya naḡonaḡona be nam vadae i miamiana. Be tauna guri adi gubae† ya miamiana. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Be inam taugoma Yesu ya kitakitana raḡanine, tauna ya yogo be Yesu noḡone ya bekuna. Dabudine Yesu penama ya riue da taugoma ya doḡi porenna. Be tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Yesu, Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaginama Natunama, aba ḡarogue kwa ḡoḡoḡe? Yàwai baḡamna da nam gewagewa ḡarogue kwa voie.”

† 8:27: Israel taudi nam guri ti doḡodobodina, be taudi gubae a sivosivudina, maika Yesu.

Raġan toitoi penama tauġoma yai babari be na ġoane nama ya nawenawena. Be banaga tauna nimanama be kaġanama a rauseini be a raberabena. Be yaġoro tauna ya rakedi be penama tauġoma ya nawena dobu wainuatoitoina.

³⁰ Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam isamma nema?” Be tauna ya paribeena, “Taugu isagama Patara”, baninama penama toitoi nopone a saġana. ³¹ Be penama awai baġana da Yesu nam taudi sibo ya riuedi da dom nam dibuboruborune sibo a naġo.

³² Inam dabudine bawa netarinama oya babane a yabayabana. Be penama Yesu ai baġa da tauna sibo yai aninedi da bawa nopodie sibo a naġona. Be Yesu yai aininedina.

³³ Dabudine penama banaga a dobi pore be bawa nopodie a naġona da bawa netarinama dere boganaġa a manini yovo da a naġona yawawa dosine be a tonedina.

³⁴ Bawa tauyosidima inam kauinama nama a kitakitana, taudi a manini a naġona. Be taudi banaga matabudi ai varidina adi meagaie be meagai diane mate.

³⁵ Dabudine banaga a dobi a naġo da kua aba ya tubutubuġana sibo a kitana. Be raġanine Yesu ġarone a tavatavana, taudi tauġoma penama dobidobi porenama Yesu kaġane ya miamiana a kitana. Be tauġoma yai gara kua be na noġotama verene ya miamiana, be taudi nama a kitakitana a nairana. ³⁶ Be banaga aitaġa kauinama a kitakitana, taudi banaga ġesaudima ai varidina da tauġoma penama kokukokunama ya yawasana munaġana. ³⁷ Dabudine Geresin banegidima Yesu ai baġana da tauna sibo inam dobunama ya gose be ya naġo poredina, baninama taudi a naira da a naira kauana. Naumeki da Yesu waga nopone ya saġa be ya munaġana.

³⁸ Tauġoma penama dobidobi porenama Yesu yawai baġana da mate sibo a naġona. Be Yesu ya riupore be umanama ya riuen, ³⁹ “Kwa munaġa am vadae da Mamaitua aba ġarome ya voivoiena banaga kwai varidina!” Dabudine tauġoma ya naġo be meagai nopone banaga matabudi ya riuedina da Yesu aba tauna ġarone ya voiena.

Jaeras natunama waivinama

(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Be Yesu ya tavatava munaġana raġanine, banaga patara tauna ai kaiwena, baninama taudi matabudi tauna a raberabena. ⁴¹ Dabudine tauġoma isanama Jaeras, tauna sinagog taurabenama. Tauna ya tava be Yesu noġone tuapikane ya raupari be yai baġa guratena da sibo na vadae ya saġana, ⁴² baninama natunama waivinama tenaġa ġominama na suarama 12 be tauna ġaubonaġa da e gurina.

Be Yesu ya naġonaġona raġanine, patara tauna a midimidi ġuruġuruvina. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Dabudine waivi tenaġa Yesu murine ya tava be na garama isunama ya taukonina, baninama tauna waikosina vutuvutu ya paġona modi 12 a kovina. Be tauna bonika na purapurama matabudi doġeta ġarodie yawai yakaredina, be nam aita i yawasanina. Be raġanine Yesu na garama isunama ya tautaukonina, yai raġantenage da waikosina vutuvutu yai kavena.

⁴⁵ Dabudine Yesu yai taravirana, “Aita u taukonigu?” Be matabudi a bovina, vutuna aubainama Pita ya riuna, “Bada, banaga a midi ġuruvim be ta biubiu suriġimna. Be nemanama da kwa riuriuna ‘Aita u taukonigu?’” ⁴⁶ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu e kataiena da aita u taukoniguna, baninama rewapana ya dobi poreguna.” ⁴⁷ Raġanine waivi mayanama ya paġo da nam teneteneġina da sibo yai moisiri, vutuna aubainama tauna ma tunigusugusuna Yesu noġone ya bekuna. Be patara noġodie waivi Yesu ya riuen da aba aubainama Yesu ya taukoni, yodi tauna ya yawasana munaġana. ⁴⁸ Be Yesu tauna ya riuen, “Moumou, am waisumaġama yai yawasanimna. Ma nuasubam kwa naġona.”

⁴⁹ Yesu yaġoro ya ġiugiu be sinagog taurabenama na vadae banaga miemieninama ya tava da Jaeras ya riuen, “Natumma ya gurina, tauwai katakatai nam kwai sinasina.”

⁵⁰ Be Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna Jaeras ya riuen, “Nam kwai nuaboya, kwai sumaġa be tauna tokare e yawasanana.”

⁵¹ Be taudi Jaeras na vadae a tavana raġanine, Yesu banaga ya riuedina da nam aita u tauna mate vadae ta saġa. Pita, Jon, Jeims be gomana na dosima taudiġa Yesu mate vadae a saġana. ⁵² Be banaga matabudi gomana ai nuaboye be a ġabebaġena. Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Nam ko ġaba, tauna nam i gurina, e kenakena ġomana.” ⁵³ Dabudine banaga matabudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena, baninama taudi a kataie da gomana ya gurina. ⁵⁴ Raġanine ya tavutavu dobiġedina, tauna gomana nimane ya kaididi be ya riuna, “Gomana, kwa midisuġu!” ⁵⁵ Dabudine gomana aruinama ya tava munaġa be ya midisuġuna. Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Yodi kani ko ute be e kani!” ⁵⁶ Be tauna na dosima nuedima ya mosari kauana. Be aba ya tubutubuġana Yesu taudi ya riuedina da nam aita u sibo a riue.

9

*Yesu apasol 12 ya riuporağana
(Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13)*

¹ Yesu apasol 12 ya riuedi da a rawategeidi be tauna rewapana be waibada ya utedina, da taudi penama ta tavu dobiğedi be banaga sidesidedima tai yawasanidina. ² Yodibe ya riuporedina da taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma ta rauguguye, be banaga sidesidedima tai yawasanidina. ³ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Ami nağoe nam aba ko pağo. Nam diğona, nam tana, nam kani, nam mane be nam kwama ġesaunama mate ko pağo. ⁴ Be rağanine ai meagaie ko sağasağana taumi vada tenağa nopone ko miana, naumeki da ami kaba nağoma rağanine inam meagainama ko gosena. ⁵ Be değoda banaga taumi nam tai aninemi, naumeki da kağemima popokaudima ko rawakurukuruvidi be inam meagainama ko goseporena. Dabudine taudi ta kataie da taudi tokare Mamaitua matane inam wavunama taudime ta pağo munağena.”

⁶ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana meagai da meagai nopodiğa a nağo be vari verenama a rarau guguye, be banaga dobu matabuna awai yawasanidina.

*Herod na nuababağana
(Mt 14:1-12; Mk 6:14-29)*

⁷ Inam rağanine Herod, tauna Galili provins guyaunama, be uma kaudima nama a tubutubuğana, tauna ya vaiedi be ya nuababağana, baninama banaga ġesaudima a riuriuna da Jon tauwai babataito ya guri be ya midisuğu munağana. ⁸ Be banaga ġesaudima a riuriuna da peroveta Elaija ya mağatara munağana, be banaga ġesaudima a riuriuna da bonidego perovetedima tenağa ya guri be ya midisuğu munağana. ⁹ Be Herod ya riuna, “Jon gadonama è tomna, be inam yodi aitau baneginama varinama ya vaivaie?” Be tauna ya ġoegoena da sibo Yesu ya kitana.

*Yesu tautauğoma 5 tausand yai kanidina
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Jn 6:1-14)*

¹⁰ Be apasol a tavatava munağana rağanine, taudi yaba matabuna a voivoiedina Yesu ai varina. Tauna wainuatugune yai dokedi be a nağona meagai isanama Betsaidama. ¹¹ Rağanine patara nama a vaivaiena taudi ai muriwatanedina. Be Yesu taudi yai aninedina, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma taudi ya giuedina, be aitauga yawasana a ġoegoena naumeki da yai yawasanidina.

¹² Raviravi Yesu na apasolma 12 a tava be a riuenana, “Banaga kwa riuporağa da ta nağo meagaiğa be meagai murisairine da taudi kani be ġaravu ta banavidina, baninama uma dobonama wainuatoitoinama.” ¹³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi koi kanidi!” Be taudi a paribeena, “Nema kai kani bakedi? Tauma buredi 5 kavakava be iyana rabui ġaromaie, bo nema kwa noğonoğota bake? Tauma ka nağo be kani ka gimara uma banegidima aubaidima, bo?”

¹⁴ Dabudine tautauğoma a kitaruvedi da 5 tausand. Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Banaga ko dariğedi da 50 50 ta miana.” ¹⁵ Naumeki da taudi nama a voia be banaga matabudi a miana. ¹⁶ Yesu buredi 5 be iyana rabui ya ragaudi da gunume yai kitasağa be Mamaitua yai kaiwe da ya givedi be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedina, be taudi a soiedi da banaga a utedina. ¹⁷ Be banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. Be tauwai muriwatana kani kanikanigosedima a tama da posa 12 ai moğavudina.

*Pita yai mağatarana da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana
(Mt 16:13-21; Mk 8:27-31)*

¹⁸ Rağan tenağa Yesu taunağa ya moimoiragi be na tauwai muriwatanama taudi tauna mate. Be tauna taudi yai taraviredina, “Banaga ta riuriu da taugu aitau?” ¹⁹ Be taudi a paribeena, “Banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe Jon tauwai babataito, be ġesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe peroveta Elaija, be banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna da tam bonidego perovetedima guriguridima tenağa kabe i midimidisuğu munağa.” ²⁰ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Be taumi nema kowai noğota bako, taugu aitau?” Be Pita ya paribeena, “Tam Tauwai yawasana, Mamaitua ya riupore yovoğemma.”

²¹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu vavasagedina da nam aitau sibo a riue. ²² Be ya riuna, “Banaga Natunama tokare ei nuatoitoina yaba toitoi ġarodie be babada dosidima be pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi matabudi Banaga Natunama tokare ta tuagaie be tai gurina. Be rağan wairabuiteğane Mamaitua e kawa midisuğu munağena.”

*Yesu waimuriwatanenama ya giuena
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:27-31)*

²³ Be Yesu banaga matabudi ya riuedina, “Değoda aitu waimuriwataneguma e goena, naumeki da na goanama matabudi e gosedi, be rağan matabuna na korosima e kirogi* be ei muriwataneguna. ²⁴ Tam aitu tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tam tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aitu da taugu kautaiye am yawasanama kuyai utaena, am yawasanama tokare kwa banavina. ²⁵ Değoda aitu dobu yabedima matabudi e ragaragaudina be yağoro tauna na yawasanama e gewagewana, inam yabedima tauna tokare nam tai yawasani. ²⁶ Değoda aitu, taugu e tunimayağegu bo riuguma e tunimayağena, naumeki da tokare Banaga Natunama tauna Tamanama neneğarine be anea babau neneğaridie e dobina, tauna mate inam baneginama e tunimayağena. ²⁷ Be taugu riukau ya riuriuemina, ãesaumima yodi uma ko midimidina, taumi tokare nam ko guri, naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko kitana.”†

Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-10)

²⁸ Naumeki da inam giudima a kovikovina murine, rağan aniwai 8 ne Yesu tauna Pita, Jon be Jeims yai dokedi be a nağona oya debane moiragi aubainama.

²⁹ Be Yesu ya moimoiragina maika, tauna noğonama kitanama ya boru vitare be na garama ya gavora be ya rawakeyekeyemina. ³⁰⁻³¹ Yai rağantenage da tautauğoma rabui, Mouis be Elaija ma neneğaridi a mağatara be Yesu mate a giugiuna. Taudi Yesu nema Jerusalemma e guri bako be uma dobnama e nağo porenna, vutuna a giugiuna. ³² Be Pita na banagama mate a yadoyadona. Be a goşoğosoridina rağanine, taudi Yesu ma neneğarine be tautauğoma rabui, tauna mate a midimidina a kitekitedina. ³³ Be rağanine tautauğomidima Yesu a gosegosenana, dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Bada, ya vere kauana da tauna yodi uma dobdine. Agunai kape rabuitega ka keridina, tenağa tam aubaimma be tenağa Mouis aubainama be tenağa Elaija aubainama.” Be Pita tauna nam i kataiena aba ya giugiuna, be tauna ya giugiu yabayababana.

³⁴ Be Pita yağoro ya giugiuna maika, giyou ya dobi da vagurune ya rupu tawedina. Be rağanine giyou ya sumasuma tawedina, taudi a naira kauana, ³⁵ be giyou nopone bona ya dobi be ya riuna, “Uma tauna taugu natuguma be taugu e vinena, aubainama tauna bonanama ko vaiena!” ³⁶ Bona yağoro ya giugiuna maika, taudi ta kitana be Yesu taunağa ya midimidina. Be tauwai muriwatana inam rağanine aba taudi a kitakitana, a nuevina be nam aitu ti riuedina.

Penama gomana tauğominama ya kokuna
(Mt 17:14-18; Mk 9:14-27)

³⁷ Pomainama taudi oya debane be a yovoyovo munağana rağanine, patara dosinama taudi garodie a tavana. ³⁸ Patara nopodie tauğoma tenağa tauna ya rasa be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, yawai bağamna da yau gomanama uma kwa kita, taugu natuguma tauğominama tenağa goiminama. ³⁹ Penama kana rağanine yau gomanama e vunugi be e kawakawa rasarasa be e kawakawa kokerina, be tauna gayane kasampuropuro ta dobidobina. Inam peneminama natuguma nam airağan ima gosegosenana, be natuguma tuninama e kawakawa gewagewana. ⁴⁰ Be taugu am tauwai muriwatanama e bağedina da taudi sibo penama a tavu dobiğena, taudi a raurubu be nam teneteneğina.”

⁴¹ Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Taumi banegimima beapoteptomima, nam waisumegimi, taumi mate ta mia gağa be ami vitama ya kiroga gağae? Natumma kwa verağe uma dabudine!” ⁴² Be gomana ya veraverauna rağanine, penama tauna yai beku doğae be ya kawa kokerina. Dabudine Yesu penama ya riutuağaie be gomana yai yawasanina, yodibe tamanama ya ute munağena. ⁴³ Be banaga matabudi Mamaitua na rewapanama dosinama aubainama a basena.

Yesu e gurina ya giu munagena
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Yesu yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina banaga yağoro a basebasena maika, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, ⁴⁴ “Koi beavaia kaua da aba yodi ya riuemina. Banaga Natunama ta boru dobiğena banaga nime die raukivigewegewenama aubainama.” ⁴⁵ Be na tauwai muriwatanama inam giunama, baninama nam ti kataiena. Giu baninama semosemonama da taudi nam sibo a kataie. Be inam giunama aubainama taudi Yesu sibo ai taravirena, be a nairana.

Aitu ya sağa gurata?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

* 9:23: Korosi kiroginama inam kwai nuatoitoina, maika Yesu korosie yai nuatoitoina. † 9:27: Inam pentekost.

⁴⁶ Raġan tenaġa Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ai saġasaġana da poudie aitou ya saġa gurata. ⁴⁷ Be Yesu adi wainua noġonoġotama ya kataiena, vutuna aubainama gomana ġaubonama ya riue da diane ya midi ⁴⁸ be taudi ya riuedina, "Aitou uma gomeninama ġaubonama taugu isague ewai turanena, naumeki da tauna ewai turaneguna, be aitou taugu ewai turaneguna, naumeki da tauna tauriuporeguma mate ewai turanena. Vutuna aubainama aitou taumi poumie na yawasanama ya yovona, tauna ya saġa guratana."

⁴⁹ Be Jon ya riuna, "Bada, tauma taugoma kè kitana, tauna isame penama ya tavutavu dobiġedina, be tauma kè riutuaġaiena, baninama tauna nam tauda mate tama noyanoya tenaġana." ⁵⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, "Nam ko riutuaġaie, baninama tauna deġoda taumi nam ami ġavia, naumeki da tauna taumi turemima."

Samaria banegidima Yesu a tuaġaiena

⁵¹ Naumeki da Yesu na raġanima maida ya tavatavana da tauna sibo ya munaġana marae, vutuna aubainama na noġotama ya vitare da Jerusalem naġonama ya noġota didina. ⁵² Be tauna tauwai noyanoya ya riupore dokedina, da taudi a naġona Samaria meagaine da Yesu na kaba verauma aubainama sibo a vokaukauna. ⁵³ Be banaga dabudine nam ti aninena, baninama tauna ya naġonaġona Jerusalem. ⁵⁴ Be raġanine na tauwai muriwatanama Jeims be Jon nama a kitakitana, taudi a riuna, "Bada, naumeki bo ibewa da tauma sibo kai marae kè riue be ya yovo da uma banegidima sibo ya kara gorudi, Elaija ya voiana maika?" ⁵⁵ Be Yesu yai tauvitara be ya riutuaġaiedina. ⁵⁶ Naumeki da taudi a naġona meagai ġesaune.

Yesu waimuriwatanenama na piripirima

(Mt 8:18-22)

⁵⁷ Raġanine taudi kedaġa a naġonaġona, be taugoma tenaġa Yesu ya riuen, "Tam deġo kwa naġona, taugu yai muriwatanemna." ⁵⁸ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, "Inam naumeki be uma kwa noġoti, kiudobo[§] taudi adi gaure adi kaba miama, be kiu adi noġie adi kaba miama, be Banaga Natunama nam deġo na gabu kava da tauna e sipere."

⁵⁹ Be Yesu taugoma ġesaunama ya riuen, "Kwai muriwatanegu!" Be tauna ya riuna, "Bada, noġone kwa gosegu da ya naġo be tamagama ya dobona." ⁶⁰ Be Yesu ya paribeen, "Banaga guriguridima kwa gosedu da taudiġa adi gurima ta dobo munaġedina, be tam kwa naġo be Mamaitua na waiguyauma e veraverauna, vutuna kwa rauguguyena!"

⁶¹ Be banaga ġesau Yesu ya riuen, "Bada, taugu yai muriwatanemna, be noġone kwa gosegu da ya naġo be yau dosima yai kaiwedina." ⁶² Be Yesu ya riuen, "Deġoda aitou yabiyabi^{**} e paġopaġo be ei tautinamurina, tauna nam teneteneġina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e noya."

10

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 72 ya riuporaġana*

¹ Uma kainama murine Bada banaga ġesaudima matabudi 72 ya vinedina, be tauna deġo meagaidiġa naġonama ya noġonoġotina, nama inam banegidima ma turana ma turana ya riupore nawe dokedina inam meagaidiġa. ² Be tauna umanama ya riuedina, "Sipi taupakinama koi baġa da tauna taunoya ġesaudima e riuporaġa da taumi ta sagumina, baninama inam dabudine maura ya morabana be taunoya a raubisaġana. ³ Naumeki, ko naġo! Taugu ya riuriuporemina sipu natunatudima maika musara ġasiġasidima nopodie. ⁴ Nam pausi ko ragau, nam tana, nam kaġasuma ġesaudima mate, be nam kedae banaga mate koi boruboru!

⁵ "Raġanine vada nopone ko saġana, noġone ko riuna, 'Suba uma vadane.' ⁶ Be deġoda inam dabudine suba baneginama e mianana, naumeki da ami subama tauna ġarone e kena, be deġoda tauna nam suba banegina, naumeki da ami subama e verau munaġana ġaromie. ⁷ Raġanine deġo meagaine koya tava be deġo vadane koya saġana, naumeki da vadane ko miana, be dabudi ko kani be ko tego gogonana, baninama taunoya sibo adi maesama a paġo. Be taumi nam koi vadasaġa!

⁸ "Taumi deġo meagaie ko tava be banegidima tai aninemina, naumeki da aba ta uteutemina, vutudiġa ko kanina! ⁹ Be banaga sidesidedima koi yawasanidi be ko riuedina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma raġaninama e tavatavana. ¹⁰ Be taumi deġo meagaine ko tava, be inam meagainama banegidima nam tai aninemi, naumeki da ko naġo kedae be

‡ 9:53: Jius adi ġaviama Samaria banegidima. § 9:58: Yesu ya riuna: 'Fox'. Tauna doбира muserinama be gaure ta miamiana maika kiudobo. ** 9:62: Yesu ya riuna: 'Plow', baninama kuya waiplow be kuyai tautinamurine, tokare am noyama e barabarana, maika yabiyabi taupagonama, deġoda ei tautinamurine, waga naġonama baraġa e naġona, be am ġoanama dobone nam kwa tava.

* 10: Giruma ġesaudima ta riuriuna da 70.

ko riuna, ¹¹ "Tauma ami meagaima popokau nama kaḡaima ya patipatina ḡaromie ka vava yasayasaina, be ko noḡoti da taumi tokare nam ko yawasana, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma raḡaninama ya tavatava be taumi koya tuaḡaiena." ¹² Taugu yà riuriuemi da etara raḡanine Mamaitua inam meagainama e kovoḡa guratena, nam maika Sodom.

¹³ "Korasin be Betsaida meagaimima, ko kita kaua! Baninama deḡoda taugu sibo meagai Taiya be Saidon nopodie voia dosidima sibo è voiedina maika taumi ḡaromie è voiedina nama, naumeki da taudi bonika sibo noḡota viravira a paḡo, be adi gewagewama nuaboyanama a mogurena. ¹⁴ Etara raḡanine Mamaitua taumi e kovoḡa guratemina, nam maika Taiya be Saidon. ¹⁵ Be taumi Kapeniam banagimima, kowai noḡotana tokare ko naḡo marae, bo? Ibewa, Mamaitua taumi tokare banaga guriguridima adi gabue e kidipore nawemina."

¹⁶ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama umanama ya riuedina, "Aitau da taumi ami giuama e vaivaiena, naumeki da tauna taugu yau giuama e vaivaiena. Be aitau da e tuatuaḡaieguna, naumeki da tauna taugu e tuatuaḡaieguna, be aitau da taugu e tuatuaḡaieguna, naumeki da tauna tauriuporeguma e tuatuaḡaiena."

*Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 72 a tava munaga be Yesu yai nuaverena
(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

¹⁷ Be raḡanine banegidima taudi 72 a tavatava munaga, taudi ai nuavere kaua be a riuna, "Bada, tam isame penama mate tauma a voteyeteyemaina."

¹⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, "Taugu Seitan è kitana marae ya beku be ya yovona maika keama. ¹⁹ Taugu rewapanama è utemina da ḡavia na rewapanama matabuna ko vaisubana, be mota be rikarikau debedie koi vutuga be ko vamutudina. Be nam aba tokare e kawa gewegewemi. ²⁰ Be nam penama ta vovo teteyeteyemina aubainama koi nuavere, avedi. Be taumi koi nuaverena, baninama isemima marae girugirumidima ta kenakenana aubainama."

²¹ Inam raḡanine Yesu noponama Arua Babaue nuavere ya moḡavu be ya riuna, "Mamai, tam mara be dobu Badanama, yà kaisuḡumna, baninama uma kaidima kuya semodina da nuauyauya be katai banegidima ḡarodie nam kui maḡataridina. Be tam banaga koekoedima ḡarodie kuyai maḡataridina. Mamai, inam naumeki, tam am ḡonama ruvane."

²² "Tamagama yaba matabuna taugu ya uteguna. Be nam aitau i kataiena da Natunama aitau, Tamanama taunaḡa ya kataiena. Be nam aitau i kataiena da Tamanama aitau, Natunama taunaḡa ya kataiena, be Natunama aitauḡa ya vinevinedina ḡarodie ewai maḡataridina da tauna Tamanama aitau." ²³ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie yai tauvitare be taudiḡa ya riuedina, "Taumi uma kaurinama koya kitakitana, nama banaga ta kitana, naumeki da nuuedima e verena, ²⁴ baninama boni peroveta toitoi be guyaguyau a ḡoḡoena da sibo uma kaurinama a kitana, maika taumi yodi ko kitakitana nama, be nam ti kitana. Taudi a ḡoḡoena da sibo uma giunama a vaiena, maika taumi yodi ko vaivaiena nama, be nam ti vaiena."

Samaria baneginama verenama wainasinama

²⁵ Raḡan tenaḡa tarawatu tauwai katakatinama ya verau da Yesu ya raurubu be ya riuna, "Tauwai katakatai, aba yà voie be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama yà paḡo?"

²⁶ Yesu ya riuenana, "Tarawatu nema e riuriu bako? Tam nema kwa katakatai bake?" ²⁷ Be taugoma ya paribeena, "Bada, am Mamaituama nuanuamma e paḡona, nuanuamma tabutabune, aruimma tabutabune, am noḡotama tabutabune be am rewapanama tabutabune. Be turamma nuanuamma e paḡona maika nema tam kwa ḡoḡo munaḡemna nama." ²⁸ Yesu ya riuenana, "Tam kuya riu kauana, inam vutuna raḡan matabuna kwa voie be yawasana kwa paḡona." ²⁹ Be taunama ya gudutara munaḡe be Yesu ya riuenana, "Naumeki, be yau banagama aitauga?"

³⁰ Yesu gututue tauna ya paribeena, "Raḡan tenaḡa taugoma Jerusalemma be ya dobi ya naḡonaḡona Jerikoma. Be keda banaga danedanenedima inam taugominama a vunugi da na garama a kaiporaḡa be a riḡa da ya raugurere be a gose da a naḡo porena.

³¹ Naumeki da piriisi inam kedanaḡa ya dobi ya naḡonaḡona. Be raḡanine tauna e kitana be taugominama ya kenakenana, naumeki da keda dianaḡa ya dobi be ya naḡo ḡomana. ³² Be murine Livait dobudine ya dobina. Be kaurinama teneḡinama ya kita be tauna mate keda dianaḡa ya dobi be ya naḡo ḡomana. ³³ Be Samaria taugominama kedanaḡa ya dobi be ya naḡonaḡo da taugominama ḡarone ya dobina. Be raḡanine taugominama nama e kitana, be ya raunuatoiena. ³⁴ Naumeki da ya naḡo ḡarone ya tava be oeri be waen kerone ya ḡinidi be garae keronama ya panidina. Yodibe ya kiroḡi da na donkima ragane yai geru da yai doka nawena barekie, be dabudi ya rabena. ³⁵ Naumeki da pomainama Samaria taugominama Denari rabui ya ragaudi be bareki taurabenama ya ute be ya riuenana da inam

taugōminama sibo rabe kauena, be deḡoda mane nam teneḡina, naumeki da taugu yà tava munaḡana raḡanine tam yài maesimna.”

³⁶ Be Yesu taugōma yai taravirena, “Be yodi nema kwa noḡonoḡota bake, uma banegidima rabuiteḡa be deḡo baneginama taudanedanene a vunuvunuḡina ewai turane?” ³⁷ Dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakatinama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitau da inam taugōminama ya sagusaguna, inam tauna vutuna turanama.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam kwa naḡo be nama kwa voia watanana!”

Mata be Meri

³⁸ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma be kedae meagaie a tavatavana, dabudine waivi isanama Mata, tauna Yesu ya kokone da taudi vadae a saḡana. ³⁹ Be tauna tasinama isanama Meri, tauna Yesu kaḡane ya mia be na giuna yawai beavaiena. ⁴⁰ Be Mata taunaḡa ya youyouvoa guratana, vutuna aubainama tauna Yesu ḡarone ya verau be ya riuna, “Bada, tam kuya kataie bo ibewa da tasiguma ya gosegu be tauguḡa yà youyouvoana. Kwa riue be e kaisagugu.”

⁴¹ Be Bada ya paribee be ya riuna, “O Mata, tam yaba matabudi kwawai nuaboyedi be taudi ta kawakawa nuaraḡaraḡamna. ⁴² Be yaba tenaḡa yodi Meri ya vinena, tauna vutuna ya vere kauana, be nam aitau tauna ḡarone e kaipore.”

11

Moiragi waikatakatinama

(Mt 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu gabu ḡesaune ya moimoiragina. Be ya moimoiragi kovina murine, na tauwai muriwatanama tenaḡa ya riuna, “Bada, moiragi kwai kataimai da tauma nama sibo kè moiragina, maika Jon na tauwai muriwatanama yai katakataidina nama.” ² Yesu ya riuedina, “Raḡanine ko moiragina, umanama ko riu: Mamai, dobu matabuna isamma babaunama sibo a vivirena. Tam am waibadama sibo

ya verau.

³ Ama kanima raḡan patapatanama sibo kuya utemai.

⁴ “Bada, ama gewagewama kwa noḡota poredi maika tauma ama banagama ḡaromaie gewagewa a voivoiedina ka noḡonoḡota poredina nama.

Be nam raurubue kwai dokemai.

⁵ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Deḡoda tam aitau turamma risine kupi poune ku naḡo be ku riuna, ‘Yau tura, buredi rabuiteḡa kwa utegu, ⁶ baninama turaguma yodi vaḡaie ya tava be taugu nam ḡarogue aba da sibo è ute.’ ⁷ Be turamma vada nopone i paribeem be i riuna, ‘Nam kwa taiḡosoḡosorigu, taugu yau sedama mate matakeda kè gudu be ka kenakenana, tokare nam aiyaba yà utem.’” ⁸ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriuemina da turamma nam i ḡoena da sibo ya midisuḡu be kani ya utem. Be am waibaga dobidobima aubainama tauna tokare e midisuḡu da kani e utemna.

⁹ “Vutuna aubainama yà riuriuemina, koi baḡa be e utemina, ko wane be ko banavina, ko raupewapewa be ḡaromie e kaiporena. ¹⁰ Baninama aitau ewai baḡana, tokare e paḡona, be aitau e wanewanena, tokare e banavina, be aitau e rarau pewapewana, tokare ḡarone e kaiporena.

¹¹ “Nam ai gomana kani* i ḡabeḡabe be tamanama yeku i utena, ibewa. ¹² Be nam ai gomana pou i ḡabeḡabe be tamanama rikarikau i utena, ibewa. ¹³ Yodi uma ko noḡoti, avedi da taumi banaga gewegewemima be yaḡoro yaba veredima natunatumima ko ututedina. Vutuna aubainama Tamemima marae tauna teneteneḡinama da aitaḡa Arua Babau tawai baḡena, tokare e utedina.”

Yesu be penama adi guyauma

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Yesu penama ya tavu dobiḡena. Be uma peneminama banaga ya koku be ya miāmiana tauna gungum. Be inam penama taugōma ya gosegosenara raḡanine, taugōma giu yai kare munāgena, be banaga matabudi a basena. ¹⁵ Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Yesu tauna Belsebul isane penama e tavutavu dobiḡedina. Be Belsebul tauna penama adi guyauma.” ¹⁶ Be banaga ḡesaudima taudi Yesu raurubunama aubainama awai baḡana da sibo mara matairinama ya voie be taudi sibo a kita be ai kawa riukaue da tauna naumeki Mamaitua ḡaronama.

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya kataie da taudi aba awai nuanogonoḡotena, aubainama tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Deḡo doḡunama tenaḡa e dariḡa munāgena, tokare taunaḡa e kawa

* **11:11:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Buredi. Buredi inam Jius adi kanima, maika tauda dà kanima kaire.

gewagewa munaġena. Be deġo vadanama ei mia ġinanana, tokare taunaġa ei yamona munaġena. ¹⁸ Deġoda Seitan na banagama mate tai ġinana munaġedina, tauna tokare na waiguyauma e kawa gewagewa be nam ei rewapana. Umanama yà riuriuna, baninama taumi ko riuriuna da taugu kabe Belsebul isane penama è tavutavu dobiġedi. ¹⁹ Be deġoda taugu Belsebul isane, penama è tavutavu dobiġedina, naumeki da yodi taumi Parisi ami tauwai muriwatanama taudi aitau isane penama ta tavutavu dobiġedi? Taumi ami tauwai muriwatanama tawai maġatarana da taumi ko kaikaiyovuna! ²⁰ Be deġoda taugu Mamaitua nimirakurakune† penama yà tavutavu dobiġedina, inam anikitanama Mamaitua na waiguyauma ġaromie ya tavana. ²¹ Deġoda banaga wairewapaninama ma madana na gabuma e bodabodamena, naumeki da na purapurama tokare ta kena kauana. ²² Be deġoda banaga wairewapana vavasaginama e tava be inam baneginama e vunugi be na madama na kaba waisumaġedima e ragaudina, inam raġanine banaga wairewapana vavasaginama taubodama na purapurama e ragaudi be na banagama e soiedina.

²³ “Deġoda tauna aitau nam taugu mate, tauna inam taugu ewai ġavieguna. Be mate tauna aitau nam taugu mate kama noyanoya tenaġana, tauna inam yau noyama e kawakawa gewagewana.

Penama na kaba tava munaġama

(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴ “Be penama banaga e dobidobi porenna raġanine, tauna dobu pokine e naġo be na kaba siperema gabunama e wanena. Be deġoda gabu nam e banavi, tauna tokare e riuna, ‘Taugu yà munaġana yau vadae, deġo e veraveraue dabudi.’ ²⁵ Raġanine tauna e tava munaġa da vada kavakavanama, kawakawa verenama be waiwaisianama e kenakenana e kitana, ²⁶ inam raġanine tauna e munaga be penama ġesaudima, matabudi 7 ei dokedina. Be inam penemidima a gewagewa vavasaginama, nam maika noġone. Be taudi matabudi inam vadanama nopone ta saġa be banaga nopone ta miana. Inam raġanine banaga na yawanama e gewagewa vavasaginama, nam maika noġone.”

Riukau na wainuaverema

²⁷ Raġanine Yesu inam nama ya giugiuna maika, waivi patara nopodie bonanama dosine Yesu ya riuen, “Nuavere tauna aitau tam ya tikam be yai susumna.” ²⁸ Be Yesu inam waivinama ya paribee be ya riuen, “Naumeki aba kuya riuen, be nuavere dosinama taudi aitauga Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaie be ta voivoiena.”

Jona na matairama

(Mt 12:38-42; Mk 8:12)

²⁹ Be patara ya moramorabana raġanine, Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi uma kimtimima kimta gewegewemima. Taumi matairaġa kitanama ko goeġoena, be nam tokare mataira ko kita da Jona na matairama taunaġa tokare ko kitana. ³⁰ Jona taunaġa yai matairana Ninive aubaidima, teneginama nama Banaga Natunama tokare ei matairana taumi kimtimima aubaimima.

³¹ “Etara raġanine dobu Saba guyaunama waivinama taumi kimtimima mate ko midisuġu munagana raġanine, tauna tokare e riuna da taumi kimtimima sibo ġienae koya naġona, baninama boni Saba guyaunama tauna dobu damone, be ya tavana, Solomon na nuayuyayama vaienama aubainama, be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenaġa Solomon ya saġa porenna be tauna na ġiuma nam komawai beavaiena. ³² Etara raġanine Ninive meagainama banegidima taumi kimtimima mate ko midisuġu munagana raġanine, taudi ta riuna da taumi kimtimima sibo ġienae koya naġona, baninama boni Jona ya rarau guguyana, be Ninive banegidima a vaie be taudi nogota vitara a pagona, be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenaġa Jona ya saġa porenna, be tauna na ġiuma nam komawai beavaiena.

Tubuġa na kodamma

(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ “Nam aitau kodam e gabu be e semo, bo tebo dibune e boru. Ibewa, tauna kodam ġavoe ei midiri da banaga ta saġasaġana ta kitana. ³⁴ Matamma inam tunimma na kodamma. Deġoda matamma verenama, naumeki da tunimma matabuna yanayanana, be deġoda matamma e gewagewana, naumeki da tunimma matabuna ei kupikupina. ³⁵ Be yodi kwa kita kaua da yana ġarome nam ei kupikupi. ³⁶ Deġoda tam tunimma matabuna yanayanana, be nam tunimma aiyabinama ei kupikupi, naumeki da tunimma matabuna e yanana maika kabe kodam neneġarinama ġarome i yanayanana.”

† 11:20: ‘Mamaitua nimirakurakunama’, baninama inam Arua Babau. Metiu 12:28 ko kitana.

Waisumaḡa kaikaiyovudima
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lk 20:45-47)

³⁷ Raḡanine Yesu na giuna yawai kovina, Parisi tenaḡa tauna ya kokonena na vadae kani aubaina. Naumeki da Yesu ya saḡa da ya mia be ya kanikanina. ³⁸ Be Parisi tauna ya basena, baninama Yesu tauna nimanama nam i koḡa be ya kanikanina. ³⁹ Be Yesu Parisi ya riuena, “Taumi Parisi raḡan matabuna ami raudunema mataira kitekitedima kowai sumaḡedi be kowai muriwatanedina,[‡] be taumi nopomima gewagewa ya moḡavuna. Taumi maika keaka be tebo tauridima ko koḡekoḡedina be nopodie mira yaḡoro ta kenakenana. ⁴⁰ Taumi koya bua kauana! Koya kataie bo ibewa da Mamaitua ḡavoe be nopoe raudunedima tauna ya voiedina? ⁴¹ Taumi nopomima ko koḡedi be ami yawasanama ko kawa didimanidina, yodibe yaba matabuna inam e verena.

⁴² “Taumi Parisi ko kita kaua! Baninama yaba matabuna koi rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10 be dam tenaḡa Mamaitua ko uteutena, be kani anitai dinidima mate.[§] Be taumi banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie nam komawai rabaraba kauana be Mamaitua nuemima nam ima paḡopoḡona. Taumi yaba matabudi sibo koya voiedina!

⁴³ “Taumi Parisi, ko kita kauana! Baninama sinagog nopone gabu verediḡa ko ḡoḡoḡedina, be taumi ko ḡoḡoḡena da debae banaga tai kaiwemina banaga dosidima maika.” ⁴⁴ Be Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Taumi Parisi, gewagewa ḡaromie! Baninama taumi maika kokoaga nam waimatairidi banaga nam ti kataie be debanaḡa ta naḡo yababa be adi yawasanama ta kawakawa gewegewedina.”

⁴⁵ Dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakatainama tenaḡa Yesu ya riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, uma yabedima kwa giugiuedina, tauma mate kwa biribiri dobiḡemaina.” ⁴⁶ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taumi mate ko kita kauana! Baninama taumi banaga vita koi kiroḡidi be ta kirokiroḡa rereḡedina, be taumi nam airaḡan koma sagusagu rubudina. ⁴⁷ Ko kita kauana! Baninama boni taumi waḡewaḡemima peroveta ai guridina, be taumi kowai aninedina. ⁴⁸ Taumi ko noḡonogotina da aba waḡewaḡemima a voivoiedina, inam naumeki, baninama taudi peroveta a vunugiḡidi be taumi yodi adi kokoagama koi kitedi be kowai nuaverena. ⁴⁹ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na nuauyauyae ya riuna, ‘Taugu peroveta be apasol ya riuporaḡana be ḡesaudima tai guridina, be ḡesaudima ta raukivigewegewedina.’

⁵⁰ “Raḡan pakane da yodi banaga peroveta ai guridina be kosinidima a darorona aubainama, taumi kintimima tokare kovoḡa ko paḡona. ⁵¹ Peroveta matabudi Eibol ya naḡo da Sakaraias, tauna olta be tempol poudie ai guridina. Inam banegidima awai guridina kadi taiye naumeki da taumi tokare Mamaitua e kovoḡimina, baninama peroveta awai guridina taumi kowai aninedina aubainama.

⁵² “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, ko kita kauana! Baninama taumi riukaua kiginama koya paḡo be ko semosemona, vutuna aubainama taumi nam tokare marae ko naḡo. Be banaga ḡesaudima taudi marae naḡonama ta ḡoḡoḡena, be taumi ko gudugududina.”

⁵³ Dobudine Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima nuedima yai medi be bonedima bagibagine awai sinasinana, ⁵⁴ da Yesu aba giunama gewagewanama sibo ya vato be a vunugiḡina.

12

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu wainoḡotidi be ya duḡudina
(Mt 10:26-31)

¹ Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be patara ya morabana tausand bisanama be adi banagama mate awai vaguda munagaḡa. Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie giu yai kare da ya duḡudi be ya riu wainoḡotidina, “Ko rabe munaḡemi be nam Parisi adi kauama ko ruvedi. Taudi ta voivoiana kabe banaga veredi, be ibewa. Baninama taudi adi waikaikaiyovuma maika sida* ewai raudavudavuna. ² Be raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine uma yabedima rupurupudima tokare ta maḡatarana, be yaba semosemodima tokare banaga matabudi ta kataiedina. ³ Be aiyaba kupie ko giuedina, tokare banaga matabudi yanae ta vaiedina, be aiyaba turemima mate waimoisirie koi kasavena, tokare patare ta giue be banaga matabudi ta vaiena.

⁴ “Yau bana, taugu ya riuriuemina, banaga tubuḡa taunaḡa tauwai gurinama nam ko nairedi, tokare nam aba ḡesau ta voie. ⁵ Taugu ya riuriuemina da aitu ko

[‡] 11:39: Mataira ḡavoe inam ‘religious signs’, maika raḡan matabuna ta saḡa be taparoroe ta voivoiana. § 11:42: Jius adi kanima anitai dinidima inam yaba ḡauḡaubodima maika buta. * 12:1: Gurik nopone inam ‘leaven’. ‘Leaven’ maika sida, baninama ewai raudavudavu be e moramorabana.

nairena. Mamaitua ko nairena, baninama ko gurina murine, tauna deḡoda e ḡoena, tauna rewapana ḡarone da tokare gienae e poraḡa nawemina. Vutuna aubainama ya riuriuemina da tauna taunaḡa ko naire!

⁶ “Kiu ḡauḡaubodima matabudi 5 maesidima 20 Toea. Be nam ai kiu tenaḡa Mamaitua nuanama i koana. ⁷ Avedi debavuvuḡimima be inam matabudi Mamaitua ya sievidina. Vutuna aubainama nam ko naira, taumi noḡotimima ya moraba kauana, nam kiu ḡauḡaubodima maika.

Yesu na matamatama

(Mt 10:19-20, 32-33; 12:32)

⁸ “Be ya riuriuemina da aitu taugu ei maḡatariguna banaga matedie, naumeki da taugu tauna Mamaitua na aneama matedie yai maḡatarina. ⁹ Be aitu taugu e bovieguna banaga matedie, naumeki taugu tauna Mamaitua na aneama matedie ya bovienu. ¹⁰ Deḡoda aitu Banaga Natunama ḡarone e riu viravirana, naumeki da taugu tokare ya noḡota porena, deḡoda tauna noḡotaporaḡa e ḡoena. Be deḡoda aitu Arua Babau ḡarone ei dibogaḡa, aveli da tauna noḡotaporaḡa e ḡoḡoena, be taugu tokare nam ya noḡota pore.

¹¹ “Taumi taugu kowai sumageguna aubainama, deḡoda banaga ta verauḡemina sinagog nopone etaremima aubainama, nam ko naira bo ko riuna, ‘Nema ta gudutara bako?’ ¹² baninama inam raḡanine tokare Arua Babau tauna giu e utemi be nama ko giuna.”

Waiguyau baneginama buabuanama wainasinama

¹³ Banaga tenaḡa patara nopodie Yesu ya riuen, “Tauwai katakatai, tuaḡaguma kwa riue da tauna dosi gagasidima e soiedi da tauna be taugu.” ¹⁴ Be Yesu ya riuen, “Badam, tam aitu ya riuem da taugu ami purapura soienama ya i tarapiriedi?” ¹⁵ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ko kita kaua da ḡaromie nam purapura matabudi koi gogo, baninama taumi nam teneteneḡina da inam purepuredie yawasana ko banavi!”

¹⁶ Dabudine Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Raḡan tenaḡa purapura baneginama na sipima ya maurana. ¹⁷ Be inam baneginama tauna ya noḡota munageḡa, ‘Taugu yodi aba ya voie? Taugu yau gabuma nam teneteneḡina da yau maurama ya i damdi.’ ¹⁸ Dabudine tauna ya riuna, ‘Taugu e kataiena yodi aba ya voiena. Yau kanima vadedima ya kati weidi be vada dosidiga ya keridi. Be dabudine yau maurama be yau purapura matabudi ya i damdina. ¹⁹ Be dabudine taugu ya riu munageḡa, Ya vere kauana, yodi aba ya i nuaboye? Taugu yabedima veredima matabudi e ḡoḡoedina yodi e ragaudina modi toitoi ruvedima. Yodi taugu ya sipere, ya kani, ya tego be ya i nuaverena.’

²⁰ “Be Mamaitua ya riuen, ‘Tam bua! Manaka kupine am yawasanama ya kaiporena, be aubaimma kuya vovo kaukana tokare aitu e ragaudi?’

²¹ “Inam kauinama teneneḡina nama tauna aitu do bue maurama ewai damna ḡarone e tubuḡana, be tauna nam Mamaitua ḡarone na maurama imawai damna, ibewa.”

Nam koi nuaboya

(Mt 6:19-21, 25-34)

²² Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taugu ya riuriuemina da nam tubuḡimima na yawasanama aubainama koi nuaboya, aba sibo koya kani bo aba sibo koya kote tunimima aubainama. ²³ Baninama yawasana noḡotinama inam ya moraba vavasaḡana, nam maika kani, be tunimima noḡotinama inam ya moraba vavasaḡana, nam maika gara. ²⁴ Kiu gayogayo ko kitedi! Taudi nam tima sipisipina, be nam kani timawai damna. Be yaḡoro Mamaitua ewai kanidina. Be taumi noḡotimima inam ya moraba vavasaḡana, nam maika kiu. ²⁵ Tam aitu da inam yabedima kwawai nuaboyedina, tokare kwa mia watana, bo? ²⁶ Be taumi deḡoda inam yabedima ḡauḡaubodima nam teneteneḡina da ko voiedi, naumeki da yaba ḡesaudima mate nam koi nuaboyedi!

²⁷ “Nanari do bire ta gogogogona ko kitedi. Taudi nam tima noyanoyana be gara nam tima voivoiedina. Be ya riuriuemina, aveli da guyau Solomon na garama veredima waimatakanikanidima, be nam ai gara tenaḡa i vere vavasaḡana nanari maika. ²⁸ Be yodi berana ta gogo be Mamaitua ewai garedina ko kitekitedina, be pomai kaie ta gabu gorudina. Teneḡinama nama Mamaitua tokare teneteneḡinama da taumi ei garemima! Taumi ami waisumaḡama ya ḡaubo kauana! ²⁹ Be mate kani be tego nam koi nuaboyedi! ³⁰ Dabu banegidima nam waiwaisumegidi inam yabedima tawai nuaboyedina. Taumi Tamemima marae ya kataie da inam yabedima ko ḡoḡoedina. ³¹ Be taumi noḡone Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko wane dokena. Yodibe tauna inam yabedima matabudi e utemina.

³² “Taumi inam taugu yau yosima damnama ḡaubonama, nam koi nuaboya, baninama Tamemima tokare na waiguyauma e utemina. ³³ Ami purapura ko raugimaredi be mane banaga waikaruwaḡewogedima ko utedina. Deḡoda nama ko voiana, tokare marae

ami waiguyauma verevasaḡinama ko paḡona, be inam waiguyaunama nam airaḡan e kovi. Be nam aitau ami waiguyauma e danene bo kwarikwari ta kanidi. ³⁴ Baninama taumi ami waiguyauma vere vasagaḡidima deḡo ta kenakenana, taumi ami noḡotama be nuemima tabutabunama inam dabudine ta kenakenana.

*Ko vokaukua be koi rabana Yesu aubainama
(Mt 24:45-51)*

³⁵ “Raḡan matabuna ko vokaukua wainonoḡa da ami kodamma ko gabudi be koi rabana, ³⁶ maika taunoya adi badama soie† ya naḡo be ta raberabena da e verau munaḡana, be raḡanine e tava munaḡa be e raupewapewana taudi waḡapa ta dobi be matakeda ta kaiporena. ³⁷ Raḡanine Bada e verau munaḡa be na taunoyama a vokaukua be tauna a raberabena e kitedina, inam raḡanine nuavere dosinama taunoya ḡarodie. Taugu ya riuriu kauemina inam raḡanine Bada na taunoyama e riuedi da taudi ta mia be tauna na taunoyama adi kanima e soiena. ³⁸ Inam raḡanine, taunoya avedi da kenavauvaue bo nobautuae, taudi yaḡoro a vokaukua be tawai rabana. Be Bada e verau munaḡa da e kitana be na taunoyama a vokaukua be awai rabana, inam raḡanine naumeki da nuavere dosinama taudi ḡarodie.

³⁹ “Uma ko noḡoti, deḡoda vada taupakinama sibo taudanene na kaba tavama raḡaninama i kataiena, naumeki da tauna tokare na gaburama ya bodame be baneginama nam na vadae ya saḡa be ya danene. ⁴⁰ Be taumi mate nama ko vokaukauana, baninama Banaga Natunama na verauma raḡaninama taumi nam koma noḡonoḡotina da tauna e tava, inam raḡanine tauna e tavana.”

⁴¹ Be Pita ya i taravira be ya riuna, “Bada, uma wainasinama taumaḡa aubaimaima kuya giue bo banaga ḡesaudima mate?” ⁴² Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Aba è riuriuemina, yodi nema ko noḡonoḡota bahe? Aba taunoyanama waisumeḡina be nuanuauyauyanama, da bada inam taunoyanama e vine be tauna na banagama ei badedi be adi kanima e soiena? ⁴³ Raḡanine Bada e verau munaḡa be na taunoyama inam noyanama e voivoiena e kitana, naumeki da nuavere dosinama inam taunoyanama ḡarone. ⁴⁴ Ya riuriu kauemina da tokare Bada inam taunoyanama e vine da Bada na purapurama matabudi ei badedina. ⁴⁵ Be deḡoda taunoya tauname e riu munaḡe be e riuna, ‘Yau Badama bonika deḡo ya naḡona be nam ima veraverau munaḡana.’ Inam raḡanine tauna na banagama ḡesaudima riḡedima ei karena, dabudine tauna e kanikani be e tegotego koakoa be e tego buana. ⁴⁶ Inam raḡanine taunoya e miamia nuababaḡa be Bada e verauna raḡanine, tauna e dourakaraka be banaga nam waiwaisumeḡidi ḡarodie e boru nawena. ⁴⁷ Be taunoya Bada na ḡoanama ya kataiena, be nam i vokaukauana bo Bada na ḡoanama nam i voivoiena, naumeki da tauna tokare kovoḡa dosinama e paḡona.

⁴⁸ “Be deḡoda taunoya aitau Bada na ḡoanama nam i kataiena be aba ya voia waigewana, tauna tokare kovoḡa ḡaubonama e paḡona. Deḡoda Mamaitua banaga yaba toitoi ya uteutena, tauna tokare inam baneginama ḡarone yaba toitoi e ragaudina. Be Mamaitua banaga aitau yaba toitoi nimane ya biridi be e raberabedina, naumeki da inam baneginama yaba toitoi Mamaitua e ute munaḡena.

*Yesu kana taiye dariḡa e tubuḡana
(Mt 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ “Taugu è yovona kai karakaratina do bue è yovoḡena, be ya noḡonoḡotina da kainama kaiteka e karatina. ⁵⁰ Taugu tokare babataito‡ bagibaginama ya paḡona, be ma nuaboyagu naumeki da ya raudamoena. ⁵¹ Taumi ko noḡonoḡoti da taugu do bue è yovona suba è yovoḡe, bo? Ibewa, nam suba be dariḡa. ⁵² Yodi be nokoi e naḡona vada tenaḡa nopone banaga 5 tai kawa dariḡa munaḡana. Banaga rabuiteḡa rabui mate tai saḡasaḡana, be banaga rabui rabuiteḡa mate tai saḡasaḡana. ⁵³ Tametamedima, natunatudima tautauḡomidima mate tai saḡasaḡana, be natunatudima tautauḡomidima, tametamedima mate tai saḡasaḡana, be tinetinedima, natunatudima waiwaividima mate tai saḡasaḡana, be natunatudima waiwaividima, tinetinedima mate tai saḡasaḡana. Be rawanama visara mate tai saḡasaḡana, be visara rawanama mate tai saḡasaḡana.”

*Yodi raḡanine matairidima
(Mt 16:2-3)*

⁵⁴ Be Yesu banaga ya riuedina, “Taumi giyou ko kita be egasiḡa e naḡonaḡona, inam raḡanine ko riuriuna, ‘Yodi kusana e ḡoḡona’, be nama e tubutubuḡana. ⁵⁵ Be deḡoda sive oyaḡa e yovoyovona, inam ko riuriuna, ‘Yodi komra e tomna’, be nama e tubutubuḡana.

† 12:36: Yesu ya riuna: ‘Wainagi soinama’, baninama Israel nopone wainagi soinama ya dau kauana, be nam aitau i kataiena da airaḡan soi e kovi. ‡ 12:50: Uma babataitonama, baninama Yesu ya gurigurina ya giuena.

56 Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima! Taumi mataira gunume be dobie kitawairuvedima koya kataiena. Be aba aubaina yodi raḡandima matairidima kitawairuvedima nam koma siasiaiva kauedi?

Am gewagewama kwa kawa didimani dokena
(Mt 5:25-26)

57 “Taumi koi tarapiri munaḡemi da deḡo tauna didimana be riukaua. 58 Deḡoda banaga tam e panim be e nawemna etara aubainama, naumeki da kedae kwa raurubu da am gewagewama kwa kawa didimana dokena. Inam raḡanine nam etara tauwai badenama e riuem be dibure kwa naḡo. 59 Taugu ya riuriuemna da tam tokare nam dibura kwa dobi pore naumeki da Toea damonama kwa kaḡavutina.”

13

Nuenuemima nam ko vitaredi, tokare ko gurina

1 Inam raḡanine banaga aitaḡa dabudi a tavatavana, taudi Yesu ḡarone ai maḡatarana da Galili provins banegidima ḡesaudima taudi musare Mamaitua ḡarone a rarau puyona maika, Paelat na tauḡarama inam banegidima ai guridina. 2 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da inam banegidima nama ai nuatoitoi be a gurina adi gewagewama ya moraba kaula, nam banaga ḡesaudima maika, bo? 3 Ibewa, nam nama. Ya riuriuemina da nuemima nam ko vitaredi, taumi matabumi tokare nama ko gurina. 4 Bo banaga matabudi 18 ko noḡotidi, taudi raḡanine Siloamma be vada debedie ya beku be yai guridina. Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da noa banegidima nama a gurina adi gewagewama ya moraba kaula, nam maika banaga ḡesaudima Jerusalem nama, bo? 5 Ibewa, nam nama. Ya riuriuemina da nuemima nam ko vitaredi, taumi matabumi tokare nama ko gurina.”

Damaya nam votavotana wainasinama

6 Dabudine Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Taugoma tenaḡa na sipie damaya ya midimidina. Be inam taugominama ya naḡona damaya banidima aubaidima, be nam i banavidina. 7 Vutuna aubainama tauna sipi taurabenama ya riuen, “Taugu modi rabuiteḡa nopodie eḡi veraverauna damaya banidima wanedima aubainama, be nam airaḡan banidima e banavidina. Vutuna aubainama kwa taraḡa pore! Aba aubainama doḡa ewai yakare?”

8 “Be sipi taurabenama ya riuna, ‘Bada, kwa gosepore da modi tenaḡa nopone taugu ya keru dobona. 9 Be deḡoda modi ḡesau nopone e banina, inam naumeki. Be ibewa, naumeki da kwa taraḡa porena.’”

Yesu Sabat raḡanine waivi yai yawasanina

10 Sabat raḡanine Yesu sinagog tenaḡa nopone yawai katakataina. 11 Be inam dabudine waivi tenaḡa nopone penama ya saga be ya voie da tauna ya sida kauana modi 18 a kovina, be nam teneteneḡina da sibo ya didimana munaḡa. 12 Raḡanine Yesu inam waivinama ya kitakitana, tauna ya riue da ḡarone ya tava be ya riuen, “Waivi, yodi am sidama ya kovina.” 13 Naumeki da Yesu nimanama waivi debane ya boru be yai raḡantenaḡe da waivi ya didimana munaḡa be Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuḡuna.

14 Be sinagog taurabenama nuanama yai medi kauana, baninama Yesu tauna Sabat raḡanine banaga yai yawasanina. Dabudine sinagog taurabenama banaga ya riuedina, “Raḡan matabudi 6 ta kenakenana, inam noya na raḡanima. Inam raḡandie ko verauna waiyawasanana aubainama be nam Sabat raḡanine!”

15 Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taumi kaikaiyovumima! Matabumi Sabat raḡandie ami yosima nam komawai kanidi, bo?” 16 Be uma waivinama Eibraham natunama, be Seitan ya pani be ya rabena modi 18 a kovina. Be yodi aba aubainama Sabat raḡanine nam sibo eḡi yawasanina?” 17 Inam nama ya riuriuna raḡanine, na ḡaviama banegidima debedima ya suba kauana. Be banaga ḡesaudima nuedima ya vere kauana, baninama tauna yaba matabudi veredima ya voivoiedina aubainama.

Yauḡana pesinama be yist wainasinama
(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

18 Yesu ya riuna, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nema maika kitana? Nema yaḡi tarapata bake da taumi ko kataie?” 19 Inam maika pesi ḡaubonama† banaga ya paḡo be na sipie ya

* 13:15: Bo: Taumi matabumi Sabat raḡandie ami oks bo donki ko kuvesidi be upae ko nawedi be kowai tegodina.

† 13:19: Gurik bonane ya riuna: Gaga pesinama. Be inam gaga ḡesau, tauna kai, nam taitai.

kuma be ya gogo ya moraba da kai dosinama ya tubuḡana. Be kiu a verau be ragane a rarau noḡina.”

²⁰ Be Yesu ya riu munaḡana, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nema maika kitana? Nema yaì tarapata bake da taumi ko kataie? ²¹ Inam maika yist waivi ya paḡo, parawa toitoi nopodie ya biridi, da ya gwada be parawa ya sasanana.”

Matakeda ḡuririnama

(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Yesu tauna Jerusalemma ya naḡonaḡona, be kedae meagaḡa banaga yawai katakataidina. ²³ Be banaga tenaḡa Yesu yai taravirena, “Bada, inam riukaua da banaga raubisaḡa tokare ta yawasana, bo?”

Be Bada ya riuedina, ²⁴ “Ko kaivavasage da matakeda ḡuririne ko sonaḡana, baninama banaga toitoi ta rarau rubuna da ta sonaḡana, be tokare nam teneteneḡina. ²⁵ Baninama raḡanine vada taupakinama e midisuḡu be matakeda e guduna, dabudine taumi doḡae ko midì be matakedae ko raupewapewa be ko riuna, ‘Bada, matakeda aubaimaima kwa kaipore.’ Be tauna tokare umanama e paribeemina, ‘Taugu nam taumi e kataiemina. Taumi aikedae be koya tava?’ ²⁶ Dabudine taumi ko riuna, ‘Bada, tauma tam mate tè kanikani be tè tegotegona, be ama meagaḡa kuyawai katakatai naḡona.’ ²⁷ Be tauna e riu munaḡemina, ‘Kaite naumeki è riuemina. Taugu nam taumi e kataiemina. Taumi aikedae be koya tava? Ko naḡo ḡavoe! Taumi nam uma dabudine ko saḡa, gewagewa tauvoienama.’

²⁸ “Dabudine taumi ko ḡaba gurata be gadigadimima ko sanadididina. Be dabudine taumi tokare Eibraham, Aisik, Jeikob be peroveta matabudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta soisoina ko kitedina, be taumi tokare Mamaitua ei poraḡa dobiḡemina. ²⁹ Be Banaga dobu matabuna nopone tokare ta verauna, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta mia be Mamaitua na soima ta kanina. ³⁰ Naumeki da yodi ko kita, aitaḡa yodi ta dokadokana, taudi tokare tai murina, be aitaḡa yodi tawai murina, taudi tokare ta dokana.”

Yesu Jerusalem ewai nuaboyena

(Mt 23:37-39)

³¹ Inam raḡaninama tenegine Parisi a verau Yesu ḡarone be a riuena, “Tam uma doyunama kwa dobi pore be kwa naḡona wari kedae, baninama guyau Herod e ḡoḡoena ei gurimna.” ³² Be Yesu umanama ya paribeedina, “Ko naḡo be inam dakonama ko riuena, taugu manaka be pomai penama banaga nopodie yai dobidina, be banaga sidesidedima yai yawasanidina, be mainokomḡo yau raḡanima e kovina. ³³ Be yodi taugu naumeki da yau noyama ya voidina, manaka, pomai, be mainokomḡo mate, baninama nam i verena da peroveta wari kedae e guri, ibewa da Jerusalemaḡa nopone.

³⁴ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Taumi peroveta kowai guridina. Mamaitua banaga e riuriu poraḡana ḡaromie, be taumi ko rarau yekudina! Raḡan ya toi kauana taugu è raurubu da è rawateḡeteḡeimina kamkam natunatunama mapenama dibune e rawarawa teḡeidina maika, be taumi nam ko goena. ³⁵ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ami tempolma e gosena. Be taugu ya riuriuemina taumi nam ko kita munaḡegu, naumeki da raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine taumi tokare umanama ko riuna, ‘Isanama tà kaisuḡu, tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna!’ ”

14

Yesu Parisi na vadae tauḡoma yai yawasanina

¹ Sabat tenaḡa Yesu ya naḡona Parisi dosinama na vadae kani aubainama, be banaga tauna a kitakita watanina, ² baninama Yesu noḡonama yauwanine tauḡoma kaḡanama be nimanama sasasanidina ya miamiana. ³ Be Yesu Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima yai taraviredina, “Inam naumeki bo ibewa da Sabat raḡanine banaga tà yawasanina?” ⁴ Be taudi nam aba ti riuena. Naumeki da Yesu inam tauḡominama ya taukoni da yai yawasani be ya riupore nawena. ⁵ Dabudine Yesu inam banegidima ya riuedina, “Tam aitaḡa tenaḡa natum bo am kauma kaikaivainama Sabat raḡanine dome i kuruvana, tam Sabat raḡanine aubainama tokare nam kuya soru tavaite, bo?” ⁶ Be taudi nam teneteneḡina da tauna sibo a paribee.

Ḡaubomunaḡa waikatakatainama

⁷ Raḡanine Yesu e kitana be ware gabu verediḡa a vinevinedina, tauna uma wainasinama ya riuedina, ⁸ “Raḡanine aitaḡa soie e kokonemna, nam kwa naḡo be guni poune kwa mia! Baninama deḡoda banaga ḡesau nama ya kokonena ya saḡa vavasagaḡana nam maika tam e veraverauna e tavana. ⁹ Inam raḡanine taupaka tokare tam e riuemna, ‘Kwa naḡo

ḡavoe, inam banaga dosinama na gabuma.' Dabudine tam kwa tunimayaḡa be doḡae kwa dobina.

¹⁰ "Vutuna aubainama raḡanine aitaḡ soie e kokonemna, naumeki da kwa naḡo be doḡae kwa miana! Be taukokonemna e riuemna, 'Yau tura, kwa saḡa guni poune kwa mia!' Inam raḡanine tam tokare ta kawa saḡemna. ¹¹ Baninama aitaḡa ta kawakawa saḡe munaḡedina, taudi tokare e biri dobiḡedina. Be aitaḡa ta biribiri dobiḡa munaḡedina, taudi tokare e kawa saḡedina."

¹² Dabudine Yesu taupaka ya riuena, "Tam kani kwa vokaukauena raḡanine, nam am banagama bo tuatuḡamma, am damma bo am banagama waiguyaudima kwa kokonedi, aveli, baninama taudi tokare tam ta kokonaḡaremna. ¹³ Be tam kani kwa vokaukauena raḡanine, banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima be nuakududima be tuera ragaragaudima be matapotepotedima, taudi kwa kokonedina. ¹⁴ Inam raḡanine tam nuavere dosinama kwa paḡona, baninama taudi nam aba ḡarodie da ta kokonaḡarem. Be didimana banegidima guriguridima ta midimidisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, Mamaitua tam ei maesimna."

Soi dosinama wainasinama

(Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa Yesu mate a mia da a kanikanina, nama giunama e vaiena be tauna Yesu ya riuena, "Nuavere taudi aitaḡa Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta mia tenaḡa be ta kanina."

¹⁶ Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, "Raḡan tenaḡa banaga tenaḡa ya soisoina, be soinama nopone banaga toitoi ya kokonedina. ¹⁷ Raḡanine soi ya vokaukaue ya kovina, da na taunoyama ya riupore da na warema riuedima aubainama. Be taunoya ware ya riuedina, 'Ko verau! Yaba matabudi kè vokaukaua rovodina.' ¹⁸ Be ware matabudi a raugudutaraḡa da kabe adi noyama ti kenakena. Ware dokadokanama ya riuna, 'O ebom, taugu yodi ḡoma yau doḡama è gimeri be ya naḡonaḡona kitanama aubainama. Tokare nam ya verau!' ¹⁹ Be ḡesaunama ya riuna, 'O ebom, taugu yau kaina kaikaivaidima 10 è gimara be yodi ya naḡonaḡona ya raurubudina, aubainama da nam ya verau.' ²⁰ Be waiḡesaunama ya riuna, 'O ebom, taugu yodi ḡoma èi naḡina, vutuna aubainama da nam ya verau.'

²¹ "Dabudine taunoya ya munaḡa be riudima matabudi na badama ḡarone yai maḡataridina. Naumeki be na badama nuanama yai medi kua be na taunoyama ya riuena, 'Kwa naḡo makai meagai dosinama nopone keda dosidie be kedoraga be banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima be banaga tunidima nuakududima be tuera ragaragaudima be matapotepotedima taudi kwai doka verauḡedina.' ²² Naumeki da, taunoya yaba matabudi ya voia kovidi be ya riuna, 'Bada yaba matabuna kuya riuriueguna è voiedina, be yaḡoro gabu e kenakenana.' ²³ Be bada na taunoyama ya riuena, 'Kwa naḡo diadiaga be banaga kwa segeridi be ta verau da yau vadama tai moḡavuna!' ²⁴ Taugu ya riuriuemina da taudi aitaḡa noḡone è kokonedi be a gudugudu tarana nam aitaḡ tenaḡa yau soima kaninama e sanarubu."

Yesu waimuriwatanenama na giuma

(Mt 10:37-38)

²⁵ Inam raḡanine patara dosinama Yesu mate a naḡonaḡona. Be tauna yai tautinamuri ḡarodie be ya riuedina, ²⁶ "Deḡoda aitaḡ waimuriwataneguma e ḡoena, inam naumeki, be deḡoda tamanama, tinanama, na waivima, natunatunama, tuatuḡanama, tasitasinama, nuvunuvunama bo taunama na yawasanama ei nuapaga guratedina, nam maika taugu, tauna nam teneteneḡina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana. ²⁷ Be deḡoda aitaḡ nam na korosima e kiroḡi,* be ei muriwatanegu, tauna nam teneteneḡina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana.

²⁸ "Deḡoda tam aitaḡ vada dosinama kerinama kwai nuanoḡonoḡotena, noḡone tam kwa mia be kwa kita da mane teneteneḡinama, naumeki da vada kwa kerina. ²⁹ Baninama deḡoda vada pakanama kerinama kwai karena be nam teneteneḡina da kwai kovi, inam raḡanine banaga matabuna tokare vada ta kita be ta kwatevem ³⁰ be ta riuna, 'Uma baneginama vada kerinama yai karena, be nam teneteneḡina da ei kovi.'

³¹ "Bo deḡoda guyau tenaḡa, na tauḡarama 10 tausand mate muriḡa da ta naḡona iḡara aubainama, tauna noḡone e mia be ei nuanoḡonoḡota da tauna teneteneḡina bo ibewa da guyau ḡesau na tauḡarama 20 tausand mate tai iḡara. ³² Be deḡoda e noḡoti be nam teneteneḡina, naumeki da taudi madanie be banaga e riuporedina guyau ḡesau

* 14:27: Korosi kiroḡinama inam kwai nuaitoina, maika Yesu korosie yai nuaitoina.

ġarone suba waibaġenama aubainama. ³³Inam kauinama tenegġinama nama tam aitu am ġoanama matabudi nam kwa gosaġa, tam nam teneteneġim da yau tauwai muriwatana.

(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴“Buta inam yaba verenama. Be deġoda buta dininama e gewagewana,[†] tokare nema kwa voia bake da e dini munaġa? ³⁵Inam butanama nam sipi bo mui waidamnama mate tai rawateġei be teneteneġina,[‡] ibewa, inam butanama nam na noyama aba, tokare banaga ta pore kaiyatina. Deġoda beemima ta kenakenana, naumeki da koi beavaia kauana.”

15

Sipu kwakokwakonama wainasinama

(Mt 18:12-14)

¹Dabudine teks tautamina be gewagewa banegidima ġesaudima mate Yesu waibeavienama a tavana. ²Be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima momodu ai kare be a riuna, “Uma baneginama ko kita, tauna banaga gewegewedima ei aninedi be mate ta kanikanina.”

³Vutuna aubainama Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, ⁴“Deġoda tam aitu am sipuma 100 be tenaġa i kwakona, tam tokare aba sibo kuya voie? Tam tokare sipu 99 gabu verene kwa gosaġa be kwa naġo da tenaġa kwa wanena, be kwa banavi da naumeki. ⁵Be kwa banavina raġanine, tam ma nuavereverem ragame kwa boru ⁶be kwa kiroġa nawe munaġena am vadae. Be dabudine am banagama kwa riu gogonidi be kwa riuedina, ‘Tài nuavere tenaġana, baninama yau sipuma ya kwako be è banavi munaġena.’ ⁷Yà riuriuemina da uma kauinama tenegġinama nama marae, deġoda banaga gewagewanama tenaġa na noġotama e vitarena, tauna debane tokare nuavere dosinama e tubuġana. Be nam banaga 99 maika, taudi noġota vitara nam tima ġoġoġena, baninama taudi ta noġonogotina da kabe banaga didimanidi.

Sirin taitaikuruvina wainasinama

⁸“Bo waivi tenaġa ġarone sirin matabudi 10. Be deġoda tenaġa i taikuruvina, tauna tokare aba sibo ya voie? Tauna kodam ya gabu, be vada ya rauġiriġiri be yai wanawana kauana, ya banavi da naumeki. ⁹Be ya banavina raġanine, na banagama ya riu gogonidi be ya riuedina, ‘Tài nuavere tenaġana, baninama yau sirinma taitaikuruvinama è banava munaġena.’ ¹⁰Yà riuriuemina da uma kauinama tenegġinama nama deġoda gewagewa baneginama tenaġa na noġotama e vitaredina, tokare Mamaitua na aneama tai nuavere kauana.”

Tauġoma kwakokwakonama wainasinama

¹¹Yesu na ġuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Tauġoma tenaġa be natunatumama tautauġomidima rabui. ¹²Be tauġoma natunama tautasinama tauna tamanama ya riuena, ‘Mamai, taugu yau sikerema kwa utegu.’ Naumeki da tamanama mane ya sikeredi da tauna na sikerema ya utena.

¹³“Naumeki da raġan ġaubonaġa be gomana tautasinama na sikerema ya ragaudi be ya naġona wari dobie. Be dabudine bua na miae ya mia be na sikerema matabuna yai yakaredina. ¹⁴Raġanine na sikerema matabuna yai kovina murine, inam dobnama meġara raġaninama ya tavana, be tauna wainuatoitoi yai karena. ¹⁵Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naġona inam dobnama baneginama ġarone noya aubainama. Naumeki da dobnama baneginama tauna ya riupore nawena na bawama rabedima aubainama. ¹⁶Dabudine tauġoma kani ya karati be bawa adi kanima sibo ya kanina, be yosi taupakinama nam i aninena.

¹⁷“Inam raġanine tauġoma noġota debane ya saġasaġana, be tauna ya riuna, ‘Tam-agma ġarone taunoya toitoi be taudi ġarodie kani ya toi vavasagaġana, be nam tima kanikani rovodina, be taugu uma dabudi ya miamia kanigurina. ¹⁸Taugu ya midisuġu be ya munaġana tamagma ġarone be ya riuena: Mamai, taugu gewagewa è voiena Mamaitua ġarone be tam ġarome. ¹⁹Taugu nam teneteneġigu da ta riueguna tam natum; be kwa voiegu da maika am taunoyama tenaġa.’

²⁰“Dabudine tauġoma ya midisuġu be ya munaġana tamanama ġarone. Tauna yaġoro madanie be tamanama yawai kita da gomana ya kita be nuanama yai poya kauana. Naumeki da tauna ya manini natunama ġarone da natunama ya tika be yai suruvena.

[†] 14:34: Anikunee banaga ġesaudima mane dosinama paġonama a ġoena aubainama, buta gimori mate ai rawateġeidina, vutuna aubainama buta ya gewagewana. Deġoda tauda ta ġoena maika buta verenama, naumeki da tauda da yawasanama nam tai mira. [‡] 14:35: Jius banegidima buta sipie ta boruboruna, sipi ta gogo kauana aubainama. Be mui waidamne mate ta boruboruna da mui e bova kava da muriġa sipie ta boruna aubainama.

²¹ Be natunama tamanama ya riuenta, 'Mamai, taugu gewagewa è voiena Mamaitua ġarone, be tam ġarome. Taugu nam teneteneġigu da ta riueguna tam natum.'

²² "Be tamanama na taunoyama ya riuedina, 'Waiġapa ko naġo be gara verenama ko paġo be natuguma koi garana. Be rin nimane ko boru be kaġasuma kaġane ko boruna. ²³ Kau natunama momomoninama koi guri da tà soi be tai nuaverena. ²⁴ Baninama uma natuguma tauna ya gurina, be yodi ya yawasana munaġana, tauna ya kwakona, be yodi è banavi munaġena.' Naumeki da soi ai karena.

²⁵ "Inam raġanine gomana tautuāġa tauna yaġoro sipie. Be tauna ya munamunaġana vadae. Be tauna vada diane ya tava da e vaiena be banaga a saresare be a bigabigana. ²⁶ Naumeki da taunoya tenaġa ya yokoe be yai taravirena, 'Aba e tubutubuga?' ²⁷ Be taunoya ya riuna, 'Tasimma ya tava munaġana, aubainama tamamma kau natunama momomoninama yai gurina. Baninama natunama ya banavi munaġena aubainama, be nam aba gewagewanama i banavina.'

²⁸ "Dabudine gomana tautuāġa nuanama yai medi kaua be nam vadae naġonama i ġoena. Vutuna aubainama tamanama ya dobi be ya riuwai nuabigabigana. ²⁹ Be tauna tamanama ya riuenta, 'Kwa kita, taugu suara toitoi aubaimma è noya guratana be nam airaġan, am riuna è rawaġaiġaiena. Be taugu nam airaġan musara ġaubonama* ku ute rubugu da yau banagama mate kei nuaverena, ³⁰ be natunama inam am mane be yaba matabuna yai yakaredina toretore waiwaividima ġarodie. Be yodi ya tavatava munaġana tam kau natunama momomoninama tauna aubainama kuyai gurina.'

³¹ "Be tamanama ya riuna, 'Taukui, tam raġan matabuna taugu mate tà miamiana, be yaba matabuna taugu ġaroguma, inam tam ġaromma. ³² Be yodi inam ya verena da tauda tà soi be tai nuaverena, baninama tasimma ya guri, be yodi ya yawasana munaġana. Tauna ya kwakona, be yodi è banava munaġena."

16

Stoa taurabenama kaikaiyovunama wainasinama

¹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, "Stoa taupakinama ġarone stoa taurabenama ya miamiana. Be banaga stoa taupakinama a riuenta da tauna na stoama taurabenama mane ya danedanenedina. ² Dabudine stoa taupakinama yodi stoa taurabenama ya yokoe be ya riuenta, 'Inam aba ġunama ġarome è vaie? Am noyama kuya voivoiena ya kita. Tam nam airaġan yau stoama kwa rabe munaġe.'

³ "Be stoa taurabenama taunaġa ya riu munaġena, 'Aba yodi ya voie, bada yau noyama ya kaiporena aubainama? Taugu nam wairewapanigu da noya dosinama ya voidi, be banaga kiġiedima taugu è tunimayaġana. ⁴ Yodi è kataiena aba ya voie da banaga ġesaudima ta rabeguna yau noyama e kovikovina raġanine.'

⁵ "Naumeki da stoa taurabenama banaga aitaūġa stoe awai bukinna banegidima ya riuedi da ġarone a tavana. Be dokadokanama ya riuenta, 'Am bukinma bisa yau badama ġarone?' ⁶ Be tauna ya paribeena, 'Oeri duramdima 100.' Be stoa taurabenama ya riuenta, 'Am bukinma pepanama kwa paġo, be kwa girumina 50.' ⁷ Be murine ġesau ya riuenta, 'Tam, am bukinma bisa yau badama ġarone?' Be tauna ya riuna, 'Wit begidima 1 tausand.' Be stoa taurabenama ya riuenta, 'Am bukinma pepanama kwa paġo be kwa girumina 800.'

⁸ "Be stoa taupakinama tauna na stoama taurabenama kaikaiyovunama ya basena, baninama stoa taurabenama na nuauyauyae na yawasanama kedanama ya voivoiena aubainama." Be Yesu ya riuna, "Uma dobnama natunatunama mane mate wait-ureninama a katai kauena, nam yana natunatunama maika, ⁹ vutuna aubainama ya riuriuemina, banaga ġesaudima manee gewagewa ta voivoiedina, be taumi ami manee banaga ko saġudi da bada ta banavina. Inam taudi taumi ami banagama, be tokare mane e kovina raġanine, taumi marae tai aninemina.

¹⁰ "Deġoda tam yaba ġauġaubodie be vere kwa voidina, naumeki da tam teneteneġinama tokare yaba dosidie vere kwa voidina. Be deġoda tam yaba ġauġaubodie nam vere kwa voidi, naumeki da tam tokare nam teneteneġina da yaba dosidie vere kwa voidi. ¹¹ Deġoda taumi dobu yabedima nam ko rabe kauedi, naumeki da taumi tokare Mamaitua nam ei sumagemi be mara yabedima e utemi. ¹² Be deġoda taumi banaga ġesaudima adi purapurama nam ko rabe kauedi, naumeki da taumi tokare Mamaitua nam ei sumagemi be purapura e utemi.

¹³ "Nam ai taunoya teneteneġina da babada rabui ġarodie ei yaraga. Deġoda e ġoena, naumeki da nogone badanama e tuagaie be murine badanama e ġoena, bo nogone badanama e ġoena, murine badanama e tuagaiena. Taumi nam mane be Mamaitua ġarodie koi yaraga tenaġa!"

* 15:29: Gurik bonane ya riuna: 'Goat ġaubonama'

*Mosis na tarawatuma be Yesu riinama
(Mt 11:12-13; 5:18, 31-32; Mk 10:11-12)*

¹⁴ Raḡanine Parisi uma riudima a vaivaiedina, taudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena, baninama mane nuedima ya paḡona aubainama. ¹⁵ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi banaga mate-die ko voivoia munaḡemina da kabe veremi, be Mamaitua taumi nuemima noponama ya kataiena. Yaba banaga e noḡonoḡotina da kabe yaba dosidi, be inam yabedima Mamaitua matane a gewagewa vavasagana.

¹⁶ “Noḡone taumi Mosis na tarawatuma be peroveta adi girumama ḡaromie a kenakenana. Raḡanine Jon tauwai babataito ya tavatavana, dabudine taudi adi raḡanima ya kovina. Be dabudine vari verenama Mamaitua na waiguyauma riinama ya rarau guguyena. Be banaga matabudi ta rarau rubuna da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone sibo a saḡana. ¹⁷ Mara be dobu teneteneḡinama da ta samoana, be Mamaitua na tarawatuma, avedi da ḡauboḡominama be tokare nam e samoa.

¹⁸ “Aitau na visarama e gose be waivi ḡesau nama e naḡina, tauna na waivima debane mui e poreporena. Be deḡo tauḡominama na waivima e tuaḡaie be e gosena, be wari tauḡoma inam waivinama e naḡina, tauna turanama debane mui e poreporena.”

Purapura baneginama be Lasares

¹⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Raḡan tenaḡa purapura baneginama tauna na garama waimatakanikanidima ya kotekotedina maesidima dosidima. Be vada maesadonana nopone ya miamiana. Be dabudine na purapurama damnama a kenakenana. Be tauna raḡan matabuna yawai nuaverena. ²⁰ Be na vadama matakedane taukiḡikiḡi wainuatoitoinama ya kenakenana, tauna isanama Lasares. Be tauna tuninama kerokero ya moḡavuna. ²¹ Be Lasares tauna ya kena be yawai noḡotana da purapura baneginama na kanima kurekuredima sibo ya kanidina. Be daḡadagasi a tavana da keronama a remoremodina. ²² Naumeki da raḡan tenaḡa Lasares ya guri be anea a kiroḡa nawe da Eibraham diane ya miana. Murine purapura baneginama ya guri be a dobona. ²³ Be banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabue tauna ma tunimuyana ya miamiana. Be ei kitasagana be madanie Eibraham be diane Lasares ya miamiana ya kitedina.

²⁴ “Dabudine ya yokona, ‘Mamai Eibraham, kwa raunuatoiegu be Lasares kwa riupore da upa nimirakurakune ei buta be e yovo da menaguma ei subana, baninama taugu yàwai nuatoitoina uma kai menamenane.’

²⁵ “Be Eibraham ya riuna, ‘Natuguma, tam am raḡanie kwa noḡoti! Yaba matabudi vereveredima tam ḡarome, be Lasares tauna yaba matabuna ya marumaruabiedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi Lasares nuantuanama e subasubana, be tam kwawai nuatoitoina. ²⁶ Be yaba ḡesaudima mate inam, tam be tauma poude siḡuḡu dosinama e kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama banaga ḡarome veraunama ta goeḡoena be nam teneteneḡina. Be kauinama teneḡinama nama banaga tauma ḡaromaie veraunama ta goeḡoena be nam teneteneḡina.’

²⁷ “Naumeki da purapura baneginama ya riuna, ‘Inam naumeki mamai, be yàwai baḡamna da Lasares kwa riupore nawena tamaguma na vadae ²⁸ da tasitasiguma 5 nuedima e boru da taudi nam uma tunimuya dosi kaukainama gabune ta verau, maika taugu.’

²⁹ “Be Eibraham ya riuna, ‘Tasitasimma taudi Mosis be peroveta riudima ḡarodie da tai beavaiedina.’

³⁰ “Be purapura baneginama ya riuna, ‘Ibewa mamai Eibraham, inam nam teneteneḡina, be degoda banaga gurigurinama sibo i midisugu munaga be i naḡona ḡarodie, inam raḡanine taudi tokare adi noḡotama a vitaredina.’

³¹ “Be Eibraham ya riuna, ‘Degoda taudi Mosis be peroveta adi giurma nam tai beavaiedi, naumeki da tokare banaga gurigurinama sibo i midisugu munaḡana, taudi yaḡoro nam ai sumage.’”

17

*Gewagewa be waisumaḡa
(Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)*

¹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina: “Raḡan matabuna yaba ḡesaudima banaga ta raurubudi da gewagewa ta voivoiedina. Be taumi aitaḡa ami banagama raurubue ko hiridi be gewagewa ta voivoiedina, ko kita kauana. ² Degoda tam aitau yau banagama bo yau sedama gewagewae kwa biri nawedina, ya verena da tam gadome sibo yeku dosinama a pani be egasie sibo a pore nawemna. Be nam i verena da Mamaitua tokare kovoḡa dosinama e utem. ³ Vutuna aubainama aba ko voivoiena, ko kita kauana. Degoda tauwai sumaḡa ḡesau gewagewa e voivoiena, naumeki da kwa riutuaḡaiena. Be

değoda tauna na noğotama e vitarena, naumeki da na gewagewama kwa noğota porena. ⁴ Be değoda ġarome gewagewa 7 ya voidina rağan tenağa nopone, be e noğota vitara be rağan 7 e verau ġarome be e riuna, 'Ebom, taugu gewagewa ġarome è voidedina', naumeki da na gewagewama kwa noğota poredina."

⁵ Be apasol Bada a riuna, "Ama waisumağama kwai morebi!" ⁶ Be Bada ya paribeedi be ya riuna, "Değoda taumi ami waisumağama ġaubonama yaugana pesinama maika, inam teneteneğinama da tokare uma kainama mobiri ko riuna, 'Kwa nuakamoğa ma waramim be egasie kwa pore nawem!' Be tauna tokare e voteyeteyemina.

Taunoya adi noyama

⁷ "Değoda tam aitau sibo ġarome taunoya be tauna ya suasuata bo sipu ya raberabedina. Be rağanine na noyama yai kovi be ya tavana vadae, tam tokare umanama kuya riu bo ibewa, 'Yodi kwa mia be kwa kani?' ⁸ Ibewa, tam agunai tokare umanama kuya riuna, 'Taunoya, yau kanima kwa raubuka', be muriğa sibo kuya riuna, 'Yau kanima kwa vokaukaue be ya kanina. Be rağanine taugu ya kani be ya tego rovona, murine tam kwa mia da kwa kani be kwa tegona.' ⁹ Inam rağanine bada bonanama na taunoyama ya voteyeteyena aubainama, tokare ei kaiwe bo ibewa? Ibewa! ¹⁰ Inam nama taumi, rağanine yaba matabuna Mamaitua e riuriuemi be ko voivoiedina, naumeki da taumi umanama ko riuna, 'Tauma taunoya yababa. Naumeki da ama noyama kè voiena.' "

Yesu tautauğoma 10 yai yawasanidina

¹¹ Yesu ya nanağona Jerusalemma maika, tauna Samaria be Galili provins poudiğa ya nagonağona. ¹² Be rağanine meagaie ya tavatavana, dabudi tautauğoma kito ragaragaudima matabudi 10 Yesu ġarone a tavana da ġavoe a midi be bonedima dosine a yokona, ¹³ "Yesu, Bada, kwa raunuatoiemai!"

¹⁴ Yesu ya kitedi be ya riuedina, "Ko nağo pirişi ġarodie be koi kataiemina!"* Naumeki da taudi pirişi ġarodie a nagonağona maika, taudi kedae a vere munağana. ¹⁵ Dabudine tauğoma tenağa ya kita munağe da tauna ya yawasanana, naumeki da ya munağa be bonanama dosine Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuğusuğuna. ¹⁶ Be inam tauğominama Yesu kağapakane noğone ya beku da ya raudunee be yai kaiwena. Be inam tauğominama, tauna Samaria baneginama.

¹⁷ Be dabudine Yesu ya riuna, "Banaga matabudi 10 a yawasanana, be banaga ġesaudima 9 değo? ¹⁸ Aba aubainama uma madani baneginama taunağa Mamaitua waikaiwenama ya tava, be ġesaudima ibewa?" ¹⁹ Be Yesu inam tauğominama ya riuna, "Kwa midisuğu be kwa nağo, am waisumağama yai yawasaninna."

Mamaitua na waiguyauma be Banaga Natunama na rağanima† (Mt 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Be Parisi Yesu ai taravirena, "Airagan Mamaitua na waiguyauma e verau?" Be Yesu umanama ya paribeedina, "Mamaitua na waiguyauma nam aiyaba maika e verau be tokare ko kita, ²¹ be nam aitau e riuna, 'Ko kita, umanema' bo 'Ko kita noanema.' Baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam nopomie."[‡]

²² Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, "Rağan e veraverauna e tavana rağanine, taumi koya ġoëğoe guratena da Banaga Natunama na rağanima sibo koya kitana, be tokare nam ko kita. ²³ Inam rağandie banaga tokare ta riuemina, 'Ko kita, Keriso umanema!' bo 'Ko kita, Keriso noanema!' Be nam ko nağo bo koi muriwatanedi! ²⁴ Banaga Natunama na rağanima ei rağantenage be keama maika e kidi be gunuma matabuna e yana porena. ²⁵ Be noğone tauna ei nuatoitoi guratana be uma kimtinama banegidima tauna ta tuağaiena.

²⁶ "Banaga Natunama na rağanima inam Noa na rağanie maika: ²⁷ Banaga a kanikani, a tegotego, awai naği be awai nağidina. Nama a voivoia be Noa waga ak nopone ya sağana, be kabaita ya tubuğa da banaga matabudi yai guridina.

²⁸ "Bo Banaga Natunama na rağanima inam Lot na rağanie maika: Banaga a kanikani, a tegotego, a gimagimara, awai kawa gimagimara, a kumakuma be a vadavada kerina. ²⁹ Inam rağanine Lot Sodom ya gosena, be kai menanama be yeku monamonau-nidima isedima salfa marae a kuruva dobi be banaga matabudi ai guri rovodina. ³⁰ Inam kaudima teneğidima nama banaga tokare ta voivoiedi be Banaga Natunama e mağatarana. ³¹ Inam rağanine aitau da vada debane kuya miamia be am purapurama vada nopone, nam kwa nağo be kwa ragau. Be aitau da sipie, nam vadae yaba kuya

* **17:14:** Rağanine uma sidanama banaga ya pağona, tauna nam teneteneğina da banaga ġesaudima mate ta mia. Be rağanine sida a verena, noğone pirişi e kita dokedi be ei aninedina da taudi banaga mate ta miana. † **17:19:** 'Banaga Natunama na rağanima' inam rağanine Bada Yesu e verau munağana. ‡ **17:21:** 'Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopomie' bo 'poumie'.

gosagosagana kwa noḡotidi! ³² Lot na visarama ḡarone aba ya tubuḡana ko noḡoti! ³³ Aitau na yawasanama dobie e raberabena, tokare na yawasanama ḡarogue e kawa gewagewana. Be aitau na yawasanama ewai utaena, naumeki da yawasana ḡarogue ya banavina. ³⁴ Yà riuriuemina, inam kupine gunie banaga rabui ta kenakena be tenaḡa tokare ta nawena, be ḡesau e kena kwasana. ³⁵ Banaga rabui ta rarau riti be tenaḡa e kaiporena be ḡesau e mia kwasana.” ³⁶ (-)§

³⁷ Be na tauwai muriwatanama ai taravirena, “Bada, uma kaudima deḡo dabudi ta tubuḡa?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Deḡo musara gurinama e kenakenana, dabudine naboduba** ta rawateḡeidina.”

18

Kaiyababa be tauwai tarapiri wainasinama

¹ Naumeki be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama wainasi ya riuedi be yai katakataidi da taudi raḡan matabuna sibo a moimoiragina, be nam a tunituagāi. ² Tauna uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Meagai tenaḡa nopone tauwai tarapiri ya miamiana. Tauna Mamaitua nam i nainaire be banaga nam i viviviviredina. ³ Be inam meagainē kaiyababa mate ya miamiana. Tauna tauwai tarapiri ḡarone ya verau be yawai baḡana, ‘Kwa kaisagugu, baninama tauwai wavuguma raḡan matabuna ewai ḡavieguna.’ ⁴ Be kaiyababa raḡan bisanama tauwai tarapiri yai baḡana be nam i sagu rubuna. Be raḡan tenaḡa tauwai tarapiri tauname ya riu munagena, ‘Avedi taugu Mamaitua nam ama nainairena bo banaga nam ama viviviviredina, ⁵ be uma kaiyababinama e riuriu ḡasakirieguna, vutuna aubainama naumeki da yà kaisaguna, muriḡa be waiveraverau e kawa nuagāroguna.’”

⁶ Be Bada ya riuna, “Tauwai tarapiri gewagewanama nema ya riu bakona, taumi koya vaie? ⁷ Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima kupi da suara sagu ta ḡabegabena, nam adi nuaboyae e sagudi, bo? Bo tokare nuatauḡa e sagudi, bo? ⁸ Ibewa! Tauna waiḡapa adi nuaboyae e sagudina. Be raḡanine Banaga Natunama e tava munagana dobie, tauna tokare banaga waisumegidima e banavidi bo ibewa?”

Parisi be teks tautaminama wainasinama

⁹ Banaga aitaḡa ta noḡonoḡotina da taudi kabe banaga veredi, be banaga ḡesaudima ta kitakita tuagāiedina. Vutuna aubainama Yesu uma wainasinama inam banegidima ya riuedina: ¹⁰ “Raḡan tenaḡa banaga rabui a saḡa a naḡona tempol nopone moiragi aubainama, tenaḡa Parisi be ḡesau teks tautaminama. ¹¹ Be Parisi taunaḡa ya miditeḡa be tauname aubainama ya moiragi be ya riuna, ‘O Mamaitua, yāwai kaiwemna da taugu nam ama noḡonoḡota munaḡegu be ama danedanenena, be taugu yau visarama debane nam mui ama poreporena, banaga ḡesaudima maika. Yāwai kaiwemna da taugu nam noa baneginama teks tautaminama maika. ¹² Taugu wiki tenaḡa nopone raḡan rabui yà widiwidinana be yau purapurama yà rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10 be tenaḡa tam yà uteutemna.’”

¹³ “Be teks tautaminama tauna noa madanie ya midimidina nam ḡaubonaḡa noḡonama i tausuguna marae. Tauna nimane nuakadanama ya rauriḡa be ya riuna, ‘O Mamaitua, kwa raunatoiegu, taugu gewagewa banegiguma.’ ¹⁴ Taugu yà riuriuemina, Mamaitua teks tautaminama ya kawa didimani be ya naḡona na vadae, be Parisi ibewa. Baninama banaga aitau tauname e kawakawa saḡe munagena, tokare Mamaitua tauna e boru dobiḡena. Be banaga aitau tauname e boruboru dobiḡa munaḡena, tokare Mamaitua tauna e kawa saḡena.”

Yesu be seda ḡauḡaubodima

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Banaga ḡesaudima Yesu ḡarone adi sedama a veraverauḡeidina da sibo yai aiainidina. Be na tauwai muriwatanama nama a kitekitedina, taudi a riutuagāiedina. ¹⁶ Be Yesu seda ya riuedi da ḡarone be ya riuna, “Seda ko gosedi da ḡarogue ta verauna, be nam koi ḡakedi, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam banaga maika umanama sededima aubaidima. ¹⁷ Uma ko noḡoti, aitau da nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma e paḡo gomana ḡaubonama maika, naumeki da tauna inam waiguyaunama nopone nam e saḡa.”

§ 17:36: Vers 36 inam banaga muriḡa baibol nopone a boru saḡena, noḡone nam i kenakenana. Vers 36 inam umanama: Banaga rabui sipie, be tenaḡa yà kaipore be ḡesau e mia kwasana. ** 17:37: ‘Naboduba’ inam maika kiu isanama ‘vulture’. Taudi musara deḡo e gurina be waiḡapa ta tavana. Be matabudi a kataiena da musara deḡo dabudi e kenakenana.

Purapura baneginama
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Jius adi badama tenağa Yesu yai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai veremma, aba ya voie da yawasana kenakena nonoğinama ya pağo?” ¹⁹ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Aba aubainama kwawai isaguna vere? Nam aitaun verena be Mamaitua taunağa. ²⁰ Tam riuvasasaga kuya kataiedi bo ibewa? Nam monağemma debane mui kwa pore, nam kwa vunuga, nam kwa danene, nam kwa kaiyovu, tamam be tinamma kwa viviredi!”

²¹ Be taugoma ya paribee be ya riuna, “Rağanine taugu vauge da yodi uma riudima matabudi è vovo teyetedina.” ²² Be Yesu nama riunama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, “Yağoro yaba tenağa tam kwa gosegosen. Tam yaba matabudi ġarome kwa gimaredi be mane banaga waikaruwağewağedima kwa utedina, be tam marae kwai purapurana. Yodibe tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna!” ²³ Be rağanine taugoma uma riunama ya vaivaiena, tauna yai nuaboya kauana, baninama tauna yai purapura kauana aubainama.

²⁴ Yesu inam taugominama ya kita be ya riuna, “Purapura banegidima taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone sağanama ġarodie ya pipiri kauana. ²⁵ Kamel ya bagibagi kauana da seyau gavogavone e sonağana, be nama purapura baneginama tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone sağanama ya bagibagi da bagibagi kauana.”

²⁶ Be banaga aitauga nama a vaivaiena ai taravirana, “Tauma kè noğoti da purapura banegidima kabe ta nağona marae. Be yodi degoda purapura banegidima nam ta yawasana, naumeki da nam aitaun tokare e yawasana, bo?” ²⁷ Be Yesu ya paribeedina, “Aiyaba banaga ġarodie nam teneteneğina, Mamaitua ġarone inam teneteneğinama.” ²⁸ Dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Aiyo! Tauma yaba matabudi kè gosedina tam waimuriwatanemma aubainama.”

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Ya riuriu kauemina, aitaun da na meagaima bo na dosima bo tuatuaganama bo na visarama bo na sedama ya gosedina Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama, ³⁰ naumeki da tauna yawasana veredima toitoi yodi rağandie e banavidina. Be mate tokare yawasana kenakena nonoğinama e veraverauna e pağona.”

Yesu nema ya guri bakona rağan wairabuiteğanama ya giu munağena
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34; Lk 9:22, 44)

³¹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 yai doka nawedi gavoe be ya riuedina, “Tauda ta sağa ta nağonağona Jerusalemma be dabudine yaba matabudi Banaga Natunama ġarone ta tubuğona, nema boni peroveta a girugirumina nama: ³² Jius taudi Banaga Natunama eteni banegidima nimedia ta boruna. Be taudi tai varevare, ta ġasie, ta kaviso ³³ be dabudine ta kwapu be tai gurina. Be rağan wairabuiteğane tauna e midisuğu munağana.”

³⁴ Be tauwai muriwatana uma yabedima Yesu ya giuguedina banidima taudi nam ti kataiedina. Be uma riudima semosemodima, vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti kataiedina.

Yesu banaga matapotapotanama yai yawasanina
(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Rağanine Yesu Jeriko meagainama diane ya tavatavana, dabudine taugoma matapototanama keda diane ya mia be mane ya kiğikiğjena. ³⁶ Be rağanine e vaiena be banaga patara dianağa a nağonağona, naumeki da tauna yai taravirana, “Aba e tubutubuğa?” ³⁷ Taudi a riuena, “Yesu Nasaretma ya verau be e nağonağona.” ³⁸ Dabudine tauna ya yoko be ya riuna, “Yesu, Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiegu!” ³⁹ Be aitauga a dokadokana a riutuagaie be a riuna, “Kwai nuatuğu!” Be tauna ya rasa guratana, “Yesu, Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiegu!”

⁴⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya midi kwasa be banaga ya riuedi da taugoma matapotapotanama sibo a verauğena ġarone. Be rağanine taugoma maida ya tavatavana, Yesu tauna yai taravirena, ⁴¹ “Aba kwa goeğoen ya voie aubaimma?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Bada, taugu ya goeğoen sibo èi kitana.” ⁴² Be Yesu ya riuena, “Kwai kita! Am waisumağama yai yawasanimna.” ⁴³ Be yai rağantenage da taugoma matanama yai kitana. Dabudine tauna Yesu yai muriwatane be Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuğuna. Inam rağanine banaga matabudi nama a kitakitana, taudi mate Mamaitua isanama a kaisuğusuğuna.

19

Yesu be Sakias

¹ Be Yesu Jerikoma ya tava be ya nağonağona. ² Be dabudi banaga tenağa isanama Sakias, tauna teks tautaminama banegidima adi badama, be tauna purapura baneginama. ³ Tauna ya goeğoen Yesu sibo ya kitana, tauna nema maika kitana, be nam Yesu i kitana, baninama tauna banaga tuponama be patara ya moraba kauana aubainama.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama tauna ya manini doka be kai damaya ya saġaina Yesu kitanama aubainama, baninama Yesu inam kedanaġa ya veraverauna aubainama.

⁵ Raġanine Yesu deġo Sakias ya miamiae dabudi ya tavatavana, tauna ya midi kwasa da ya kitasaġe be ya riuna, "Sakias, kwa yovo makai! Taugu manaka tam am vadae ya miana."

⁶ Naumeki da Sakias ya dobi makai be ma nuavereverena Yesu yai kaiwena. ⁷ Banaga matabudi umanama kauinama a kitakitana raġanine, taudi a momodu be a riuna, "Uma baneginama yodi gewagewa baneginama ġarone e miana."

⁸ Dabudine Sakias ya midisuġu be Bada ya riuna, "Bada, yau purapurama nevedima banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima ya utedina. Be deġoda aitu ġarone kaiyovue yaba tenaġa è paġopaġona, naumeki da debane rabui be rabui ya taipoto be ya ute munagaena."

⁹ Naumeki da Yesu tauna ya riuna, "Manaka kuvesa uma vadane ya saġana, baninama Sakias tauna yodi ewai magatara munagaena da tauna Eibraham natunama. ¹⁰ Banaga Natunama ya verauna, baninama tauna banaga kwakokwakodima e wanedu be ei yawasanidina."

*Taunoya mane a ragaudina wainasinama
(Mt 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Dabudine banaga awai beavaia be awai noġotana da Mamaitua na waiguyauma kabe vutuna i tavatava, baninama Yesu kaiteka Jerusalem diane ya tavana aubainama. Vutuna aubainama Yesu wainasi ġesau nama ya riuedina adi noġotana kawa didimaninama aubainama. ¹² Naumeki da Yesu ya riuna, "Guyau tenaġa natunama ya naġo wari dobie be waiguyau ya paġona, yodibe ya munaġana. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama guyau na taunoyama matabudi 10 ya riuedi be mane isanama Mina* matabudi 10 ya utedi be ya riuedina, 'Mane ko noyedi da ta toina, muriġa da ya tava munaġana.' ¹⁴ Be na dobie banegidima tauna a tuagiae be riu murine a riupore be Sisa a riuna, 'Tauma inam baneginama nam kama ġoġoena ġaromaie ei bada.'

¹⁵ "Be tauna yaġoro na waibadama ya paġo be ya munaġana na dobie. Dabudine na taunoyama aitauga mane ya uteutedina ya riuedi da ġarone a tavana, baninama tauna ya ġoġoena da sibo ya kataiena, da tenaġa mane bisa a voidi. ¹⁶ Naumeki da taunoya dokadokanama ya tava be ya riuna, 'Bada, mane kuya uteuteguna anitai potonama mate debane matabudi 10.' ¹⁷ Be na Badama ya paribeena, 'Ya vere kauana, tam taunoya veremma. Baninama tam mane ġaubonama be kuya noya kauena, vutuna aubainama rewapanu ya uteutemma da tam meagai 10 kwai badedina.'

¹⁸ "Naumeki da taunoya wairabuina ya verau be ya riuna, 'Bada, mane kuya uteuteguna anitai potonama mate debane matabudi 5.' ¹⁹ Be na badama ya paribeena, 'Tam yodi rewapanu ya uteutemma da meagai 5 kwai badedina.'

²⁰ "Naumeki da taunoya ġesau ya verau be ya riuna, 'Bada, am manema garae è suma be è semosemona umanema, ²¹ baninama tam banaga ġasiġasima aubainama è nairemna. Yaba nam tam ġarom be kwa ragaragaudina, tam nam kusipina be kwa ragaragaudina.'

²² "Bada na taunoyama ya riuna, 'Tam taunoya gewagewamma, tam aba kuya riuriueguna, nama tam ya etaremna. Tam kwa noġonoġotina da taugu kabe banaga gewagewagu be yaba taugu nam ġarogu be ya ragaragaudina, be taugu nam e sipina be ya ragaragaudina. ²³ Be aba aubainama yau manema nam banike ku boru? Taugu yodi è tava munaġana, yau manema anitai potonama mate sibo è paġona.'

²⁴ "Dabudine tauna banaga aitauga diane a midimidina ya riuedina, 'Inam taunoyanama gewagewanama ġarone mane ko paġo be ko naġo da taunoya aitu ġarone mane 10, tauna ko utena!' ²⁵ Be banaga Bada a riuna, 'Bada, tauna kaite mane 10 ya ragaudina!'

²⁶ "Be tauna ya paribeedina, 'Ya riuriuemina, aitu yaba' ġarone e taipotona, naumeki tauna yaba ġesaudima mate ya utena, be aitu da ġarone yaba nam i taipotona, naumeki da tauna avedi da ġaubonama ġarone, be taugu yaġoro ya kaiporedina. ²⁷ Be yodi aitauga yau ġaviama nam ti ġoġoena da taugu sibo ġarodie èi bada, ko verauġedi uma dabudi be noġogue koi guridina!'"

*Yesu Jerusalem nopone e saġana
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)*

²⁸ Be Yesu nama ya ġiugiuna murine, tauna ya doka ġome be ya saġa ya naġona Jerusalem. ²⁹ Tauna oya Olip, diane meagai Betpage be Betanima ya tavatavana, dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riuporedi ³⁰ be ya riuna, "Ko naġo noġomie meagaina. Be raġanine meagaina ko saġasaga, dabudi ko kitana donki natunama a

* 19:13: Mina inam Gurik banegidima adi manema isanama. † 19:26: 'Yaba' inam puyo Mamaitua ya uteutedana.

nigorina. Inam donkinama natunama nam aitau i geru rubuena, vutuna ko kuvesi be ko veraugena! ³¹ Be degoda aitau ei taraviremina, 'Aba aubainama ko kuvekuvesi?', naumeki da ko riuena, 'Bada e gōgōena.'

³² Naumeki da taudi a naḡo be aba Yesu ya riuriuedina, nama a banavidina. ³³ Raḡanine taudi donki natunama a kuvekuvesina, taupaka ya riuedina, "Aba aubainama ko kuvekuvesi?" ³⁴ Be taudi a riuna, "Bada e gōgōena." ³⁵ Taudi ai doka nawe Yesu ḡarone be adi garama donki debane a yesidi be Yesu a boru tavaitena donki debane.

³⁶ Be raḡanine tauna kedaḡa ya naḡonaḡona, banaga adi garama kedaḡa a yesidina. ³⁷ Raḡanine tauna oya Olip isune ya tavatavana, na tauwai muriwatanama matabudi bonedima dosine Mamaitua isanama kaisuḡusugunama ai karena, baninama mataira matabudi a kitekitedina aubainama. ³⁸ Be taudi a riuna, "Guyau isanama t̄ kaisuḡu, tauna Bada isane e veraverauna!"

³⁹ Dabudine Parisi ḡesaudima patara nopone Yesu a riuena, "Tauwai katakatai, am tauwai muriwatanama kwa riutuḡaied!" ⁴⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, "Ȳa riuriuemina, degoda taudi tai nuatuḡuna, naumeki da yeku tokare ta yogona."

Yesu ya ḡabana Jerusalem aubainama

⁴¹ Be raḡanine Jerusalem diane ya tava be meagainama ya kitakitana, Yesu ya ḡabana Jerusalem aubainama ⁴² be ya riuna, "Taumi manaka sibo suba koya paḡona, be yodi ya semona aubainama, taumi nam ko kita. ⁴³ Tokare raḡan e tavana da ami ḡaviama ta verau be ta babavivirimi be ta vaḡuruvimina. ⁴⁴ Be taudi tokare taumi be ami sedama mate tai miagudemina. Be ami ḡaviama tokare nam aiyaba ta taugose. Uma yabedima ḡaromie ta voiedina, baninama taumi Mamaitua na kaba verauma mayanama nam ko paḡona."

Yesu taunkune tempol nopone ya tavu dobigedina

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Dabudine Yesu ya naḡona tempol nopone be banaga a kunekunena ya tavu dobigedi ⁴⁶ be ya riuedina, "Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, 'Taugu yau vadama inam moiragi kana vadama' be taumi ko voivoiena da kabe anidanene gabuna.

⁴⁷ Be raḡan matabuna tauna tempol nopone yawai katakataina. Be pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ḡesaudima mate a rawategeidi be a rarau rubuna da sibo Yesu ai gurina. ⁴⁸ Be taudi nam deḡo aniwai gurinama kedanama ti banavina da sibo ai guri, baninama banaga matabudi tauna na giuma nuedima ya pago be yaḡoro awai beavaiena.

20

Aitau waibada Yesu ya ute?

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu tempol nopone banaga yawai katakataidi be vari verenama ya rarau guguyena, be pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ḡesaudima mate a rawategeidi be a saḡana Yesu ḡarone, ² be a riuena, "Kwa riuemai, tam aba waibadana be uma yabedima kwa voivoiedi,* bo aitau uma waibadanama ya utem?"

³ Yesu ya paribeedina, "Be taugu mate taumi yai taraviremina, ko riuegu, ⁴ Jon na waibadama aitau ya ute be yawai babaito, Mamaitua bo banaga?"

⁵ Dabudine taudiḡa ai saḡasaḡa be a riuna, "Degoda t̄ riuna, 'Mamaitua ḡarone', tauna tokare ei taraviredana, Be aba aubainama nam Jon koi sumage? ⁶ Be degoda t̄ riuna, 'Banage', tokare banaga matabudi yekue ta kati gabadana, baninama banaga matabudi ta noḡonogotina da Jon tauna Mamaitua na perovetama." ⁷ Vutuna aubainama taudi a riuna, "Tauma nam ke kataiena Jon waibada aikedae ya paḡo." ⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, "Naumeki, taugu mate nam ȳa riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima ȳa voivoiedi."

Gureipi sipinama taurabenama wainasinama

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Yesu banaga uma wainasinama ya riuedina, "Raḡan tenaḡa banaga sipi ya voie be gureipi ya kumedina. Be banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie sipi ya gosepore da taudi a rabena, be tauna ya naḡona wari kedae be ya mia guratana. ¹⁰ Be gureipi taminama na raḡanie, tauna na taunoyama tenaga ya riuporena sipi taurabenama ḡarodie da na badama na dariḡama sibo ya paḡona. Be sipi taurabenama taunoya a riḡa be nimakavakavanama a riupore munagena. ¹¹ Dabudine bada na taunoyama gesau ya riuporena, be sipi taurabenama inam taunoyanama mate a riḡa be yaba ḡesaudima mate a voie da tauna a kawa tunimayagi be nimakavakavanama a riupore munagena. ¹² Naumeki be bada na

* **20:2:** Pirisi nuedima yai medina, baninama Yesu tempol nopone banaga a kunekune be ya tavu dobigedina aubainama.

taunoyama wairabuiteganama ya riuporena. Be tauna mate a vunugi da ai kero be a rubu dobigena.

¹³ “Dabudine gureipi sipinama taupakinama ya riuna, ‘Yodi aba ya voie? Agunai natuguma tauḡominama, nuaguma e paḡopaḡo kauena, tauna ya riupore be taudi ta kita be dabudine ta vivirena.’ ¹⁴ Be raḡanine sipi taurabedima tauna a kitakitana, ai giu vivivirana, ‘Tauna tokare tamanama na buderima e paḡona, aubainama ta vunugi be tauda tai buderiena.’ ¹⁵ Naumeki da tauna sipie be a pore dobigi be ai gurina.

“Be yodi taumi aba ko noḡonogoti, sipi taupakinama aba e voie sipi taurabedima ḡarodie? ¹⁶ Tauna tokare e yovo be sipi taurabedima ei guridi be gureipi sipinama waria e utedina.”

Be raḡanine banaga Yesu nama ya riuriuna a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Uma riunama tokare nam e tubuḡa!” ¹⁷ Be Yesu ya kitadididi be yai taraviredina, “Deḡoda taugu ama kaikaiyovu, naumeki girugiruminama poranama nopone riu uma ya girugirumina, baninama aba,

‘Vada taukerinama taudi yekue vada a kerikerina, be yeku tenaḡa a pore kaiyatina, baninama taudi ai noḡotana kabe inam yeku gewagewana.

Be Mamaitua inam yekunama porepore kaiyatina ya paḡo be ya voie da na vadama yasinama ya tubuḡana.’

¹⁸ Be banaga matabudi ta beku be uma yekunama debane ta ravusedina, taudi tokare tai mia gorogorudina. Be yekunama banaga aitaudebedie e ravusena, taudi tokare ei mia mutumutudina.”†

¹⁹ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a ḡoḡoena waigapa sibo Yesu a vunugi, baninama mayedima a paḡo da tauna taudi yawai nasiedina. Be taudi banaga a nairedina.

Teks waitaraviranama

(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰ Be taudi Yesu a kitakita watanina, be taukita wataninama banegidima a riuporaḡana. Taudi a voivoiana da maika kabe banaga veredi be a raurubuna da sibo Yesu a kaiyovue da aba sibo ya vato waigewana, yodibe babada dosidima ḡarodie a nawena etarenama aubainama. ²¹ Dabudine taukita wataninama Yesu ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauna ke kataiena da tam raḡan matabuna kwa giugiu be kwawai katakataina matabuna riukaua. Be tam banaga nam kuma nainairedi, be Mamaitua na kauama matabuna kwa giugiuena inam riukaua. ²² Kwa riuemai, inam naumeki bo ibewa da tauna Sisa ḡarone kai teks?”

²³ Be Yesu ya kataiena da taudi a ḡoḡoena da sibo a kaiyovuena, be Yesu ya riuedina, ²⁴ “Sirin koi kataigu! Aitaunogona be isanama sirin bogane ta kenakena?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Sisa noḡonama be isanama ta kenakenana.”

²⁵ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki da Sisa ḡaronama Sisa ko utena, be Mamaitua ḡaronama Mamaitua ko utena!” ²⁶ Inam raḡanine taudi nam teneteneḡina da Yesu sibo a kaiyovue be aba ya vato waigewa. Be taudi dabudine na giuma a base be ai nuatugutuguna.

Midisuḡu munaḡa waitaraviranama

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

²⁷ Jius nopodie dam ḡaubonama isanama Sadisi. Taudi a riuriuna da banaga e guri be nam tokare e midisuḡu munaḡa. Taudi a verau Yesu ḡarone be ai taravirena, ²⁸ “Tauwai katakatai, Mousis ya giruma be ya riuna, deḡoda tauḡoma ya guri be na visarama e goseporena nam waisedasedana, naumeki da tasinama tuaḡanama kaiyababinama sibo ya naḡi be seda yai tubuḡana tuaḡanama aubainama. ²⁹ Deḡoda tautauḡoma 7 dam tenaḡa nopone be dokadokanama waivi ya naḡi da nam ti natuna be tauḡoma ya gurina, ³⁰ naumeki da tauḡoma wairabuinama ³¹ inam kaiyababinama ya naḡina. Be namaḡa da tauḡoma aniwai 7-nama ḡarone ya dobina. Be yaḡoro nam ti natunana. ³² Muriḡa waivinama mate ya gurina. ³³ Yodi nemanama? Midisuḡu munaḡa na raḡanie uma waivinama tautauḡoma 7 a naḡinaḡina, tokare aitaun na waivi?”

³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Banaga uma raḡandie ta miamiana, naumeki taudi tawai naḡina. ³⁵ Be Mamaitua na banagama gurie ta midisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, taudi Mamaitua na dobuma ḡesaune ta mia nonoḡana, be inam raḡanine taudi nam tai naḡi.

† **20:18:** Yeku tauna Yesu. Be aitaun Yesu e tuaḡaiena, taunaḡa tokare e vunugi munaḡana, be guri murine Yesu tokare aruinama e doumutuna.

³⁶ Be nam ta guri munaḡa, ibewa, be taudi ta miana maika anea. Taudi Mamaitua na sedama, baninama taudi gurie be a midisuḡu munaḡana aubainama.

³⁷ “Be taumi Mousis na gututuma gedara kodekoderinama ko noḡoti. Inam dabudine Mousis mate yai kataidana da banaga gurie be ta midisuḡu munaḡana, baninama Mamaitua umanama Mousis ya riuenā, ‘Taugu Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama.’[‡]
³⁸ Dabudine tā kataie da Mamaitua nam banaga guriguridima adi Mamaitua, ibewa da tauna banaga yawayawasanidima adi Mamaituama. Baninama taune yaba matabudi ta yawayawasanana.”

³⁹ Dabudi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡesaudima Yesu a riunena, “Tauwai katakatai, tam kuya giu kauana.”⁴⁰ Inam raḡanine nam aitau teneteneḡina da sibo ai taravira munaḡe, matabudi a nairana.

Keriso tauna aitau natuna?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Be yodi Yesu yai taraviredina, “Nemanama da tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da Keriso tauna kabe guyau Deivid natuna?”⁴² Be buka Salamo nopone Deivid tauna ya riuna,

‘Bada yau Badama ya riuenā, Kasaugue kwa mia.

⁴³ Be taugu am ḡaviama yà vaḡaḡaridi be kaḡamma dibune yà biridina maika guni.’

⁴⁴ Be yodi tā kita da Deivid Keriso ya riuenā ‘Yau Badama’, be yodi nemanama da Keriso Deivid natuna?”

Yesu tarawatu tauwai katakataidima nuedima ya boruna

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi awai beavaia be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina,⁴⁶ “Koi kita kauana tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡarodie. Taudi gara veredima ta kotedi be ta rarau guyaguyau naḡona, be adi ḡonama banaga debae taudi tai kaiwedina, be sinagog nopodie bo soi nopodie taudi gabu verediḡa raḡadima ta ḡoḡoedina.”⁴⁷ Be taudi kaiyababa waikaruwaḡawaḡedima adi vadama ta danedanenedi be moiragi daudaudima kaikaiyovudima ta voivoiedina da banaga kabe ta kitedi be ta basedi. Inam nama banegidima taudi tokare kovogā dosinama ta banavina.”

21

Kaiyababa na puyoma

(Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Be Yesu yawai kita be mane banegidima ya kitekitedina tempol nopone mane a boruboruna. ² Be tauna kaiyababa waikaruwaḡawaḡanama mate ya kitana, penipeni dubedima rabui ya biridina. ³ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Yà riuriuemina da uma kaiyababinama waikaruwaḡawaḡanama tauna na puyoma ya moraba kauana, nam maika banaga ḡesaudima nama. ⁴ Baninama taudi ḡesaudima mane ai maurena, be tautaugosedima a raupuyoedina. Be kaiyababa tauna na manema ḡaubonama sibo na kanima ya gimarana, be matabuna ya raupuyoena.”

Yesu tempol kawa ḡewagewanama be raḡan damodima adi matairama ya giuedina

(Mt 24:1-14; Mk 13:1-13)

⁵ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡesaudima a riuna da tempol kitanama ya vere vavasaḡana, baninama banaga tempol yeku waimatakanikanidie ai siana, be puyo veredima mate a raupuyoedina Mamaitua ḡarone. Be Yesu ya riuna,⁶ “Yodi uma yabedima matabudi ko kitekitedina, be raḡan e tavana uma yabedima matabudi tai kavena. Nam ai yeku tenaḡa tokare na gabue e kena.”

⁷ Be taudi ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, airaḡan uma kauidima ta tubuḡa be aba matairidima ka kitedi be ka kataie?”⁸ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ko kita kaua da nam aitau ei kedadoka waigewemi, baninama banaga toitoi tokare isague ta tava be ta riuna, ‘Taugu vutuna Keriso, be raḡan damonama ya tavana.’ Be nam koi muriwatanedi!⁹ Be raḡanine ḡavia bo iḡara riudima ko vaiedina, nam ko naira! Inam yabedima matabudi ta tubuḡa dokana, be raḡan damonama tokare nam e tava makai.”¹⁰ Be na giuama ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Tokare dobu turanama dobu mate, be waiguyau turanama waiguyau mate tai kawa ḡasiḡasina.”¹¹ Be dobu ḡesaudie yoyo dosidima ta tubuḡana, be meigara be guriguri raḡandima ta tavana. Be yaba wainua nainairidima be mataira dosidima gunume ta tubuḡana.

[‡] 20:37: (Exodus 3:6) Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob taudi a gurina, be aruidima yawayawasanidima marae.

¹² “Muriḡa da uma kaudima ta tubuḡana noḡone, banaga taumi ta vunuḡimi be ta raukivi gewegewemina. Be etare ta biri nawemina, sinagog banegidima be guyaḡuyau be babada dosidima noḡodie, da taumiḡa ko gudutarāḡa munaḡemina. Be dabudine taumi dibure ta biri nawemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama. ¹³ Inam kaudima ta tubutubuḡana raḡanine, taumi taugu aubaiguma koi matamatana. ¹⁴ Be taumi nema sibo koya giu bakona, nam yodi koi nuaboye. ¹⁵ Baninama taugu tokare giu be nuauyauya yā utemi da ami ḡaviama nam teneteneḡina da ami giuma ta riḡa bo ta mediami. ¹⁶ Taumi ami dosiḡomama, tuatuḡemima, ami damma be ami banagama taudi tokare ta biri dobiḡemina. Be ḡesaumima tokare taudi tai gurimina. ¹⁷ Be banaga matabudi ta tuḡaḡiemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama. ¹⁸ Be taumi deba vuvuḡimima nam tenaḡa tokare e beku waiyakare, vutuna aubainama nam koi nuaboya. ¹⁹ Ko midī bagibagiḡa da aruimima koi yawasanina.

Yesu Jerusalem nema e gewagewa bakona ya giuena
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Taumi ko kitakita be iḡara banegidima Jerusalem ta midī kwa vivirona, inam raḡanine ko kataie da ḡaubonaḡa Jerusalem ta kawa gewagewana. ²¹ Dabudine aitaḡa Judiam, taudi sibo a naḡona oya. Be aitaḡa Jerusalem nopone, taudi sibo a dobi a naḡona. Be aitaḡa Jerusalem diane miemienidima, taudi nam sibo a saḡa Jerusalem nopone. ²² Baninama inam biwa raḡaninama e tavana, boni peroveta a girugirumina, ruvane nama e tubuḡana. ²³ Inam raḡandie tokare waiwaiwi bogebogedima be waitatau vaudima ḡarodie e gewagewa kauana, baninama inam raḡanine tokare wainuatoitōi dosinama e tubuḡana dabudine, baninama Mamaitua nuanam yai medi kauana banegidima ḡarodie aubainama. ²⁴ Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima tai guridina, be ḡesaudima ta ragaudi be dobu matabuna nopodie dibure ta biri nawedina. Be eteni banegidima taudi Jerusalem ta vagudagudana, naumeki da adi raḡanima boruborune e kovina.

Yesu na kaba yovoma raḡaninama
(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Be inam raḡandie mataira ta tubuḡana suara, nawaravi be kipora bogedie. Be dobu matabuna tokare wainuatoitōi dosinama ta banavina, be banaga matabudi egasi* ḡavasinama be rabaminama e rawanapedina. ²⁶ Inam raḡanine banaga tokare naira e kawa raugureredina, baninama taudi ta nainaira kauana da aiyabaḡa ḡesaudima gewegewedima dobie ta tubuḡana. Be rewapana matabudi gunume ta rawadaberaridina. ²⁷ Yodibe Banaga Natunama ma giyouna e yovona, rewapana be neneraḡinama dosinama mate, be banaga matabudi tokare ta kitana. ²⁸ Be inam yabedima matabudi ta tubuḡana raḡanine nam ko naira, be taumi ko tausuḡumi be koi nuaverena, baninama raḡan ya tavana, da taugu yā yovoyovona yāi yawasanimina aubainama.”

Damaya kainama na waikatakataima
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Damaya kainama be kai ḡesaudima mate ko noḡotidi! ³⁰ Taumi kai ta kinikinina raḡanine ko kitedi be ko kataikataiena da inam bodu raḡaninama e tavatavana. ³¹ Be inam kauinama teneginama nama raḡanine inam kaudima ta tubutubuḡana ko kitekitedina, dabudine ko kataie da Mamaitua na waiguyauma raḡaninama e tavatavana. ³² Taugu yā riuriu kauemina, da uma kintinama nam ei kave be inam kaudima matabudi Jerusalemma ta tubuḡana. ³³ Mara be dobu tokare tai kavena be taugu riuguma nam airaḡan ei kave!

Nam ko mia nuababaḡa!

³⁴ “Ko kita kauemi da kanidobidobi be tegobua bo dobu yawasanidima nuaboyedima nam ta taimatakoekoemi, degoda raḡan dāmonama ei raḡantenage be ei ḡosorimina. ³⁵ Baninama inam raḡaninama tokare banaga matabudi dobie e kamotidina maika kwaro! ³⁶ Vutuna aubainama taumi koi neneḡana be raḡan matabuna ko moiragi da taumi tokare teneteneḡinama da uma kaudima ta tubutubuḡana, nopodiḡa ko naḡo be Banaga Natunama noḡone ko midina, be nam tokare ko tunimayaḡa.”

³⁷ Yesu suare tempol nopone yawai katakataina, be kupie ya dobi be ya naḡonaḡona oya Olip debane, kena aubainama. ³⁸ Be banaga matabudi raḡantomtom a naḡona tempol nopone tauna waibeavaienama aubainama.

* 21:25: Baibol nopone raḡanine ḡesaudie riu ‘egasi’ inam nam egasi goma, be inam banaga dobu matabuna.

22

Judas Yesu kana ġaviama nimedia ya boru dobiġena

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

¹ Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raġaninama ya tavatavana, isanama 'Naġopore soinama'. ² Pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi Yesu waiguri-nama kedanama a wanewanena nema sibo ai guri bakena, be taudi banaga a nairedina.

³ Be Judas, tawai isana 'Iskariot', tauna nopone Seitan ya saġana. Tauna tenaġa tauwai muriwatanana 12 nopodie. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naġona pirisi adi babadama be babada ġesaudima mate ai tarapiri da nema sibo tauna Yesu ya boru dobiġa bakena ġarodie. ⁵ Be taudi nuedima ya vere kaua be ai aninana da Judas sibo mane a utena. ⁶ Naumeki da Judas mate yai aninana da tauna inam noyanama e voiena. Be keda ya wanewanena da patara matakoe die sibo Yesu ya boru dobiġena.

Naġopore soinama

(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Jn 13:21-30)

⁷ Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raġaninama ya tavana. Be inam raġanine dam matabudi adi sipuma tenaġaġa ai guridina Naġopore soinama aubainama.

⁸ Dabudine Yesu tauna Pita be Jon ya riuporedi be ya riuna, "Ko naġo be Naġopore soinama ko vokaukaue be ta kanina." ⁹ Be taudi ai taravirena, "Deġo dabudi kwa ġoeġoemaina soi ka vokaukaue?" ¹⁰ Be tauna ya riuedina, "Taumi ko naġo be raġanine meagaie ko tavatavana, dabudine banaga ko banavina upa duginama e kirokiroġina. Inam baneginama koi muriwatanana da na vadae ko tavana. ¹¹ Be vada taupakinama ko riuena, 'Tauwai katakatai umanama ya riuemna: Deġo ware adi gabu da taugu be yau tauwai muriwatanana mate Naġopore soinama ka kani?' ¹² Be tauna vada vatavatara rabui nopone be debane vatarine dabudine gabu dosinama be yaba matabuna kawakawa nonoġidima tauna ei kataimina. Be inam dabudine kani ko vokaukaue." ¹³ Dabudine taudi a naġo be Yesu ya riuruedina yabedima nama a banavidina, naumeki da Naġopore soinama taudi a vokaukaue.

Bada na soima

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Naumeki da soi na raġanima ya tavatavana, Yesu na apasolma mate a miana kani aubainama. ¹⁵ Dabudine tauna ya riuedina, "Nuaguma ya poypoya vavasage na da uma Naġopore soinama taumi mate sibo te kanina, be muriga da taugu ya ri nuatoitoina. ¹⁶ Baninama ya riuruemina da taugu Naġopore soinama nam airaġan ya kani munaġe naumeki da uma soinama baninama e maġatarana Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone."

¹⁷ Be ya giugiuna murine Yesu keyaka ya paġo, yai kaiwa be ya riuna, "Uma ko paġo be ko soiena!" ¹⁸ Baninama ya riuruemina da yodi be noki ya naġona taugu nam waen ya tego munaġe naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma e tavana."

¹⁹ Be tauna buredi ya paġo, yai kaiwa, ya giva da ya utedi be ya riuna, "Uma taugu tubuġiguma ya uteutemina. Yodi be noki e naġona uma ko voiena taugu aninoġotiguma aubainama." ²⁰ Be kani murine keyaka ya paġo be ya riuna, "Uma keyekinama inam waianina vaunama, baninama kosiniguma e raugi nina taumi aubaimima.

²¹ "Be banaga aita u tokare e boru dobiġeguna, be tauborudobiġeguma tauna mate yodi uma dabudine ta miamiana. ²² Banaga Natunama tokare e gurina, inam naumeki. Be aita u da ya boruboru dobiġena, tauna tokare geġawewa dosinama e banavina." ²³ Dabudine apasol taudiġa ai taraviravira munaġedina, da aita u uma kauinama e voie.

Aita u ya saġa gurata?

²⁴ Dabudine apasol waisaġasage ai karena, da aita u pou die ya saġa gurata. ²⁵ Be Yesu ya riuedina, "Dobu guyaguyaudima adi banagama ġarodie awai badabadana, be banaga a riuedi be taudi awai isedina 'Raukivivere banegimima'." ²⁶ Be taumi nam sibo nama! Banaga dosinama nopomie tauna sibo maika gomana, be ami badama tauna sibo maika taunoya. ²⁷ Aba taumi ko noġonoġoti, aita u ya saġa gurata? Banaga e mia be e kanikanina, bo kani tausoienama? Banaga e mia be e kanikanina, tauna ya saġa guratana! Be taugu poumie maika taunoya. ²⁸ Taumi banagimima taugu yau wainuatoitoe koya riu vaivaiteguna. ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama taugu rewapana ya uteutemina da taumi koi badana, taugu yau waiguyauma, Tamaguma ya uteuteguna nopone. ³⁰ Dabudine taumi tokare ko kani be ko tegona yau waiguyauma nopone. Be taumi waibadae ko mia be Israel damnama 12 taumi tokare ko etaredina."

Yesu ya riuna da tokare Pita tauna e bovienu

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)

³¹ Be Bada ya riuna, “O Saemon! Seitan Mamaitua yai baḡana da matabumi e raurubumi be e dariḡemina maika banaga raisi banidima be muidima ta daridarigedina nama, taumi verree be e nawemina gewagewae. ³² Be taugu aubaimma è moiragina da am waisumagama nam e beku, be raḡanine am noḡotama e verau munaḡana ḡarogue, naumeki da tam am banagama kwa voiedi da tai rewapanana.”

³³ Be Pita ya riuna, “Bada, taugu è vokaukauana da tam mate ta naḡona dibure be tam mate ta gurina.” ³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ya riuriuemna Pita, tam manaka raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa bovieguna da tam nam ku kataieguna, muriḡa da kamkam e riuna.”

³⁵ Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Boni taugu è riuporemina, be nam mane, nam tana be nam kaḡasuma mate, inam raḡanine taumi aba koya maruabie bo ibewa?” Be taudi a riuna, “Ibewa!” ³⁶ Dabudine ya riuedina, “Be yodi na tabu, aitau ḡarone mane bo tana da e paḡona. Be aitau ḡarone kwatikwati ibewa, naumeki da tauna na rupue kwatikwati e gimerina, ³⁷ baninama girugiruminama poranama nopone a girumina taugu aubaiguma, ‘Taudi tauna a voiena maika kabe tauvunuvunuḡa.’”

³⁸ Be apasol a riuna, “Bada, uma kwa kita, kwatikwati rabui.” Be tauna ya riuna, “Inam nakarua!”

Yesu oya Olip debane ya moimoiragina
(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹ Yesu vada ya dobi pore be na kaba naḡoe ya naḡona oya Olip debane. Be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai muriwatanena. ⁴⁰ Be raḡanine taudi Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana, tauna ya riuedina, “Ko moiragi da nam raurubue ko beku!”

⁴¹ Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ya gosedu be ya naḡo da yeku ruburubunama ruvane nama, be tuapikane doḡae ya raupari da ya moiragi ⁴² be ya riuna, “Mamai, taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoena ḡoraḡoranama ya siḡue, be naumeki da tam am ḡoanama ya voiena, be nam taugu yau ḡoana.” ⁴³ Dabudine anea marae ya yovo be ya kawa rewapanina. ⁴⁴ Yesu na nuaboyama ya moramoraba guratana, vutuna aubainama tauna ya moiragi gurata, be poya kosina maika a tositosina doḡae. ⁴⁵ Dabudine ya midisuḡu munaḡa be ya naḡona na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie da e kitana be taudi matabudi ai nuaboya kaua be a kenakenana. ⁴⁶ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama ko kenakena? Ko midisuḡu be ko moiragi da taumi nam raurubue ko beku!”

Banaga Yesu a vunugiina
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Jn 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yesu tauna yaḡoro ya giugiu be banaga toitoi a tavana, be apasol 12 nopodie apasol tenaḡa isanama Judas, tauna inam banegidima yai dokedokedina, be Judas tauna ya saḡa da Yesu yai suruvena. ⁴⁸ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Judas, tam Banaga Natunama waisuruvae kwa boruboru doḡe, bo?”

⁴⁹ Be raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nama kauinama a kitakitana, taudi a riuna, “Bada, kwa ḡoeḡoemaina tauma ama kwatikwatima ka kwadiedi, bo?” ⁵⁰ Naumeki da tauḡoma tenaḡa kwatikwati ya kwadie be pirisi adi badama na taunoyama beanama kasaunama yai miarakana.

⁵¹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Avedi! Ko gose pore!” Dabudine Yesu inam tauḡominama beanama ya taukoni be yai yawasanina. ⁵² Be Yesu pirisi adi babadama, tempol babadidima be banaga adi babadama ḡesaudima mate ya riuedina, “Taumi kwapu be kwatikwati taumi kiroḡa be koya verauna taundanenene ko vunugi, bo?” ⁵³ Taugu raḡan matabuna koya mate tempol nopone tè miamiana, be dabudine taumi nam ko vunugiḡuna. Be naumeki da yodi taumi ami raḡanima. Yodi tadiwanawana* na waibadama raḡaninama.”

Pita Yesu e bovienu
(Mt 26:57-58, 69-75; Mk 14:53-54, 66-72; Jn 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Dabudine taudi Yesu a pani be a nawena pirisi adi badama na vadae. Be Pita muriḡa yai muriwatanedina. ⁵⁵ Be inam banegidima taudi pirisi na vadama diane anikaba etare, dabudi kai a dena be diane a miamiana, be dabudine Pita mate diedie ya miamiana. ⁵⁶ Be taunoya waivinama tenaḡa e kitana be Pita kai diane ya miamiana, dabudine ya kita yaḡeyaye be ya riuna, “Kaua tauḡominama mate Yesu murinaḡa ya naḡonaḡona!”

⁵⁷ Dabudine tauna ya bovi be ya riuna, “Ibewa! Taugu Yesu nam e kataiena!” ⁵⁸ Be a mia da raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be banaga ḡesau e kitana be ya riuna, “Tam mate Yesu turanama!” Be Pita ya riuna, “Ei, nam taugu!” ⁵⁹ Naumeki da a taumia raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be tauḡoma ḡesau ya riu gurata be ya riuna, “Ee, riukaua inam tauna mate Yesu yawai muriwatanena,

* 22:53: Baibol nopone ‘tadiwanawana’ e giugiuena, inam baninama penama bo Seitan adi rewapanama.

baninama tauna Galili provins baneginama!" ⁶⁰ Be Pita ya riuna, "Ei badam, tam aba kwa giugiuena taugu nam e kataiena." Be Pita yağoro nama ya giugiu be kamkam ya riuna.

⁶¹ Dabudine Bada yai tautinamuri be Pita ya kitadidina. Inam rağanine Pita Yesu na giuma uma ya noğotina, 'Tam rağan rabuiteğa kwa boviğuna da tam nam taugu ku kataieğuna, muriga da kamkam e riuna.' ⁶² Be dabudine Pita ya dobi doğae be ya ġaba da ya ġaba guratana.

Yesu a nawena tauwai tarapiri babadidima† ġarodie
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)

⁶³ Be banaga aitauga Yesu taukita wataninama taudi Yesu waivarevarenama be riğanama ai karena. ⁶⁴ Taudi Yesu matanama a suma be a riuriuena, "Kwai peroveta da aitaube kabe ya rigam." ⁶⁵ Be taudi ġasi gewegewedima toitoi mate tauna a riuriuena.

⁶⁶ Rağantomtom babada a rawateğeidina, taudi inam pirisi adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be banaga adi babadama. Yodibe Yesu ai doka verauğena ġarodie. ⁶⁷ Yodibe taudi Yesu ai taravirena, "Kwa riuemai, tam Keriso, bo?" Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, "Değoda taugu ya riuemina, taumi tokare nam koi sumağegu, ⁶⁸ be değoda taugu taumi sibo ei taraviremina, taumi nam tokare koya paribeegu. ⁶⁹ Be yodi da nokoi ya nağona Banaga Natunama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama nimanama kasaune e miana."

⁷⁰ Dabudine taudi matabudi ai taravirena, "Tam Mamaitua Natuna, bo?" Be tauna ya riuedina, "Taumi aba ko vatovatona, vutuna taugu." ⁷¹ Be taudi a riuna, "Tauma yodi nam matamata ġesaudima kama goeğoedina, baninama tauma matabumai ke vaiena tauna aba ya vatona."

23

Yesu a nawena Paelat be Herod ġarodie
(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

¹ Dabudine banaga matabudi borue a midisuğu be Yesu a nawena Paelat ġarone. ² Be dabudi taudi waiwavunama ai karena be a riuna, "Tauma ke vaie da uma baneginama tauna banaga yawai doka waigewedi, be ya riuna da nam sibo Sisa ġarone ai teks, be mate tauna ya riuna da taunağa guyau be Keriso."

³ Vutuna aubainama Paelat Yesu yai taravirena, "Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?" Be tauna ya riuna, "Vutuna kwa vatovatona." ⁴ Be Paelat, pirisi adi babadama be patara ya riuedina, "Taugu nam aba gewagewanama uma baneginama ġarone e banavina." ⁵ Be taudi a riu vavasagana, "Tauna Jius nopone na waikatakataima, aubainama banaga nuedima ya sorosuru viviridina. Tauna Galili nopone waikatakatai yai karena da uma dobudine ya tavana."

⁶ Rağanine Paelat e vaiena be banaga Galili provins a vatovatona, dabudine tauna yai taravedidina, "Tauna Galili provins banegina, bo?" ⁷ Be dabudine e vaiena be Yesu Herod na waiguyauma* nopone, naumeki da tauna ya riuporena Herod ġarone. Baninama inam rağanine tauna Jerusalemia ya miamiana aubainama.

⁸ Rağanine Herod Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna nuanama ya vere kauana, baninama tauna bonidego be ya goeğoena sibo Yesu ya kitana. Baninama Yesu yaba toitoi yawai tubuğidina ya vaiena, vutuna aubainama Herod yawai noğotana Yesu sibo mataira ya voie be tauna ya kitana. ⁹ Be Herod giu toitoi Yesu yai taravirena, be Yesu nam i paribeena. ¹⁰ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a midisuğu be Yesu ai wawu vavasagana. ¹¹ Be Herod na tauigarama mate Yesu ai varavara be a raukivi gewagewa kauena. Be Herod gara waimata kanikaninama Yesu yai kote be ya riupore nawe munağena Paelat ġarone. ¹² Inam rağanine Paelat be Herod ai turana kauana. Be noğone taudi awai mia taurina.

Paelat ya riuna da Yesu e ġurina
(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Jn 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Paelat, pirisi adi babadama, babada ġesaudima be banaga ya rawateğei ¹⁴ be ya riuedina, "Taumi uma baneginama koya verauğe ġarogue be koya riuna da tauna banaga ya sorosuru viviridina, be taugu noğomie e etare be e banavi da taumi ami waiwavuma matabudi nam banidi. ¹⁵ Be teneginama Herod nama, be ya riupore munağena ġarode,

† 22:62: Tauwai tarapiri babadidima inam banaga adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be pirisi adi babadama tauna boru yawai badena. * 23:7: Herod na waiguyauma inam Galili provins nopone be Paelat na waiguyauma inam Judia provins nopone.

baninama tauna nam aiyaba i banavina da Yesu sibo ai guri. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi tauna ya kovogi be ya riupore da e naƙona.” ¹⁷ (-)†

¹⁸ Be banaga matabudi a rauyogo tenaƙa be a riuna, “Koi guri, be Barabas ko kaiporena tauma ama ƙoanama!” ¹⁹ Be Barabas tauna dibure a boruna, baninama tauna meagai nopone iƙara dosinama yai kare, be banaga yai gurina. ²⁰ Be Paelat banaga ya riu munagedina, baninama tauna ya ƙoƙoena Yesu sibo ya kaiporena aubainama. ²¹ Be taudi Paelat a rauyogoe be a riuriuna, “Kwa tuparatu, kwa tuparatu!” ²² Be Paelat raƙan wairabuiteƙanama ya riu munagedina, “Be uma baneginama aba gewagewanama ya voie? Taugu nam aba e banavina da ya i guri! Taugu ya kovogi be ya riupore be e naƙona.”

²³ Be taudi a mia rasarasa be a ƙoƙoena sibo Yesu a tuparatuna korosie. Be taudi yaƙoro a rasarasana. ²⁴ Dabudine Paelat nuanama ya vitare da banaga adi ƙoanama nama e voiena. ²⁵ Be taugoma meagai nopone iƙara yai kare be banaga yawai gurina, tauna dibure be Paelat ya riupore da ya naƙona, banaga adi ƙoanama ruvane. Be tauna Yesu taudi nime die ya boru da adi ƙoanama nama a voiena.

Yesu a tuparatuna korosie

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)

²⁶ Dabudine Yesu ai doka dobiƙe da a nawenawe, be kedae taugoma tenaƙa a banavina isanama Saemon, tauna Sairin meagainama taugominama. Tauna sipie be ya munamunagana meagaie. Naumeki da tauna a vunugi be korosi ai kirogina, be tauna Yesu ya sagu da korosi ya kirogina. ²⁷ Be patara dosinama tauna murinaƙa a naƙonaƙona, be nopodie waiwaiwi mate, be taudi Yesu ai nuaboye be a ƙabagabana. ²⁸ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri be ya riuedina, “Taumi Jerusalem waiwaiwimima nam ko ƙabegu, be taumi be ami sedama mate ko gaba munagemina! ²⁹ Baninama raƙan ta tavana da taumi ko riuna, ‘Nuavere dosinama waiwaiwi kaikaipokidima ƙarodie be aitauga nam ti bogana be susudie nam seda ti susurubudina.’ ³⁰ Inam raƙanine banaga oya ta riuedina, ‘Debamaie ko beku da ko dobotawamai!’ Be oya ƙauƙaubodima ta riuedina, ‘Ko ruputawamai!’ ³¹ Degoda taugu kai gidegideviguma ƙarogue nama banaga ta voivoiana, naumeki da banaga maika kai pokidima ƙarodie tokare aba e tubuƙa?”

³² Be tauigaigara banaga gewegewedima rabui mate ai doka tenagedina waiguridima aubainama.

³³ Raƙanine taudi do bu isanama ‘Debagarere’ dabudi a tavatavana, taudi korosie Yesu a tutuna, be banaga gewegewedima rabui mate. Tenaƙa Yesu kasaunama yawwane be tenaƙa seninama yawwane.

³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Mamai kwa noƙota poredi, baninama taudi nam ti kataiena aba ta voivoiena!” Be tauigara Yesu na garama a kasiedina. ³⁵ Be banaga patara dabudine a midu be yaba matabuna a kitekitedina. Be babada Yesu ai kwatekwateve be a riuriuna, “Banaga ƙesaudima yai yawasanidina, be yodi taunaƙa ei yawasanana munaƙe degoda tauna Keriso, Mamaitua na vinevinema!” ³⁶ Be tauigaigara mate waikwatekwatevenama, aubainama taudi waen wairurunama ai tego be a riuna, ³⁷ “Degoda tam Ji us adi guyauma, naumeki da kwai yawasanana munaƙem!”

³⁸ Be kai ƙaubonama bogane a girumana raƙan rabuiteƙa, Gurik bonane, Letin bonane be Hibru bonane be a riuna:

UMA TAUNA JIUS ADI GUYAUMA

be korosi bogane a tutuna Yesu debane.

³⁹ Be gewagewa taugominama tenaƙa dabudi ya dawedawena yai dibogi be ya riuna, “Tam Keriso da kwai yawasanim be kwai yawasanimai!” ⁴⁰ Be gewagewa baneginama gesaunama turanama ya riutuaƙaie be ya riuna, “Tam wainuatoitoi teneƙinama kwa paƙopogaƙona maika Yesu, vutuna aubainama tam Mamaitua sibo kuya vivirena nam kuyai dibogi, ⁴¹ baninama tauda ta gurina da gewagewama aubaidima inam naumeki, be tauna nam aba gewagewanama i voiena da sibo ya guri.” ⁴² Be dabudine ya riuna, “Yesu tam am waiguyauma nopone kwa saƙasaƙana raƙanine, kwa noƙotiguna.” ⁴³ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ya riuriu kauemna da tam manaka taugu mate paradaisie[‡] ta miana.”

Yesu ya gurina

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Naumeki be suaratopunama suara ya duba be do bu matabuna yai kupikupina, be nama ya kenana da ravie nama be do bu ya yana munaƙa. Inam raƙanine gara tempol

† 23:17: Vers 17 inam banaga muriƙa baihol nopone a boru saƙana, noƙone nam i kenakenana. Vers 17 inam umanama: Soi matabuna nopodie Paelat dibura banegidima tenaƙaƙa e kaikaiporaƙana. ‡ 23:43: ‘Paradisi’ inam banaga aitauga Yesu tawai sumage be ta gurigurina, do budine ta naƙona.

nopone matakeda awai saurina poune ya nuasika poraḡa[§] da ma nevana a kenana. ⁴⁶ Be Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Mamai, aruiguma nimame yà boruboruna!” Tauna nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da ya gurina.

⁴⁷ Dabudine Rom adi badama aba a tubutubuḡana nama ya kitakitana, tauna Mamaitua isanama ya kaisugu be ya riuna, “Naumeki riukaua, uma tauna inam didimana baneginama.” ⁴⁸ Be banaga matabudi a veraverauna Yesu tuparatunama kitanama aubainama, raḡanine aba ya tubutubuḡana nama a kitekitedina, taudi ai nuaboya kaula be nimedima nuakadedie a biridi be a munagana. ⁴⁹ Dabudi Yesu na banagama matabudi be waiwaiwi Galilima be awai muriwatanena, taudi mate ḡavoe a midu be yaba matabudi a tubutubuḡana a kitekitedina.

Yesu waikokoaginama

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:24-47; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Jousep. Tauna tenaḡa tauwai tarapiri badanama, be tauna na yawasanama verenama be didimaninama. Be tauna ⁵¹ Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya raberabena da sibo ya tavana. Be inam baneginama tauna na banagama yaba matabudi a giuguedi be a voivoiedina tauna nam i aninedina. Tauna Jius meagine, isanama Arimatiana, be ya verauna. ⁵² Naumeki be tauna ya naḡona Paelat ḡarone be Yesu tubuḡinama aubainama yai baḡana. ⁵³ Yodibe ya kiroḡa dobiḡe da garae ya suma be kokoaga guba voivoienama nopone ya boruna, noḡone nam aitauna inam kokoagine ti boru rubuna.

⁵⁴ Inam raḡaninama vokaukua na raḡanima, be Sabat raḡaninama ḡaubonaḡa e tava. ⁵⁵ Be dabudine waiwaiwi aitaḡa Yesu Galili provins nopone ai muriwatane be a veraverauna, taudi Jousep ai muriwatane da kokoagae be nema Yesu tubuḡinama e boru bakena, vutuna kitanama aubainama. ⁵⁶ Dabudine waiwaiwi a munagana vadae da upa be bunama ḡabuḡabudima a vokaukaedina Yesu tubuḡinama aubainama. Be Sabat raḡanine taudi a siperena, adi tarawatuma e riuriuna nama.

24

Yesu e midisuḡu munagana

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Sande raḡantomtom waiwaiwi upa be bunama ḡabuḡabudima voivoia wainonoḡidima a kiroḡa be a naḡona kokoagae.* ² Be taudi kokoagae a tavatavana, ta kitana be kokoaga matakedanama yeku waimiditomnama ya rawakui da ḡavoe ya naḡona. ³ Naumeki da taudi kokoaga nopone a saḡana, be Bada Yesu tubuḡinama nam dabudine. ⁴ Be taudi uma kauinama awai riu nuababaḡe be tautauḡoma rabui, adi garama waimatakanikani-dima, ai raḡantenage da diedie a maḡatarana. ⁵ Dabudine waiwaiwi a naira kaula be noḡodima doḡae ya yovona, be tautauḡoma rabui a riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi banaga yawayawasaninama banaga guriguridima nopodie ko wanewane?” ⁶ Tauna nam uma doḡodi. Ya midisuḡu munagana. Tauna boni taumi mate Galilima be nema ya riuriu bakemina, vutuna ko noḡoti! ⁷ Tauna umanama ya riuna, “Mamaitua ya goena da Banaga Natunama banaga gewegewedima nimedie ta boru nawe da korosie ta tuparatuna. Be tauna raḡan wairabuitedane e midisuḡu munagana.”

⁸ Dabudine waiwaiwi riunama a noḡotina ⁹ be kokoaga a gose pore da a munagana apasol 11 be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima mate ḡarodie. Be waiwaiwi yaba matabudi tauwai muriwatana a riuedina. ¹⁰ Inam waiwaiwidima taudi Meri Magdalin, Joana be Meri tauna Jeims tinanama. Taudi be waiwaiwi ḡesaudima mate uma kaudima apasol a riuedina. ¹¹ Be apasol ai noḡotana waiwaiwi adi riuna kabe kaiyovu aubainama, taudi nam ti sumagedina. ¹² Dabudine Pita ya midisuḡu, ya manini be kokoagae ya naḡona. Be tauna ya raudune yovo da garaḡa ya kitedina be nam aba ḡesau. Naumeki da ya munagana vadae, be ya nuababaḡana aba ya tubuḡa.

Tautauḡoma rabui Emausma a naḡonaḡo be Yesu ya maḡatarana

(Mk 16:12-13)

¹³ Inam raḡaninama tenegine tautauḡoma rabui taudi a naḡonaḡona meagaie, uma meagainama isanama Emaus. Be inam meagaina da Jerusalem na madanima inam 10 kilomita. ¹⁴ Be taudi ma turana yaba matabudi Jerusalema a tubutubuḡana awai

§ 23:44-45: Gara ya nuasikana, vutuna aubainama tauda yodi nam tempol bo pirisi bo musara ta rapuyo Mamaitua ḡarone. Baninama Yesu ya gurina, be yabedima matabudi a kovina. Be yodi tauda didimaninama Mamaitua ḡarone ta naḡo ḡomana. * 24:1: Uma kokoaginama inam guba nopone.

giugiuedina. ¹⁵ Dabudine taudiḡa awai giugiu naḡo be Yesu ya tava da taudi mate a naḡonaḡona. ¹⁶ Be taudi Yesu a kitana be nam ti kataiena da tauna aitau.

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi aba kowai giugiu naḡoe?” Naumeki da taudi ma nuaboyedi a midi kwasa ¹⁸ be tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Kleopas, tauna Yesu ya riuena, “Tamḡa Jerusalem nopone nam ku kataie da aba a tubuḡa uma raḡandie?” ¹⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba yabedi?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Yaba matabuna Nasaret Yesunama ḡarone a tubutubugana, vutuna ka giugiuedina. Tauna peroveta be na yiuma be na voiamata matabudi ai rewapana kauana yai maḡataridina, Mamaitua be banaga matedie. ²⁰ Pirisi adi babadama be tauma ama babadama ai utaena Rom ḡarodie da korosie a tuparatu be ya gurina. ²¹ Be tauma kè noḡotana da tauna kabe Israel damnama ei yawasanidi, be uma kaudima a tubugana yodi raḡan rabuiteḡa a kovina. ²² Be manaka waiwaiwi ḡesaudima ḡaromaie a riuwai nuababaḡimaina, baninama taudi raḡan tomtom a naḡona kokoagae ²³ be Yesu tubuginama nam ti banavina. Be taudi a verau munaga be a riuna da anea ḡarodie a maḡatara be a riuna da Yesu ya yawasanana. ²⁴ Naumeki da tauma ama banagama ḡesaudima a naḡo kokoagae a tavana, be aba waiwaiwi a riuriuena nama a kitana. Taudi Yesu nam ti kitana.”

²⁵ Dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi buebuemima. Aba aubainama peroveta a riuriuna taumi nam koi sumaḡedi? ²⁶ Keriso tauna uma yabedie ei nuatoitoina muriga be e naḡona na neneḡarae.” ²⁷ Be dabudine Yesu peroveta adi giuḡa girugiruminama poranama nopone, matabudi tauna na kauama a giugiuena, taudi ya giu waibatedina. Tauna Mousis na bukae giu yai karena da peroveta ḡesaudima ḡarodie ya tavana.

²⁸ Be taudi meagai diane a tavatavana raḡanine, Yesu ya voie da kabe i dokadoka. ²⁹ Be taudi a riu vavasagaena, “Suara ya kovina, kaiteka kupi, tauma mate ta miana!” Naumeki da tauna adi vadae ya saḡa be dabudi a miana. ³⁰ Be raḡanine kani aubainama dabudi Yesu buredi ya paḡo, da Mamaitua yai kaiwe, yodibe ya giva da ya utedina. ³¹ Be dabudine taudi matedima ya kaya be Yesu a kataiena, be inam dabudine yai raḡantenaḡe da tauna ya samoana.

³² Inam dabudine taudiḡa ai giugiu be a riuna, “Kwa noḡonogoti bo ibewa raḡanine kedae girugirumidima poranama ya giuedi be nuadama kai maika ya karatina.” ³³ Inam raḡaninama tenegine taudi a midisuḡu be a naḡona Jerusalemma apasol 11 be ḡesaudima mate ḡarodie. ³⁴ Be taudi raḡanine Jerusalemma vadae a saḡasaḡana, dabudine tauwai muriwatana inam banegidima rabui a riuedina, “Bada riukaua ya midisuḡuna, tauna Saemon ḡarone ya maḡatarana.” ³⁵ Dabudine tautauḡomidima rabui aba kedae ḡarodie ya tubutubugana tauwai muriwatana ai varidina. Be mate taudi ai varidina da Yesu buredi ya givagivana raḡanine, taudi a kataiena da tauna aitau.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatarana
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8)

³⁶ Taudi inam kauinama yaḡoro a giugiu be Yesu tauna ḡominama poudie ya raumidire be ya riuedina, “Suba ḡaromie e kenana.” ³⁷ Be taudi a ḡosoridi be naira nopodima ya moḡavuna, baninama taudi ai noḡotana kabe ḡaḡarua ti kitakita. ³⁸ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi aba aubainama ko nainaira be nopomima e vovo raḡaraga? ³⁹ Nimagu be kaḡaguma ko kitedi be ko kataie da inam taugu. Be ko taukonigu da ko kataiegu da taugu nam ḡaḡarua, baninama ḡaḡarua taudi nam visigodi bo turigidi taugu maika.” ⁴⁰ Yesu nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da tauna nimana be kaḡanama yai kataidina.

⁴¹ Inam raḡanine taudi nuedima ya vere kaua be a mosamosari koena be nam ti sumaḡena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Kani ḡaromie e kenakena bo ibewa da taugu ya kani?” ⁴² Be taudi iyana gabugabunama nevanama a utena. ⁴³ Be tauna ya paḡo be matedie ya kanina.

⁴⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Dokane taugu taumi mate raḡanine be è riuemina da yaba matabudi Mousis na tarawatuma, peroveta be Salamo nopodie a girugirumidina taugu aubaiguma, nama yodi ta tubutubugana.” ⁴⁵ Dabudine Yesu taudi noḡota ya sagudi da taudi girugiruminama poranama a noḡoti be a kataiena, ⁴⁶ be ya riuedina, “Girugiruminama porane umanama a girumina: Keriso ei nuatoitoi be raḡan wairabuiteḡane guriguridima nopodie tauna e midisuḡu munaḡana. ⁴⁷ Be tauna na rewapanae noḡota vitara be noḡota poraḡa dobu matabudi nopodie ta rauguguyedina. Be rauguguya inam Jerusalemma tai karena. ⁴⁸ Be taumi inam kaudima matabudi adi matamatama. ⁴⁹ Taugu Tamaguma aba ya riuriueguna,† tokare ya riuporena taumi ḡaromie. Be taumi Jerusalem meagaina ko miana, naumeki da Mamaitua na rewapanama ko paḡona.”

† 24:49: Baninama, inam da tauna Arua Babau e riuporena.

*Yesu e naḡonaḡona marae**(Mk 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-11)*

⁵⁰ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama Jerusalem meagaina be yai doka nawedina Betenima. Dabudine tauna nimanama ya kaisuḡudi be na tauwai muriwatanama yai aiainidina. ⁵¹ Be tauna yawai aiainidina maika, Mamaitua tauna ya nawena marae. ⁵² Be tauwai muriwatana tauna a raudunee be nuedima ya vere vavaḡana, be ma mosaridi a munaḡana Jerusalemma. ⁵³ Be raḡan matabuna taudi tempol nopone a mia be Mamaitua isanama a kaikai ḡuḡuḡuna.

Jon

Riu yai rawabanagana

¹ Boni pakane muriġa da dobu ya tubuġana, Riu taunaġa ya kenakenana. Be Riu tauna Mamaitua mate. Be inam Riunama vutuna tauna Mamaitua. ² Inam Riunama tauna boni pakane Mamaitua mate a miamiana. ³ Inam Riune yaba matabudi a tubuġana. Be tauna ibewa, yaba yodi ta kenakenana tokare nam a tubuġa. ⁴ Tauna ġarone yawasana ya kenakenana. Be inam yawasaninama vutuna banaga adi kodamma. ⁵ Be inam kodamnana tadiwanawanae e yanayanana, be tadiwanawana nam teteneġina da inam kodamnana sibo ya suragaba.

⁶ Be Mamaitua banaga tenaġa ya vinena isanama Jon, ⁷ be ya riu pore da banaga ġarodie inam kodamnana e giuena, be inam giune banaga matabudi sibo ai sumaġa. ⁸ Jon tauna nam kodam. Ibewa, tauna ya verauna kodamnana e rauguguyena. ⁹ Riukaua kodamnana ya veraverauna dobie, vutuna banaga ewai yanedina.

¹⁰ Tauna vutuna dobu be yaba matabuna ya vloedina. Be tauna dobie ya miamiana raġanine, banaga yaġoro tauna a nuababaġena. ¹¹ Tauna ya yovona na dobie, na banaga gomama ġarodie, be taudi nam ti aninena. ¹² Be aitauga tauna ai anine be isane awai sumaġana, taudi vutudi yai aninedi da Mamaitua natunatunama a tubuġana. ¹³ Taudi nam banaga kosinine ti tubuġana. Be taudi nam tubuġa na goane bo banaga na goane ti tubuġana, ibewa da Mamaitua ġarone a tubuġa vitarana.

¹⁴ Riu yai rawabanaga be ġarode dobie ya miana. Tauna raukivivere be riukaua noponama ya moġavuna. Be Mamaitua na neneġarama matabuna nuanuanama Natunama tenaġa gominama ya uteutena tauma kè kitana.

¹⁵ Jon inam baneginama vutuna ya rauguguye be ya riuna, “Uma baneginama vutuna boni umanama è riuriuemina, ‘Banaga murigie e veraverauna tauna ya saġa vavasaġana, nam maika taugu. Baninama muriġa da taugu è tubuġana, tauna boni nama miemieninama.’”

¹⁶ Be na raukiviveree tauna vere toitoi tabu be tabu ya utedana, ¹⁷ raukivivere be riukaua Yesu Kerisoe a verauna. Be Mousis tauna tarawatu taunaġa ya utedana. ¹⁸ Nam airtau airaġan Mamaitua i kita rubuna, be Natunama tenaġa gominama tauna vutuna Mamaitua, Tamanama nuanuane miemieninama, vutuna Mamaitua ġarode yai maġatarina.

Jon tauwai babataito Keriso varinama e rarau guguyena

(Mt 3:1-2; Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Jerusalemma Jius babadidima taudi pirisi be Livait banegidima a riupore nawedina Jon ġarone, da ai taravire be sibo a kataiena tauna airtau. ²⁰ Be Jon riukaue ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu nam Tauwai yawasana.”

²¹ Dabudine taudi ai taravira munaġena, “Be tam airtau? Peroveta Elaija, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Ibewa.” Be taudi ai taravira munaġena, “Mamaitua ya sausaugena peroveta raġan damone e tavana, vutuna tam, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Ibewa.”

²² “Be yodi tam airtau? Tam giu baninama kwa ute yaġemai be tauma ka paġo da ka munaġe be tauriuporemaima kai varidina. Tam nema kwa noġonoġota bakem, tam airtau?” ²³ Be tauna ya paribeedi be peroveta Aisaia na giue ya riuedina, “Taugu vutuna banaga dobu kavakavane bonanama dosine umanama e riuriu, ‘Bada na kedama ko kawa didimani.’”

²⁴ Dabudine Parisi adi banagama a riuriuporedina Jon waitaravirenama aubainama. ²⁵ Taudi Jon ai taravire be a riuna, “Deġoda tam nam Keriso bo Elaija bo Mamaitua peroveta ya sausaugena, naumeki da aba aubainama tam yodi banaga kwawai babataitodi?”

²⁶ Be Jon ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu upae yàwai babataitona be banaga tenaġa poumie nam ko kataiena, ²⁷ tauna vutuna tokare murigie e tavana, be taugu nam veregu da tauna na kaġasumama yà kaiporaġa.” ²⁸ Inam kaudima matabudi Betenima a tubuġana, upa Jordan be noaġo nevana. Inam dabudine Jon banaga yawai babataitodina.

Mamaitua Na Sipuma Yesu

²⁹ Pomainama Jon Yesu ya kitana, ġarone ya veraverauna, be Jon ya riuna, “Ko kita, tauna vutuna Mamaitua Na Sipuma. Banaga sipu natunama ta vunuġi be ta tipatipana, nama Mamaitua Na Sipuma yai utaena da banaga adi gewagewama dobie e koġa poredina. ³⁰ Uma baneginama vutuna boni taugu umanama è riuriuemina, ‘Banaga murigie e veraverauna, tauna ya saġa vavasaġana, nam maika taugu. Baninama muriġa da taugu è tubuġana, tauna boni nama miemieninama.’ ³¹ Noġone taugu nam e kataiena

da aitu Keriso, be taugu è verau be upae banaga èi babataitodina da tauna Israel banegidima ġarodie e maġatarana.”

³² Be Jon umanama ya riuna, “Taugu è kitana Arua Babau marae be ya yovona kiu gabubu maika, be Yesu debane ya miana. ³³ Noġone taugu nam e kataiena da tauna Keriso be Mamaitua taugu upae waibabaito aubainama ya riuriuporeguna raġanine, umanama ya riueguna, ‘Tam tokare Arua kwa kitana e yovo be banaga aitu debane e miana, tauna vutuna tokare Arua Babaue ei babataitona.’ ³⁴ Taugu uma kauinama nama è kitana Yesu ġarone ya tubuġana. Vutuna aubainama yà riuriu kauemina da tauna vutuna Mamaitua Natuġominama.”

Yesu tauwai muriwatana dokenama

³⁵ Pomainama Jon ya tava munaġa be na tauwai muriwatanama rabui mate a midimidina. ³⁶ Be raġanine Jon e kitana be Yesu dianāġa ya naġonaġona, inam dabudine tauna ya riuna, “Ko kita, tauna vutuna Mamaitua Na Sipuma.” ³⁷ Be Jon na tauwai muriwatanama rabui inam riunama a vaivaiena raġanine, taudi Yesu ai muriwatanena.

³⁸ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri da taudi ya kitedi be yai taraviredina, “Aba ami ġoana?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Rabai, tam deġo dabudine am kaba mia?” (Giu ‘Rabai’ baninama inam ‘Tauwai katakatai’) ³⁹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verau ko kita.” Naumeki da 4 okoroki nama taudi tauna mate a naġona na kaba miae be dabudine a mia kupina.

⁴⁰ Inam tauwai muriwatanidima rabui, be taugoma tenaġa isanama Endru, tauna Saemon Pita tuāġanama. ⁴¹ Dabudine Endru aba ya voiena inam noġone ya naġo tasinama Saemon ya wane, be ya riuna, “Tauma Mesaia kè banavina.” Mesaia baninama inam Keriso.

⁴² Naumeki da Endru Saemon yai doka verauġena Yesu ġarone, be Yesu Saemon ya kita be ya riuna, “Tam Saemon, Jon natunama be yodi tokare yài isamna ‘Kipas’ inam baninama ‘Pita’.”*

⁴³ Pomainama Yesu Galili naġonama yai taina. Be kedae tauna Pilip ya banavi be ya riuna, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” ⁴⁴ Pilip tauna Betsaida baneginama maika Endru be Pita.

⁴⁵ Naumeki da Pilip Nataniel ya banavi be ya riuna, “Tauma Tauwai yawasana kè banavina. Inam Nasaret Yesunama Jousep natunama. Tauna vutuna Mosis na tarawatue be peroveta adi bukae a girugirumina.” ⁴⁶ Be Nataniel yai taravirena, “Tam aitu ya riuem da tokare Nasaretma† vere e tubuġa?” Be Pilip ya riuna, “Kwa verau be kwa kita.” ⁴⁷ Be Yesu e kitana, be Nataniel tauna ġarone ya veravereuna. Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Uma riukaua Israel baneginama, tauna nam kaiyovu nopone ima kenakenana.” ⁴⁸ Dabudine Nataniel Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam nemanama taugu kuya katai bakeġu?” Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Taugu tam kai damaya pakane è kitamna, muriġa da Pilip ya riuem be koya verauna.” ⁴⁹ Dabudine Nataniel Yesu ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama, be Israel guyaunama tam.”

⁵⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam kai damaya pakane è kitam be è riuemna aubainama kuyai sumaġa, bo? Be nam inam vutunaġa, tam yaba ġesaudima dosidima mate tokare kwa kitedina. ⁵¹ Be yà riuriu kauemina da taumi tokare ko kitana mara e nuaporāġa be Mamaitua na aneama ta saġasaġa be ta yovoyovona Banaga Natunama ġarone.”

2

Matakopa soinama Keinama

¹ Raġan wairabuieġane matakopa soinama Keina meagaina ya tubuġana Galili provins nopone. Be Yesu tinanama mate dabudine. ² Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a kokonedina inam soinama aubainama. ³ Be waen ya kovina raġanine, Meri Yesu ya riuna, “Banaga adi waenma ya kovina.”

⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam be taugu dà noyama dabudine nam ima kenakenana. Taugu yau raġanima nam i tavana.” ⁵ Dabudine Yesu tinanama taunoya ya riuedina, “Aba tauna e riuriuemina, naumeki da ko voiena.”

⁶ Inam dabudine vaivai raukoġanama kadi dugima matabudi 6 a midimidina. Dugidima a moraba vavasāġana, tenatenaġaġa 100 lita ruvanama. ⁷ Be Yesu taunoya ya riuedina, “Uma dugidima matabudi upa koi moġavudina.” Naumeki da taudi dugi upa ai moġavu taritaridina. ⁸ Yodibe taudi ya riuedi da upa dugi nopone a redu be soi taupakinama a utena. Yesu aba ya riuriuena, nama taudi a voiena.

* **1:42:** Riu ‘kepas’ be ‘Pita’, inam baninama ‘yeku’. † **1:46:** Peroveta a riuriuna da Tauwai yawasana tokare Bettiemma e tubuġana, be nam Nasaretma.

⁹ Be soi taupakinama upa e tego rubuna be upa yai rawawaenna. Be soi taupakinama nam i kataiena da uma waennama aikedae be ya tava, be taunoya aitauga upa tauredunama, taudiğa a kataiena. Dabudine soi taupakinama nağivau tauğominama ya riue da ġarone ya tava ¹⁰ be umanama ya riuena, “Tam waen dinidininama vutuna sibo kuya soi dokena, be ware a tegotego buana murine, tam waen ġesaudima tometomedima sibo kuya soiedina. Tam aba aubainama waen verenama kuya rabe kwase be yodi kuya dobiğe?”

¹¹ Uma inam Yesu mataira pakanama voienama yai karena Keina meagaine, Galili provins nopone. Inam kedane tauna nenegarinama yai mağatarı be na tauwai muriwatanama ai sumağana.

¹² Matakopa soinama murine Yesu be tinanama, tasitasinama be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a nağona Kapeniam meagaine. Be taudi dabudine a taumiana rağan bisanama.

Yesu tempol nopone taukune banegidima ya tavu dobiğedina
(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Lk 19:45-48)

¹³ Be Nağopore soinama rağaninama ya tavatavana aubainama, Yesu ya sağa ya nağona Jerusalemma. ¹⁴ Be dabudine tempol nopone taukune banegidima ya kitedina, taudi kau, sipu be kiu bunebune a gimagimaredina. Be mane tauwai sensinama banegidima mate ya kitedina dabudine a miamiana. ¹⁵ Dabudine Yesu kwapu taie ya voie, yodibe taukune, sipu, kau mate, matabudi tempol nopone be ya tavu dobiğedina. Be mate mane tauwai sensinama banegidima adi vatarama ya rika be mane doğae yai yaraiedina. ¹⁶ Be taudi aitauga kiu bunebune a rarau gimaredina ya riuedina, “Uma yabedima ko nawedi ġavoe! Tamaguma na vadama nam ko voie da anikune gabunama e tubuğa!”

¹⁷ Uma kaurinama ya tubutubuğana rağanine, na tauwai muriwatanama aba giruma porane a girugirumidina vutuna a noğotina: “Taugu am vadama nuaboyanama nopogue kai maika e vakivakina.”

¹⁸ Dabudine Jius babadidima Yesu a riuena, “Mataira kwa voie be tauma ka kita be ka kataie da tam ġarome rewapana e kenakenana, aubainama uma kaudima kwa voivoiedina.”

¹⁹ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Uma tempolnama ko katiwei be taugu rağan rabuiteğa nopodie tokare ya kerı munagena.” ²⁰ Be Jius a parıbee be a riuna, “Uma tempolnama modi matabudi 46 nopodie a kerina. Be tam nema rağan rabuiteğa nopodie kwa kerı munaga bake?” ²¹ Be Yesu aba tempolnama ya giugiuena, inam tauna tubuğa ġominama ya giugiuena. ²² Be Yesu ya guri be ya midimidisuğu munagana rağanine, na tauwai muriwatanama uma giudima Yesu ya vatovatodina a noğotidina. Be taudi Yesu na giuma be girugiruminama poredie aba a riuriuena ai sumağedina.

²³ Rağanine Yesu Jerusalemma Nağopore soinama nopone ya miamiana maika, tauna mataira toitoi ya voiedina, dabudine banaga toitoi mataira a kitedi be Yesu isane ai sumağana. ²⁴ Be Yesu inam banegidima adi yawasanama nemanama, tauna ya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama tauna nam i sumağedina. ²⁵ Tauna nam i ġoegoena da aita tenaga ya nağo tauna ġarone be banaga adi yawasanama sibo ya giue, baninama tauna kaite banaga nopodima matabuna ya kataiedina.

3

Nikodimas Yesu ġarone ya tavana

¹ Rağan tenaga Nikodimas tauna Yesu ġarone ya tavana. Nikodimas tauna Parisi, Jius adi badama tenagana. ² Tauna kupie giu aubainama Yesu ġarone ya verau be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma ke kataiena da tam Mamaitua ya riuporemna tauma waikatakataimaima aubainama. Baninama am matairama tawai mağatarana da tam Mamaitua ya riuporemna.”

³ Be Yesu ya parıbee be ya riuena, “Ya riuriu kauemna, değoda tam nam kwa tubuğa vitara, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone tokare nam kwa sağa.” ⁴ Dabudine Nikodimas ya riuna, “Değoda banaga kaite ya moraba porağana, tauna tokare nema e tubuğa vitara bako? Nema tinanama kapone e sağa munaga bako be e tubuğa vitara?”

⁵ Be Yesu ya parıbee be ya riuena, “Ya riuriu kauemna, banaga upae be Arua Babaue nam e tubuğa vitara, tauna tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone nam e sağa. ⁶ Tubuğa yawasaninama inam banage e tubutubuğana, be yawasanana arue inam Arua Babaue e tubutubuğana. ⁷ Taugu e riuna da tam sibo kuya tubuğa vitarana, be inam riunama nam ei basem. ⁸ Sive e manimaninina na ġoane nama e nağonağona. Tam gugurinama kwa vaivaiena, be dego yai kare be aikedae e nağonağona nam ku kataiena.

Inam kauinama teneġinama nama aitau da Arue e tubutubuġana, tam tokare nam kwa kataie.”

⁹ Be Nikodimas Yesu yai taravirena, “Uma kauinama nema tokare e tubuġa bako?” ¹⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam Israel adi tauwai katakataima be uma kauinama nam ku kataie, bo? ¹¹ Taugu ya riuriu kauemna, tauma aba kè katakataiena vutuna ka giugiuena, be aba kè kitekitedina kawai maġataridina. Be yaġoro taumi banegimima tauma ama giuma nam komawai aninedina. ¹² Taugu dobu kaidima è giuemi be nam koi sumaġedina, vutuna aubainama anikitanama mara yawasanidima yà giuedina, be taumi tokare nam koi sumaġa. ¹³ Nam aitau marae i naġo rubuna, ibewa da Banaga Natunama taunaġa noteġo ya yovona. ¹⁴ Boni Mouis dobu kavakavane mota brons voivoienama kai bogane yai dawena. Inam kauinama teneġinama nama Banaga Natunama tokare kai bogane tai dawena, ¹⁵ be aitauġa tauna tawai sumaġena, taudi tokare yawasanana kenakena nonoġinama ta paġona, ¹⁶ baninama Mamaitua dobu nuanama ya paġo vavasageña aubainama, nuanuanama Natunama tenaġa ġominama yai utaena. Be aitauġa tauna tawai sumaġena, taudi tokare nam ta kodenana, ibewa da yawasanana kenakena nonoġinama ta paġona. ¹⁷ Mamaitua nam dobu kovoginama bo kawa gewagewanama aubainama Natunama i riuporena, ibewa da tauna dobu waiyawasaninama aubainama ya riuporena.

¹⁸ “Aitau da tauna ewai sumaġena, Mamaitua inam baneginama nam imawai tara tautauena. Be aitau da tauna nam imawai sumageña, Mamaitua inam baneginama kaite yai tara tautau be e miamiana, baninama inam baneginama Mamaitua Natunama tenaġa ġominama isanama nam i sumageña aubainama.

¹⁹ “Banimama uma aubainama waitaratautau ya tubuġana: Yana dobie ya yovona be banaga tadiwanawana a ġoe vavasageña, nam maika yana, baninama taudi adi voiamata matabudi gewegewedima aubainama. ²⁰ Banaga aitauġa gewagewa ta voivoiedina taudi yana nam tima ġoeġoena. Inam banegidima tokare nam yana nopone ta verau, baninama taudi ta nainairana deġoda adi gewagewama tima maġatara aubainama. ²¹ Be banaga aitauġa da riukaue ta miamiana, taudi yana nopone ma nuaverdi ta veraverauna, da banaga matabudi taudi sibo a kitedi be a kataie da taudi Mamaitua na ġoanama ta voivoiedina.”

Jon be Yesu

²² Inam kaidima muridie Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naġona Judia provinsnama nopone be dabudine taudi raġan bisanama a rautapa miana be banaga awai babataitodina.

²³ Inam raġanine Jon mate tauna Salim diane Aionma yawai babataitona, baninama dabudine upa dosinama aubainama. Be banaga raġan matabuna a tavatavana babataito konorinama. ²⁴ Uma kauinama noġone ya tubuġana, muriġa da Jon dibure a boru nawena. ²⁵ Naumeki da raġan tenaġa vaivai raukoġanama debane waikawa riuriu ya nuasarina Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Jius baneginama tenaġa mate. ²⁶ Jon na tauwai muriwatanama a verau tauna ġarone be a riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauġoma noġone Jodanma be noaġo nevane tē banavi be tam kuya riuna tauna Tauwai yawasanana, tauna vutuna yodi banaga ewai babataitodina. Be banaga matabudi tauna ġarone ta naġonaġona.”

²⁷ Be Jon ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mamaitua marae tauna banaga tenatenaġaġa adi noyama e vinevinedina. ²⁸ Taumi koya kataiena da taugu patare è riuemina da taugu nam Tauwai yawasanana. Mamaitua taugu ya riuporeguna da Bada na kedama yà kawa didimanina, inam vutunaġa. ²⁹ Waivi tokare e naġona na ġoapaparama ġarone. Be waivi na ġoapaparama ġarone e tavatavana raġanine, tauġoma turanama tokare nuanama e vere kauana. Be tauġoma turanama inam taugu. ³⁰ Tauna banaga dosinama e tubuġana, be taugu naumeki da yà ġaubona.

³¹ “Tauna marae be ya yovona aubainama, tauna yaba matabuna ya saġa poredina. Be taugu dobu banegiguma, vutuna aubainama taugu yau noġotama na ruvae yaba yà giugiuenedina. Be tauna marae be ya yovona, vutuna aubainama tauna ya saġa vavasageña. ³² Tauna marae yaba ya kitekitedi be ya vaivaiedina, vutudi ya riuedana. Be banaga raubisaġa tawai sumaġena. ³³ Be banaga aitauġa da tauna na giuma tawai sumaġena, taudi tawai kawa riukauana da Mamaitua tauna riuriu kauinama. ³⁴ Be Mamaitua banaga ya riuriuporena, tauna Mamaitua riunama e giugiuena, baninama tauna noponama Mamaitua Aruinama yai moġavu taritarina. ³⁵ Tamanama Natunama nuanama ya paġo kaue be yaba matabuna Natunama nimane ya birdina.

³⁶ “Aitau da Mamaitua Natunama ei sumaḡena, tauna yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ya paḡona. Be aitau da Mamaitua Natunama e tuatuaḡaiena, tauna tokare nam yawasana e banavi, baninama Mamaitua na medima tauna ḡarone tokare e kena nonoḡana.”

4

Yesu be Samaria waivinama

¹ Parisi ta vaiena be Yesu ya naḡo be banaga toitoi yai babataitodi be tauna awai muriwatanena, be na tauwai muriwatanama a toi kauana, nam maika Jon. ² Be Yesu tauna nam banaga iwai babataitodina, ibewa, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama taudiga banaga awai babataitodina. ³ Raḡanine Yesu e vaiena be tauna aba ya voivoiena, Parisi kaite a kataiena, vutuna aubainama tauna Judia ya gose be ya munaḡana Galilima.

⁴ Tauna Galili naḡonama aubainama Samaria kedanaḡa ya naḡona. ⁵ Naumeki da tauna Samaria nopone meagai isanama Saikama ya tavana. Boni Jeikob natunama Jousep doḡa ya utena, Saika meagainama diane. ⁶ Inam dabudine Jeikob na upama domnama e kenakenana. Suaratopu nama Yesu ya babara siauana aubainama, inam upanama diane ya mia be ya siperena.

⁷ Dabudine Samaria waivinama ya tavana upa redunama aubainama, be Yesu inam waivinama ya riuena, “Upa kwa utegu be ya tego.” ⁸ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama taudi inam dabudine nam mate. Taudi a naḡona meagaie kani gimeridima aubainama.

⁹ Dabudine Samaria waivinama Yesu ya base be ya riuena, “Tam Jius banegimma be taugu Samaria waiviguma, be aba aubainama tam taugu kwa riuriuguna da upa ya utem?” Tauna nama ya riuna, baninama Jius banegidima nam airaḡan Samaria banegidima mate tiwai rawategedina. ¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuena, “Deḡoda tam Mamaitua na puyoma sibo ku kataiena, naumeki da taugu mate sibo kuya kataieguna, inam raḡanine tam tokare kuyai baḡagu be yawasana upanama sibo è utem be kuya tegona.” ¹¹ Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Bada, tam anirau redu ḡarome nam ima kenakenana da upa kwa redu, dom ya dau kauana. Yawasana upanama nema kwa redu bake?” ¹² Waḡawaḡadama waḡedima Jeikob uma upanama ya uteutemaina, tam tauna kuya saḡapore, bo? Jeikob be na sedama be na yosima mate uma upanama a tegotegona.”

¹³ Be Yesu inam waivinama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitauḡa uma upane ta tegotegona, taudi tokare nuedima e raukasakasa munagana, ¹⁴ be aitau da upa taugu ya ute be e tegona, tauna nam airaḡan nuanama e raukasakasa munaḡa. Be uma upanama taugu ya ute be tauna nopone bigabiga maika e manini watanana, be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e paḡona.” ¹⁵ Dabudine waivi ya riuena, “Inam upanama kwa utegu da nam airaḡan nuaguma e raukasakasa munaga be uma dabudine upa redunama aubainama nam yaì veraverau.”

¹⁶ Be Yesu inam waivinama ya riuena, “Kwa naḡo be am taugomama kwa riue be mate ko verauna.” ¹⁷ Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Ai, taugu nam ei naḡina.” Be Yesu ya riuena, “Inam riukaua, ¹⁸ be tam noḡone tautaugoma 5 kuya naḡidina, be taugoma yodi vadae kuya gose be kuya verauna inam nam tam am taugoma.”

¹⁹ Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Taugu yodi è kataie da tam peroveta. ²⁰ Tauma tamatamaima uma oyanama debane Mamaitua a rarau duneena. Be taumi Jius ko riuriuna da Jerusalem inam vutuna aniraudune gabunama, be dabudine banaga sibo Mamaitua a rauduneena.” ²¹ Be Yesu waivi umanama ya riuena, “Aba ya riuriuna, kwai sumaḡena, raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine banaga uma oyanama debane Tamadama ta raudunee bo Jerusalem ta rauduneena, inam nam aiyaba, inam matabuna naumeki. ²² Taumi Samaria banegimima Mamaitua ko rarau duneena nam ko katai kauena. Be tauma kè katai kau e ka rarau duneena, baninama Tauwai yawasana tokare Jius ḡarodie be e verauna.

²³ “Be raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, vutuna yodi ya tavana. Arua Babau na rewapanama banaga nopodie e noyanoyana da taudi riukaue Tamadama Mamaitua ta rauduneena. Tamadama Mamaitua inam nama rauduneenama e goeḡoe kauena. ²⁴ Baninama Mamaitua tauna Arua, vutuna aubainama taurauduneenama taudi naumeki da Arue be riukaue ta rauduneena.”

²⁵ Dabudine waivi Yesu ya riuena, “Taugu è kataiena da Tauwai yawasana tawai isana Keriso, tauna e veraverauna. Tauna e tavana raḡanine, tokare yaba matabudi ḡaromaie e giu waibatedina.” ²⁶ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Inam vutuna taugu, yodi tam mate tawai giuna.”

²⁷ Inam raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a tava munaḡa da ta kitana be Yesu inam waivinama mate awai giuna, dabudine taudi a base kauena. Be nam aitau Yesu i taravirena da tauna aba inam waivinama ḡarone ya goeḡoe, bo aba aubainama inam

waivinama mate awai giu. ²⁸ Dabudine waivi upa duginama ya gose pore da ya munağana meagaie be banaga umanama ya riuedina, ²⁹ “Ko verau be tauğoma tenağa ko kita. Tauna abağa boni è voivoiedina matabuna ya giuedina. Tauna agunai Tauwai yawasana?” ³⁰ Naumeki da banaga meagai a gose pore be a nağona Yesu ġarone.

³¹ Inam kauidina a tubutubugana maika, tauwai muriwatana Yesu a riuena da tauna kani sibo ya kanina. ³² Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu yau kanima e kenakenana yà kanina, taumi nam ko kataiena.” ³³ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana ai giu vivira be a riuna, “Banaga aita agunai muriğa ya tava, be kani ya utena.”

³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu yau kanima inam tauriuporeguma na ġoanama yà voiena, be noya ya uteuteguna yai kovina. ³⁵ Taumi ko riuriuna da nawaravi 4 ta kovi be muridie maura e ravusana. Be yodi ko kita, maura kaiteka ya tavana. ³⁶ Maura taurawatupanama, taudi tokare adi maesama verenama ta pağona. Be maura ta rawarawa tupatupana inam giunama, baninama taudi banaga ta veraveraugedina Mamaitua na waiguyaua nopone. Be ta ukuma be maura taurawatupanama, taudi rabuidi tokare tai nuavere tenağana. ³⁷ Inam riunama ‘Banaga ġesau ta ukuma, be banaga ġesau maura taurawatupanama’, inam riukaua. ³⁸ Avedi da taumi nam ko sipina, be taugu è riuporemina da maura ko rawatupetpedina. Banaga ġesaudima a noyana be taumi nonoğinama ko rawatupatupana.”

³⁹ Dabudine Samaria banegidima toitoi inam meagaina Yesu ai sumağena, baninama waivi umanama ya giuna aubainama, “Taugu abağa boni è voivoiedina, matabuna tauna ya giuedina.” ⁴⁰ Be Samaria banegidima Yesu ġarone a tavatavana rağanine, taudi Yesu ai bağana da mate sibo adi meagaie a miana. Naumeki da Yesu taudi mate rağan rabui kavakava a miana. ⁴¹ Be Yesu na rauguguyama kana taiye banaga riba ai sumağana. ⁴² Dabudine taudi waivi a riuena, “Noğone tauma am giuna aubainama kèi sumağana, be yodi tauma mabimaie tauna na giuna kè vaie be kèi sumağana, yodi kè kataiena da tauna riukaua Tauwai yawasana dobu matabuna aubainama.”

*Yesu gabeman natunama tauğominama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:5-13; Lk 7:1-10)*

⁴³ Be rağan rabui muridie Yesu inam meagainama ya gose, be ya nağona Galilima. ⁴⁴ Ko noğoti da Yesu boni ya riuna da peroveta na dobu ġomae nam tima vivivivirena. ⁴⁵ Tauna Galilima ya tavatavana rağanine, Galili banegidima ai aninena, baninama taudi na voima dosidima Jerusalemma Nağopore soinama nopone a kitedina aubainama.

⁴⁶ Be Yesu na vağaie ya munağana Keinama değo maiğone upa ya voie be yai rawawaenna. Be inam meagaina gabeman tenağa ya miamiana, tauna natunama tauğominama Kapeniamma ya sida kauana. ⁴⁷ Inam tauğominama e vaiena be Yesu Judiağa ya veraverauna Galilima. Naumeki da tauna Yesu yai bağana da tauna na vadae sibo ya nağo be natunama yai yawasanina, inam gomeninama ġaubonağa da sibo ya gurina.

⁴⁸ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Taumi sibo koyawai sumağana, be nam mataira kitanama koyawai rabe.” ⁴⁹ Be gabeman ya riuna, “Bada, kwa verau makai muriğa da natuguma e gurina.” ⁵⁰ Be Yesu gabeman ya riuena, “Kwa nağo natumma ya yawasana.” Be gabeman Yesu aba ya riuriuena yai sumağe be ya nağona.

⁵¹ Gabeman tauna ya munağa ya nağonağo be na taunoyama kedae a banavi be a riuena, “Natumma ya yawasanana.” ⁵² Dabudine gabeman taudi yai taraviredina da suara aba gomana ya yawasanana. Be taudi gabeman a paribee be a riuna, “Maiğo suaratopu 1 okoroki poyapoya gomana ya gosena.” ⁵³ Be dabudine gomana tamanama e noğotina be maiğo inam suerinama nama ruvane Yesu ya riuna, “Natumma ya yawasanana.” Dabudine tauna be na vadama noponama banegidima mate, matabudi Yesu ai sumağena.

⁵⁴ Uma inam mataira aniwai rabuinama Yesu Galili provinsne ya voiena.

5

Yesu topa diane tauğoma kağa nuakudunama yai yawasanina

¹ Uma kauinama muridie Yesu ya sağa ya nağona Jerusalemma Jius adi soima aubainama. ² Be Jerusalem gananama bogane matakeda tenağa, inam Sipu adi matakedama. Be inam matakedanama diane topa ya midimidina, Hibru bonane tawai isana Betesda. Be inam topanama dianağa banaga sidesidedima adi vaguruma kerikeridima matabudi 5 a midimidina. ³ Be vagurudima nopodie anikaba miae banaga sidesidedima toitoi a miamiana. Banaga ġesaudima matapotepotedima, ġesaudima kağa nuakudukududima, be ġesaudima nuakudukududima. ⁴ Taudi awai rabana da upa sibo

yai burukwakwakwana.* ⁵ Be nopodie banaga tenaḡa dabudine kaḡanama ya nuakuduna modi 38 a kovina. ⁶ Yesu inam tauḡominama doḡae ya kenakenana ya kitana, be ya vaie da inam tauḡominama sida bonideḡo ya paḡona. Dabudine Yesu inam tauḡominama yai taravirena, “Tam yawasana kwa ḡoḡoḡe bo ibewa?”

⁷ Be tauḡoma ya paribee be ya riüena, “Bada, topa ewai dagudaguna raḡanine, tauḡu nam aitau turagu da ya sagugu be topae sibo è naḡo. Tauḡu topae naḡonama yàwai taina raḡanine, banaga gesaunama kaite e dokadoka gomena.” ⁸ Dabudine Yesu tauḡoma ya riüena, “Kwa midisuḡu, am duyama kwa paḡo be kwa naḡo.”

⁹ Inam dabudine yai raḡantenage da tauḡoma ya yawasanana, be na duyama ya paḡo da ya naḡona. Inam kauinama Sabat raḡanine ya tubuḡana, ¹⁰ vutuna aubainama Jius babadidima tauḡoma ya yawayawasanana umanama a riüena, “Manaka Sabat! Tarawatu e riuriuna tam am duyama nam kwa kiroḡi!”

¹¹ Be tauḡoma ya paribeedi be ya riüna, “Banaga tauwai yawasaniguma tauna ya riueguma, ‘Am duyama kwa kiroḡi be kwa naḡo.’” ¹² Be taudi tauḡominama ai taravirena, “Inam ai banaga nama ya riüem da tam am duyama sibo kuya kiroḡi, wa?” ¹³ Be tauḡoma nam i kataiena aitau tauna yai yawasani, baninama Yesu patara nopodie ya rausonage be ya naḡona. ¹⁴ Muriḡanama Yesu inam tauḡominama tempol nopone ya banavi be ya riüena, “Yodi kuya kita, tam kuya yawasanana. Nam gewagewa kwa voia munaḡe, da tokare nam kai matane kwa naḡo.” ¹⁵ Naumeki da tauḡoma ya naḡo be Jius babadidima yai varidina da Yesu tauna yai yawasanina.

Yesu na voiama aubainama ya gudutarana

¹⁶ Yesu Sabat raḡandie noya ya voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama Jius babadidima tauna raukivigewegewenama ai karena. ¹⁷ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Tauḡu Tamaguma raḡan matabuna na noyama è voivoiena naumeki da yodi. Vutuna aubainama tauḡu mate yà noyanoyana.” ¹⁸ Uma giudima aubainama Jius a rarau rubu guratana da sibo Yesu ai gurina, nam Sabat tarawatunama waikatikotovinama taunaḡa debane, ibewa be mate tauna ya riuriuna da Mamaitua inam tauna Tamaḡominama. Be inam kauine tauna kabe Mamaitua i ruvaruva.

¹⁹ Be Yesu umanama ya paribeedina, “Tauḡu yà riuriu kauemina da Mamaitua Natunama nam tokare mabine aba e voidi, ibewa. Tauna Tamanama abaḡa ya voidi be ya kitakitana, vutudiga tauna e voivoiedina. ²⁰ Baninama Tamanama Natunama nuanama ya paḡona aubainama, yaba matabudi ya voivoiedina nama tauna Natunama yai katai be e voivoiedina. Be Natunama tokare voia gesaudima dosidima mate e voidi be ko basedina, be nam banaga waiyawasaninama taunaḡa. ²¹ Tamanama banaga gurie be e kawakawa midisuḡu munaḡedina, be kauinama teneḡinama nama Natunama na ḡoane banaga gurie be e kawa midisuḡu munaḡedi, be yawasana ta paḡopaḡona. ²² Be Tamanama etara matabudi Natunama nimane ya biridina ²³ da banaga matabudi sibo Natunama a vivirena Tamanama ta vivivivirena maika. Be aitaḡa Natunama nam tima vivivivirena, taudi Tamanama mate nam tima vivivivirena, baninama Tamanama tauna vutuna Natunama ya riuporena.

²⁴ “Tauḡu yà riuriu kauemina aitaḡa da yau giüma ta vaivaie, be tauriuporeguma tawai sumaḡena, taudi yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kaite a paḡona, be nam tokare ta naḡo gienae. Taudi gurie be a davuna yawasanae.

²⁵ “Be mate yà riuriu kauemina da raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, vutuna yodi ya tavana. Inam raḡanine banaga guriguridima taudi tauḡu Mamaitua Natunama bonaguma tai beavaiena, be aitaḡa bonaguma ta vaivaiena, taudi tokare yawasana ta paḡona. ²⁶ Tauḡu nama è riüemina, baninama Tamaguma tauna vutuna yawasana pakanama, be inam yawasaninama tauna nopone e kenakenana. Be tauna ya voie da Natunama mate nopone inam yawasaninama e kenakenana. ²⁷ Be tauna rewapana Natunama ya utena da banaga e etaredina, baninama tauna vutuna Banaga Natunama. ²⁸ Nam ko base da raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine banaga kokoage kenekenedima matabudi tokare Mamaitua Natunama bonanama ta vaie be ta midisuḡuna. ²⁹ Be aitaḡa vere a voivoiena, taudi ta midisuḡu be ta yawasana nonoḡana. Be aitaḡa gewagewa a voivoiena, taudi ta midisuḡu be gienae ta naḡona, inam vutuna adi kovoḡama. ³⁰ Tauḡu nam nuague yaba ama voivoiedina, ibewa da Tamaguma yaba ewai aninedina ruvane, nama yà voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama yau rauetarama inam didimaninama, baninama

* 5:4: Gurik baibol gesaudima vers 4 umanama a girumina: Raḡan gesaudie Bada na aneama ya yovo topa nopone be upa ya voie be yawai burukwakwakwana. Murine aitau da ya poti doka be topae ya naḡona, tauna ya yawayawasanana, avedi da sida nema maika kitanama, be yaḡoro ya yawasanana.

tauriuporeguma ya riuriueguna, ruvane nama banaga yà etaetaredina, be nam taugu yau goane.

Yesu tauwai matematenama

³¹ “Değoda taugume yai matamata munağeguna, tokare yau giuma nam tai kawa riukaue. ³² Be taugu è kataiena da tauwai matemateguma gesau tauna taugu e giugieuguna, inam matabuna riukaua. ³³ Taumi boni tauwai noyanoya koya riupore nawedina Jon ġarone, be tauna ġarodie taugu ya giueguna inam matabuna riukaua. ³⁴ Taugu Jon na giuma yà riuriu wainogotimina da taumi yawasana ko banavina. Be taugu yau matamatama inam nam banaga ġoma. ³⁵ Jon tauna kodam maika ya yanayanana, be taumi na yanae ami ġoanama ruvane rağan ġaubonağa koyawai nuaverena. ³⁶ Jon aubaiguma aba ya giugiuemina, inam matabuna ya verena. Be taugu yau matamatama vere vavasagidima inam voia dosidima, Tamaguma ya uteuteguna yà voivoiedina. Inam voiedima dosidima tawai mağatarana da taugu Tamaguma ya riuporeguna. ³⁷ Be Tamaguma tauriuporeguma tauna mate aubaiguma riukau e giugiuna. Be taumi nam airağan bonanama ko vaie bo noğonama ko kitana. ³⁸ Tauna ya riuporeguna be taumi nam koi sumağeguna, vutuna aubainama na giuma nopomie nam tima kenakenana.

³⁹ “Taumi buka poredima ko sievidi be kowai nuanogonogotedina da kabe yawasana kenakena nonoğinama dabudine ko banavi. Be inam bukanama taugu e giugieuguna, ⁴⁰ taumi sibo ġarogue koya verau be yawasana koya pağona. Be taumi debemima ya bado kauana.

⁴¹ “Değoda taumi ko kawa sağegu bo ibewa, inam giudima taugu ġarogue nam banibiribiridi, ⁴² baninama taugu è kataiena da taumi nopomie Mamaitua nam komawai nuapağoena. ⁴³ Taugu Tamaguma isane ġaromie è yovona, be taumi nam koi anineguna. Be değoda banaga gesau tauname isane ġaromie e tavatavana, taumi kowai aninena. ⁴⁴ Vutuna aubainama taumi nam teneteneğina da koi sumağegu, baninama taumi ami banagama ta kawa sağemina, vutuna ko goeğoe guratena. Be Mamaitua sibo taumi ya kawa sağemina, taumi nam koma ġoeğoena.

⁴⁵ “Be taugu tokare Tamaguma ġarone nam ya samanimi. Taumi ami voiama maika kabe Mousis kowai muriwatane be kowai sumağe. Be Mousis tauna tokare Tamaguma ġarone e samanimina, ⁴⁶ be değoda taumi Mousis koi sumağena, naumeki da taugu mate sibo koyai sumağeguna, baninama Mousis na bukae taugu mate ya giueguna. ⁴⁷ Be değoda tauna aba ya girugirumidina nam koi sumağedi, naumeki da taugu yau giuma tokare nema koi sumağa bakedi?”

6

Yesu banaga 5 tausand ei kanidina

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17)

¹ Rağan bisanama muridie Yesu wagae ya geru be yawawa Galilima ya davu be ya nağona noağo nevane geres e. Be inam yawawinama isanama gesau ta riuriuna: Taiberias yawawinama. ² Be patara dosinama Yesu ai muriwatanena, baninama tauna mataira dosidima banaga sidesidedima ġarodie ya voivoiedina aubainama. ³ Dabudine Yesu tauna ya sağa ya nağona oyae be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a miana. ⁴ (Be Nağopore soinama rağaninama kaiteka maيدا ya tavatava be uma kaidima a tubuğana.)

⁵ Be Yesu patara ya kitedi be tauna ġarone a sağasağana, dabudine tauna Pilip ya riuna, “Kani dego tà gimara be uma banegidima tai kanidi?” ⁶ Tauna nama ya riuna Pilip raurubunama aubainama, be Yesu kaite ya katai munağena da tauna tokare aba e voiena.

⁷ Be Pilip ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ai Bada, değoda tauda ġarode 200 Denari sibo i kena be kani sibo tè gimarana, yağoro uma patarinama matabuna tokare nam tei kanidi be teneteneğina.” ⁸ Dabudine Saemon Pita tuaganama Endru ya riuna, ⁹ “Uma gomeninama taüğominama ġaubonama, tauna ġarone buredi 5 be iyana rabui ta kenakenana. Be inam nam teneteneğina uma patara ya moraba kauana.”

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Banaga matabudi ko riuedi da ta mia.” Naumeki da banaga matabudi mui debedie a miana. Be tautauğoma sievinama 5 tausand* nama. ¹¹ Naumeki da tauna buredi ya ragaudi, da Mamaitua yai kaiwe be patara ġarodie buredi ya soiedina. Be murine kauinama teneginama nama iyana ya voiena. Be banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. ¹² Be banaga a kanikani kovina murine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Yodi ko nağo be kani kanikani gosedima matabudi ko rawategeteğeidi, nam i verena da kani tai yakaredi.” ¹³ Naumeki

* **6:10:** Tautauğoma taudiga sievinama 5 tausand. Be waiwaivi seda mate nam ti sievidina, taudi mate a kanina.

da taudi buredi kanikani gosedima matabudi a rawategetegeteidi be posa matabudi 12 ai mogavudina.

¹⁴ Be raḡanine banaga uma matairinama nama a kitakitana, taudi a riuna, “Tauna vutuna riukaua da peroveta boni a riuriuena yodi ya tavana.” ¹⁵ Yesu ya kita da taudi a ḡoḡoena da tauna sibo a kawa guyau makaiena. Vutuna aubainama Yesu taunaḡa ya rausonaḡe be oya debane ya naḡona.

Yesu upa debanaḡa ya naḡona
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Naumeki da ravi ya tavana, be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie nam i tava munagaḡa. Vutuna aubainama taudi a dobi be a munagaḡa gerese. Be dabudine wagae a geru da yawawa a davu be a naḡona Kapeniamma.

¹⁸ Taudi a taunaḡo ḡaubonaḡa be sive dosinama yai ravusa be rabama yai karena. ¹⁹ Inam raḡanine ta kitana be Yesu topa debanaḡa ya babara be ḡarodie ya naḡonaḡona. Dabudine taudi a naira kauana, ²⁰ be tauna ya riuedina, “Taugu! Nam ko naira!” ²¹ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana a ḡoḡoena da tauna sibo a soru tavaitena wagae. Be yai raḡantenagaḡe da waga kaite noaḡo nevane gerese ya midimidina.

²² Pomai raḡanboiboī patara muridie a gosegosedina, taudi Yesu a raberabena, bani-nama taudi maḡo ravie a kita da waga tenaḡa kavakava dabudine ya midimidina be tauwai muriwatana taudiḡa inam wagane a geru da a naḡona, be nam Yesu mate. ²³ Be waga ḡesaudima Taiberiasḡa a veraverauna a tava da deḡo Bada buredi yai aiaini be banaga a kanikanina, dabudine a ḡotana. ²⁴ Raḡanine patara ta kitana be Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate taudi nam dabudi, naumeki da inam wagedie a geru be a munagaḡa Kapeniamma Yesu wanenama aubainama.

Yesu tauna yawasana kaninama

²⁵ Raḡanine taudi noaḡo nevane a tava be Yesu a banabanavina raḡanine, taudi ai taravire be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tam nema kuya verau bako?” ²⁶ Be Yesu ya pariḡeedi be ya riuna, “Maḡo taugu eī kani siauemina, aubainama taumi taugu ko wanewaneguna. Be yau voiama dosidima aba tawai maḡataridina yaḡoro taumi nam koma katakataiena. Be inam voiedima tawai maḡatariguna da Mamaitua taugu ya riuporeguna. ²⁷ Taumi nam kani ḡoma aubainama ko noyanoya, avedi, inam tokare ta bova be tai kavena. Be taumi yawasana kaninama ko wanena, vutuna tokare e kena nonoḡana. Yodibe Banaga Natunama yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e utemina, baninama Tamadama Mamaitua tauna vutuna yai aninena.”

²⁸ Be taudi ai taravire be a riuna, “Mamaitua aba e ḡoḡoena ka voie?” ²⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Mamaitua na ḡoanama inam aitau ya riuriuporena tauna koi sumaḡena.” ³⁰ Be taudi a riuna, “Aba matairinama kwa voie da tauma ka kita, yodibe kai sumaḡemna. ³¹ Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuna da Mousis waḡawaḡadama mara kaninama ya utedi be a kanina dobu kavakavane a babababarana raḡanine.”

³² Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ibewa, ya riuriu kauemina da inam nam Mousis mara kaninama i utedina. Ibewa da Tamaguma marae miemieninama ya utedina be yodi tauna mara kani ḡominama e uteutemina. ³³ Be mara kani ḡominama inam tauna aitau marae be ya yovona da banaga matabuna doḡue ei yawasanidina.” ³⁴ Be taudi a riuna, “Bada, inam kaninama raḡan patapatanama kwa utemai.”

³⁵ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yawasana kaninama inam vutuna taugu! Be aitaḡa ḡarogue ta veraverauna, taudi nam airaḡan kani e karatidi, be aitaḡa tawai sumaḡeguna, taudi nam airaḡan nuedima e raukasakasa. ³⁶ Be taumi ko kitakitaguna, be yaḡoro nam komawai sumaḡeguna. ³⁷ Be taudi aitaḡa Tamaguma ya uteuteguna, taudi tokare ḡarogue ta verauna, be taugu tokare nam ya riutuagaiedi. ³⁸ Taugu marae be e yovona tauriuporeguma na ḡoanama ya voiena aubainama, be nam taugu. ³⁹ Be Mamaitua na ḡoanama inam umanama, tauna aitaḡa taugu ya uteuteguna nam tenaḡa maika ya viri yakasi, ibewa da raḡan damone taudi tokare gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡedina. ⁴⁰ Tamaguma na ḡoanama inam banaga aitaḡa Mamaitua Natunama ta kita be tawai sumaḡena, taudi tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ta paḡona, be raḡan damone taudi gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡedina.”

⁴¹ Inam raḡanine Jius banegidima momodu ai karena, baninama Yesu ya riuna da tauna vutuna kani marae, be ya yovona. ⁴² Be taudi a riuna, “Uma tauna Yesu, Jousep natunama. Na dosima tauda te kataiedina. Be nemanama da tauna e riuriuna, “Taugu marae be e yovona.””?

⁴³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Momodu ko gose pore! ⁴⁴ Nam aitau teneḡinama da tokare ḡarogue e verau. Be Tamaguma tauriuporeguma aitaḡa e veraverauḡedina ḡarogue, taudi tokare ḡarogue ta verauna. Be taudi vutudi tokare raḡan damone gurie be ya kawa

midisuḡu munaḡedina. ⁴⁵ Baninama girugiruminama porane peroveta umanama a riuna, 'Taudi matabudi Mamaitua tokare ei kataidina.'

Be aitauga Tamaguma bonanama tawai beavaie be riunama ta paḡopoga, taudi tokare garogue ta verauna. ⁴⁶ Nam aitauna tenaḡa Tamadama i kita rubuna. Ibewa da taugu Mamaitua ḡarone be è yovona, tauguḡa Tamadama è kitana.

⁴⁷ "Yà riuriu kauemina, aitauna da taugu ewai sumaḡeguna, tauna kaite yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ya paḡona. ⁴⁸ Yawasana kaninama inam vutuna taugu! ⁴⁹ Taumi waḡewaḡemima boni dobu kavakavane mana a kanikanina, yaḡoro a gurina. ⁵⁰ Be aitauna uma kaninama marae yovoyovonama e kanina, tauna tokare nam e guri. ⁵¹ Be taugu vutuna yawasana kaninama marae be è yovona. Be aitauna da inam kaninama e kanina, tauna tokare e mia nonoḡana. Be inam kaninama vutuna taugu tubuḡa ḡomiguma yai utaena, da dobie banaga ta yawasanana aubainama."

⁵² Dabudine Jius banegidima ai saḡasaḡa gurata be a riuna, "Nemanama da uma baneginama tubuḡinama e uteda be ta kani?" ⁵³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, "Yà riuriu kauemina, deḡoda Banaga Natunama tubuḡinama nam taumi ko kani be kosininama nam ko tego, taumi nopomie yawasana ibewa. ⁵⁴ Be aitauna da tubuḡa ḡomiguma e kanikani be kosiniguma e tegotegona, tauna yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kaite ya paḡona. Be raḡana damone tokare gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡedina. ⁵⁵ Baninama taugu tubuḡa ḡomiguma inam vutuna kani kaua. Be kosiniguma inam vutuna tego kaua. ⁵⁶ Be aitauna da tubuḡa ḡomiguma e kanikani be kosiniguma e tegotegona, tauna taugu nopogue be taugu tauna nopone. ⁵⁷ Tamaguma yawayawasaninama ya riuriuporegona na rewapanae taugu ya miamiana. Teneḡinama nama aitauga taugu ta kanikaniguna, taudi tokare yau rewapanae ta miana. ⁵⁸ Be taugu vutuna kani kaua marae be è yovona. Taumi waḡewaḡemima boni mana a kanikanina, taudi a gurina. Be aitauna uma kaninama e kanina, tauna tokare e mia nonoḡana."

⁵⁹ Yesu inam giudima matabudi Kapeniamma sinagog nopone banaga yai katakataidina.

Tauwai muriwatana toitoi Yesu na waikatakataima a tuagaie be a gosena

⁶⁰ Be raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama toitoi nama giudima a vaivaiedina, taudiḡa ai giu vivira be a riuna, "Uma waikatakatainama nam i vere kauana, aitauna tokare e paḡo?"

⁶¹ Dabudine Yesu ya kataie da na tauwai muriwatanama tauna na giuna aubainama a momomoduna, naumeki be ya riuedina, "Taugu yau giuna ami waisumaḡama e kawakawa gewaḡewa, bo? ⁶² Be Banaga Natunama marae e munamunaḡana ko kitana raḡanine, taumi nema ko noḡota bako? ⁶³ Mamaitua Aruinama[†] tauna vutuna yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama banaga e uteutedina. Tubuḡa taunaḡa nam yawasana e utemi. Be taugu yau giuna aba è riuriuemina, inam vutuna Mamaitua Aruinama, yawasana e uteutemina. ⁶⁴ Be yaḡoro taumi gesaumima nam komawai sumaḡeguna." Yesu tauna noḡone ya kataiedina da aitauga tauna nam timawai sumaḡena, be aitauna tauna tokare e boru dobieḡana. ⁶⁵ Be Yesu giu yai kare munage be ya riuna, "Vutuna aubainama noḡone è riuemina da nam aitauna teneḡinama da tokare garogue e verau. Be Tamaguma aitauna rewapanae e uteutena, tauna tokare garogue e verauna."

⁶⁶ Uma giune Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama toitoi tauna a gose be ai naḡo teḡateḡana. ⁶⁷ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 a miamia kwasana yai taraviredi be ya riuna, "Taumi nemanama? Taumi mate naḡo ko ḡoḡeḡe, bo?"

⁶⁸ Be Saemon Pita Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, "Bada, aitauna ḡarone ka naḡo? Tam yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama riudima tamḡa ḡarome ta kenakenana, ⁶⁹ be tauna kawai sumaḡemna be kè kataiena da tam vutuna Mamaitua na Babau vinevinema."

⁷⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, "Taumi 12 taugu è vinemina be nopomie tenaḡa tauna Seitan na taunoyama." ⁷¹ Tauna inam Judas ya giugiuena. Be tauna Saemon Iskariot natunama. Be avedi da Judas tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, be tauna yaḡoro Yesu ya boru dobieḡana.

7

Yesu tasitasinama

¹ Inam kauidima muridie Yesu Galili noponaḡa ya babababara naḡona. Be tauna Judia naḡonama nam i ḡoena, baninama inam dabudine Jius babadidima Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da sibo ai gurina.

² Be Kapekape soinama raḡaninama maida ya tavatavana aubainama, ³ Yesu tasitasinama tauna a riuna, "Tam Galili sibo kuya gose be kuya naḡona Judiam soie, be

[†] 6:63: Gurik baibol nopone 'Arua' taunaḡa e kenakena, nam 'Mamaitua Aruinama'.

dabudine patare sibo mataira kuya voiedi be am tauwai muriwatanama sibo a kitedina. ⁴Tam degoda kwa goeogoena banaga matabudi ta kataiemna, naumeki da patara matedie mataira dosidima kwa voiedina, be nam kwa miamia yababa.” ⁵Taudi nama a riuna, baninama avedi da Yesu tasitasigominama taudi mate Yesu nam ti sumağena.

⁶Vutuna aubainama Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu yau rağan yağama nam i tavana. Be taumi naumeki da ami goane nama ko nağona. ⁷Banaga tokare nam ta tuagaiemi, be taugu ta tuatuağaieguna, baninama taugu ya riuriuedina da adi voiama a gewagewana. ⁸Naumeki taumi ko nağo soie, be taugu inam nam ama nağonağona, baninama yau rağan yağama yağoro nam i tavana aubainama.” ⁹Naumeki da Yesu Galilima ya mia kwasana.

¹⁰Be tasitasinama taudi a nağonağona soie rağanine, tauna mate muriga moisiriga ya nağona soie. Be nam patare i taimağatarina. ¹¹Be soi nopone Jius babadidima Yesu a wane be a riuriuna, “Uma baneginama tauna dego?”

¹²Be inam dabudine patara dosinama taudi kasave marega Yesu awai giugiuena. Banaga gesaudima a riuna, “Tauna banaga verenama”. Be gesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, tauna banaga e biribiri waidegedina.” ¹³Be nam aitu tenaga debanama i tora be patare i giu guratana, baninama taudi Jius babadidima a nairedina aubainama.

Yesu banaga ewai katakataidina

¹⁴Soi gaubonaga da sibo ya kovina, Yesu ya saga ya nağo tempol nopone be waikatakatai yai karena. ¹⁵Dabudine Jius banegidima tauna a base be a riuna, “Uma neginama tauna nam aikedae i girumana. Be nemanama da uma yabedima matabudi ya kataiedi?”

¹⁶Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Aba yawai katakataimina inam nam taugu nuague ama waikatakataimina. Ibewa da inam tauriuporeguma tauna na waikatakataima. ¹⁷Be aitu da Mamaitua na goanama voienama e goeogoena, tauna tokare e kataie da inam waikatakatainama Mamaitua na waikatakatai, bo taugume yau waikatakatai. ¹⁸Banaga aitu da na noğote e giugiuna, inam baninama tauna e rarau rubuna da banaga tauna kabe ta kawa sađe. Be tauna aitu da tauriuporenama kawa sağenama aubainama e giugiuna, tauna inam banaga verenama, be tokare nam garone gewagewa ta banavi. ¹⁹Mouis tarawatu ya utemina, be nam aitu tenaga inam tarawatudima kumawai muriwatanedina. Aba aubainama taugu waiguriguma ko goeogoe? Taumi inam tarawatu kowai kati kotovina.”

²⁰Dabudine banaga Yesu a riuenana, “Tauma nam tam waigurimma ke riuenana, tam agunai penama ya kokumna.” ²¹Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu Sabat rağanine taugoma tenaga ei yawasani be taumi nuemima yai medina. ²²Be you, taumi mate Sabat rağanine ko noyanoyana. Taumi Mouis na tarawatuma ruvane seda tautaugomidima garodie kopitom ko voivoiedina. Be inam vaivainama novemai Eibraham garone be ya sağana, muriga da Mouis tarawatu ya yovogena. ²³Degoda gomana Sabat rağanine kopitom e pağona, inam naumeki Mouis na tarawatuma na ruvae. Nama teneğine taugu yodi banaga Sabat rağanine ei yawasanina, yodi nemanama? Be aba aubainama yodi garogue ko medimedi? ²⁴Inam kawuidima ko kita yağedi da nam voia gavoie kitakitanama, vutuna ko kitakita wairuwa. Avedi, be didimanae yaba ko kita wairuvedi be muriga da ko giuedi.”

Yesu tauna Tau waiyawasana, bo?

²⁵Inam giudima aubaidima Jerusalem banegidima gesaudima a riuna, “Uma baneginama vutuna waigurinama ta riuriue, bo? ²⁶Tauna yodi unanema patare e giugiuna, be taudi nam aba garone tina riuriuena. Agunai tauda da babadama a banavi da tauna naumeki Tauwai yawasana. ²⁷Be inam nemanama? Uma baneginama tauda te kataiena da tauna aikedae be ya tavana. Be Tauwai yawasana aikedae be e tavana nam aitu i kataiena.”

²⁸Yesu tauna yağoro tempol nopone yawai katakatina maika, tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Inam riukaua taumi koya kataiena da taugu aitu be aikedae e tavana. Taugu nam yau goane uma dabudine e tavana. Ibewa da Tamaguma ya riuporeguma, be tauriuporeguma riukaua e miamiana, be taumi tauna nam ko kataiena. ²⁹Be taugu tauna e kataiena, baninama taugu tauna garone be e yovona. Tauna ya riuporeguma.” ³⁰Umanama giudima debedie taudi a rarau rubuna da sibo a vunugina, be nam ti vunugina, baninama na rağan yağama nam i tavana aubainama.

³¹Be patara nopodie banaga toitoi Yesu ai sumađe be a riuna, “Tauwai yawasana e tavana rağanine, mataira gesaudima dosidima uma baneginama ya voivoiedina nama tokare e voiedi, bo? Vutuna aubainama uma tauna naumeki vutuna.”

³²Dabudine patara kasave Yesu awai giugiuena, Parisi a vaiedina. Vutuna aubainama taudi be pirisi adi babadama mate porisman a riuporedina da Yesu sibo a vunugi be a panina. ³³Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu taumi mate rağan gaubonağa ta miana, muriga be ya

munağana tauriuporeguma ġarone. ³⁴ Taumi tokare ko waneguna be nam ko banavigu, baninama deġo taugu yà miamiae, dabudi taumi tokare nam ko tava.”

³⁵ Dabudine Jius babadidima adi banagama adi banagama mate a riuna, “Inam baneginama deġo nağonama ewai tai? Agunai tauna uma dobonama e gose be e nağona wari dobie da nam tà kita munaġe. Agunai tauna Jius banegidima ai daberaridi be wari dobie ta miamiana ġarodie e nağona. Bo Gurik banegidima ġarodie e naġo be ei katakataidina. ³⁶ Tauna ya riuna, ‘Taumi tokare ko wanegu be nam ko banavigu be deġo yà miamiana, dabudi taumi tokare nam ko tava’. Uma ġiudima banidima aba?”

Yesu yawasana watutunama e uteutedana

³⁷ Soi rağaninama dosinama damone Yesu ya midisuġu be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Aitau da nuamma e rarau kasakasana kwa verau ġarogue be upa yà utem be kwa tegona. ³⁸ Aitau da taugu ewai sumaġeguna, inam baneginama nopone yawasana watutunama e manini dobin maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama.” ³⁹ Yesu upa ya ġiuenam inam Arua e ġiugiuena, be taudi aitaugà tauna tawai sumaġena tokare e utedina. Inam rağanine Arua yağoro nam i yovona, baninama Yesu yağoro dobie ya miamiana, tauna nam gurie i midisuġu be i nağona marae.

Banaga a dariġa munaġedina

⁴⁰ Be banaga umanama ġiudima a vaivaiedina, dabudine ġesaudima a riuna, “Riukaua da inam taugominama tauna vutuna peroveta Mamaitua ya sausaugena rağan damone e tavana, vutuna yodi ya tavana.” ⁴¹ Be banaga ġesaudima a riuna, “Tauna Tauwai yawasana.” Be ġesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, Tauwai yawasana nam tokare Galilima be e verau, ⁴² baninama girugiruminama porane e riuriuna da Tauwai yawasana tauna guyau Deivid na damma nopone e tubuğana. Be tauna tokare Deivid na meagaie Betliemma be e verauna.”

⁴³ Naumeki da Yesu kana taiye banaga adi noġotama ruvedie nama a dariġa munaġedina. ⁴⁴ Banaga ġesaudima a ġoegoena da sibo a vunugina, be nam aitau tenaġa nimanama Yesu tunine i boru rubuna.

⁴⁵ Naumeki da porisiman a tava munağana Parisi be piri si adi babadama ġarodie. Be inam babadidima porisiman ai taraviredi be a riuna, “Aba aubainama Yesu nam ko vunugi be ko pani verauġe?” ⁴⁶ Be porisiman a riuna, “Uma baneginama na ġiuma ai rewapana kauana, nam aitau airağan nama i ġiu rubu be ke vaiena.” ⁴⁷ Be Parisi a riuedina, “Taumi mate yodi tauna kowai murinağonaġo, bo? Tauna inam banaga tauboru waideġedima. ⁴⁸ Ami babadama be tauma Parisi ko kitamai, inam taugominama kawai muriwatane, bo? ⁴⁹ Ibewa, be uma pataridima buebudima tarawatu nam ti kataiena, vutuna aubainama tokare Mamaitua ei tara tautauedina.”

⁵⁰ Dabudine Parisi tenaġa isanama Nikodimas, tauna vutuna boni Yesu ġarone ya tavatavana, tauna ya midisuġu be ya riuna, ⁵¹ “Tauda dà tarawatuma nema e riuriu bakada? Banaga tà kovoġa yababe, bo noġone tà etara doke be muriga tà kovoġi?”

⁵² Dabudine na banagama a paribee be a riuna, “Tam mate Galili banegim, bo? Girugiruminama porane kwa sievi be kwa kita da nema e riu bakem. Nam airağan peroveta Galiliġa tokare e verau.”

⁵³ Naumeki da ai daberaridi be tenatenagaġa a nağona adi vadae.

8

Waivi na banagama debedie mui ya poreporena

¹ Be Yesu tauna ya nağona oya olip debane. ² Pomainama rağanboiboi tauna ya munağana tempol nopone be dabudine patara a rawateġedina. Naumeki da tauna ya mia be waikatakataidima yai karena.

³ Tauna dabudi ya ġiugiuna maika, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taudi waivi tenaġa a kita banavina, tauna na banagama debedie mui tauporenama. Vutuna aubainama taudi a verauġena Yesu ġarone. Be waivinama a riue da patara noġodie ya midu ⁴ be taudi Yesu a riuenam, “Tauwai katakatai, uma waivinama na banagama debedie mui ya porepore be kè banavina. ⁵ Nema kwa noġonoġota bake? Mosis na tarawatuma e riuriuna da umanama waivinama tauma sibo kè rauyeku be ya gurina.”

⁶ Be inam babadidima taudi keda a wanewanena da Yesu sibo aba ya vato waigewa be inam ġiudie sibo ai wavuna. Be Yesu ya raudune yovo be nimarakurakune doġa debane yawai girugirumana. ⁷ Be taudi yağoro waitaravira awai borudidina. Naumeki da Yesu ya tausugù be ya riuedina, “Tam aitau da gewagewa nam ku voia rubuna, naumeki da tam banegimma yeku kwa rubu dokena.” ⁸ Dabudine tauna ya raudune munaġa be doġa debane waigirugiruma yai kare munaġena.

⁹ Raġanine waivi tauwai wawunama nama ġinama a vaivaiena, naumeki da tenate-naġaġa ai naġo teġeteġedina, be babada poredima taudi inam a doka gomedina. Be Yesu inam waivinama mate taudiġa a gose poredina. ¹⁰ Naumeki da Yesu ya tausugi be waivinama yai taravirena, "Tauwai wawumama aikedae a naġo? Taudi nam ti rauyekum, bo?" ¹¹ Be waivi ya riuna, "Ibewa Bada." Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, "Taugu mate nam tokare ya rauyekum. Kwa naġona, be nam gewagewa kwa voie munaġe!"

Yesu tauna dobu na yanama

¹² Yesu patara ġarodie ġiu yai kare munaġa be ya riuna, "Taugu vutuna dobu na yanama. Aitau da taugu ewai muriwataneguna, tauna tokare nam tadiwanawanae ei suratou naġo. Ibewa da tauna nopone yana e kenana, inam raġanine yawasana e banavina."

¹³ Be Parisi taudi a paribee be a riuna, "Tam inam kaiyovue tamġa aubaimma kwa ġiugi raukosogaġai." ¹⁴ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, "Deġoda taugume aubaiguma sibo è ġiu raukosogaġaina, inam yaġoro riukaua. Baninama taugu aikedae è verau be aikedae ya naġonaġona taugu è kataiena, be taumi nam ko kataiena."

¹⁵ "Taumi ko etaetareguna inam banaga ġoma ami noġotama ruvane ko etaetareguna. Be taugu nam aitau ama etaetarena. ¹⁶ Be deġoda taugu banaga etaredima è goena, taugu yau rauetarama tokare didimane è voiena, baninama Tamaguma tauriuporeguma murigie e midimidina, be nam tauguġa ama miamiana. ¹⁷ Taumi ami tarawatuma e riuriuna da raġanine matamata rabui ġiu teneġinama ta vatona, inam ġinama banaga tokare nam ta riuwai kaikaiyovu. ¹⁸ Taugu inam matemie yodi aubaiguma ya ġiugiuna, be wairabuiguma inam Tamaguma tauna vutuna tauriuporeguma."

¹⁹ Dabudine taudi Yesu a riuna, "Yodi tamamma deġo?" Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, "Taumi taugu Tamaguma mate nam ko kataiemaina. Deġoda taugu sibo ko kataieguna, taumi tokare Tamaguma mate koya kataiena."

²⁰ Yesu tauna tempol nopone deġo mane aniborunama gabune, dabudi ya midi be inam yabedima matabudi yai katakataidina. Be nam aitau Yesu i kaididi be i pani nawena, baninama tauna na raġan yaġama yaġoro nam i tavana.

²¹ Be Yesu inam babadidima ya riu munaġedina, "Taugu tokare ya naġona, be taumi ko waneguna be ami gewagewae tokare ko gurina. Be deġo ya naġonaġona, taumi tokare nam dabudi ko tava." ²² Be Jius babadidima a riuna, "Yodi agunai waiguri munaġenama ewai nuanogonogoten. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, 'Deġo ya naġonaġona, taumi tokare nam dabudi ko tava'. Bo inam ġinama baninama aba?"

²³ Dabudi Yesu na ġuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuedina, "Taumi inam uma dobonama ġaronama, be taugu ibewa. Taugu inam note banagiguma. ²⁴ Vutuna aubainama è riuemina da taumi tokare ami gewagewae ko gurina. Be taugu inam vutuna taugu. Be deġoda nam koi sumaġegu, taumi tokare naumeki da ami gewagewae ko gurina." ²⁵ Be taudi a riuna, "Tam aitau?" Be Yesu ya riuedina, "Kaite ya riuriuemina, taugu inam vutuna taugu. ²⁶ Taumi ami voima debane nema sibo è riuriu bakemina, be tokare nam nama ya voia. Be tauna aitau tauriuporeguma riukaua da tauna e miamiana. Tauna vutuna aba e riuriueguna ruvane, nama dobie banaga ya riuriuedina." ²⁷ Be banaga dabudine taudi nam ti kataiena da tauna inam Tamanama ya ġiugiuna.

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama Yesu ya riuna, "Raġanine taumi Banaga Natunama ko kaisugi be koi dawena, inam raġanine taumi tokare ko kataiegu da taugu vutuna taugu. Be taugu nam yau ġoane yaba ama ġiugiuedina, ibewa da Tamaguma nema ewai katakataiguna ruvane, nama ya ġiugiuedina. ²⁹ Tauriuporeguma tauna raġan matabuna taugu mate be nam ima gosegoseguna, baninama taugu raġan matabuna na ġonama ya voidi be tauna ewai nuaverena." ³⁰ Banaga toitoi uma ġiudima a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu ai sumaġena.

Riukaua banaga e kuvesidina

³¹ Taudi aitauġa Yesu awai sumaġena, tauna ya riuedina, "Deġoda yau waikatakaitama ko kaidididi be ko voteyeteyedina, taumi riukaua da yau tauwai muriwatanama. ³² Inam raġanine taumi riukaua ko kataie be riukaua taumi e kuvesimina."

³³ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, "Nemanama kwa riuriuna da kwa kuvesimai? Tauma Eibraham na damma, nam aitau ġarone kamawai yaragana, riukaua nema e kuvesa bakemai?" ³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, "Ya riuriu kauemina, aitau da gewagewa e voivoiena, tauna gewagewa ġarone ewai yaragana. ³⁵ Be aitau da gewagewa ġarone ewai yaragana, tauna Mamaitua na damma nopone nam na waibadama ima kenakenana. Be Mamaitua Natuġominama tauna na waibadama e kenakena watanana. ³⁶ Vutuna aubainama deġoda Mamaitua Natuġominama e kuvesimina, taumi naumeki da kuvekuvesimima ko miana. ³⁷ Taugu è kataiena taumi Eibraham na damma, be yaġoro taumi waiguriguma kowai taina, baninama taugu yau ġuma taumi nopomie nam ima kenakenana aubainama."

³⁸ Taugu Tamaguma ġarone yaba è kitekitedina vutudi yà riuriuemina. Be taumi tamemima aba ya riuriuemina, vutuna koi muriwatanena.”

³⁹ Be taudi a riuna, “Tauma tamamaima Eibraham.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ibewa, Eibraham inam nam taumi tamemi. Deġoda taumi sibo tamemima, Eibraham naumeki da tauna yaba ya voivoiedina ruvane, nama sibo koya voiedina. ⁴⁰ Taugu riukaua Mamaitua ġarone è vaie be è riuriuemina be yaġoro da taumi vunūġiguma kowai taina. Eibraham tauna tokare nam nama ya voia. ⁴¹ Taumi ami voiama ewai maġatarana da taumi tamaġomimima inam banaga ġesau, be tauna na voiama kowai muriwatanena.”

Be taudime a gudutarāġa munaġedi be a riuna, “Tauma Tamaġomimaima inam Mamaitua be nam keda sedamai.” ⁴² Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ibewa, Mamaitua inam nam taumi tamemi. Taumi deġoda sibo tamemima Mamaitua, naumeki da taumi koyai nuapaġoeguna, baninama taugu Mamaitua ġarone be è yovona. Be taugu nam mabigie è yovona, ibewa da tauna ya riuporegu be è yovona. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Taumi tamemima Diaboro, vutuna aubainama taugu yau ġiuma koya nuababaġena, be taugu aba yà ġiugiuiedina, taumi nam koma vaivaiedina. Taumi tamemima na ġoanama vutudi kowai muriwatanedina. Tauna boni pakane da yodi tauna taurau vunūġa. Baninama tauna riukaua e tuatuaġaie be nopone nam riukaua ima kenakenana. Tauna taukaikayovu be kaiyovu Tamanama, tauna naumeki na yawasanama vutuna. ⁴⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu raġanine riukaua yà ġiugiuena, taumi nam taugu komawai sumaġeguna. ⁴⁶ Aba gewagewane taumi tokare koi wavugu? Deġoda taugu yà riuriu kauana, naumeki da taumi sibo koyai sumaġeguna. ⁴⁷ Tam aitu da Mamaitua ġaronama, tam tauna riunama kwa vaivaena. Be deġoda riuguma nam kuma vaivaena, inam anikitanama tam nam Mamaitua ġarona.”

Yesu tauna Eibraham e saġa porena

⁴⁸ Be Jius babadidima a riuna, “Tam maigone aba kè riuem? Tam gewagewa banegimma be penama ya kokumna!” ⁴⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu nam penama i kokuguna, ibewa da taugu Tamaguma yà vivivivirena, be taumi taugu nam koma vivivivireguna. ⁵⁰ Taugu nam ama kawakawa saġe munāġeguna, ibewa da Tamaguma Mamaitua tauna e kawakawa saġeguna, be tauna vutuna yaba matabuna taukita wairuvanama. ⁵¹ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, Tam aitu da riuguma kwa voteyeteyedina, tam nam airaġan tokare guri e taikonim.”

⁵² Dabudine Jius babadidima tauna a riuna, “Yodi kè vaia kauemna da tam riukaua penama ya kokumna. Tam kuya riuna da aitu riumma e voteyeteyedina, guri nam airaġan tokare tauna e taukoni. Be you, Eibraham be peroveta taudi a gurina. ⁵³ Tam nema maika kitam? Tamadama Eibraham be peroveta taudi a gurina, tam kwa saġa poredi, bo?”

⁵⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Deġoda taugume yà kawa saġe munāġeguna, inam kawasagenama nam baniboruboruna. Taugu Tamaguma e kawakawa saġeguna, tauna vutuna taumi ko riuriuna ami Mamaituama. ⁵⁵ Be taumi tauna nam ko kataiena. Be taugu tauna è kataiena. Deġoda taugu sibo è riuna taugu nam tauna e kataiena, inam raġanine taugu tokare banaga kaikayovuguma è tubuġana taumi maika. Be inam nam nama! Taugu tauna è kataie be riunama yà vovo teyetejena.

⁵⁶ “Tamemima Eibraham ya noġonoġotina da yau kaba verauma raġaninama e kitana, aubainama tauna nuanama ya mosarina. Be inam raġaninama tauna kaite ya kita be yai nuaverena.” ⁵⁷ Be Jius Yesu a riuna, “Tam am suarama ġauboġominama nam 50 ku paġona. Be nemanama da kwa riuriuna tam Eibraham kuya kita?”

⁵⁸ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Riukaua yà riuriuemina, muriġa da Eibraham ya tubuġana, taugu miemieniguma nama yà miamiana.” ⁵⁹ Inam ġinama debane taudi yeku a ragaudi da Yesu sibo a rauekuna. Be tauna tempol ya dobi pore, da ya rausonaġe be ya naġona.

9

Yesu tauġoma matapotapotanama yai yawasania

¹ Naumeki da Yesu ya babababara naġo, be tauġoma matapotapotanama ya kitana. Be inam tauġominama matapotapotanama tauna nama ya tubuġana. ² Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tauna ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, gewagewa aikedae ya tava be una tauġominama ya voie da ma matapotapotana ya tubuġa? Tauname na gewagewa bo na dosima adi gewagewa?”

³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ibewa, nam tauna na gewagewa bo dosi adi gewagewa. Uma kauinama ya tubuġana da inam tauġominama ġarone Mamaitua na rewapanama ei maġatari be tà kitana. ⁴ Raġan yodi e yanayanae tauriuporeguma na noyama tà

voiena. Be kupi e veraverauna e tavana, inam raġanine nam aitau tokare noya e voie be tenetenġina. ⁵ Taugu dobie yà miamiana maika, taugu vutuna dobu na yanama.”

⁶ Raġanine nama ya riuriuna, tauna doġae ya kaviso be nimane kavisonama ya voie da dogodogo ya tubuġana, be dogodogonama tauġominama matanama debane ya rodana. ⁷ Yodibe ya riuen, “Yodi kwa naġo kwa siguna Silom topane.” (isa ‘Silom’ baninama inam ‘Riupore’). Naumeki da tauġoma ya naġo be ya sigusiguna murine, matanama yai kita be ya verau munaġana.

⁸ Tauna na banagama be banaga ġesaudima taudi noġone a kitana da tauna taukiġikiġi matapotapotanama. Dabudine taudi a riuna, “Inam tauġominama vutuna kabe taukiġikiġi matapotapotana, bo?” ⁹ Be banaga ġesaudima a riuna, “Ee, inam tauna”. Be ġesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, inam waria, be kitanama maika tauna.” Be tauġominama ya riu raukosogaigai be ya riuriuna, “Inam vutuna taugu.” ¹⁰ Be taudi a riuna, “Aitau matamma yai yawasani?” ¹¹ Be inam tauġominama taudi ya riuedina, “Tauġoma tenaġa tawai isana Yesu, tauna dogodogo ya voie da matague ya roda be ya riuegu da Silom topane è siguna. Naumeki da è naġo è sigusiguna murine, taugu èi kitana.” ¹² Be banaga inam tauġominama a riuen, “Baneginama yodi deġo?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Bai, taugu nam e kataiena.” ¹³ (-)

¹⁴ Inam kauinama Sabat raġanine Yesu ya voiena. (v13) Vutuna aubainama taudi inam tauġominama noġone matapotapotanama ai doka nawena Parisi ġarodie. ¹⁵ Be dabudine tauġoma nema be yai kita bakona, vutuna Parisi tauna ai taravirevirena. Be tauġominama ya paribeedi be ya riuedina, “Tauna dogodogo matague ya roda, da murine è sigu, yodibe taugu èi kitana.”

¹⁶ Dabudine Parisi ġesaudima a riuna, “Inam tauġominama tauna Sabat nam ima vivivirena. Inam kauine tauma kè kataiena da Mamaitua nam tauna i riuporena.” Be ġesaudima a riuna, “Gewagewa baneginama mataira dosidima tokare e voidi, bo?” Naumeki da Parisi inam ġiudima debedie taudi a dariġa munaġedina. ¹⁷ Dabudine taudi inam tauġominama noġone mata potapotanama ai taravira munaġe be a riuen, “Tam aba kwa noġonoġoti, inam baneginama matamma yawai yawasanidina, tauna aitau?” Be tauġoma ya riuna, “Tauna aġunai peroveta.”

¹⁸ Be Jius babadidima taudi inam tauġominama nam ti sumaġena da tauna noġone matapotapotana. Vutuna aubainama taudi na dosima a riuedi da a tava, ¹⁹ yodi be ai taraviredina, “Uma taumi natumi, bo? Tauna matapotapotanama nama ya tubuġa, bo? Yodi nemanama da matanama yai kita?” ²⁰ Dabudine na dosima a riuna, “Ee, inam tauma natumaima be tauna matapotapotanama nama ya tubuġana. ²¹ Be yodi nemanama da yai kitana tauma nam ke kataiena. Tauna koi taravire be e riuemina, tauna ya morabana.”

²² Tauġoma na dosima nama a riuna, baninama taudi Parisi a nairedina aubainama. Baninama Parisi taudi noġone adi ogama a taraġina da banaga aitau e riuna, ‘Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana’, inam raġanine baneginama tokare sinagog nopone be tà tavu dobiġena. ²³ Inam kauinama aubainama na dosima a riuna, “Tauna koi taravire be e riuemina, tauna kaite ya morabana.”

²⁴ Naumeki da taudi inam tauġominama raġan wairabuina a riue da ya saġa munaġa be a riuen, “Tam Mamaitua sibo kuya vivire be tauma riukaua sibo kuya riuemina, baninama tauma ke kataie da Yesu tauna gewagewa baneginama.” ²⁵ Dabudine inam tauġominama ya riuna, “Taugu nam e kataiena tauna gewagewa banegina bo ibewa. Be aba è kataiena inam taugu mataguma potapotanama be yodi èi kitana.”

²⁶ Dabudine Parisi tauġoma matapotapotanama ai taravira munaġe be a riuen, “Nema yai yawasana bakem? Aiyaba ya voie?” ²⁷ Be tauġominama ya riuna, “Taugu kaite è riuemina be taumi nam kowai beavaiana. Yodi aba aubainama ko ġoġoena ko vaia munaġe? Taumi mate tauna waimuriwatanenama ko ġoġo, bo?”

²⁸ Dabudine taudi inam tauġominama a kunure be a riuna, “Tam inam baneginama na tauwai muriwatanama, be tauna inam Mosis na tauwai muriwatanama! ²⁹ Mamaitua Mosis ġarone ya ġiuna, vutuna tauma kè kataiena. Be inam tauġominama aikedae be ya tavana tauma nam ke kataiena.”

³⁰ Be tauġoma ya riuna, “Taumi ko nuanua babaġana inam naumeki, taugu mate nam e kataiena tauna deġo be ya tava, be mataguma yai yawasanina, inam vutuna è kataiena. ³¹ Tauda matabuda tè kataiena da gewagewa banegidima adi waibaġama Mamaitua nam ima vaivaiana. Ibewa da aitaugħ tauna ta vivivire be na ġoanama ta voivoiena, taudi adi waibaġama tauna e vaivaiana. ³² Boni pakane da yodi nam aitau tenaġa ke vaie da banaga ma matapotapotana tubutubuġinama i yawasana rubuna. ³³ Uma baneginama tauna riukaua da Mamaitua ġaronama, be deġoda ibewa, tauna nam tenetenġina da umanama kauinama tokare ya voie.”

³⁴ Be Parisi a riuenana, “Tam kuya tubutubuḡe gewagewa ya kaididimna naumeki da yodi. Be yodi tauma kwai katakataimai, bo?” Naumeki da taudi inam tauḡominama sinagog nopone be a tavu dobigena.

Banaga nam waisumeḡidi taudi matedima ya potana

³⁵ Yesu ya vaie da Parisi inam tauḡominama sinagog nopone be a tavu dobigena. Be Yesu raḡanine inam tauḡominama ya banabanavina ya riuenana, “Tam Banaga Natunama kwawai sumage bo ibewa?” ³⁶ Dabudine inam tauḡominama ya riuna, “Bada, inam aita? Kwa riuegu be yaì sumage.” ³⁷ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam vutuna yodi kwa kitakitana, be ḡarome e giugiuna.” ³⁸ Naumeki da inam tauḡominama ya riuna, “Bada, yaìwai sumagana.” Dabudine tauna ya rauduneena.

³⁹ Be Yesu ya riuenana, “Taugu è yovona do bue banaga waitarapiriedima aubainama, da banaga matapotepotedima tai kitana, be banaga waikitedima taudi ta noḡonoḡotina da kabe tiwai kita, ibewa da taudi matedima ya potana.” ⁴⁰ Be Parisi ḡesaudima dabudi a midimidina nama a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Aiyaba, tauma mate matamaima ya pota, bo?” ⁴¹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Degoda taumi sibo ko riuna, ‘Tauma matamaima ya potana’, inam raḡanine taugu tokare è sagumi da gewagewa nam ḡaromie ya kena. Be yodi taumi ko riuriuna da taumi matemima ewai kitana, vutuna aubainama taugu tokare nam ya sagumi, be ami gewagewama naumeki da nama ta kenana.”

10

Tauyosi verenama

¹ Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, banaga aita sipu adi ganama matakedane nam e saḡa be tauna gana boganaḡa e raukai saḡana, inam baneginama tauna taudanedanene. ² Be tauyosi tauna matakedaḡa be e saḡasaḡana sipu ḡarodie. ³⁻⁴ Be matakeda taurabenama tauna matakeda e kaiporena tauyosi aubainama. Be tauyosi tauna na sipuma tenaḡaḡa isedima e vatodi be tauna bonanama ta vaie, yodibe tauna ewai doka dobigedina. Be sipu tauna tawai muriwatanena, baninama tamedima bonanama a vaia maraḡamena. ⁵ Be banaga tabunama bonanama ta vaiena, taudi tokare naira ta naḡona, baninama tauna bonanama nam ti maraḡamena.”

⁶ Taudi aitauga inam wainasinama nama a vaivaiena, taudi wainasi baninama nam ti kataiena da Yesu aba ya giugie. ⁷ Naumeki da tauna wainasinama, baninama ya giu yaḡedina, “Ya riuriu kauemina, taugu vutuna sipu adi matakedama. ⁸ Be banaga ḡesaudima noḡogue tavetavedima, taudi inam banaga danedanenedima, vutuna aubainama sipu taudi bonedima a vaia nuababaḡedina. ⁹ Be matakeda inam vutuna taugu. Aitaunopogue e saḡa be e naḡona gana nopone, tauna tokare yawasana e banavina, tauna tokare e mia genuana be kani nonoḡinama e kanina. ¹⁰ Taudanedanene e tavana, tauna sipu e danenedi, e vunugidi be e kawa gewegewedina aubainama e tavana. Be taugu è tavana sipu yaì yawasanidina aubainama, be taudi yawasana verenama tai maurena, be nam aba ta maruabile.

¹¹ “Taugu vutuna tauyosi vereguma. Be tauyosi verenama na yawasanama tokare ei utaena sipu waiyawasanidima aubainama. ¹² Be tauyosi mane aubainama e vovo bagibagina, inam tauna nam tauyosi verena, be tauna nam sipu tamedì. Baninama tabei ta tavatavana raḡanine, inam taunoyanama na yawasanama aubainama naira e naḡona. Dabudine tabei tokare sipu tai retedi be tai daberaridina. ¹³ Inam tauḡominama naira e naḡona, baninama tauna mane aubainama e noyanoyana, be nam sipu imawai nuaboyedina.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Taugu tauyosi vereguma. Taugu Tamaguma è kataiena, be tauna taugu ya kataieguna, teneginama nama taugu yau sipuma è kataiedina, be taudi taugu a kataieguna. Be taudi waiyawasanidima aubainama taugu yau yawasanama yaì utaena. ¹⁶ Be taugu yau sipuma ḡesaudima gana ḡesaudie ta miàmiana, taudi mate ya sagedina gana nopone. Da taudi mate taugu bonaguma ta vaie be adi banagama mate dam tenaḡa ta tubuḡana, yodibe taudi tauyosi tenaḡa vagurune ta miana.

¹⁷ “Taugu yau yawasanama yaì utae be ya paḡo munaḡena, vutuna aubainama Tamaguma ewai nuapaḡoeguna. ¹⁸ Be nam aita tokare yau yawasanama e paḡo pore! Ibewa da taugume yau ḡoane yau yawasanama yaì utaena. Taugu rewapana ḡarogue e kenakenana da yau yawasanama yaì utaena, be rewapana ḡarogue da ya paḡo munaḡena. Nama Tamaguma ya riu vavasageguna.”

¹⁹ Inam nama ya giugiuna raḡanine, Jius banegidima dabudine ai kawa dariḡa munaḡana, ²⁰ be banaga toitoi a riuna, “Tauna ya bua kauana, penama ya kokuna. Aba aubainama kowai beavaie?” ²¹ Be banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Tauna na giuma vaienama

nam banaga penama kokukokuna maika. Baninama penama nam tenetenegina da banaga matapotopotanama ei yawasani.”

Jius banegidima Yesu a tuağaiena

²² Tururu raganine Jerusalemma tempol soinama rağaninama ya tavana, ²³ be tempol nopone gabu isanama ‘Solomon na wagapatae’* dabudine Yesu ya babababara nağona. ²⁴ Be Jius banegidima tauna a midiguruvi be a riuna, “Tam Tauwai yawasana teika da kwa riu gomemai. Be nam kwa kawa nuarağarağa guratemai.”

²⁵ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu maigoka è riuemina, be nam komawai sumağeguna. Mataira dosidima Tamaguma isane ya voivoiedina taudi tawai mağatariguna, ²⁶ be yağoro taumi nam komawai sumağana, baninama taumi nam taugu yau sipu. ²⁷ Taugu yau sipuma taudi bonaguma vaienama a kataiena, be taugu taudi è kataieidi be tawai muriwataneguna. ²⁸ Be taugu yawasana kenakena nonoginama taudi ya uteutedina, da taudi tokare nam airağan gienae ta nağo. Be nam aitu tokare e kwayagu be tenetenegina. ²⁹ Baninama Tamaguma tauna yai rewapana vavasagana nam maika aitu gesau. Tauna vutuna sipu ya uteguna, be nam aitu tokare tauna nimane e kwaya be tenetenegina. ³⁰ Tamaguma be taugu, tauma tenağa.”

³¹ Naumeki da Jius banegidima yeku a tama munağedi da Yesu sibo a rauyekuna. ³² Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu mataira dosidima toitoi Tamaguma na rewapanae è voiedi be koya kitedina. Yodi değo matairinama debane taumi rauyekuguma kowai tai?” ³³ Be Jius banegidima a riuna, “Tauma nam inam matairidima aubaidima rauyekumna kamawai taina, ibewa da tam am waidiboğama aubainama rauyekuma kawai taina. Tam banaga goma be kwa riuriu munağemna da tam kabe Mamaitua.”

³⁴ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Koya kataie bo ibewa da ami bukama porane a giruma be umanama a riuna, ‘Taugu è riuemina da taumi dobu mamaituedima.’”

³⁵ Be giruminama poranama aba e riuriuena inam riukaua! Avedi da Mamaitua riunama Israel babadidima ġarodie ya riupore yovoğena, be yağoro tauna yai isedina ‘mamaitua’. ³⁶ Be yodi taugu ya riuriuna da taugu Mamaitua Natunama be aba aubainama taumi ko medimediegu? Taugu nam amawai diboğana. Taugu Tamaguma ya vinegu be ya riupore yovoğeguna dobie. ³⁷ Değoda taugu Tamaguma na voiama nam ya voiedi, naumeki da nam koi sumağegu. ³⁸ Be değoda yau giuma mate nam koi sumağe, naumeki da mataira dosidima ya voivoiedina, vutudi sibo koya kitedi be koyai sumağana. Inam rağanine taumi tokare ko kataie da Tamaguma taugu nopogue, be taugu Tamaguma nopone.”

³⁹ Dabudine Jius banegidima a rarau rubu munağana da Yesu sibo a vunuğina, be taudi tauna a viri yakasi be ya nağo poredina. ⁴⁰ Inam kauinama murine Yesu upa Jordan ya davu be ya munağana değo boni Jon banaga yawai babataitodie, dabudine ya miana. ⁴¹ Be banaga toitoi a tava be a riuna, “Jon tauna nam airağan voia dosidima i voia rubudina, be tauna uma baneginama ya giuguena inam matabuna riukaua.” ⁴² Vutuna aubainama inam dabudine banaga toitoi Yesu ai sumağena.

11

Lasares ya gurina

¹ Beteni meagaina taugoma tenağa isanama Lasares tauna ya sida kauana, be nuvunuvunama rabui mate a miamiana. Tauna nuvunuvunama isedima Meri be Mata. ² Uma Merinama tauna vutuna upa ġabuğabunama Yesu kağane ya ġini be debavuvuğine ya ravusina. Tauna vutuna nuvunama ya sidana. ³ Vutuna aubainama inam waiwai-vidima rabui Yesu na riuma a riupore be a riuna, “Bada, turamma nuamma taupağonama ya sidana.”

⁴ Rağanine Yesu inam varinama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, “Inam sidanama tokare nam Lasares ei guri. Ibewa da inam sidane Mamaitua neneğarinama ei mağatarina, be inam neneğarine Mamaitua Natunama e kawa sağena.” ⁵ Yesu, tauna Mata, Meri be Lasares ewai nuapağoedina, ⁶ be yağoro tauna nam i nağo makaina ġarodie. Tauna rağan rabui ya miana be muriğa da ya nağona ġarodie.

⁷ Naumeki da rağan rabui a kovina murine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Yodi tà munağana Judiamo.” ⁸ Be na tauwai muriwatanama tauna a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, maigone kuya kita! Inam dabudine Jius babadidima rauyekumma awai taina. Be yodi tam dabudi kwa munağa, bo?” ⁹ Be Yesu ya paribeedina, “Rağan e yanayanane tauda noya tà voiena. Banaga rağan e yanayanane ta babarana tokare nam kağedima tai tutu, baninama taudi dobu yanayanane keda ta kitakita kauena. ¹⁰ Be kupie taudi tokare kağedima tai tutuna, baninama nam yana.” ¹¹ Be na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuedina,

* 10:23: Uma wagapatanama inam maika vada dosinama, be nam garigari mate.

“Turadama Lasares ya kena nuakoana, be taugu yà naḡonaḡona ḡarone taiḡosorinama aubainama.”

¹² Be na tauwai muriwatanama a riuna, “Bada, deḡoda tauna ima kenakena, inam tokare sida e yawasanana.” ¹³ Be Lasares tauna ya gurina, vutuna Yesu ya giugue be na tauwai muriwatanama ai noḡotana kabe tauna kena ḡoma i giugue. ¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama Yesu taudi ya riu ḡomedi be ya riuna, “Lasares ya gurina.” ¹⁵ Be taumi aubaimima nuaguma ya verena da nam ḡarone e tavana. Yodi inam keda ḡesau nama e kenakenana da taumi tokare koi sumaḡana. Yodi tà naḡona tauna ḡarone.” ¹⁶ Dabudine Tomas awai isana ‘Raḡaraḡa’ tauna tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima ya riuedina, “Naumeki, matabuda tà naḡo be tauna mate tà guri tenaḡana.”

¹⁷ Yesu Betenima ya tavatavana, tauna ya vaie da Lasares ya guri be kokoagae ya kenana raḡan 4 a kovina. ¹⁸ Beteni da Jerusalem nam madani i dauna, ¹⁹ vutuna aubainama banaga toitoi Meri be Mata nuadubuedima aubainama a tavana Betenima, taudi nuvudima ya kovina aubainama. ²⁰ Dabudine Mata e vaiena be Yesu ya veraver-auna ḡarodie, naumeki da ya dobi ya naḡona Yesu verau bodebodenama aubainama. Be Meri tauna vadae ya mia kwasana. ²¹ Be Mata Yesu ya riuenana, “Bada, deḡoda tam maiḡone uma dabudine ku tavana, nuvuguma tokare nam ya guri.” ²² Be taugu è kataiena deḡoda yodi aba kwai baḡena, Mamaitua tokare e utemna.”

²³ Be Yesu tauna ya riuenana, “Nuvumma tokare e midisuḡu munaḡana.” ²⁴ Be Mata ya riuna, “Taugu è kataiena da raḡan damone midisuḡu munaḡa raḡanine tauna tokare e midisuḡuna.” ²⁵ Be Yesu tauna ya riuenana, “Taugu vutuna midisuḡu munaḡa be yawasanana. Aitaḡa da tawai sumaḡeguna, taudi avedi da a gurina, be yaḡoro tokare ta yawasanana. ²⁶ Be banaga miemienidima aitaḡa taugu tawai sumaḡeguna, taudi tokare nam airaḡan ta guri. Inam giunama kwawai sumaḡe bo ibewa?” ²⁷ Be Mata ya riuna, “Bada, taugu yàwai sumaḡana da tam vutuna Tauwai yawasanana Mamaitua Natunama, do bue kuya yovona.”

²⁸ Nama ya giugiu rovona murine, tauna ya munaḡana vadae tasinama Meri ḡarone be mareḡa ya riue da ḡavoe be ya riuenana, “Tauwai katakatai ya tava be e ḡoḡoena e kitamna.” ²⁹ Be Meri inam giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna waigapa ya midisuḡu makai be ya naḡona Yesu ḡarone. ³⁰ Mata deḡo Yesu ya banabanavie, inam dabudine Yesu ya miamiana be nam meagaie i tavana.

³¹ Jius banegidima Meri a miamia roguena, dabudine a kita da Meri vadae be ma girigirina ya dobi makaina. Dabudine taudi a noḡotina da Meri kabe nuvunama kokoagine ḡaba aubainama i naḡonaḡo, naumeki da taudi ai muriwatanena. ³² Raḡanine Meri Yesu ḡarone ya tavatavana, tauna ya raupari be ya riuna, “Bada, deḡoda tam maiḡone uma dabudine ku tavana, nuvuguma tokare nam ya guri.”

³³ Yesu e kitana be Meri ya ḡabaḡabana, be Jius banegidima Meri a miamia roguena taudi mate a ḡabaḡabana. Inam raḡanine Yesu medi nononama ya karati be nuanama ya gewagewana. ³⁴ Dabudine Yesu taudi yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Lasares deḡo dabudine koyai kokoagi?” Be taudi a riuna, “Bada, tà naḡo be kwa kita.” ³⁵ Naumeki da Yesu ya ḡabana. ³⁶ Be banaga dabudine a midimidina taudi a riuna, “Ko kita, Lasares tauna nuanama ya paḡo kauena.” ³⁷ Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama banaga matapotapanama yai yawasanina, be aba aubainama tauna Lasares varinama ya vaia yababe be ya guri?”

Yesu, Lasares ya guri be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena

³⁸ Dabudine Yesu medi nononama ya kara munaḡe be kokoagae ya tavana. Lasares kokoaginama inam gubae. Be gubanama gayane yeku dosinama ai miditomna.

³⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yeku ko taurie ḡavoe e naḡo!” Be Mata ya riuna, “Bada, yodi tokare pana e morabana, baninama tauna kokoagae ya kenana raḡan 4 a kovina.” ⁴⁰ Be Yesu ya riuenana, “Taugu è riuem bo ibewa da tam kwai sumaḡana tokare Mamaitua nenegarinama kwa kitana.” ⁴¹ Dabudine taudi Yeku a raurie da ḡavoe ya naḡo, yodi be Yesu gunuma ya kitasaḡe be ya riuna, “Mamai, yàwai kaiwemna da tam taugu bonaguma kuya vaiena. ⁴² Taugu è kataiena da tam raḡan matabuna taugu bonaguma kwa vaivaiena, be uma banegidima ta midimidina, taudi kadi taiye taugu bonaguma dosine yà riuna da taudi sibo a vaie be ai sumaḡa da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna.”

⁴³ Yesu nama ya giugiu kovina, tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Lasares, kwa dobi!” ⁴⁴ Naumeki da tauḡoma gurigurinama gubae be ya do bina. Tauna nimanama, kaḡanama, debanama be tuninama matabuna garae sumasumanama. Naumeki da Yesu ya riuna, “Gara ko kuvesa poredi be e naḡona!”

Jius babadidima Yesu kana kasirama a tomna waigurinama aubainama

⁴⁵ Jius banegidima toitoi Meri nuadubuenama aubainama a tavatavana, taudi Yesu aba ya voivoiena a kita be tauna ai sumağena. ⁴⁶ Be banaga ġesaudima taudi a nağo be Yesu aba ya voivoiena Parisi ġarodie ai samanina. ⁴⁷ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be Parisi ai rawateğidina Sanedrion waiborunama aubainama. Be dabudine taudi a riuna, “Yodi aba ta voie? Uma tauğominama mataira toitoi e voivoiedina. ⁴⁸ Değoda tauda ta kita yababena, banaga matabudi tokare tauna tai muriwatanena. Inam rağanine tauğgara Romğa tokare ta verau, be da tempolma be da dobuma ta kawa gewegewedina.”

⁴⁹ Naumeki da tauğoma tenağ isanama Kaiyapas, tauna pirisi adi badama inam modinama nopone. Tauna ya midisuğ be ya riuna, “Taumi buebuemima, ⁵⁰ nam aiyaba ko kataiena. Ya verena da inam baneginama tenağ sibo ya gurina, be tauda matabuda sibo te yawasanana.”

⁵¹ Inam giunama nam Kaiyapas nuane i giu yababana, ibewa. Be tauna pirisi adi badama ya miamiana inam modinama nopone, vutuna aubainama tauna yai perovetana da Yesu sibo ya gurina Jius banegidima matabudi aubaidima. ⁵² Be nam Jius taudiğ, ibewa da Mamaitua na sedama dobu matabuna nopone a daberara be ta miamiana, taudi mate aubaidima tauna e guri be e rawateğidi da taudi tenağ ta tubuğana.

⁵³ Naumeki da inam rağanine be nokoi ya nağona taudi Yesu na kasirama tomnama ai karena da sibo ai gurina. ⁵⁴ Vutuna aubainama Yesu nam patara nopodie i noya munağana, tauna ya gosedi be ya nağona Epreim meagaine. Inam meagainama dobu kavakavanama diane, be dabudine tauna na tauwai muriwatanama mate a miana.

⁵⁵ Naumeki da Nağopore soinama rağaninama maida ya tavatavana aubainama, banaga toitoi Israel nopone miemienidima a rauria be a sağa a nağona Jerusalemma. Baninama muriğ da Nağopore soinama sibo ya tavana, be noğone taudi adi vaivaima da sibo a sigu dokana. ⁵⁶ Dabudine taudi a ġoegoena da Yesu sibo a kitana. Vutuna aubainama taudi tempol dianağ a midi babara be adi banagama adi banagama ai taraviredi be a riuriuna, “Aba ko noğonoğoti, Yesu tokare soie e sağa bo ibewa?” ⁵⁷ Inam dabudine pirisi adi babadama be Parisi, taudi adi giuna bagibaginama a boruna da aitau Yesu e kitana, waigapa taudi ġarodie ei mağatarana. Yodibe tauna ta vunuğina.

12

Meri upa ġabuğabunama Yesu kağane ya ġinina
(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

¹ Rağan 6 a kenakenana muriğ da Nağopore soinama e tavana. Be Yesu tauna ya nağona Betenima Lasares na vadae, tauna vutuna ya gurina be Yesu ya kawa midisuğ munağena. ² Dabudine Yesu na kanima a vokaukauena. Naumeki da Mata kani ya tebedi be Yesu, Lasares be banaga ġesaudima mate gunie a miamiana ya ute nawedina. ³ Be Meri dabudine upa ġabuğabunama* ya pağo da Yesu kağanama debane ya ġini be deba vuvuğine Yesu kağanama ya ravusina. Be inam upanama isanama ‘Nad’ be maesinama dosinama. Be inam vadanama noponama matabuna ġabuğa ya kaiyağotina.

⁴ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tenağ isanama Judas Iskariot, tauna vutuna tokare Yesu e boru dobiğena, tauna umanama ya riuna, ⁵ “Inam upanama ġabuğabunama maesinama ya moraba kauana!† Taumi sibo koya raugimare be mane banaga waikaruwağewağedima sibo koya utedina.” ⁶ Judas nam banaga waikaruwağewağedima i noğotidi be inam giunama i vatona, ibewa da tauna banaga danedanenenama, aubainama nama ya giuna. Baninama Judas tauna mane taurabenama be wari rağan tauname aubainama mane nevedima ya rarau soru porağana.

⁷ Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Nam Meri kwa tainuarağarağ, kwa gose pore. Tauna umanama ya voiana inam ya kawa nonoğiguna waikokoagiguma aubainama. ⁸ Banaga waikaruwağewağedima rağan matabuna taumi mate ko miamiana. Be tauğu nam tokare taumi mate ta mia gurata.”

⁹ Taudi dabudine yağoro a kanikanina, be patara dosinama a kataie da Yesu tauna Lasares na vadae ya miamiana. Vutuna aubainama a verauna kitanama aubainama, be nam Yesu taunağ, Lasares mate kitanama aubainama a verauna, baninama tauna ya gurina, be Yesu yai yawasani munağena. ¹⁰ Inam kauinama aubainama pirisi babadidima adi oğama a tarağina da Lasares mate sibo ai gurina. ¹¹ Baninama tauna kana taiye banaga toitoi Jius babadidima a gosedi be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

Yesu Jerusalemma ya sağa ya nağonağo be banaga ai nuaverena
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-10; Lk 19:28-40)

* **12:3:** Gurik baibol ya riuna: Inam upanama ġabuğabunama na vitama inam ½ kilo nama. † **12:5:** Be upanama maesinama inam maika modi tenağ nopone ta bagibagi be maesinama ta pağopağona ruvanama.

¹² Pomainama banaga soi aubainama a tavatavana, taudi a vaie da Yesu ya saḡasaḡana Jerusalemma. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama banaga toitoi garamo a ragaudi da a dobi a naḡona veraubodenama aubainama, be bonedima dosine a yogo be a riuriuna, “Hosana, waiaiaininama tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna! Israel guyaunama waiaiaininama!”

¹⁴ Yesu donki natunama ya banavi be debane ya miana, maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama,

¹⁵ “Jerusalem[‡] banegimima nam ko naira, ko kitana ami guyauma donki natunama ya gerue be ḡaromie e veraverauna.”

¹⁶ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama uma kaudima noḡone nam ti kataiedina. Be Yesu marae ya saḡa ya naḡonaḡona murine, girugiruminama porane aba a riuriuedina, vutudi Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a noḡotidina, be a kataie da noḡone aba awai perovetaena yodi a tubuḡa be a kitana.

¹⁷ Be maḡone Lasares ya guri da kokoagae ya kenakenana. Be Yesu Lasares guriguri-nama kokoagae ya riue, be ya kawa midisuḡu munage da ya dohina. Inam raḡanine banaga toitoi dabudi mate, be Yesu aba ya voie be a kitakitana, taudi inam varinama ai daberarina. ¹⁸ Be banaga toitoi inam varinama a vaiena. Vutuna aubainama taudi garamo a ragaudi be a dobi a naḡona Yesu naḡobodenama aubainama. ¹⁹ Dabudine Parisi taudi adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Yodi aba ta voie? Banaga matabudi Yesu tauwai muriwatanena.”

Yesu nema e guri bakona ya giuena

²⁰ Inam soinama nopone dabudine Gurik banegidima ḡesaudima mate inam soinama aubainama a tavana. ²¹ Taudi a verauna Pilip ḡarone. (Pilip tauna Betsaida baneginama Galili provins nopone.) Be taudi Pilip ai baḡa be a riuna, “Yau tura, tauma Yesu kitanama ka ḡoḡoena.” ²² Naumeki da Pilip ya naḡo Endru yai vari be babuidi a naḡona Yesu riunama aubainama.

²³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Yodi raḡan ya tavana da Banaga Natunama neneḡarinama e maḡatarana. ²⁴ Yà riuriu kauemina, deḡoda pesi nam doḡa nopone ko kuma be e guri, inam tokare kitanama teneginama nama e kenakenana. Be deḡoda pesi doḡa nopone kwa kuma be e gurina, inam raḡanine tokare e gogo tava be baninama toitoi e sivudina. ²⁵ Aitau da taunama na yawasanama ewai nuaboyena, tokare na yawasanama e kawa gewagewana. Be aitau da uma dohune nam na yawasanama imawai nuaboyena, tauna tokare yawasanana kenakena nonoginama e paḡona. ²⁶ Aitau aubaiguma noya e ḡoḡoena, naumeki da ei muriwataneguna. Deḡo yà naḡonaḡo bo yà miamiana, tauna taugu mate. Be Tamaguma inam banegidima aitaḡa aubaiguma ta noyanoyana, tokare e kawa saḡedina.

²⁷ “Be yodi taugu èi nuaboya kauana be nema yà riu bako? Umanama yà riu bo avedi, ‘Mamai, kwa sagugu da uma nuaboyanama nam yà sigue.’ Ibewa, nam nama yà riu, baninama inam vutuna aubainama uma dohudine è yovona. ²⁸ Taugu umanama yà riuna, ‘Mamai, tamḡa isamma kwa kawa saḡe munaḡemma.’” Naumeki da bona marae ya dobi be ya riuna, “Taugu kaiteka isaguma è kawa saḡe munaḡeguna be yodi yà voia munaḡena.” ²⁹ Inam raḡanine patara bona a vaivaiana, banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Inam parere.” Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, inam anea Yesu ḡarone e giugiuna.”

³⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi anisagumima aubainama inam bonanama ya dohina, nam taugu. ³¹ Yodi raḡan ya tavana da Mamaitua dohu ei tarapirie be dohunama tauwai badenama e tavu dobiḡena. ³² Be taudi korosie tauwai daweguna raḡanine, taugu yau banagama matabudi yà verauḡedina ḡarogue.” ³³ Inam giudima tauna ya vatodina da banaga sibo a kataie da tauna tokare nema e guri bakona.

³⁴ Dabudine banaga a riuna, “Tauma tarawatu nopone kè kataiena da Tauwai yawasanana tauna tokare e mia nonoḡana. Be yodi nemanama da kwa riuriuna, ‘Banaga Natunama tokare korosie tai dawe? Banaga Natunama inam aitau?’” ³⁵ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu vutuna ami yanama, be taugu tokare nam taumi mate ta mia gurata. Vutuna aubainama yodi raḡan daumorine taumi inam yanana nopoḡa ko babarana. Inam kedane tadiwanawana tokare nam e rupu tawemi. Baninama aitaḡa tadiwanawana nopoḡa ta babababarana, taudi keda nam tima kitakitana, taudi ta naḡonaḡona aikedae ta tavana nam ti kataiena. ³⁶ Taumi yana yodi ḡaromie e miamiana maika, naumeki da taumi yanana koi sumaḡena, inam raḡanine taumi tokare yana natunatunama ko tubuḡana.” Be Yesu na giuama yawai kovina, murine tauna ya gosedi be ya naḡo waimatapoviedina.

[‡] 12:15: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Saion natunama waivinama’. Saion, baninama inam oya, be natunama inam meagai inam oyanama debane e kenakenana. Be meagainama isanama inam ‘Jerusalem’.

Jius babadidima yaḡoro da nam timawai sumaḡana

³⁷ Yesu mataira toitoi Jius matedie ya voidina, be taudi yaḡoro nam ti sumaḡana, ³⁸ baninama peroveta Aisaia aba ya riuriuena nama a tubuḡana. Tauna umanama ya riuna,

“Bada, aita u tokare ama giuama ei sumaḡe? Be aita u ḡarodie tokare am rewapanama kwai maḡatari?”

³⁹ Be mate Aisaia gabu ḡesaune umanama ya riuna,

⁴⁰ “Mamaitua taudi matedima be nuedima yai potedina, inam kedane taudi matedie nam aba sibo a kita, bo nuedie nam aba sibo a kataie da nuedima a vitaredi be sibo ei yawasanidi.”

⁴¹ Aisaia nama ya riuna, baninama tauna kaite Yesu nenegarinama ya kita be ya giuena.

⁴² Be yaḡoro banaga toitoi be Jius babadidima toitoi mate Yesu ai sumaḡana. Be taudi Parisi a nairedina, baninama deḡoda sinagog nopone be tima tavu dobiḡedi. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti maḡatara munaḡedina da taudi tauwai sumaḡa, ⁴³ baninama taudi a goeḡoena da Mamaitua sibo ya kawa saḡedina. Be adi goana kauama inam sibo banaga taudi a kawa saḡedina.

⁴⁴ Dabudine Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Banaga aita u taugu ewai sumaḡeguna, inam nam tauguḡa imawai sumaḡeguna, ibewa da tauriuporeguma mate ewai sumaḡana. ⁴⁵ Be deḡoda aita u taugu ya kitaguna, inam tauriuporeguma kaite ya kitana. ⁴⁶ Taugu e yovona dobu waiyananama aubainama. Be aita u taugu ewai sumaḡeguna, tauna tokare nam tadiwanawanae e mia.

⁴⁷ “Be aita u da yau giuama e vaivaiedina be nam e voteyeteyedi, taugu nam yodi tauna yaḡi tarapirre, baninama taugu nam dobu waitarapirienama aubainama e yovona, ibewa da taugu dobu waiyawasaninama aubainama e yovona. ⁴⁸ Be aita u da taugu e riuriu tuatuaḡoiegu be yau giuama nam ei aninedi, tauna tokare kovoḡa e banavina. Baninama raḡan damone taugu yau giuama tokare tauna ta etarena. ⁴⁹ Taugu nam nuage ama giugu yababana, ibewa da Tamaguma tauriuporeguma tauna ya riu vavasageguma da taugu aba ya giuena. ⁵⁰ Be taugu e kataiena da tauna na giuama ewai kataimina da taumi yawasanana kenakena nonoḡine ko tavana. Vutuna aubainama Tamaguma aba ya riuriueguna, ruvane nama ya giuguina.”

13

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama kaḡedima e koḡekoḡedina

¹ Naumeki da Naḡopore Soinama raḡaninama ḡaubonaḡa da sibo ya tavana. Be Yesu tauna kaite ya kataiena da na raḡanima ya tavana da uma dobonama e gose be e munaḡana Tamanama risine. Dabudine tauna na tauwai muriwatanama yai kataidi da tauna ewai nuapago kauedina. ² Ravie kani na raḡanie Diaboro kaite Judas Iskariot, nopone noḡota gewagewanama ya boruna da Yesu e boru dobiḡena, Judas tauna vutuna Saemon natunama. ³ Be Yesu ya kataiena da Tamanama rewapana matabuna tauna nimane ya boruna da yaba matabudi ei badedina. Be mate tauna ya kataiena da tauna Mamaitua ḡarone be ya yovona, be yodi e munamunaḡana. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama Yesu kani nopone ya midisuḡu da na kwamama ya kaipore, be taweri ya paḡo da bogane yai rauvirina. ⁵ Yodibe tauna disi ya paḡo da nopone upa ya ḡini be na tauwai muriwatanama kaḡedima ya koḡedi be inam tawerine kaḡedima ya ravusidina.

⁶ Be raḡanine Yesu Saemon Pita ḡarone ya tavatavana, Pita ya riuna, “Bada umanema nama da tam taugu kaḡaguma kwa koḡa?” ⁷ Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Taugu yodi aba ya voivoiena baninama tam nam ku kataiena, be tokare kwa kataie da baninama aba.” ⁸ Be Pita ya riuna, “Avedi, nam airaḡan kaḡaguma kwa koḡedi!” Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Deḡoda taugu kaḡamma nam ya koḡa, tam taugu nam yau tauwai muriwatanama.” ⁹ Be Saemon Pita ya riuna, “O Bada, deḡoda nama, naumeki da nam kaḡaguḡa kwa koḡedi, be nimagama be deḡagama mate kwa koḡedina.”

¹⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Banaga aita u da tuninama matabuna topa nopone ya yovo be ya sigu ḡomana, inam baneginama kaḡanama taunaḡa tokare e koḡedina, baninama tauna kaite ya sigu be verenama e miamiana. Be taumi inam koya sigu be veremima ko miamiana, be ḡesaumima nam veremi.” ¹¹ Yesu nama ya riuna, baninama tauna kaite ya kataie da aita u tokare tauna e boru dobiḡena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, ‘Gesaumima nam veremi’.

¹² Raḡanine taudi kaḡedima ya koḡakoḡa kovina, tauna na kwamama ya kote munaḡe da ya munaḡa na gabue ya mia be yai taraviredina, “Taugu aba yodi e voiena baninama koya kataie bo ibewa?” ¹³ Taumi ko riuriueguna ‘Tauwai katakatai’ be ‘Bada’. Be inam ko riuriu kauana, baninama inam vutuna taugu. ¹⁴ Be yodi koya kita, taugu ami Badama be ami

Tauwai katakataima be yağoro kağemima è koğedina. Vutuna aubainama taumi taumiğa ami banagama ami banagama mate kağemima sibo nama koya koğedina. ¹⁵ Taugu yodi mataira verenama è voie be koya kitana, be taumi nama sibo koya voiana, ¹⁶ baninama taunoya tauna nam tokare na badama e sağa pore, be mate tauwai noyanoya tauna nam tokare tauriuporenama e sağa pore. ¹⁷ Yodi taumi uma yabedima koya kitedi be koya kataiedina, be değoda ko voidina, taumi tokare waiaiaina ko banavina.

¹⁸ “Taugu nam matabumi ġaromie uma yabedima ama giugiuedina, ibewa da taugu è vinemina aubainama tenatenağağa ami yawasanama è kataiedina. Be girugiruminama porane aba a riuriuna inam riukaua, taudi a riuna, ‘Banaga aitau da yau kanima nevanama ya kanina, tauna vutuna ya midi vitare be yai ġavieguna.’ ¹⁹ Uma kaurinama muriga da e tubuğana yodi ya riuriu wainonoğimina, be tokare e tubuğana rağanine, dabudine koi sumağa da taugu vutuna Tauwai yawasanama. ²⁰ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, aitau da yau tauwai noyanoyama ei aninena, tauna inam taugu ewai anineguna. Be aitau da taugu ei anineguna, tauna inam tauriuporeguma ewai aninena.”

Judas Yesu e boru dobiğena

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lk 22:21-23)

²¹ Yesu nama ya riuriuna murine, tauna noponama nuaboya ya moğavu be ya riuna, “Ya riuriu kauemina, nopomie tenağa tokare taugu e boru dobiğeguna.”

²² Dabudine tauwai muriwatana tenatenağağa turanama turanama matanama ya kita be a nuanua babagana da Yesu aitau e riuriue. ²³ Be taudi nopodie tenağa Yesu tura kaukaurinama tauna Yesu diane ya miamiana. ²⁴ Naumeki da Saemon Pita inam baneginama Yesu diane miemieninama mamareğa ya riu kasave be ya riuna, “Bada kwa riue, aitau tauna e riuriue?” ²⁵ Dabudine inam baneginama Yesu diane miemieninama ya kekera nağo Bada diağomine be mamareğa ya riu kasavena, “Bada, aitau tokare tam e boru dobiğem?”

²⁶ Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa kita be taugu rağanine buredi riku nopone yai gayo be banaga aitau ya utena, inam baneginama vutuna taugu e boru dobiğeguna.” Naumeki da Yesu buredi riku nopone yai gayo be Judas Iskariot ya utena. Tauna vutuna Saemon natunama. ²⁷ Rağanine Judas buredi ya pağo be ya kanikanina, Seitan Judas nopone ya sağana, dabudine Yesu Judas ya riuna, “Tam aba voienama yodi kwawai nuanoğonoğotena, naumeki da wağopa kwa voiena.” ²⁸ Be ġesaudima dabudine a kanikanina nam ti kataiena aba aubainama Yesu nama Judas ya riue. ²⁹ Be Judas tauna mane taurabenama. Vutuna aubainama, na banagama ġesaudima ai noğotana kabe Yesu Judas i riuriupore nawe soi kanima gimerinama aubaina, bo mane banaga waikaruwağewağedima kabe e utedi. ³⁰ Dabudine Judas ya dobi be kupiga ya nağona.

Yesu ya riuna da Pita tokare tauna e bovienna

³¹ Rağanine Judas ya dobi be ya nağonağona murine Yesu ya riuna, “Yodi rağan ya tavana da taugu Banaga Natunama neneğariguma e mağatarana. Be abağa taugu ġarogue ta tubutubuğana rağanine, Mamaitua neneğara dosinama e pağona. ³² Inam rağanine Mamaitua tokare wağopa banaga ei kataidi da Banaga Natunama tauna ya sağa vavasagana. ³³ Yau sedama, noğone nema jius babadidima è riuriuedina, nama yodi taumi ya riuriuemina, da taugu tokare taumi mate nam tà mia gurata. Taumi tokare ko waneguna, be değo taugu ya nağonağona, dabudi taumi tokare nam ko tava. ³⁴ Be yodi riuvavasaga vaunama ya utemina inam: Ami banagama ami banagama nuemina ta pağona, nema taugu yawai nuapagoemina nama. ³⁵ Değoda koi nuapago vivirana, inam rağanine banaga matabudi tokare ta kataiemu da taumi taugu yau tauwai muriwatanama.”

³⁶ Dabudine Saemon Pita Yesu yai taravirena, “Bada, tam değo kwa nağonağo?” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu dego ya nağonağona, dabudi tam yodi nam kwa tava be teneğina, be tokare tam dabudine kwa tavana.” ³⁷ Be Pita ya riuna, “Bada, aba aubainama dabudine yodi nam ya tava? Taugu yodi inam teneteneğinama da tam mate tà gurina.” ³⁸ Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Tam kuya noğoti da teneğinama taugu mate tà gurina. Be taugu ya riuriu kauemina da tam tokare rağan rabuitega taugu kwa bovienna, muriga da kamkam e riuna.

14

Yesu tauna vutuna keda

¹ “Nam koi nuaboya, Mamaitua koi sumağe, be mate taugu koi sumağeguna. ² Tamaguna na vadae gabu toitoi ta kenakenana, be taugu yodi dabudine ya nağonağona ami gabuma ya vokaukauedina. Be değoda gabu sibo ibewa, taugu tokare nam e riuemu. ³ Be rağanine ya nağo be gabu ya vokaukava rovona murine, taugu tokare ya verau

munağa be matabumi yai doka nawemina yau kaba miae. Be dabudine matabuda tokare tà mia tenağana. ⁴ Be taugu değo yà nağonağona kedanama taumi koya kataiena.”

⁵ Be Tomas Yesu ya riuna, “Bada, keda nema ka kataie bake? Tauma nam ke kataiena tam aikedae kwa nağonağo.” ⁶ Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna Keda, Riukaua be Yawasana. Be nam aituu tokare Tamaguma ġarone e tava be tenetenegina, ibewa da taugue tokare Tamaguma ġarone ko tavana. ⁷ Değoda taumi ko katai kaeğuna, taumi tokare Tamaguma mate sibo koya kataiena. Taumi yodi da nokoi ya nağona Tamaguma koya kataiena, baninama tauna kaite koya kitana.”

⁸ Dabudine Pilip ya riuna, “Bada, Tamamma kwai kataimai, yodibe nuamaima e verena.” ⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Pilip, taugu noya ewai karee da yodi taugu rağan matabuna taumi mate tē miamiana, be yağoro tam nam ku kataieguna da taugu aituu. Be aba aubainama kwa riuriuna, “Tamamma kwai kataimai”? Banaga aituu da taugu ya kitaguna, inam Tamaguma ya kitana. ¹⁰ Taugu inam Tamaguma nopone be tauna taugu nopogue, inam riunama tam kwawai sumağe bo ibewa? Abağa yà giuguedina inam nam nuague ama giugu yababedina, ibewa da Tamaguma nopogue e miamiana, tauna vutuna na noyama e voivoiedina. ¹¹ Taugu inam Tamaguma nopone be tauna taugu nopogue, inam riunama tam naumeki kwai sumağena. Be değoda ibewa, naumeki da mataira dosidima yà voivoiedina, vutudi sibo kuya kitedi be kuyai sumağana.

¹² “Yà riuriu kaemina, aituu ewai sumağeguna, tauna tokare voia dosidima taugu è voivoiedina, tenegidima nama tauna e voiedina. Be nam inam vutudiğa, ibewa da tauna tokare voia dosi vavasagidima mate e voiedina, nam maika taugu è voivoiedina nama. Baninama taugu Tamaguma ġarone yà nağonağona aubainama. ¹³ Be aiyaba taugu isague koi bağena, taugu tokare yà voiena, Tamaguma isanama kawa sagenama aubainama. ¹⁴ Be taugu isague aba koi bağaguna, tokare yà voiena. ¹⁵ Taumi değoda koi nuapağoguna, taugu aba è riuriu vavasagemina, tokare ko voteyeteyedina.

Yesu ya saugana da Arua Babau e riupore yovoğena

¹⁶ “Taugu tokare Tamaguma yai bağa da tauna tokare ami tausaguma gesau e riupore yovoğe ¹⁷ be taumi mate ko mia nonoğana, tauna vutuna Riukaua Aruinama. Be dobu banegidima taudi nam tenetenegina da tauna tai anine be adi tausaguma e tubuga, baninama taudi nam Arua tima wanewanena da sibo a kataie. Be taumi tauna koya kataiena, baninama inam Aruinama yodi taumi mate ko miamiana, be tokare tauna nopomie e miana. ¹⁸ Taugu nam tokare yà gose pore yababemi seda kedekededima maika. Ibewa, taugu tokare yà verau munağana ġaromie. ¹⁹ Rağan gaubonağa dobu banegidima tokare nam ta kita munağegu. Be taumi tokare ko kita munağeguna. Taugu yà yawasana munağana, aubainama taumi mate tokare ko yawasana. ²⁰ Taugu yà guri be yà midisuğ munağana rağanine, dabudine taumi tokare ko kataie da taugu Tamaguma nopone. Be taumi taugu nopogue, be taugu taumi nopomie. ²¹ Tauna aituu yau riuvavasaguma e vovo teyetyedina, tauna vutuna taugu ewai nuapağoguna. Be tauna ewai nuapağoguna aubainama, Tamaguma be taugu tokare tauna kai nuapağoena, be ġarone taugu yà mağatarana.”

²² Dabudine Judas gesau (nam Judas Iskariot), tauna Yesu ya riuna, “Bada, aba aubainama taumağa ġaromaie kwa mağatara be nam dobu banegidima ġarodie?”

²³ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aituu ewai nuapağoguna, tauna yau giuma matabuna tokare e voteyetyedina. Be Tamaguma inam baneginama ei nuapağoe, be tauna inam baneginama ġarone ama kaba miana kai tubuği be dabudine ka miana. ²⁴ Be aituu nam imawai nuapağoguna, tauna yau giuma tokare nam e voteyetyedi. Inam giudima nam nuague amawai tubuğidi be ama giuguedina, ibewa da Tamaguma tauriuporeguma tauna uma giudima ya utegu be yà giuguedina. ²⁵ Taugu yodi yağoro taumi mate tē miamiana, aubainama uma kavidima ya giuguedina. ²⁶ Taugu isague Tamaguma tokare tausagu Arua Babau e riupore yovoğena ġaromie. Be tauna tokare yaba matabuna ei katakaimina, be abaga è giuguedina tokare tauna e riuwai noğotimina.

²⁷ “Taugu yà nağonağona be yau subama nopomie yà boruna. Taugu yau subama inam nam dobu banegidima suba ta voivoiena maika, vutuna aubainama nam ko naira bo koi nuaboya. ²⁸ Taugu è riuemina da taugu yà nağona, be tokare yà verau munağana ġaromie. Değoda nuemima tabutabune sibo koi nuapağoguna, taumi sibo nuemima ya verena da taugu yà nağonağona Tamaguma ġarone. Baninama tauna ya sağa guratana nam maika taugu. ²⁹ Uma kavidima muriga da ta tubugana yodi yà riuriu wainonogimina, be tokare ta tubugana rağanine, dabudine koi sumağa da taugu aba è riuriuemina inam matabudi riukaua.

³⁰ “Be yodi nam gavogavo ima kenakenana da tà giu gurata, baninama uma dobnama kana guyauma kaiteka maida e tavatavana. Tauna nam na rewapanama ġarogue ima

kenakenana. ³¹ Taugu Tamaguma aba ya riuriuena, vutuna yà voiena. Yodibe dobu banegidima tokare ta kataie da taugu Tamaguma yàwai nuapaḡoena. Ko midisuḡu ta naḡo.

15

Yesu tauna vutuna waen kainama

¹ “Taugu vutuna waen kainama, be Tamaguma tauna waen taukumanama. ² Be waen ragedima ḡesaudima nam votevotedi, tauna ewai miaraka poraḡana. Be raga ḡesaudima votevotedima, tauna e tomtom vuneḡidina da taudi ta vota kauana. ³ Be taugu yau waikatakataie Tamaguma kaite taumi ya tom vuneḡimi be koya verena. ⁴ Taumi naumeki da taugu nopogue ko miana, be taugu taumi nopomie yà miana. Baninama deḡoda waen raganama e nuagasi poraḡana inam raganama tokare nam e vota. Be teneḡinama nama deḡoda taumi nam nopogue ko mia, taumi tokare nam ko vota.

⁵ “Taugu vutuna waen kainama, be taumi waen ragedima. Aitau da taugu nopogue e miana, be taugu tauna nopone yà miana, tauna tokare e vota kauana. Be deḡoda taumi ko gosegu be ḡavoe ko midi teḡana, taumi tokare nam ko vota rubu. ⁶ Be aitau nopogue nam e mia, tauna inam waen raganama ta tom pore be ta pokipokina maika. Inam ragedima pokipokidima tokare ta ragaudi be kai matane ta gabu gorudina. ⁷ Deḡoda taumi nopogue ko mia nonoḡa be riuguma taumi nopomie e kenana, taumi aba kowai baḡena, tokare ko banavina. ⁸ Taumi ko votavota kauana raḡanine, Tamaguma neneḡarinama tokare dabudi e maḡatarana. Inam kedane banaga tokare ta kataie da taumi taugu yau tauwai muriwatanama.

⁹ “Tamaguma nema taugu yai nuapaḡo bakeguna, nama taumi yàwai nuapaḡoemina. Be yodi inam wainuapaḡone ko miana! ¹⁰ Deḡoda taugu yau riuvavasagaḡa ko voteyetedina, taumi tokare yau wainuapaḡoe ko miana, nema taugu Tamaguma na riuvavasagaḡa è voteyetedyi be na wainuapaḡoe yà miamiana nama. ¹¹ Taugu nama yà riuriuemina da nuavere taugu nopogue kenakenanama, teneḡinama taumi nopomima e moḡavuna.

¹² “Be taugu yau riuvavasagaḡa inam uma: Ami banagama ami banagama nuemima ta paḡona, nema taugu yàwai nuapaḡoemina nama. ¹³ Wainuapaḡo dosinama inam umanama: Banaga deḡoda na yawasanama ei utae be na banagama aubaidima e gurina, inam vutuna wainuapaḡo dosi vavasaginama inam baneginama ya voiena. ¹⁴ Be taumi deḡoda yau riuvavasagaḡa ko voteyetedina, taumi vutuna taugu yau banagama. ¹⁵ Boni taugu è riuriuemina, taumi taunoya. Be taunoya tauna na badama aba e voivoiedina, tauna nam ima katakataiedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi yà riuriuemina, taumi taugu yau banagama, baninama taugu Tamaguma aba ya riuriueguna, matabudi taumi è riuemina. ¹⁶ Taumi nam taugu ko vineguna, be taugu taumi è vinemina da ko naḡo be ko votana. Be inam votedima tokare ta kena nonogana. Yodibe aba isague koi baḡena, Tamaguma tokare e utemina. ¹⁷ Yà riuriu vavasagaḡemina da ami banagama ami banagama mate koi nuapaḡona.

Dobu banegidima tokare ta tuaḡaiemina

¹⁸ “Deḡoda dobu banegidima taumi ta tuaḡaiemina, dabudine ko noḡoti da taugu noḡone a tuaḡai dokeguna.

¹⁹ “Deḡoda taumi sibo dobu ḡaronama, taudi tokare ai nuapaḡoemina. Be ibewa da taumi nam dobu ḡarona, baninama taugu è vinemina da inam dobunama ko dobi porenna. Vutuna aubainama dobu banegidima ta tuatuaḡaiemina. ²⁰ Be banaga taudi kaite taugu ta raraukivi gewegeweguna. Be noḡone aba è riuriuemina, vutudi ko noḡotidi: ‘Taunoya tauna nam tokare na badama e saḡapore.’ Vutuna aubainama taumi mate tokare nama ta raukivi gewegewemina. Be deḡoda banaga yau giuma sibo ti vovo teyetedina, naumeki da taumi mate ami giuma tokare a voteyetedina. ²¹ Be taumi taugu ḡarogaḡoguma aubainama, banaga tokare taumi ta raukivi gewegewemina. Baninama taudi tauriuporeguna nam ti kataiena. ²² Taugu ḡarodie è maḡatara be Tamaguma riunama è giuena. Be taudi yaḡoro da ḡarogue nama ta voivoiana, vutuna aubainama taudi ḡarodie naumeki da gewagewa e kenakenana. Be deḡoda taugu ḡarodie nam sibo e yovo be e giu, taudi tokare nam gewagewa ḡarodie ya kena. ²³ Aitau taugu e tuatuaḡaieguna, tauna Tamaguma mate e tuatuaḡaiena. ²⁴ Taugu ḡarodie mataira dosidima è voidina, nam aitau deḡo nama matairidima i voia rubudina. Be taudi inam matairidima a kitedina, be yaḡoro da Tamaguma be taugu ta tuatuaḡaiemina, vutuna aubainama taudi ḡarodie gewagewa e kenakenana. Be deḡoda taugu sibo mataira dosidima voidima ibewa, taudi tokare nam gewagewa ḡarodie ya kena. ²⁵ Be

adi tarawatuma bukane umanama ewai perovetana, ‘Taudi nam aba gewagewanama ġarogue ti banavina be a tuagaj yababeguna.’

Inam giudima yodi ta maġamaġatarana.

²⁶ “Taugu tokare tausagu yà riupore yovoġena ġaromie. Tauna vutuna Riukaua Aruinama. Tauna Tamaguma ġarone e yovo be taugu yau voiama e giuedina. ²⁷ Be taugu noya ewai karee da yodi taumi mate tè naġonaġona. Aubainama taumi mate yau voiama banaga ġesaudima ġarodie ko giuedina.

16

¹ “Uma kaudima matabudi noġone è riuemina da taumi ami waisumage tokare nam ko beku. ² Taumi tokare sinagog nopodie be ta tavu dobiġemina. Be raġan e veraverauna e tavana, banaga tokare tai gurimina, baninama taudi tawai noġotana kabe Mamaitua na ġoanama ti voivoie. ³ Taudi inam kaudima nama ta voidina, baninama Tamaguma be taugu taudi nam ti kataiemaina. ⁴ Uma giudima noġone taugu nam e riu dokemina, baninama taugu yaġoro taumi mate tè miamiana aubainama. Be yodi uma kaudima yà riuriu wainonoġimina, be inam kaudima ta tubuġana raġanine, aba è riuriuemina vutudi tokare ko noġotidina.

Arua Babau na noyama

⁵ “Taugu yodi yà naġonaġona tauriuporeguma ġarone. Be nam aitau kui taraviregu be ku riuna, ‘Tam deġo kwa naġonaġo?’ ⁶ baninama taugu è riuemina aubainama, taumi koyai nuaboyana. ⁷ Be taugu yà riuriu kauemina, ya verena da taugu yà naġona, be deġoda nam yà naġo, tausagu tokare nam e yovo. Be taugu yà naġona raġanine, tausagu tokare yà riupore yovoġena ġaromie. ⁸ Tausagu e yovona raġanine, tauna tokare dobu banegidima matedima e viriġaridi da taudime adi gewagewama ta kitedina, be mate tauna didimana kedanama be Mamaitua na etarama ei kataidi da ta kataiedina. ⁹ Be banaga nam timawai sumaġeguna, taudi tokare tausagu ei kataidi da inam vutuna gewagewa. ¹⁰ Be taugu yà naġonaġona Tamaguma ġarone. Inam raġanine taumi tokare nam ko kita munaġegu, vutuna aubainama tausagu tauna didimana kedanama tokare banaga ei kataidina. ¹¹ Be mate tauna banaga ei kataidi da Mamaitua tokare banaga matabudi adi gewagewama aubaidima e etaredina, nema Mamaitua kaite dobu guyaunama etarenama yai karena maika.

¹² “Taugu giu ġesaudima toitoi mate sibo è riuemina, be taumi nam teneteneġimi da uma giudima matabudi yodi ko ragaudi. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama Riukaua Aruinama e yovona raġanine, tauna tokare riukaua matabuna ei kataimina. Tauna nam tokare nuane e giu yababa, ibewa da aba ġarogue e vaivaiena, vutuna e giuedina. Be mate yaba ġesaudima muriġa da ta tubuġana, tauna ei maġatara dokedina. ¹⁴ Tauna yaba matabudi ġarogue e ragaudi be taumi ġaromie ei maġataridina. Inam kedane tauna isaguma e kawakawa saġena. ¹⁵ Yaba matabudi Tamaguma ġaronama, inam taugu ġaroguma, vutuna aubainama taugu umanama è riuna, ‘Arua yaba matabudi ġarogue e ragaudi be taumi ġaromie ei maġataridina’.

Tauwai muriwatana tokare tai nuavere munaġana

¹⁶ “Raġan ġaubonaġa tokare nam ko kita munaġegu. Be raġan bisanama muridie* taumi tokare ko kita munaġeguna.”

¹⁷ Be na tauwai muriwatanama ġesaudima taudi adi banagama adi banagama mate ai giu be a riuna, “Uma giunama baninama aba, tauna ya riuna, ‘Raġan ġaubonaġa tokare nam ko kita munaġegu. Be raġan bisanama muridie taumi tokare ko kita munaġeguna’. Be mate ya riuna, ‘Taugu yà naġonaġona Tamaguma ġarone’, inam giunama baninama aba?” ¹⁸ Be riu ġesau ya riuna, ‘Raġan ġaubonaġa’ inam giunama baninama aba? Tauna na giuna aba ya giugiuedina tauda nam te kataiedina.”

¹⁹ Yesu ya kataie da taudi a goeġoena uma giudima aubaidima tauna sibo ai taravirena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi aba è giugiuemina, vutudi ko nuanua babaġedi, bo? Taugu è riuna, ‘Raġan ġaubonaġa tokare nam ko kita munaġegu. Be raġan bisanama muridie taumi tokare ko kita munaġeguna’.” ²⁰ Yà riuriu kauemina da taumi tokare koi nuaboya be ko ġabana. Inam raġanine dobu banegidima tokare tai nuaverena. Taumi tokare koi nuaboya guratana, be murine koi nuavere kauana. ²¹ Inam kauinama maika waivi gomana e suru be e tepatepana nama. Be gomana e tubuġana raġanine nuaboya e kovina, inam raġanine waivi nuanama e verena, baninama banaga vaunama dobie ya tubuġana. ²² Inam kauinama tenegina nama taumi ġaromie. Yodi ami nuaboyama raġaninama ya tavana, be tokare ko kita munaġeguna raġanine, taumi

* 16:16: Raġan bisanama muridie inam kokoagae be e midisuġu munaġana ya giuena.

koi nuaverena. Be inam wainuaverenama nam aitu tenağa tokare ġaromie e paġo pore. ²³ Inam raġanine taumi tokare nam koi baġagu, ibewa. Taugu aba ya riuemina inam, taugu isague Tamaguma koi baġa be tauna ami ġoanama e utemina. ²⁴ Noġone be ya saġa da yodi nam airaġan isague aiyaba koi baġa rubuna. Be yodi ya riuriuemina da koi baġa be taumi ami ġoanama e utemina, inam raġanine taumi tokare nuemima e vere vavaşaġana.

Yesu dobu na rewapanama ya vaisubana

²⁵ “Taugu inam yabedima matabudi wainasie è giugiuemina. Be raġan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raġanine taugu tokare nam wainasie ya giuemi, ibewa da taugu giu didimanidie Tamaguma na kauama ġaromie ya giuedina. ²⁶ Inam raġanine taugu nam taumi aubaimima Tamaguma ya baġa. Ibewa da taumiġa aubaimima Tamaguma koi baġana taugu isague, ²⁷ baninama taumi kowai nuapaġoegu be kowai sumaġeguna da taugu Mamaitua ġarone be è yovona. Vutuna aubainama Tamaguma nuanama ko paġopaġona. ²⁸ Taugu Tamaguma ġarone be è yovona dobue, be yodi taugu dobu ya gose pore be ya munamunaġana Tamaguma ġarone.”

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tauna a riuen, “Yodi tam nam wainasie kuma giugiuna, ibewa da giu didimanidie kwa giugiu yaġana. ³⁰ Yodi tauma kè kita be kè kataie da tam banaga adi noġotama matabudi kuya kataiedina, be nam aitu tokare kwai taravire be na noġotama tam e riuem. Uma kaunama aubainama tauma kawai sumaġemna da tam Mamaitua ġarone be kuya yovona.”

³¹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Yodi koyai sumaġa! ³² Be raġan e veraverauna kaiteka ya tavana, taumi matabumi tokare ko gosegu be naira koi naġo teġateġana, be Tamaguma tauna yaġoro taugu mate. ³³ Uma kaidima matabudi è riuwai nonoġimina, taumi taugu nopogue ko miana, inam raġanine suba taumi nopomie e kenana. Uma dobune taumi tokare piripiri ko banavidina, be nam koi nuaboya! Baninama taugu dobu rewapanidima matabuna è vaisubedina.”

Yesu ya moiragina

17

Yesu tauname aubainama ya moiragina

¹ Dabudine Yesu na giuma yawai kovina murine, tauna mara ya kitasaġe be umanama ya moiragina, “Mamai, raġan ya tavana yodi natumma neneġarinama kwai maġatarina. Inam kedane natumma tam neneġarimma ei maġatarina. ² Baninama tam natumma rewapanama kuya utena da tauna banaga matabudi ei badedina. Be banaga aitauga tam natumma nimane kuya biribiridina, tauna yawasana kenakena nonoġinama taudi e utedina. ³ Be yawasana kenakena nonoġinama kedanama inam umanama: Banaga sibo a kataiem da riukaua Mamaituanama inam vutuna tam. Be mate sibo a kataie da Yesu Keriso tam kuya riuporena, yodibe taudi sibo ai sumaġena. ⁴ Taugu noya matabuna tam kuya uteuteguna dobue è voia rovodina, inam kedane am rewapanama èi maġatarina. ⁵ Mamai, yodi taugu noġome kwa voiegu da neneġara dosinama nopone ya saġa be ya miana, maika boni tè miamiana nama, muriġa da dobu ya tubuġana.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatana aubaidima ya moiragina

⁶ “Tam uma banegidima dobue a miamiana, be yodi nimague kuya biridina. Be taudi ġarodie taugu tam èi maġatarimna. Taudi noġone tam ġaromma, be yodi kuya uteguna, taudi am giuma a paġo be a kaidididina. ⁷ Be yodi taudi a kataiena da yaba matabudi kuya uteuteguna, inam tam ġarome be ta yovoyovona. ⁸ Am giuma taugu è riuedina, be giunama taudi a paġona. Be taudi a katai kauena da taugu tam ġarome be è yovona. Be mate taudi ai sumaġana da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna.

⁹ “Taugu nam dobu banegidima aubaidima amawai baġamna, ibewa da taudi aitauga kuya uteuteguna aubaidima ya moimoiragi be yawai baġamna, baninama taudi tam ġaroġaromma aubainama. ¹⁰ Yaba matabudi taugu ġarogue inam tam ġaroġaromma, be yaba matabudi tam ġarome inam taugu ġaroġaroguma. Be taudie taugu neneġariguma e maġatarana. ¹¹ Taugu taudi uma dobune ya gosegosedina, baninama taugu ya saġasaġana ġarome. Mamai Babaumma, yawai baġamna da taudi aitauga kuya uteuteguna taudi isamma na rewapanae kwa rabe kauedina. Be kwa voiedi da taudi tenaġa ta tubuġana, maika tam be taugu tauda tenaġa. ¹² Be taugu taudi mate kè miamiana raġanine, inam isanama teneġine taugu è rabe kauedina. Be nam aitu tenaġa e kawa gewagewana. Be tenaġa vinevinenama aubainama tauna wari keda ya watanina, da aba awai perovetaena ruvane ya tubuġana.

¹³ “Yodi taugu ya saḡasaḡana ḡarome. Be taugu taudi mate kè miamiana raḡanine, yaba toitoi taudi è giuedina da nuavere nopogue kenakenanama, taudi nopodima e moḡavuna. ¹⁴ Taugu riumma taudi è utedina. Vutuna aubainama dobu banegidima taudi a tuḡaiedina, baninama taudi maika taugu, tauma nam dobu ḡarona. ¹⁵ Taugu nam yodi amawai baḡamna da taudi dobie be kwa nawedi ḡavoe, ibewa da yàwai baḡamna da gewagewa Tamanama na rewapanama nam taudi e kawa gewegewedi. ¹⁶ Taudi maika taugu, tauma nam dobu ḡarona. ¹⁷ Am riukaue kwa voiedi da taudi banaga babaudima ta tubuḡana. Be inam riukaunama vutuna tam riumma. ¹⁸ Tam taugu kuya riuporeguna dobie, be nama taugu taudi ya riuriuporedina dobie. ¹⁹ Taudi kadi taiye taugume ei uta munageguna ḡarome, inam kedane taudi mate riukaua na rewapanae tokare banaga babaudima ta tubuḡana. Yesu tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima mate aubaidima ya moiragina.

²⁰ “Mamai, taugu nam uma taudiḡa aubaidima amawai baḡamna. Ibewa da taudi adi rauguguye aitaḡa da muriḡa tai sumaḡeguna mate aubaidima yàwai baḡamna ²¹ da taudi matabui tenaḡa ta tubuḡana, maika tam be taugu tauda tenaḡa. Mamai, kwa voiedi da taudi nopode ta miana, maika tam taugu nopogue, be taugu tam nopome. Inam kedane dobu banegidima tokare ta kita be tai sumaḡa da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna ḡarodie. ²² Tam neneḡara taugu kuya uteuteguna, vutuna taudi è utedina da taudi tenaḡa ta tubuḡana maika tauda tenaḡa, ²³ taugu taudi nopodie be tam taugu nopogue. Be taudi tenaḡa ta tubuḡana raḡanine, dobu banegidima tokare ta kataie da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna. Be mate ta kataie da tam nema taugu kwawai nuapaḡo bakeguna, nama taudi aitaḡa kuya uteuteguna, kwawai nuapaḡoedina. ²⁴ Mamai, muriḡa da dobu ya tubuḡana tam nuamma è paḡona aubainama neneḡara dosinama kuya uteguna. Be taugu ya ḡoeḡoena da taudi aitaḡa taugu kuya uteuteguna, taudi taugu mate ka mia tenaḡa, be yau neneḡarama ta kitana.

²⁵ “Mamai, tam didimana Mamaituamma, be dobu banegidima nam ti kataiemna. Taugu tam è kataiemna be uma tauwai muriwatanidima taudi a kataiena da tam kuya riuporeguna. ²⁶ Taudi ḡarodie taugu tam yàwai maḡatarimna. Nama ya voivoiana, baninama tam kwawai nuapaḡo gurateguna, be taugu ya ḡoeḡoena inam wainuapaḡonama taudi nopodie e kena, be taugu taudi nopodie ya miana.”

18

Yesu a vunuḡina

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53)

¹ Yesu ya moimoiragina murine, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama mate upa Kidron a davu be a naḡona noaḡo nevane sipi nopone. ² Be Judas tauborudobiḡa, tauna inam gabunama ya kataiena, baninama Yesu raḡan toitoi na tauwai muriwatanama mate inam dabudine a naḡonaḡona. ³ Naumeki da pirisi be Parisi taudi Yesu vunuḡinama aubainama banaga iḡeḡeridima be tempol taubodamenama Judas a utena da tauna ei doka nawedina Yesu ḡarone, vunuḡinama aubainama. Be inam banegidima adi kodam be adi madama a ragaudina, yodibe Judas yai dokedi be inam sipine a tavana.

⁴ Yesu ya kitedi be ya kataiena da yodi aba ḡarone e tubuḡana, naumeki da tauna ya naḡo ḡarodie be yai taraviredina, “Aitau ko wanewane?” ⁵ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma Nasaret Yesunama ka wanewanena.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauna vutuna taugu.” Be Judas tauborudobiḡa, tauna mate tauḡara nopodie ya midimidina. ⁶ Be raḡanine taudi ta vaiena be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauna vutuna taugu”, inam raḡanine tauḡara a beku be tauridie a ravusedina.

⁷ Dabudine Yesu yai taravira munagedina, “Aitau ko wanewane?” Taudi a paribea munaḡe be a riuna, “Tauma Nasaret Yesunama ka wanewanena.” ⁸ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Kaite è riuemina da tauna vutuna taugu. Be deḡoda taumi taugu koma wanewanegu, naumeki da yau tauwai muriwatanama nam nema ko bakedi.” ⁹ Tauna nama ya riuna, baninama aba nogone ya riuriuena, nama ya tubuḡana. Nogone Yesu umanama ya riuna, “Nam aitau tenaḡa kuya uteuteguna taugu e kawa gewagewana.”

¹⁰ Dabudine Saemon Pita kwatikwati ya soru pore, be pirisi adi badama na taunoyama tenaḡa isanama Marukas beanama kasaunama yai miarakana. ¹¹ Be Yesu Pita ya riuna, “Kwatikwati kwa bore pori! Tam kuya kataie bo ibewa da taugu yodi Tamagama na ḡoanama aubainama naumeki da ḡoraḡoranama ya siguena.”

Yesu a nawena Anas ḡarone

(Mt 26:57-75; Mk 14:53-72; Lk 22:54-71)

¹² Naumeki da tauigara adi babadama mate be tempol taubodamenama taudi Yesu a pani be ¹³ noḡone a nawe dokena Kaiyapas botianama * Anas ḡarone. Inam modinama nopone Kaiyapas tauna pirisi adi badama. ¹⁴ Kaiyapas tauna vutuna boni Jius babadidima ḡesaudima umanama ya riuedina, “Ya verena da inam baneginama tenaḡa sibo ya gurina, be tauda matabuda sibo te yawasanana.”

Pita Yesu ya bovienu

¹⁵ Saemon Pita be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaunama mate taudi Yesu awai muriwatanena. Be pirisi adi badama inam tauwai muriwataninama ya kataiena, aubainama tauna Yesu mate a saḡana pirisi na vadae. ¹⁶ Be Pita tauna doḡae matakeda diane ya mia kwasana. Dabudine tauwai muriwatana vadae saḡasaḡa dokanama ya dobi munaga, be waivi matakeda taurabenama ya riue be Pita vada nopone ya saḡana. ¹⁷ Inam raḡanine waivi matakeda taurabenama tauna Pita yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tam mate agunai Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama.” Be Pita ya riuenana, “Ibewa, nam taugu!” ¹⁸ Dobu ya tururuna aubainama, taunoya kai a suve be taudi tempol taubodamenama mate kai a midi kwaviviro be a marimaririna. Be Pita tauna mate dabudi ya midi be kai ya marimaririna.

Pirisi adi badama Yesu e etarena

¹⁹ Taudi kai a marimaririna maika, pirisi adi badama Yesu ya etare be ya riuenana, “Am tauwai muriwatanama aitauga? Be aiyabaḡa banaga kwawai katakataidi?” ²⁰ Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu yaba matabudi patara matedie è giugiuedina. Taugu sinagog be tempol nopodie deḡo banaga awai rawateḡeidie dabudine ewai katakataina. Be nam airaḡan moisirie aba e giuedina. ²¹ Yodi aba aubainama kwawai taraviregu? Banaga ḡesaudima aitauga awai beavaieguna, taudi kwai taraviredi be ta riuemna.”

²² Dabudine tempol taubodamenama tenaḡa Yesu ya raunevakau be ya riuenana, “Tam aitaug ya riuem da pirisi adi badama ḡarone nama kwa riuriu?” ²³ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Deḡoda taugu aiyaba è vato waigewana, naumeki da kwa riu, taugu aiyaba gewagewanama è vato. Be deḡoda ibewa, aba aubainama kuya raunevakaugu?” ²⁴ Dabudine Anas Yesu ma panipanina ya riupore nawena pirisi adi badama Kaiyapas ḡarone.

Pita Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuinama be aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya bovienu

²⁵ Saemon Pita kai ya marimaririna maika banaga ḡesaudima ai taravire be a riuenana, “Tam mate agunai Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama.” Be Pita ya bovi munaga be ya riuenana, “Ibewa, nam taugu!” ²⁶ Dabudine pirisi adi badama na taunoyama gesaunama, tauḡoma beinama waimia rakanama tauna na damma baneginama. Inam taunoyama tauna Pita ya riuenana, “Taugu sipie tam mate è kitemna.” ²⁷ Dabudine Pita ya bovi bovi munagana murine, kamkam ya riuna.

Paelat Yesu ya etarena

(Mt 27:11-26; Mk 15:1-15; Lk 23:1-5, 13-25)

²⁸ Raḡanboibo kupinaḡa Jius babadidima Yesu tauna Kaiyapas ḡarone, be ai doka nawena Rom gabemannama isanama Paelat ḡarone. Be Jius taudi nam ti ḡoena da tai mira munaḡedi. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam Paelat na vadae ti saḡana. Baninama deḡoda tai mira munaḡedina, taudi tokare Naḡopore soinama nam ta kani. ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama Paelat doḡae ya dobi be taudi yai taravirena, “Tauna na gewagewama aba, be kowai wavu?” ³⁰ Be taudi Paelat a riuenana, “Tauna banaga gewagewanama, vutuna aubainama kè verauḡena ḡarome.” ³¹ Be Paelat taudi ya riuedina, “Koi doka nawe be ko etarena taumi ami tarawatuma na ruvae.” Be Jius babadidima tauna a paribee be a riuenana, “Tauma tam am waibadama dibune ka miamiana, vutuna aubainama nam ama rawapanama ima kenakenana da banaga kai guri.” ³² Uma giudima inam nema Yesu e guri bakona noḡone ya giugiuedina, ruvane nama a tubuḡana.

³³ Dabudine Paelat ya munaga na vadae, be na tauigarama ya riuedi da Yesu ai doka saḡena ḡarone. Yodibe Paelat Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” ³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuenana, “Tam am wainua noḡonoḡotama ruvane taugu kwawai taraviregu, bo banaga a giugiuna ruvane kwawai taraviregu?” ³⁵ Be Paelat ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu nam Jius banegigu, da banaga adi noḡotama ruvane sibo èi taravirem. Tam am banagama be pirisi adi babadama taudi a verauḡemna ḡarogue. Aba aubaina? Aba gewagewanama tam kuya voie?”

³⁶ Be Yesu ya riuenana, “Taugu yau waiguyauma nam doḡue ima kenakenana. Deḡoda doḡue i kenana, yau taunoyama tokare murigie a midi be iḡara ai tubuḡina. Inam

* 18:13: Kaiyapas tauna Anas natunama ya naḡina.

raġanine Jius banegidima tokare nam sibo a vunūġigu be a panigu. Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuemna da taugu yau waiguyauma nam dobie ima kenakenana.”³⁷ Dabudine Paelat ya riuna, “Tam naumeki riukaua guyau, bo?” Be Yesu ya riuena, “Inam riukaua, taugu guyau, inam vutuna aubainama è tubuġana. Taugu è yovona dobie da riukaua yà giuena banaga ġarodie, be aitauġa riukaua ġarogaronama taudi bonaguma ta vaivaiena.”³⁸ Dabudi Paelat yai taravire be ya riuna, “Riukaua inam aiyaba?” Paelat nama ya riuriuna, tauna ya dobi munaġa doġae be Jius babadidima ya riuedina, “Uma baneginama tauna nam aiyaba i voia waigewana da yà etare.

³⁹ “Be taumi ami vaivaima e kenakenana da Naġopore soinama raġanine, dibura baneginama tenaġa yà kaikaiporena. Taumi ko ġoġoena Jius guyaunama yà kaipore, bo?”⁴⁰ Be taudi matabudi bonedima dosine a yogo munaġa be a riuna, “Nam tauna! Tauma ka ġoġoena Barabas kwa kaiporena.” Be Barabas tauna iġara tauwai karenama.

19

Paelat Yesu Jius nimedia ya boruna tuparatunama aubainama

¹ Dabudine Paelat na tauġarama ya riuedi, da Yesu kwapue ai madarouna. ² Be taudi gedara a pinou da Yesu debane ai mieni be a virididina. Taudi gara gatugatunama Yesu ai kote, ³ yodibe taudi ġarone a saġa da ai varavara be a riuriuna, “Ehom, Jius adi guyauma.” Be taudi nimedia noġonama a riġana.

⁴ Dabudine Paelat ya dobi munaġa be Jius banegidima ya riuedina, “Taugu uma baneginama yà yovoyovoġa munaġena ġaromie, be yà riuriuemina da taugu nam aiyaba gewagewanama ġarone e banavina.”⁵ Naumeki da Yesu vadae be ya dobie. Tauna gara gatugatunama waikotenama be debane gedara boruborunama. Be Paelat ya riuna, “Inam baneginama umanema.”

⁶ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tempol taubodamenama Yesu a kitakitana raġanine, taudi bonedima dosine a yogo be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatu! Kwa tuparatu!” Be Paelat ya riuedina, “Taumi ko tuparatu, taugu nam aiyaba gewagewanama tauna ġarone e banavina.”⁷ Be Jius babadidima a riuna, “Tauma ama tarawatuma e riuriuna da tauna e gurina, baninama tauna e riuriu munaġena da tauna kabe Mamaitua Natuna.”

⁸ Be Paelat inam giunama nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya naira kaua ⁹ be ya munaġana vadae. Dabudine tauna Yesu yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tam aikedae be kuya tava?” Be Yesu nam Paelat i paribeena. ¹⁰ Dabudine Paelat ya riuna, “Tam nam ġarogue ġiu kuma ġoġoġe, bo? Taugu ġarogue rewapana e kenakenana da tam yà riuporem kwa naġo bo yà tuparatunna, inam vutuna kuya kataie bo ibewa?”¹¹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Mamaitua inam rewapaninama ya utemna, vutuna aubainama naumeki da taugu am waibadama dibune yà miamiana. Degoda ibewa, taugu tokare nam am waibadama dibune e mia. Be aita u da taugu nimame ya boruguna, tauna na gewagewama ya moraba vavasagana.”

¹² Inam dabudine be nokoi ya naġona Paelat ya rarau rubu guratana da Yesu sibo ya raukaigose be ya naġona. Be Jius babadidima bonedima dosine a riuna, “Degoda tam inam baneginama kwa kaipore be e naġona, naumeki da tam nam Sisa turana, baninama banaga aita u e riuna, ‘Taugu guyau’, inam baneginama tauna Sisa na ġaviama.”

¹³ Paelat inam nama giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna Yesu yai doka dobiġa munaġena. Yodibe anikaba etara gabunama tawai isana ‘Gasana’, be gasana debane anikaba mia ya midimidina. Dabudine Paelat ya mia be etara yai karena. Hibru bonane inam gabunama tawai isana ‘Gabata’. ¹⁴ Uma kaidima matabudi suaratopu a tubuġana, Naġopore soinama na vokaukauama raġanine. Be Paelat banaga ya riuedina, “Ami guyauma umanema.”

¹⁵ Dabudine taudi a yogo be a riuna, “Kwa nawe ġavoe! Kwa tuparatuna.” Be Paelat ya riuna, “Uma inam taumi ami guyauma, be yà tuparatu, bo?” Be pirisi adi babadama a riuna, “Tauma nam aba guyaunama ġaromaie ima miamiana. Sisa taunaġa tauma ama guyauma.”¹⁶ Naumeki da Jius adi ġoanama aubainama Paelat tauna Yesu tauġara nimedia ya boruna tuparatunama aubainama.

Yesu a tuparatuna

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lk 23:26-43)

Naumeki da tauġara Yesu a nawena. ¹⁷ Yesu taunama na korosima ya kiroġi be a naġona gabu Hibru bonane tawai isana ‘Golgota’. Riu ‘Golgota’ inam baninama ‘debagarere’. ¹⁸ Inam dabudine taudi Yesu a tuparatuna. Be Yesu diane banaga rabui mate a tuparatudina. Tenaġa Yesu kasaunama yauwanine, be tenaġa seninama yauwanine. ¹⁹ Be Paelat kai ġaubonama bogane ya giruma be Yesu debane, korosi bogane ya tutuna. Tauna inam kainama bogane umanama ya girumina:

NASARET YESUNAMA, JIUS ADI GUYAUMA

²⁰ Inam giunama tauna Hibrú bonane, Letin bonane, be Gurik bonane ya girumidina. Taudi Yesu Jerusalem meagainama diane a tuparatuna, vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima toitoi inam girumidima a siesievidina. ²¹ Be pirisi adi babadama inam giruminama a riutuaḡaie be Paelat a riuna, “Nam nama kwa giruma, umanama kwa girumana: ‘Inam baneginama ya riuna da tauna kabe Jius adi guyauma.’” ²² Be Paelat ya riuna, “Aba è girumina, inam è girumina.”

²³ Naumeki da tauḡara matabudi 4 Yesu a tupatuparatuna murine, taudi Yesu na garama a ragaudi da a soiedi be taudi matabudi inam garedima a ragaudina. Be gara tenaḡa dibune ya kotekotena ya vere kauana, be inam garanama a rautenaḡe da a voiena be nam popopona, ²⁴ vutuna aubainama taudi a riuna, “Uma garanama nam tà sika. Tauda tà kasie be aitu kasie ei rewapanana, tauna inam garanama e paḡona. Inam kauine girugiruminama porane aba awai perovetaena nama yodi a tubuḡana.” Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Taudi yau garama a soiedina be ḡesau ai kasiena.” Inam kauinama yodi tauḡara ai tubuḡina.

²⁵ Be korosi diane waiwaivi matabudi 4 a midimidina. Tenaḡa inam Yesu tinanama, be ḡesau inam Yesu tinanama tasinama, be Meri Klopas na visarama, yodibe Meri Megdalin. ²⁶ Dabudi Yesu e kitana be tinanama be tura kaukainama tauna diane a midimidina. Naumeki be tinanama ya riuna, “Waivi, inam tauna yodi tam natumma.” ²⁷ Be turanama ḡarone ya riuna, “Inam tauna yodi tam tinamma.” Dabudine inam tauwai muriwataninama tauna na vadae Meri yai doka nawe be dabudine ya rabena.

Yesu ya gurina

(Mt 27:45-50; Mk 15:33-37; Lk 23:44-46)

²⁸ Uma kaudima murine Yesu ya kataie da na noyama yodi ya kovina. Be girugiruminama porane aba awai perovetaena, nama e tubuḡana. Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Nuaguma ya raukasakasana.” ²⁹ Inam dabudine waen ḡoraḡoranama duginama ya midimidina. Be banaga anitaiyo kai isune a pani be waen ḡoraḡoranama nopone ai sonom be Yesu mudune a boruna. ³⁰ Be Yesu inam waennama ḡoraḡoranama ya tegotegona raḡanine, tauna ya riuna, “Yodi matabuna ya kovina.” Dabudine iwanama ya taukotovi be aruinama Tamanama nimane ya boru be ya gurina.

³¹ Inam kaudima Naḡopore soinama vokaukainama raḡaninama nopone a tubuḡana. Be pomainama inam Sabat raḡaninama dosinama. Jius babadidima taudi nam ti ḡoḡoena da Sabat nopone banaga tubuḡidima korosie sibo a kena. Vutuna aubainama taudi Paelat ai baḡana da inam banegidima korosie kaḡedima sibo ai miakotovidi be tubuḡidima a kaiporaḡana. ³² Naumeki da tauḡara inam banegidima aitaḡa Yesu mate a tupatuparatudina, kaḡedima ai mia kotovidina. ³³ Be taudi Yesu ta kitana be tauna ya gurina, vutuna aubainama tauna kaḡanama nam ti mia kotovidina. ³⁴ Be tauḡara tenaḡa keae Yesu girigirinama ya tirtiremina, yai raḡantenaga da kosina upa mate a dobina.

³⁵ Tauna aitu ama kaudima ya kitedi be ya giuedina, inam matabudi riukaua. Inam baneginama ya kataiena da aba e giugiuedina, matabudi inam riukaua, vutuna aubainama tauna ḡaromie ewai matematena da taumi mate koi sumaḡana. ³⁶ Uma kaudima a tubuḡana da girugiruminama porane aba awai perovetaena nama a tubuḡana. Girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna: “Nam turiginama tenaḡa maika tokare e nuakotova.” ³⁷ Be girugiruminama ḡesaune umanama ya riuna, “Taudi tokare inam baneginama a tirtiremina ta raubigena.”

Yesu ai kokoagina

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Inam kaudima muridie Jousep Arimatia tauḡominama, tauna Paelat yai baḡana Yesu tubuḡinama paḡonama aubainama. Jousep tauna Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama. Tauna Jius babadidima ya nairedina aubainama, tauna moisirie Yesu yawai sumaḡana. Be Paelat Jousep yai anine da tauna Yesu tubuḡinama ya kaipore be ya nawena. ³⁹ Be Nikodimas tauna ya sagu be mate a naḡona. Nikodimas tauna vutuna dokane kupie Yesu ḡarone ya tavana. Be tauna bunama toitoi* ya verauḡedina Yesu tuninama viredidima aubainama. ⁴⁰ Taudi adi waikokoagama vaivainama ruvane Yesu garae bunama mate a sumana.

⁴¹ Be Yesu deḡo a tupatuparatuna gabunama diane, dabudi sipi. Be inam sipine kokoaga gabunama vaunama, be inam kokoagine nam aitu ti kokoaga rubuna. ⁴² Be Naḡopore soinama raḡaninama kaiteka maida ya tavatavana, aubainama taudi Yesu inam kokoagine ai kokoagina, baninama inam kokoaginama maida aubainama.

* 19:39: Gurik baiḡol ya riuna: 34 kg. Be bunama isedima Mera be Alois rawarawateḡeidima.

20

*Kokoaga kavakavanama**(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-11; Lk 24:1-12)*

¹ Be Sande raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa Meri Megdalin ya naḡona kokoagae. Be dabudine tauna e kitana be yeku matakeda waimiditomnana ai rawakui be ḡavoe ya naḡona.

² Dabudine tauna ya manini da ya munaga be Saemon Pita be Yesu tura kaukauinama ya banavidi be ya riuedina, “Banaga Bada tubuḡinama kokoagae a kaipore be aikedae a boruna taugu nam e kataiena.”

³ Dabudine Pita be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaunama mate a manini a naḡona kokoagae.

⁴ Taudi a manimanini be Pita turanama tauna ya manini raukosogaḡai da kokoagae ya tava dokana. ⁵ Tauna ya rauduru be kokoaga nopone yai kita saḡa be gara ya kitedina a kenakenana. Be nam kokoaga nopone i naḡona. ⁶ Be tauna murine Saemon Pita ya manimaninina ya tava da kokoaga nopone ya naḡona. Dabudine tauna gara ya kitedina a kenakenana ⁷ be gara ḡesau Yesu debanama a sumasumana, inam garanama nokunoku yaḡenama, taunaḡa ḡavoe ya kenakenana ya kitana. ⁸ Dabudine Pita turanama kokoagae tavatava dokanama, tauna mate kokoaga nopone ya saḡa da gara nama ya kitedi be yai sumaḡana. ⁹ Be girugiruminama porane ya riuna da Tauwai yawasana tokare e guri be e midisuḡu munagaḡana. Be taudi inam riunama yaḡoro nam ti kataiena.

Yesu tauna Meri Megdalin ḡarone ya maḡatarana

¹⁰ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana rabui taudi a munaḡana adi vadae, ¹¹ be Meri tauna kokoaga Diane ya mididi be ya ḡabagaḡana. Be tauna ma ḡabagaḡana kokoaga nopone ei kita saḡana, ¹² be anea rabui ya kitedina, adi garama a ḡavogaḡorana. Taudi deḡo Yesu ya kenakenae, dabudine a miamiana, tenaḡa Yesu kaḡanama yauwanine be tenaḡa debanama yauwanine.

¹³ Dabudine anea Meri ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba kwa ḡabegaḡe?” Be Meri ya riuedina, “Bada tubuḡinama kokoagae be banaga a nawe da deḡo a boruna, taugu nam e kataiena.” ¹⁴ Inam nama ya giugiuna murine tauna yai tautinamuri da murine Yesu ya midimidina ya kitana. Tauna ya kitana, be yaḡoro nam i kataiena da inam tauna Yesu.

¹⁵ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam aba kwa ḡabegaḡe? Aitau kwa wanewane?” Be Meri yai noḡotana kabe sipi taurabena, vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, “Tura, tam deḡoda Bada tubuḡinama kuma kirokiroga nawe, naumeki da kwa riuegu deḡo kuya boru da taugu ya naḡo be ya verauḡena.” ¹⁶ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Meri!” Dabudine Meri ya mididi vitare Yesu ḡarone be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai!”*

¹⁷ Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Nam kwa taukonigu! Baninama taugu yaḡoro nam Tamaguma ḡarone e naḡona. Be yodi tam kwa naḡo tasitasiguma ḡarodie be kwa riuedina, ‘Taugu ya munamunagaḡana Tamaguma ḡarone, be taumi mate Tamemima. Tauna yau Mamaituama, be taumi mate ami Mamaituama.’” ¹⁸ Naumeki da Meri Megdalin vari ya munaḡena tauwai muriwatana ḡarodie be ya riuna, “Taugu Bada e kitana!” Be Bada aba tauna ya riuriuna, vutudi taudi yai varidina.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatarana

¹⁹ Inam raḡaninama tenegaḡine Sande ravikupikupie tauwai muriwatana taudi Jius babadidima a nairedina aubainama, taudi adi matakedama a babaḡavi be vada nopone a miamiana. Be yai raḡantenagaḡe da taudi poudie Yesu ya mididi maḡatara be ya riuna, “Suba ḡaromie e kena!”

²⁰ Tauna nama ya riuriuna murine, tauna nimanama be girigirinama tauwai muriwatana yai kataidina. Dabudine taudi a kita be nuedima ya vere kauana. ²¹ Dabudine Yesu ya riu munaḡana, “Suba ḡaromie e kena! Tamaguma ya riuriuporeguna nama, taumi ya riuriuporemina.” ²² Dabudine Yesu taudi debodie yavutu gayane ya suve pore be ya riuna, “Arua Babau ko paḡona!” ²³ Taumi aitaugaḡa adi gewagewama ko noḡota poredina, naumeki da Mamaitua taudi adi gewagewama e noḡota poredina. Be deḡoda banaga adi gewagewama ko kaidididina, nama tokare Mamaitua taudi adi gewagewama e kaidididina.”

Yesu Tomas ḡarone ya maḡatarana

²⁴ Yesu tauwai muriwatana ḡarodie ya maḡatarana raḡanine, Tomas tauna nam dabudi mate. Tomas tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, be tawai isana ‘Raḡaraḡa’.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima Tomas a riuna, “Tauma Bada ke kitana.” Be Tomas taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu tokare nam yaḡi sumaḡa. Noḡone taugu tutu

* 20:16: Gurik baibol ya riuna: Dabudine Meri ya mididi vitare Yesu ḡarone, be Hibru bonane ya riuna, “Raboni!” ‘Raboni’ inam baninama ‘Tauwai katakatai’.

kividima yà kitedi be nimague tutu gabudima yà taukonidi, be girigirinama a tiretiremina yà taukoni, yodibe yài sumagana.”

²⁶ Wiki tenağa murine, tauwai muriwatana taudi a rawategei munağedi da matakeda a babagavi be vada nopone a miamiana, be Tomas mate dabudine. Be yai rağantenage da Yesu taudi poudie ya raumidire be ya riuna, “Suba ġaromie e kena!” ²⁷ Dabudine tauna Tomas ya riuena, “Nimatabaguma kwa kitedi be kwa taukonidi. Be giririgiguma kwa taukoni. Nam kwa noğota bekubeku be kwai sumagana.”

²⁸ Dabudine Tomas tauna ya riuena, “Tam yau Badama be yau Mamaituama!” ²⁹ Inam rağanine Yesu Tomas ya riuena, “Tam yodi kuya kitaguna, vutuna aubainama kuyai sumagana. Be nuavere taudi aitauga nam ti kitaguna be yağoro awai sumagana.”

Jon na bukama ya girumina baninama uma

³⁰ Yesu boni mataira dosidima toitoi na tauwai muriwatanama matedie ya voidedina. Be mataira ġesaudima nam buka nopone ti girumidina. ³¹ Be mataira uma bukanama nopone a girumidi be ta kenakenana, taudi vutudi ko kitedi be koi sumaga da Yesu tauna vutuna Tauwai yawasana, Mamaitua Natunama. Be rağanine tauna koi sumagana, taumi tokare tauna isane yawasana ko banavina.

21

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie ya mağatara munağana

¹ Rağan bisanama muridie Galili yawawinama* diane Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie ya mağatara munağana. Inam kaurinama umanama ya tubuğana. ² Rağan tenağa Galili yawawinama geresine tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima ai rawategeidina. Taudi inam Saemon Pita, Tomas (tawai isana Rağarağa), Nataniel (tauna Galili nopone Keina meagainama baneginama), yodibe Sebedi natunatunama be tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima rabui mate.

³ Dabudine Saemon Pita na banagama ya riuedina, “Taugu yà nağo yài sagidana.” Be na banagama a riuna, “Tauma mate tà nağo tà sagidana.” Naumeki da taudi wagae a sağa be a nağona. Be inam kupine taudi ai sagida rağanine, be nam aiyaba ti vunuga rubuna.

⁴ Be rağanboiboi kupinağa Yesu gerese ya raumidirena. Taudi a kitana be nam ti kataiena da tauna Yesu. ⁵ Be tauna bonanama dosine taudi yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Yau bana, iyana koya vunuga bo ibewa?” Be taudi a riuna, “Ibewa!” ⁶ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Ami sagidama kasaumima yauwanine ko pore be dabudi tokare iyana ko konedina.” Naumeki da taudi Yesu aba ya riuriedina, nama a voiana. Inam rağanine, taudi iyana toitoi a konedina, vutuna aubainama taudi nam teneteneğina da sagida sibo wagae a soru tavaite.

⁷ Inam rağanine Yesu tura kaukaurinama, tauna Pita ya riuena, “Inam Bada!” Be Saemon Pita rağanine nama ġiunama ya vaivaiana, tauna na garama ya kotedi da topae ya poti dobi be ya yaka nağona barabarae. ⁸ Be tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima taudi wagae a munağana gerese. Be geres a inam maida† aubainama taudi sagida a soru ġome be a nağona. ⁹ Be taudi gerese a ġotağotana rağanine, taudi kai ya karakaratina a kitana. Be kaipou debane iyana be buredi a gabudi be a kenakenana a kitedina.

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Iyana koya vunuvunuğidina ġesaudima ko verauğedi.” ¹¹ Naumeki da Saemon Pita wagae ya poti tava da sagida ya pağo be ya soru nawena barabarae. Sagida nopone iyana dosidima sievidima 153, be yağoro sagida nam i nuagigina. ¹² Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verau be ko kani.” Be nam aba tauwai muriwataninama Yesu i taravira rubu be i riuna, “Tam aita.” Baninama taudi matabudi a kataiena da tauna Bada. ¹³ Naumeki da Yesu buredi be iyana ya ragaudi be taudi ya utedina.

¹⁴ Yesu ya guri be ya midisuğu munağana murine, uma inam rağan aniwai rabuiteğanama na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie ya mağatarana.

Yesu Pita ya riuena, “Yau sipuma kwai kani bagibagidina”

¹⁵ Naumeki da a kanikani rovona murine, Yesu Saemon Pita ya riuena, “Saemon, Jon natunama, tam naumeki kwawai nuapağo gurategu, nam am banagama kwawai nuapağodina maika, bo?” Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ee Bada, kuya kataiena da tam nuagama kwa pağopağona.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuena, “Yau sipuma natunatudima kwai kani bagibagidina.” ¹⁶ Be Yesu rağan aniwai rabuinama ya riu munağana, “Saemon, Jon natunama, tam naumeki kwawai nuapağo gurategu, bo?” Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ee Bada, kuya kataiena da tam nuagama kwa

* **21:1:** Galili yawawinama isanama ġesau inam 'Yawawa Taiberias'. † **21:8:** Gurik baibol ya riuna: 100 mitas.

paḡopaḡona.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuena, “Yau sipuma kwa rabedina.”¹⁷ Naumeki da Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya riu munaḡena, “Saemon, Jon natunama, tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡoegu, bo?” Inam raḡanine Pita yai nuaboyana, baninama Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya riuna, “Tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡoegu, bo?”. Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada, tam yaba matabudi kuya kataiedina. Be kuya kataiena da tam nuaguma kwa paḡopaḡona.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuena, “Yau sipuma kwai kani bagibagidina.

¹⁸ “Yà riuriu kauemna da tam raḡanine vaume am tanama kuya paḡo be am ḡoane nama kuya naḡonaḡona. Be kwai rawadosina raḡanine, nimamma tokare banaga kwa utedi, da taudi nimame ta kaididi be adi ḡoane nama tai dokem be ko naḡona.[‡] Avedi da tam inam dobunama naḡonama nam kuma ḡoḡoena, be yaḡoro tai dokem be ko naḡona.”¹⁹ Yesu nama Pita ya riuena, baninama tauna tokare nema e guri bakona, vutuna ya giuena. Inam kedane Pita tokare Mamaitua isanama e kawa saḡena. Be Yesu nama ya giugiuna murine, tauna Pita ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!”

²⁰ Dabudine Pita yai tautinamuri da Yesu tura kaukauinama ya kitana, tauna muridiḡa ya veraverauna. Tauna vutuna noḡone Naḡopore soinama a kanikani be ya raukekerana naḡo Yesu ḡarone be ya riuna, “Bada, aita tokare e boru dobiḡem?”

²¹ Be Pita Yesu tura kaukauinama ya kitakitana raḡanine, tauna Yesu ya riuena, “Bada uma tauna nemanama?”²² Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tam nam am noyama aba tauna ḡarone ima kenakenana. Deḡoda taugu è ḡoena, tauna tokare yawayawasaninama e miamia be yà verau munaḡana. Be tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna.”²³ Inam riunama tauwai muriwatana a vaia waigewa be taudi tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima ḡarodie inam giunama ai daberari be a riuriuna, “Yesu tura kaukauinama tokare nam e guri.”

Be inam nam nama. Yesu nam i riuna tura kaukauinama tokare nam e guri. Ibewa, be tauna umanama Pita ya riuena, “Tam nam am noyama aba tauna ḡarone ima kenakenana. Deḡoda taugu e ḡoena, tauna tokare yawayawasaninama e miamia be yà verau munaḡana.”

²⁴ Inam tauwai muriwataninama tauna vutuna inam yabedima matabudi ya kitedi be ya girumidina. Tauda matabuda tè kataiena da yaba matabudi tauna ya girugirumidina inam riukaua.²⁵ Yesu yaba ḡesaudima toitoi mate ya voidina. Be deḡoda inam yabedima matabudi sibo ti giruma rovodina, taugu è noḡotina da buka tokare dobu matabuna ya moḡavu taritarina.

[‡] 21:18: Inam giunama, baninama Pita nema tokare korosie ta tuparatu bakena, vutuna Yesu ya giuena.

Apasol Adi Voiamā

Luk e girugiruma munaḡana Tiopilas ḡarone

¹ Kapore Tiopilas! Yau letama noḡone è girugirumina,* inam matabuna Yesu aba pakane ya voivoiedina be wawai katakātaina taudi vutuna è girumidina. ² Yesu na noyama yai kare be yaba toitoi ya voiedina, naumeki da Mamaitua ya nawena marae. Vutudi matabudi è girumidina.

Muriḡa da ya naḡona marae, be noḡone na apasolma vinevinedima Arua Babaue ya riuwai nogotidina da muriḡa aba ta voiena. ³ Yesu ya gurina murine inam apasoldima ḡarodie ya magatarana raḡan toitoi da taudi ta kataie da tauna ya yawasanana. Raḡan 40 nopone namaḡa ya voivoiana be Mamaitua na waiguyauma ḡarodie ya giugiuena.

(Lk 24:47-52)

⁴ Be raḡan tenaḡa tauna na apasolma mate a rawateḡeidi be ya riu vavasageḡedina, “Nam Jerusalem ko gose be koi raba da Tamaguma puyo e riuopore yovogena maika noḡone ya riuriuna nama e voiena. Taugu uma yabanama noḡone è riuemina. ⁵ Jon banaga upae yai babataitodina, be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa taumi Arua Babaue ko babataitona.”

Yesu ya naḡonaḡona marae

(Mk 16:19-20; Lk 24:50-53)

⁶ Adi wairawateḡeie taudi Yesu ai taravirena, “Bada, tam yodi Israel waiguyau kwa ute munaḡedi, bo?” ⁷ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Tamaguma na rewapanae tauna inam raḡaninama ya vinena, be taumi nam ami noyama aba ima kenakenana da ko kataie. ⁸ Be Arua Babau ḡaromie e yovona raḡanine, taumi tokare rewapana ko paḡo da taumi taugu yau matamatama, Jerusalem, Judia be Samaria nopodie, be dobu matabuna.”

⁹ Raḡanine umanama ya riuriuna, matedie Mamaitua tauna Yesu ya kaisuḡu nawe be giyou ya suma be nam ti kita munaḡena. ¹⁰ Be tauna nema ya saḡa ya naḡo bakona, taudi yaḡoro gunuma a kitakita be, tautauḡoma rabui adi garama ḡavogavoridima, ai raḡantenoḡe diedie a raumidiredi ¹¹ be a riuna, “Taumi mani-Galili aba aubainama uma dabudi ko midie be gunuma ko kitakita? Uma Yesunama yodi Mamaitua ḡaromie ya paḡo nawena marae, tauna nema koya kita be ya saḡa ya naḡonaḡona marae, nama tokare e yovo munaḡana.”

Judas epaiyanama

¹² Dabudine taudi oya isanama Olip, a gose be a munaḡana Jerusalem. Uma oyanama Jerusalem diane, na madanima kilomita tenaḡa. ¹³ Be raḡanine taudi a munamunaḡana, taudi vada tenaḡa be nopone vatavatara rabui be debane vatarine a saḡana. Dabudine adi kaba mianama. Be banaga dabudine taudi Pita, Jon, Jeims, Andru, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomiu, Metiu be Jeims tauna Alpius natunama, be Saemon tauna awai isana ‘Selot’ be Judas tauna Jeims natunama. ¹⁴ Uma banegidima raḡan matabuna a mia be a moimoiragina. Nopodie waiwaiwi ḡesaudima mate, be Meri Yesu tinanama, be Yesu tasitastinama mate.

¹⁵ Be inam raḡandie dabudine tauwai sumaḡa matabudi 120 be Pita tuatuaḡanama† nopodie ya midisuḡu be ya giuna, ¹⁶ “Yau bana, dokane Arua Babau Deivid ya riuena da banaga tenaḡa Yesu e boru dobiḡena. Be nama Deivid girugiruminama porane ya girumina. Be yodi uma riunama ya tubuḡana. Be uma baneginama tauna Judas. Be tauna Yesu tauvunuginama yai keda dokedina. ¹⁷ Be uma baneginama noḡone Yesu tauna ya vinena da tauna tauda mate tē noyana. ¹⁸ Judas Yesu borudobiḡenama aubainama mane a utena. Be uma manene doḡa ya gimeri. Be dabudine tauna debane ya beku be ya kati sari be tinaḡenama a daberarana. ¹⁹ Be banaga matabuna Jerusalem nopone uma varinama a vaiena, vutuna aubainama uma doḡanama adi bonaie ai isana ‘Akeldamak’. Inam baninama ‘kosina doḡanama’. ²⁰ Uma kauinama ya tubuḡana, baninama buka Salamo nopone ya girugirumina nama, “Na kaba mianama e kavakava be nam aitu nopone e mia”! Banaga ḡesau na noyama gabunama sibo ya paḡo”

²¹⁻²² “Vutuna aubainama tauḡoma ḡesau tã goeḡoena da tauna tauda mate Yesu ya midimidisuḡu munaḡana tã matematena. Tauna aitu tauda mate tē naḡonaḡona, Jon yawai babataitona raḡanine, naumeki da Mamaitua Yesu ya nawena marae.”

²³ Naumeki da banaga rabui a vinedi. Jousep awai isana Basabas be awai isaisana Jastas be Mataias. ²⁴ Be dabudine a moiragina, “Bada, tam banaga matabudi nopodima

* **1:1:** Noḡone letanama inam Luk na gospelma. Luk 1:1-4 kwa kitana. † **1:15:** Inam dabudine ‘tuatuaḡanama’, baninama nam tuatuaḡa ḡomina, be ‘Christian brothers’.

kuya kataiena. Naumeki kwai kataimai da uma rabui nopodie deḡo tauna kuya vine ²⁵ da tauna sibo apasol noyanama ya paḡo, baninama Judas uma noyanama ya gose pore be ya naḡona na kaba miae.”²⁶ Naumeki da taudi yeku rabui bogedie inam banegidima isedima a girumidi da kōukou nopone a biridina. Yodibe banaga tenaḡa yai matapota be kōukou nopone yeku tenaḡa ya paḡo da e kitana be Mataias isanama yeku bogane. Naumeki da Mataias apasol 11 nopodie ya saḡana.

2

Arua Babau e yovoyovona

¹ Raḡanine Jius adi soima isanama Pentekost* raḡaninama ya tavatavana, tauwai sumaḡa matabudi gabu tenaḡa ai rawateḡeidina. ² Be yai raḡantenage da gavasa marae be ya yovona maika kaibitibiti gugurinama, be a miamiana vadanama noponama yai moḡavuna. ³ Dabudine taudi yaba a kitana maika kai menanama ya daberara be tenatenagaḡa debediḡa ya mia naḡona. ⁴ Be matabudi Arua Babau nopodima ya moḡavu, be taudi bona da bona giudima ai karena, maika Arua Babau ya uteutedina nama.

⁵ Jerusalemma Jius banegidima toitoi a miamiana, Mamaitua a vivivivirena, be uma Jiusdima dobu ḡesaudie miemienidima mate a tavana. ⁶ Be raḡanine uma gvasinama a vaivaiena, naumeki taudi gabu tenaḡa a rawateḡeidi be taudi a basedina da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama bona be bona a giugiuedina.

⁷ Be taudi a base kaue be a riuna, “Uma taudi Galili banegidima, ⁸ be nemanama da tauda tenaḡaḡa dā bonae dā bonae ta giugiu be tã vaivaiena? ⁹ Tauda matabuda dobu ḡesaudie be tē tavana, inam Paritia, Midia, Elam, Mesopotamia banegidima, Judia, Kapadosia, Pontus, Eisia, ¹⁰ Pirigia, Pampilia, Ijijt, Libia Sairin diane be Rom. ¹¹ Rom banegidima taudi Jius be eteni banegidima ai rawajiusna. Be Kereti be Arebia banegidama mate tã miamia, be matabuda Mamaitua na kauama dosidima dā bonae dā bonae taudi ta giugiuedina tauda tã vaivaiedina.” ¹² Yaḡoro taudi a base be a nuababaḡa be awai giu vivivirana, “Uma kauinama baninama aba?” ¹³ Be banaga ḡesaudima ai varevaredi be a riuna, “Uma banegidima waen a tego guratena, vutuna aubainama a buana.”

Pita na rauguguyama

¹⁴ Dabudine Pita be apasol 11 a midisuḡu be Pita bonanama dosine banaga ya riuedina, “Taumi Jius be aitaḡa Jerusalemma ko miamiana, koi beavaia kaua be aba yã giuena! ¹⁵ Uma banegidima nam ti tego buana taumi ko noḡonoḡotina maika, baninama yodi 9 okoroki raḡanboi. ¹⁶ Ibewa, be girugiruminama porane peroveta Joel aba ya giugiuena yodi e tubutubuḡana. Joel ya giuna umanama:

¹⁷ ‘Mamaitua ya riuna, Raḡan damodie taugu tokare yau Aruama yã ḡini poraḡana banaga matabudi ḡarodie.

Be natunatumima tautauḡomidi be waiwaividima taudi tokare tai perovetana. Be ami tautauḡomama vaudima tokare matedie yaba ta kitedina maika rauboni, be ami banagama poredima taudi rauboni ta kitedina.

¹⁸ Be inam ragandie yau taunoyama tautauḡomidima, be waiwaividima matabudi ḡarodie yau aruama yã ḡini poraḡa da taudi tokare tai perovetana.

¹⁹ Be taugu mataira gunume be doḡue yã voidina, kosina, kai be basu mate.

²⁰ Suara ei kupikupina be nawaravi e sabana maika kosina be muriḡa da Bada na raḡanima dosinama waimatakanikaninama e tavana.

²¹ Aitaḡa Bada ḡarone sagu tawai baḡena, taudi tokare ei yawasanidina.’

²² *Israel banagimima, uma riudima ko vaiedi: Nasaret Yesunama, tauna Mamaitua ḡarone be ya yovona ḡaromie. Be taumi sibo koya kataiena da Mamaitua tauna ya riuporena, baninama Mamaitua rewapana Yesu ya utena da voia dosidima be mataira ya voidina. ²³ Be yaḡoro taumi banaga nam waisumeḡidi koya riuedi da tauna korosie a tuparatuna. Be nama Mamaitua na ogama. ²⁴ Be Mamaitua Yesu ḡarone guri tunimuyana be nuaboyanama ya kaipore be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Baninama guri nam teneteneḡina da Yesu ya kaididi. ²⁵ Baninama Deivid tauna Yesu na kauama umanama ya giuena:

‘Bada raḡan matabuna ewai dokeguna è kitana, baninama tauna taugu mate da taugu nam yã vabeku.

²⁶ Vutuna aubainama nuaguma ya vere be yau giuama be yau sarema mosari mate.

‡ 1:25: Judas ya guri be ya naḡona gienae, baninama giena inam gewagewa gabunama. * 2:1: Gurik adi bonae “Pentekost” inam namba 50. Taudi nama awai isana, baninama Naḡopore soinama murine raḡan matabudi 50 da Pentekost soinama ai karena.

Be avedi da taugu ya gurina, yağoro è kataiena da matabuna inam naumeki be yài nuaverena.

²⁷ Baninama tam tokare aruiguma nam guriguridima adi gabue kwa gose, be tam nam kui aninana da am Taunoya babauma e bova.

²⁸ Tam yawasana kedanama kuyai kataigu be tam taugu mate da nopoguma mosari ya moğavuna.’

²⁹ “Yau bana, naumeki da guyau Deivid na kauama ya riu gomemina. Deivid ya guri da a dobona be na kokoagama yağoro yodi ġarode e kenakenana. ³⁰ Tauna peroveta, vutuna aubainama tauna ya kataiena da na damma nopone tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma banaga tenağa e utena, baninama Mamaitua ya sauga wapana da nama e voiana.

³¹ Vutuna aubainama Deivid yai perovetana da Keriso e midisuğu munagana, be tauna nam guriguridima adi gabue i gose be tuninama i bovana.

³² “Tauma matabumai matamata da Mamaitua uma Yesunama gurie ya kawa midisuğuna ³³ be na rewapanae ya kawa sađe be kasaune yai mienina. Murine tamanama Arua Babau ya utena maika noğone ya riuriuna nama. Be Yesu tauna tauma ġaromaie e ġiniġini porena, vutuna yodi taumi ko kitakita be ko vaivaiena. ³⁴ Be Deivid nam marae i nağona, be yağoro umanama ya riuna,

‘Mamaitua taugu yau Badama† ya riuna, Kasaugue kwa miana

³⁵ naumeki da taugu am ġaviana ya vağararidi be kağamma dibune ya biridina maika guni.’

³⁶ Vutuna aubainama Israel banegimima matabumi ko kataie da uma Yesunama koya tupatuparatuna Mamaitua tauna vutuna ya voie da yodi tauna Bada be Tauwai yawasana.”

Banaga toitoi nuedima a vitaredi be ekalesia ya tubuğana

³⁷ Rağanine banaga umanama a vaivaiena, nuedima ya karati be Pita be aposels ġesaudima a riuedina, “Tuatuagaima, yodi aba ka voie?”

³⁸ Be Pita ya paribeedi, “Tenatenagağa nuenuemima ko vitaredi be ko babataitona Yesu Keriso isane da ami gewagewama e noğota pore be Mamaitua puyo Arua Babau e utemina. ³⁹ Baninama Mamaitua ya riu vavasagana da nama e voiena. Vutuna aubainama uma puyonama inam taumi be ami sedama mate aubaimima, be banaga ġesaudima madanie aitauga Bada da Mamaituama e yokoedina.” ⁴⁰ Be giu toitoi ġesaudima mate Pita ya riuwai noğotidi be ya duğudina, “Mamaitua ko gose da ei yawasanimi, da nam uma damnama adi yawasanama barebaredima adi kovoğama ko paço.”

⁴¹ Yodi taudi aitauga riunama a pağopağona, taudi a babataitona. Inam rağanine banaga sievinama 3 tausand nama adi banagama waisumeğidima nopodie a sağana. ⁴² Be apasol adi waikatakataima a vaivaia nonoğedi be a raberabedina, be taudi a turituriya be moirage matabudi awai rawategeidina.

⁴³ Be matabudi nopodima naira ma vivirina ya moğavu be mate apasol voia dosidima be mataira toitoi a voivoiedina. ⁴⁴ Be banaga tauwai sumağa matabudi a rawategeidi be yaba matabuna ġarodie teneteneginama a ragaudina, ⁴⁵ be taudi doğa be purapura a gimaredi da mane a paço be adi banagama waikaruwağewagedima a utedina. ⁴⁶ Rağan matabuna tempol nopone taudi awai rawategedina, be adi vadama nopodiga taudi ma nuaveredi buredi a giva be a kanikanina. ⁴⁷ Be taudi Mamaitua a kaikai suğu be banaga ġesaudima nuedima a pağopağona. Be rağan matabuna Bada banaga ġesaudima yawai yawasanidina ya sağedina adi banagama nopodie.

3

Pita banaga tuera pağopağonama yai yawasanina

¹ Rağan tenağa ravie suara 3 okoroki inam moiragi rağaninama aubainama, Pita be Jon a sağa a nağonağona tempol nopone. ² Be tempol nopone matakeda tenağa ya kenakenana isanama ‘Verekaua’. Be rağan matabuna banaga dabudine tuera ya tubuğena a kiroği be inam matakedanama Diane ai mieni be aitauga tempol nopone a nağonağona ġarodie mane ya kiğikiğiedina. ³ Rağanine Pita be Jon tempol nopone ġaubonağa sibo a sağana, be tauna ya kitedi be mane aubainama ya kiğiedina.

⁴ Dabudi Pita be Jon tauna a kitadidi be Pita ya riuna, “Kwa kitamai!” ⁵ Naumeki da, taugoma ya kitedi be yawai noğotana da aiyaba sibo ġarodie ya pağona. ⁶ Be Pita ya riuna, “Silva be gold nam ġarogue be aiyaba ġarogue, vutuna tam ya utemna. Nasaret Yesu Kerisonama isane: Kwa midisuğu be kwa nağo!”

† 2:34: Deivid na Badama inam Yesu Keriso.

⁷ Dabudine nimanama kasaune ya kaididi be ya soru waimidisuguna. Be inam raḡanine tauḡoma kaḡanama be kaḡa matabiwanama ai rewapana munaḡana ⁸ be tauna kaḡana ya poti be naḡo yai karena. Naumeki da taudi mate a naḡona tempol nopone, be tauna tempol noponaḡa ya naḡo be yai potipoti be Mamaitua isanama ya kaikai sugusuguna.

⁹ Be banaga matabudi inam tauḡominama a kitana ya naḡo be Mamaitua isanama ya kaikai sugusuguna. ¹⁰ Be banaga tauna a kitakitana a kataiḡome da tauna baneginama raḡan matabuna tempol noḡone matakeda isanama 'Verekaua'. Dabudine ya mia be mane ya kiḡikiḡi dobidobina. Be banaga matabudi a ḡosoridi be a base da aba ḡarone ya tubuḡana.

Pita na rauguguyama wairabuinama

¹¹ Naumeki da taukiḡikiḡi Pita be Jon ya kaidididi be banaga matabudi a base kauena be a manini taudi ḡarodie gabu isanama 'Solomon na wagapatama'.* ¹² Raḡanine Pita nama e kitedina be ya riuedina, "Israel banegimima, taumi aba ko basebase be ko kitakitamai da tauma kabe uma baneginama kè kawa naḡo ama rewapanae bo ama voteyateyama Mamaitua ḡarone? ¹³ Mamaitua, noḡone tamatamadama Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob awai sumaḡena, tauna na taunoyama Yesu ya kawa saḡena. Uma Yesunama taumi koyai utaena waigurinama aubainama. Be avedi da Paelat ya ḡoegoena sibo ya riupore ya naḡona be taumi koya raukosogaḡaina. ¹⁴ Tauna banaga babaunama be didimana vavasagḡinama be taumi nam ko ḡoegoena da tauna sibo ya yawasana be taumi banaga tauwai gurinama tauna aubainama Paelat koyai baḡa da ya yawasanana. ¹⁵ Taumi yawasana tauverauḡenama koyai gurina. Be Mamaitua gurie yai yawasanina be tauma uma kauinama na matamatama.

¹⁶ "Be uma tauḡominama matabumi ko kitakita be ko katakataiena, tauma ama waisumaḡama Yesu isane aubainama, Yesu isane yai rewapanana. Yesu uma waisumeḡinama ya utena da tauna ya yawasanana da yodi matabumi ko kitakitana.

¹⁷ "Be yodi yau banagama, taugu è kataiena da taumi ami babadama mate bua maika koya voivoiana. ¹⁸ Be umanama Mamaitua na giuma yai maḡatarina, baninama noḡone peroveta matabudi ḡarodie ya riuna da tokare na Kerisoma ei nuatoitoina. ¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama nuemima ko vitaredi be Mamaitua ḡarone ko naḡo da tauna ami gewagewama e kaiporaḡa be nuemima e subana. ²⁰ Dabudine Tauwai yawasana ya vinevinena e riuporena ḡaromie. Uma tauwai yawasaninama tauna Yesu. ²¹ Tauna marae e miana, naumeki da raḡan e tava da Mamaitua yaba matabuna e rawavau munaḡedina, baninama inam nama dokane tauna na babau perovetama ḡarodie ya riuna. ²² Be Mousis mate ya riuna nama, 'Bada ami Mamaituama tauna tokare nopomie peroveta tenaḡa e vinena maika taugu. Tauna raḡanine yaba matabuna e giugiuemina, taumi koi beavaiena! ²³ Be aitau tenaḡa tauna nam ei beavaie naumeki da Mamaitua tokare tauna e tavu dobiḡe be e kawa gewagewana.'

²⁴ Be Pita na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, "Be peroveta ḡesaudima taudi mate a riuna da uma kaididima tokare ta tubuḡana, maika yodi uma raḡandie ta tubutubuḡana nama. Inam perovetedima taudi Samuel be ḡesaudima murine a tubutubuḡana. ²⁵ Be taumi inam perovetedima adi sedama, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua boni ami dosima ḡarodie riuwai noḡota ya boruna, inam taumi mate aubaimima nama ya riuna. Be Mamaitua na riuwai noḡotama inam umanama Eibraham ḡarone ya boruna, 'Tokare am dame peroveta tenaḡa e tubuḡana. Be taune taugu dam matabudi doḡue yaḡi aiainidina.'

²⁶ "Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na taunoyama gurie ya kawakawa midisuḡu munaḡena, noḡone ya riupore yovoḡena taumi ḡaromie. Be inam taunoyanama e voiemu da ami gewagewama ko gose poredina, yodibe tauna ei aiainimina."

4

*Pita be Jon tauwai tarapiri babadidima * ḡarodie a verauḡedina*

¹ Pita be Jon yaḡoro banaga ḡarodie a giugiuna maika, pirisi, Sadisi be tempol taurabedima adi badama Pita be Jon ḡarodie a tavana. ² Taudi nuwedima yai medina, baninama Pita be Jon banaga awai katakataidi be a riuriuedina da Yesu gurie ya midisuḡu munaḡana aubainama, tokare banaga matabudi gurie be ta midisuḡu munaḡana. ³ Vutuna aubainama a panidi be ravi aubainama dibure a biridina naumeki da raḡan ya tom. ⁴ Be banaga toitoi Pita na giuma a vaivaiena ai sumaḡana. Be yodi tauwai sumaḡa tautauḡoma sievinama ya tausagaḡa 5 tausand.

* 3:11: Uma wagapata inam maika vada dosinama, be nam garigari mate.

* 4: Section heading footnote kwa

kitana, Luk 22:63 nopone.

⁵ Naumeki da pomainama Jius adi babadama be babada dosidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ai rawategeidi be ai boruna Jerusalem nopone. ⁶ Banaga uma borune, Anas tauna pirisi adi badama, Kaiyapas, Jon, Alexanda be tautauḡoma ḡesaudima pirisi adi badama na dame banegidima mate. ⁷ Taudi Pita be Jon poudie ai midiridi be ai taraviredina, “Aba rewapanine bo aba isane taumi uma kauinama koya voie?”

⁸ Dabudine Pita noponama Arua Babau ya moḡavu be ya riuedina, “Jius babadimima be babada dosimima koi beavaia. ⁹ Tauma manaka kowai taravireviremaina, voia verenama banaga tuera paḡopaḡonama ḡarone ya tubuḡana aubainama. Taumi kowai taravireviremaina da aiyabae uma baneginama ya yawasana. ¹⁰ Naumeki da ka riuemi be taumi be Israel banagimima matabumi ko vaie. Nasaret Yesu Kerisonama taumi koya tupatuparatuna, tauna Mamaitua gurie ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena, tauna isane uma baneginama yodi ya yawasana be noḡomie e midimidina.

¹¹ ‘Tauna yekunama vtutuna taumi vada taukerinama koya tuaḡaiena, be yekunama Mamaitua ya voie da na vadama yasinama ya tubuḡana’.

¹² “Nam aitau tenaḡa tokare ei yawasanimi, baninama dobu matabuna nopone nam ai isa ima kenakenana da isane yawasana tai baḡe, ibewa da Yesu taunaḡa isane.”

¹³ Raḡanine Pita be Jon adi raudebatorama a kitakitana, taudi a base kaudina, baninama taudi a kataiena da Pita be Jon taudi nam giruma kaua banegidi, be taudi banaga yababa. Taudi a kataiena da uma banegidima noḡone Yesu mate naḡonaḡodima.

¹⁴ Be yodi taudi ta kitana be banaga waiwai yawasaninama tauna diedie mate a midimidina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam tenetenegina da sibo ḡarodie aba a giue.

¹⁵ Naumeki be Sanedrion nopone be a riupore dobiḡedi be babada taudiḡa ai tarapiri vivirana.

¹⁶ Be taudiḡa ai taravira munagedina, “Uma banegidima nema tã bakedi? Jerusalem banegidima matabudi a kataiena da uma banegidima mataira dosinama a voiena, be tauda nam tenetenegina da tã bovidi. ¹⁷ Be uma kauinama tã riutuagaie da nam banaga ḡarodie e daberara, vutuna aubainama uma banegidima nuedima tã boru da nam aitau ḡarone Yesu isane ta giu munaḡa.” ¹⁸ Dabudine Pita be Jon a riuedi da Sanedrion nopone a saḡa munaḡa be a riu vavasagedina da nam sibo Yesu isane a giu bo ai katakatai rubu.

¹⁹ Be taudi a paribeedi be a riuna, “Taumiḡa ko kaivira da Mamaitua matane deḡo tauna ya vere. Mamaitua riunama ka voie bo taumi riumima ka voie? ²⁰ Tauma nam tenetenegina da aba ke kitakitana be ke vaivaiena giuenama ka gose.”

²¹ Naumeki da a riuwai nainairidi be a gosedi da a naḡona, baninama taudi nam ti kataiena da nema sibo a kovaḡa bakedi. Be banaga matabudi inam matairinama dosinama aubainama, Mamaitua isanama a kaikai suḡusuḡuna, ²² baninama uma tauḡominama tuera paḡopaḡonama tauna nama ya tubuḡena naumeki da yodi na suarama 40 be ya saḡa porena.

Tauwai sumaḡa raudebatora aubainama a moimoiragina

²³ Raḡanine Pita be Jon a riuriuporedina, taudi a munaḡana adi banagama tauwai sumaḡa garodie be yaba matabuna pirisi adi babada be babada dosidima aba a giugiuedina, nama ai maḡataridina. ²⁴ Raḡanine adi banagama nama a vaivaiena, taudi a rawategeidi be a moiragina Mamaitua ḡarone, “Bada dosimma, tam mara, dobu, egasi be nopodie yaba matabuna kuya voiedina. ²⁵ Tauma tamamaima Deivid, tam taunoyama, tam Arua Babaue kuya voie da tauna umanama ya giuna,

‘Eteni banegidima aba aubainama ta medimedi? Inam banegidima aba aubainama taudi am kasirama ta tomtom yababe? Inam kasirinama kavakavanama.

²⁶ Dobu guyaguyaudima a midie be babada dosidima a rawategeidi da Bada be na vinevinema tawai gaviedina.’

²⁷ “Riukaua, Herod, Pontis Paelat, eteni banegidima be Israel mate uma meagaina a rawategeidi be am taunoyama babauna Yesu kuya vinevinena ai gaviena. ²⁸ Be taudi aba am rewapanae be am ḡonama oganama kuya tarataragina da sibo ya tubuḡana, nama yodi a voiena. ²⁹ Be Bada, yodi adi raukivigewagewama ḡaromaie kwa noḡoti be kwa voiemai da tauma am taunoyama riumma raudebatorae ka giue. ³⁰ Nimamma kwai yoyo waiyawasana aubainama da mataira be voia dosidima kwai tubuḡidina am taunoyama babaunama Yesu isane.”

³¹ Raḡanine moiragi ya kovikovina taudi deḡo awai rawategedina gabunama yai tauyoyona. Be taudi matabudi Arua Babau yai moḡavudi be taudi Mamaitua riunama ma raudebatoreni da giuena.

Tauwai sumaḡa adi purapurama a dariḡedina

³² Tauwai sumaḡa banegidima matabudi nuenedima be adi noḡotama tenaḡa. Be nam aitau tenaḡa i riuna taunaḡa na purapura, ibewa da matabudi ai sagu vivirana.

³³ Dabudine apsol na rewapana vavasagidi Bada Yesu ya guri ya midisuḡuna awai matematenana. Be Mamaitua sagu dosinama matabudi ḡarodie ya riupore yovogena. ³⁴ Be dabudine nam aitau poudie aba i maruabiena, baninama kana raḡanie aitauga doḡa be vada ḡarodie, a raugimaredi be mane ³⁵ apsol ḡarodie a sivudina. Be aitau aba ya marumarubiena, nama mane a utedina.

³⁶ Maika Jousep tauna Livai damnama nopone be Saiprasma ya tubuḡana be apsol tauna awai isaisana Banabas. Isa Banabas baninama inam 'taurau duḡu'. ³⁷ Tauna doḡa yawai badena ya gimare be manenama ya verauḡena apsol ḡarodie dariḡenama aubainama.

5

Ananaias be Sapira

¹ Tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Ananaias, be na visarama Sapira, tauna mate adi doḡama tenaḡa ya gimare da ² mane isunama tauna aubainama ya kaididi kwasena be mane isunama apsol ya utedina. Be na visarama Sapira tauna mate yai aninana.

³ Be Pita ya riuena, "Aba aubainama Seitan kuyai anine da nopomma yai moḡavu be Arua Babau ḡarone kuya kaiyovu be doḡa kuya gimagimarena manenama isudima tam aubaimma kuya rabe kwasedi? ⁴ Tam sibo doḡa kuya rabe kwasena bo doḡa kuya gimarena murine, mane sibo kuya rabe kwasena. Be aba aubainama uma kauinama nopome kuyai nuanogonogote be nama kuya voia? Tam nam banaga ḡarone ku kaiyovuna, ibewa da Mamaitua ḡarone kuya kaiyovuna."

⁵ Raḡanine Ananaias nama giunama ya vaivaiedina, tauna ya beku be ya gurina. Be banaga aitauga inam nama kauinama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira kauana. ⁶ Raḡanine Ananaias ya gurigurina, dabudine yarayaraga a tava da a suma be a kiroḡa nawe da a dobona.

⁷ Suara ruvanama 3 awasnama a kovina murine, Ananaias na visarama ya tava be nam i kataiena da aba ya tubuḡa. ⁸ Pita yai taravirena, "Kwa riuegu, doḡa koya gimagimarena manenama, naumeki umanama, bo?" Be waivi ya riuna, "Ee, inam naumeki nama." ⁹ Be Pita ya riuena, "Aba aubainama taumi koyai anina da Bada Aruinama koya raurubu? Banaga am tauḡomama a dobodobona, taudi matakedae tawai rabana da tam mate ta kiroḡa dobiḡemna."

¹⁰ Naumeki da waivi yai raḡantenage da Pita kaḡane ya beku be ya gurina. Dabudine yarayaraga a saḡa vadae, ta kitana be waivi ya gurina. Naumeki da a kiroḡa dobiḡe be na tauḡomama diane a dobona. ¹¹ Be Mamaitua na damma matabudi be banaga ḡesaudima aitauga inam riunama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira kauana.

Apsol banaga toitoi ai yawasanidina

¹² Apsol mataira be voia dosidima toitoi a voidina banaga ḡarodie. Be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi kana raḡanie Solomon na wagapatae awai rawateḡeidina, ¹³ be banaga ḡesaudima nam waisumeḡidi taudi wairawateḡei a naira be yaḡoro banaga ḡesaudima a vivivivira kauedina. ¹⁴ Be tautauḡoma be waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate Bada awai sumaḡena, inam damnama nopone a saḡana. ¹⁵ Taudi banaga sidesidedima a kiroḡa nawedi kedae da vatara be guni debedie ai kenedina. Nama a voiana, baninama Pita ya veraverauna vagurunama sibo ya taukonidina. ¹⁶ Patara ḡesaudima Jerusalem diane meagaidima mate a rawateḡeidi, be banaga sidesidedi be banaga nopodie arua gewegewedima miemienidima mate a tavaitedina, be matabudi ai yawasanidina.

Apsol a raukivi gewegewedina

¹⁷ Dabudine pirisi adi badama be na banagama Sadisi mate taudi nopodima unura ya moḡavuna. ¹⁸ Taudi Apsol a panidi be dibure a biridina. ¹⁹ Be kupie Bada na aneama dibura matakedanama ya kaipore da yai doka dobiḡedi be ya riuedina, ²⁰ "Ko naḡo, tempol nopone ko midi be uma yawasaninama vaunama, matabuna banaga ko riuedi!" ²¹ Raḡanine uma riunama a vaivaiena, taudi raḡantomtom a naḡo tempol nopone be waikatakatai ai karena.

Pirisi adi badama be na banagama mate a tavana raḡanine, taudi boru isanama Sanedrion a voiena Israel babadidima mate. Dabudine banaga a riuporedina dibure, apsol waidokedima aubainama. ²² Raḡanine taudi dibure a tavatavana apsol nam ti banavidina, vutuna aubainama a munaga be babada ḡarodie ai maḡatara ²³ be a riuna, "Dibura matakedanama gudugudu yaḡenama be taurabenama matakedae a midimidina. Be matakeda kè kaikaiporena raḡanine, nam aitau tenaḡa ke banavina."

²⁴ Raḡanine tempol taurabenama adi bada be pirisi adi babadama uma riunama a vaivaiena, taudi a nuababaḡa be nam ti kataiena aba tokare e tubuḡa. ²⁵ Dabudine banaga

tenağa ya tava be ya riuna, “Tautauğoma dibure koya sivusivudina, taudi yodi tempol nopone ta midi be banaga tawai katakataidina.”

²⁶ Dabudine tempol taurabedima adi badama mate a naço be apasol a verauğedina. Be nam ti segeridina, baninama taudi a nairana banaga tima rauyekudi aubainama.

Apasol Sanedrion noğodie nam giu ti nairana

²⁷ Taudi apasol a verauğedina Sanedrion noğodie da pirisi adi badama ei taravirevire-dina. ²⁸ Be tauna ya riuna, “Kè riu vavasagëmina da taumi nam sibo Yesu isane koyai katakatai. Be taumi yağoro koyawai katakatai da uma riunama yodi Jerusalem noponama ya moğavuna, be ko riuriuna da uma baneginama ya gurina wavunama tauma kabe ka kiroği.”

²⁹ Be Pita apasol gësaudima mate a riuna, “Tauda Mamaitua sibo tèt voteyeteyena, be nam banaga. ³⁰ Taumi Yesu kai bogane koyai gurina, be tamatamadama adi Mamaituama tauna gurie be kawa midisuğu munagena. ³¹ Be Mamaitua na rewapanae Yesu ya kawa midisuğu da tauna Bada be Tauwai yawasana ya tubuğana, baninama taune Mamaitua ya voie da Israel banegidima adi noğotama ta vitaredi be adi gewagewama e noğota poredina. ³² Tauma be Arua Babau inam kauidima kadi matamatama. Be aitauga Mamaitua a vovo teteyena, naumeki da taudi Arua Babau ya utedina.”

Gamaliel na raukurama

³³ Rağanine taudi umanama giunama a vaivaiena taudi nuedima yai medi kava be waiguridima a goena. ³⁴ Be Parisi tenağa isanama Gamaliel, tauna tarawatu tauwai katakatinama be banaga matabudi tauna a vivivivirena. Naumeki da tauna Sanedrion nopone ya midisuğu be ya riuedi da apasol doğa a dobigedina rağan gäubonağa. ³⁵ Dabudine na banagama ya riuedina, “Israel babadimima taumi ko kita kava da aba uma banegidima garodie ko voiena. ³⁶ Dokane nama tauğoma isanama Tudas ya nağomidisuğu be ya riuna da tauna kabe banaga dosina, be banaga sievinama 400 nama ai muriwatanena. Be rağanine tauna awai gurina, naumeki da tauwai muriwatanena ai daberaridi be yaba matabuna ya kovina. ³⁷ Be murine, Galili tauğominama isanama Judas, tauna sensus rağandie ya nağomidisuğu be banaga kourunama yai doka waigewedina. Be tauna mate ai gurina, be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai daberaridina.

³⁸ “Vutuna aubainama yodi yà rarau kuremina da uma tautauğomidima ko gose poredi be ta naço. Baninama değoda adi noyama banage, tokare noyanama e bekuna, ³⁹ be değoda Mamaituae, taumi tokare nam teneteneğina da uma tautauğomidima ko riutuağaiedi değoda taumi Mamaitua kowai gaviena.” Naumeki da inam babadidima taudi Gamaliel na raukurama a voteyeteyena.

⁴⁰ Dabudine apasol ai doka sagedi da kwapue a rigedi, be a riu vavasagedina da nam Yesu isane ta giu munağa. Naumeki da a raukai gosedi be a nağona. ⁴¹ Dabudine apasol ma nuavereveredi Sanedrion a gose porena, baninama Mamaitua ya vinedina da taudi teneteneğinama da tai nuaitoina Yesu isanama aubainama. ⁴² Be rağan matabuna tempol be banaga adi vadama nopodiğa waikatakatai nam ti gosena, be a rarau guguyana da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana.

6

Taunoya 7 a vinedina

¹ Inam rağandie, tauwai muriwatana sievinama ya moramorabana. Be Grik Jiudima ai riusingagayana Hibru Jius garodie, baninama Gurik Jiudima adi kaiyababama a kitakita poredina, rağanine kani a soisoidina nopone. ² Vutuna aubainama 12 apasol tauwai muriwatana ai rawategeidi be a riuna,

“Nam i vere da tauma kani ka soisoi koe be Mamaitua riunama ka gose. ³ Vutuna aubainama, yau bana, koi kita wanawana da tautauğoma 7, aitauga koya kataiedina Arua Babau be nuauyauya nopodima ya moğavuna ko ragaudi da taudi uma noyanama ta paço be ta voiena. ⁴ Be tauma naumeki da ama noyama moiragi be rauguguya ka kaididina.”

⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi apasol adi giuna ai anine be taudi uma banegidima a vinedina: Stepen, tauna tauğoma noponama waisumağa be Arua Babau ya moğavu; be Pilip, Porokurus, Nikanor, Timon, Pamenas be Nikolas, tauna Antiok baneginama, be tauna yai rawajiusna. ⁶ Uma tautauğomidima apasol garodie a verauğedi be taudi aubaidima a moiragi be nimedima debedie a sivudina.

⁷ Naumeki da Mamaitua riunama ya daberarana. Tauwai muriwatana Jerusalem nopone sievidima ya morabana, be pirisi toitoi mate Yesu ai sumağena.

Stepen a panina

⁸ Stepen tauna Mamaitua na wainuapaḡo be na rewapanama noponama ya moḡavuna. Be tauna mataira be voia dosidima banaga ḡarodie ya voiedina. ⁹ Be raḡan tenaḡa Jius sinagog nopone isanama 'Libatine', banegidima taudi Stepen a riuvirevirena. Dabudine Jius ḡesaudima, Sairin be Alexandria be Silisia be Eisia provins banegidima mate Stepen a riuvirevirena. ¹⁰ Be Arua Babau Stepen noḡota verenama ya utena da taudi nam teneteneḡina da na giuna sibo a riḡa.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama taudi waimoisirie banaga a ragaudi be a riuedina da sibo umanama a giuna, "Tauma kè vaiena da Stepen, Mouis be Mamaitua ya riuwai gewegewedina." ¹² Uma giunama debane banaga, babada dosidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a kawa nuamedimedidina. Vutuna aubainama Stepen a pani be a verauḡena Sanedrion babadidima noḡodie. ¹³ Be taudi tauwai matamata kaikaiyovudima a voiedi da taudi a riuna, "Uma baneginama raḡan matabuna tempol be tarawatu e riuriu tuatuaḡaiedina. ¹⁴ Baninama tauma kè vaiena da tauna umanama ya riuna, 'Uma Nasaret Yesunama tauna tokare uma gabunama e kawa gewagewana be Mouis tarawatu ya riuriuedana matabudi e vitaredina.'" ¹⁵ Banaga matabudi Sanedrion nopone a miamiana Stepen a kitadidi be taudi a kitana da noḡonama maika kabe anea noḡona.

7

Stepen Sanedrion ḡarodie ya giuna

¹ Pirisi adi badama Stepen ya riuna, "Uma banegidima aba ḡarome ta giugiuena, riukaua, bo?" ² Be Stepen ya paribeedina, "Tamamaguma be tuatuaḡaguma koi beavaieḡu! Mamaitua ma neneḡarina tauna tamadama Eibraham ḡarone ya maḡatarana tauna Mesopotamia ya miamiana raḡanine. Muriḡa da ya naḡo be Haranma ya miana. ³ Be Mamaitua tauna ya riuna, 'Am dobu be am banagama kwa gosedi be kwa naḡona deḡo dobunama yai kataimna dabudine!' ⁴ Dabudine tauna dobu isanama Kaldea ya gose be ya naḡona Haranma, dabudine ya miana. Be raḡanine tamanama ya gurina, murine Mamaitua ya riuporena uma dabudine, deḡo yodi taumi ko miamiaena. ⁵ Be nam deḡo gabu ḡaubonaḡa i ute rubuna. Be Mamaitua ya saugana da wari raḡan uma dobunama tauna be na damma muriḡa e utedina. Avedi da Eibraham nam i natunana, be Mamaitua nama ya riuna. ⁶ Be Mamaitua umanama ya riuna: 'Tokare tam am damma taudi vaḡavaḡai dobu ḡesaune be inam dobunama banegidima tai taunoyedi be ta raukivi gewegewedina modi 400 nopodie. ⁷ Be taugu uma dobunama banegidima ya kovogidina, baninama tam am banagama awai taunoyedina. Be raḡan muriḡa inam dobunama ta gose be taudi uma dabudine yau noyama ta voiena.' ⁸ Naumeki da Mamaitua kopitom riuwai noḡotinama Eibraham ya utena. Vutuna aubainama raḡanine Aisik ya tubuḡana, be raḡan aniwai 8-nama nopone tamanama Eibraham Aisik ḡarone kopitom ya voiena. Be muriḡa, Aisik natunama Jeikob ḡarone kopitom ya voiena, be Jeikob natunatunama 12 ḡarodie kopitom ya voiedina. Be uma banegidima 12 taudi dede* pakanama ai karena. .

⁹ "Be dede pakanama banegidima taudi Jousep a nurena. Vutuna aubainama Ijpt banegidima ḡarodie a raugimarena. Be Mamaitua tauna mate, ¹⁰ be na wainuatoitoie ya sagu da nuayuauya dosinama ya utena be Jousep tauna adi guyauma Pero ya tatau nuavaina. Be vutuna aubainama guyauro Pero ya voie da Jousep Ijpt be na vadama† tauna yai badedina.

¹¹ "Naumeki da Ijpt be Kanan nopodie meigara dosinama ya tubuḡa be banaga ai nuatoitoi kauana be tamamadama nam kani ti banavidina. ¹² Raḡanine Jeikob e vaiena be Ijptma witi ya kenakenana, naumeki da tamamadama ya riupore nawedina dabudine. Nam airaḡan Ijptma ti naḡonaḡo rubuna, naumeki da inam raḡanine naḡona. ¹³ Adi naḡoma wairabuine Jousep tuatuaḡanama be tasitasinama ya riuedina da tauna aitau be dabudine guyauro Pero Jousep na damma ya kataiedina. ¹⁴ Naumeki da Jousep tuatuaḡanama be tasitasinama ya riuporedina da tamanama Jeikob na banagama mate matabudi ta verauḡedina. Be na damma sievinama matabudi 75. ¹⁵ Naumeki da Jeikob ya naḡona Ijptma, dabudine tauna be tamamadama a gurina. ¹⁶ Be taudi tubuḡidima a verau munaḡedi Sikemma be dabudine gubae a biridina. Uma gubanama Sikemma, boni Eibraham manee ya gimerina Hemor natunatunama ḡarodie.

¹⁷ "Muriḡa da Mamaitua na saugana ya boruboruna raḡaninama sibo ya tavana, be Mamaitua ya riuna, 'Yodi taugu aba Eibraham è sausaugena, ḡaubonaḡa ya voiena.' Be Ijpt nopone da banagama Israel banegidima sievidima ya moraba kauana. ¹⁸ Naumeki da guyauro Pero ya guri be murine taugoma ḡesau Ijptma guyauro ya tubuḡana be tauna Jousep

* 7:8: Israel damnama adi dedema pakanama, dabudine ai karena. † 7:10: Uma vadanama inam guyauro adi vadama awai isana 'palace'. Palace inam vada dosi yababinama, be banaga toitoi ta miamiana.

nam i kataiena. ¹⁹ Be tauna dà dosima kadi kasirama ya tom be ya raukivi gewegewedina be ya segeridi da seda wawaidima ai poraḡa dobiḡedi da sibo a gurina.

²⁰ “Inam raḡandie Mousis ya tubuḡana, be Bada matane tauna nam kamai gomago-mana. Be tauna nawaravi rabuiteḡa tamanama na vadae a rabena. ²¹ Be muriḡa nam teneteneḡina da vadae a semo, naumeki da a dobiḡe be a nawena. Be guyau Pero natunama waivinama ya banavi be ya yosina maika kabe natuḡomina. ²² Be Mousis Ijpt adi katai be adi nuauyuyama matabudi ya ragaudina, be na giuma be yaba ya voivoiedina matabudi ai rewapana kauana.

²³ “Raḡanine Mousis na suarama 40 a kovikovina, tauna nopone noḡota ya saḡa da na banagama, Israel banegidima, e vakitekitedina. ²⁴ Be Mousis e kitana be Ijpt taugominama tenaḡa Israel taugominama ya raraukivi gewegewena. Naumeki da Mousis ya midi ḡaḡari be turanama biwanama ya paḡo be Ijpt taugominama ya kati gabana. ²⁵ Mousis yai noḡotana, ‘Israel banegidima sibo a kataie da Mamaitua taugu ya riuporeguna taudi waiyawasanidima aubainama.’ Be taudi nam ti kataiena.

²⁶ “Pomainama tauna e tava e kitana be Israel banegidima rabui taudiḡa awai kawa ḡasiḡasina. Dabudine tauna yai sasarana be ya riuna, ‘Ei! Turamma mate aba aubaina kowai kawa ḡasiḡasi?’

²⁷ “Be taugoma iḡara tauwai karenama tauna Mousis ya biusurigi be ya riuna, ‘Tam aitu ya voiem da tauma kwawai bademai be kwawai tara piriemai?’ ²⁸ Tam maigo Ijpt taugominama kuya vunugi be manaka kwa ḡoḡoena taugu kwa vunugiḡu, bo?’

²⁹ Raḡanine Mousis uma giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna naira Ijpt ya gose be ya naḡona dobu isanama Midian. Inam dabudine ware ya miamiana, be na sedama tautaugomidima rabui ya tikedina.

³⁰ “Modi 40 a kovina murine dobu kavakavane anea Mousis ḡarone ya maḡatarana gedara kodekoderinama menanama nopone, oya isanama Sainai diane. ³¹ Raḡanine Mousis uma matairinama ya kitakitana, tauna ya base be ya naḡona diane kita yaḡenama aubainama. Dabudine be Bada bonanama ya vaiena: ³² ‘Taugu tametamemima Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama.’ Be Mousis tauna naira ya kawa gusugusu be Mamaitua kitanama ya nairana.

³³ “Naumeki da Bada Mousis ya riueno, ‘Am kaḡasumama kwa kaiporaḡa, baninama gabu inam kwa midimidina, tauna doḡa babaunama. ³⁴ Taugu è kitana nema Ijpt banegidima yau banagama a raukivi gewagewa bakedina. Taugu yau banagama a yakeyakei be a ḡabaḡabana è vaiiedina. Be yodi è yovona yai yawasanidina. Be yodi tam kwa verau be ya riupore nawemna Ijptma.’ ³⁵ Naumeki nama Mamaitua ya voie da Mousis banaga ei dokedi be ei yawasanidina, baninama nama Mousis na giuma Mamaitua anea ya utena gedara nopodie. Be taudi Mousis a tuagaie be a riueno, ‘Tam aitu yai aninem da tauma kwai bademai bo kwai tara piriemai?’ ³⁶ Be yaḡoro tauna Ijptma yai doka dobiḡedi be voia dosidima be mataira Ijptma be egasi sabasabane[‡] ya voiedina. Be muriḡa modi 40 nopodie dobu kavakavane voia dosidima be mataira ya voiedina.

³⁷ “Be uma Mousisnama tauna Israel banegidima ya riuedina, ‘Taumi ḡomimima ḡaromie tokare Mamaitua peroveta tenaḡa ei tubuḡina maika taugu.’ ³⁸ Be raḡanine tamatamadama taudi dobu kavakavane awai rawateḡeina, Mousis ya naḡona oya Sainai debane be anea tauna ḡarone yawasanana riunama ya giuena.

³⁹ “Be tamatamadama taudi nam ti voteyeteḡe be a tuagaie. Be taudi nopodie awai nuanoḡonoḡotana da sibo a munagana Ijptma. ⁴⁰ Be taudi Eron a riueno, ‘Kokoitau aubaimaima kwa voiedi da taudi ama mamaituama be taudi sibo ai dokemaina, baninama tauna nam ke kataiena da Mousis Ijptma yai doka dobiḡemai be tauna aikedae ya naḡo.’ ⁴¹ Dabudine taudi kokoitau a voiena kitanama maika kau natunama. Be taudi a puyo be nuedima ya vere kauana, baninama nimedie yaba ai tubuḡina aubainama. ⁴² Be Mamaitua ya mia tautauriedi be ya voie da adi gewagewama yai rewapana be gewagewa banaga yai dokedi da gunuma kiporidima ta rauduneedina. Peroveta na bukae ya girugirumina nama:

‘Taumi Israel banegimima dobu kavakavane modi 40 koya miana. Be nopone taumi aitu aubainama tipa be puyo koya verauḡedi? Taugu aubaigu, bo?’

⁴³ Ibewa, taumi ami kokoitauma koya voiedi be ko rarau duneedina. Be taumi Molok na kapema koya keru be Repan[§] na kiporama matairinama koya voie be koyai midirina.

Vutuna aubainama taugu ya riuporemi be ko naḡo kwasana Babilon be murine.’

[‡] 7:36: ‘Egasi sabasabana’ inam egasi ḡoma isanama, be nam egasi sabasabana. [§] 7:43: ‘Molok’ be ‘Repan’ taudi kokoitau isedima.

⁴⁴ “Dobu kavakavane tamatamadama taudi kape babaunama** ġarodie anitaparoro aubainama. Be inam kapenama babaunama tamatamadama a voiena maika Mamaitua Mousis kape aruinama yai kataiena, be ya riuena da nama sibo ya voiena. ⁴⁵ Naumeki da tamatamadama adi raġanie Josua mate uma kapenama a kiroġa saġena raġanine eteni adi gabuma a kwayedina. Baninama Mamaitua eteni ya tavu dobiġedina. Be kape babaunama dabudine ya kenana naumeki da Deivid na raġanima ya tavana.

⁴⁶ “Be Mamaitua Deivid ġarone ya raukiviverena, vutuna aubainama Deivid na ġoanama da sibo Jeikob na Mamaituama na tempolma ya voiena, ⁴⁷ be ibewa aubainama da Solomon tempol ya kerina Mamaitua aubainama. ⁴⁸ Be yaġoro banaga vada ta kerikeridi Mamaitua saġasaġa vavasaginama nam e mia, maika boni peroveta ya riuriuna nama:

⁴⁹ “Bada ya riuna,
‘Mara inam yau kaba miama be yau kaba waibadama be dobu inam yau kaġamesuama,
be tam vada nema maika kitanama aubaiguma kwa keru? Bo deġo dobudine yau
kaba sipere?’

⁵⁰ Taugu uma yabedima matabudi nimague è voidedina!’

⁵¹ “Taumi banaga debabadobodomima. Taumi nuenuemima be beemima madanie be nam Mamaitua ġarone, maika eteni banegidima. Taumi raġan matabuna Arua Babau kowai ġakena maika tametamemima. ⁵² Ami dosima peroveta matabudi a raukivi gewegewedina. Be aitauga didimana baneginama na kaba verauma a giugiuena, taudi mate ai guridina. Be uma didimana baneginama vutuna taumi yodi koya boru dobiġe be koyai gurina. ⁵³ Anea Mamaitua na tarawatuma a veraugedina ġaromie be taumi nam ko voteyetyena.”

Stepen a rauyekuna

⁵⁴ Raġanine umanama giudima a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima yai medi kaua be mokedima a sanadididina. ⁵⁵ Be Stepen noponama Arua Babau ya moġavu be marae yai kita saġa da Mamaitua neneġarinama be Yesu Mamaitua kasaune ya midimidina ya kitedina, ⁵⁶ be ya riuna, “Ko kita, taugu mara ya kaiporena ya kitakitana be Banaga Natunama Mamaitua kasaune e midimidina.”

⁵⁷ Dabudine taudi arasa be beedima a viri tomdi be matabudi Stepen a puri ⁵⁸ da meagai dosine be a soru dobiġena ġavoe. Dabudine rauyekunama ai karena. Be tauwai matamata kaikaiyovudima adi garama tauġoma, isanama Sol, kaġapakane ai damdi da tauna e rabedina.

⁵⁹ Be Stepen yekue a riġariġana raġanine, tauna ya moiragi be ya riuna, “Bada Yesu, aruiguma kwa paġol!” ⁶⁰ Dabudine tuapikane ya beku be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Bada, uma gewegewanama ġarodie nam kwa noġoti!” Nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da ya gurina.

8

¹ Be Sol ya riuna da na rauvunuġama ya vere kauana.

Mamaitua na damma raukivi gewegewedima yai karena

Inam raġaninama teneġine Jerusalemma raukivi gewegewa dosinama Mamaitua na damma ġarodie ya tubugana. Be dabudi tauwai sumaga matabudi ai daberaridina Judia be Samaria nopodiġa be apasol taudiġa Jerusalemm nopone a mia kwasana. ² Tautauġoma Mamaitua tauwai sumagenama taudi Stepen a dobo be a ġaba guratena. ³ Be dabudine Sol Mamaitua na damma kawa gewegewedima yai karena. Tauna vada da vada ya naġo be tautauġoma be waiwaiyi ya soru dobiġedi be dibure ya biridina.

Pirip Samaria nopone

⁴ Naumeki da tauwai sumaga aitauga a dadedaberarana dobu matabuna a naġo be Mamaitua na giuma a rauguguya nawena. ⁵ Pirip ya dobi be ya naġona Samaria meagainama nopone, be dabudine Yesu Tauwai yawasana na kauama ya rauguguyena. ⁶ Be tauna mataira ya voivoidedina, banaga a kitedi be na giuma ai beavaia kauena. ⁷ Baninama arua gewegewedima banaga a gosedi be ma raserasedi a doina. Be Pirip banaga toitoi tuera be kito ragaragaudima yai yawasanidina. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama inam meagaina nuavere dosinama ya kenana.

Saemon gweribarabara

⁹ Noġonenama tauġoma isanama Saemon tauna ginauri* meagai nopone ya voidedi be Samaria banegidima matabudi tauna a basebasena, be tauna ya seġaseġara munagenana da

** 7:44: ‘Kape babaunama’ inam ‘tent’ bo ‘tabernacle’. * 8:9: ‘Ginauri’ inam magic matabuna.

kabe banaga dosina. ¹⁰ Be banaga matabudi, banaga dosidi be banaga ġoma, tauna awai muriwatanena, be a riuruna, “Uma tauġominama Mamaitua na rewapanama ġarone, be uma rewapaninama yai rewapana vavasaġana.” ¹¹ Be taudi awai muriwatanena, baninama Saemon na ginaurie raġaninama daudaunama yawai basedina. ¹² Be raġanine Pirip riu veredima Mamaitua na waiguyauma be Yesu Keriso ya rarau guguyedina, dabudine tautauġoma be waiwaivi a babataitona. ¹³ Be Saemon mate yai sumaga be ya babataitona. Be deġo Pirip ya naġonaġona tauna yai muri watane, be mataira be voia dosidima aubaidima ya base kauedina.

¹⁴ Raġanine apasol Jerusalemma ta vaiena be Samaria banegidima Mamaitua na giuma a paġopaġona, naumeki da taudi Pita be Jon a riupore nawedina ġarodie. ¹⁵ Raġanine taudi a dobidobina, naumeki da aubaidima a moiragi da sibo Arua Babau a paġona, ¹⁶ baninama Arua Babau yaġoro nam aitau tenaġa i paġona be taudi Yesu isane a babataito ġomana. ¹⁷ Dabudine Pita be Jon nimedima debedie a biridi be banaga Arua Babau a paġona.

¹⁸ Raġanine Saemon e kitana be apasol nimedima banaga debedie a biridi be taudi Arua a paġopaġona, naumeki da tauna ġarodie mane yai yoyo be ya riuna, ¹⁹ “Uma rewapaninama taugu mate ko utegu da taugu nimagama banaga debedie ya boruboruna raġanine taudi Arua Babau ta paġona.” ²⁰ Be Pita ya paribeena, “Tam am manema mate ko naġo gienae, baninama tam kwa noġonoġoti da Mamaitua na puyoma kabe manee kwa paġo. ²¹ Tam am gabuma uma noyanama nopone nam ima kenakenana, baninama Mamaitua matane tam nopomma nam didimanina. ²² Vutuna aubainama am noġotama kwa vitaredi be inam gewagewanama kwa kuvesa pore da Bada ġarone kwa moiragi da tauna uma noġotidima gewegewedima nopome e noġota poredina, be deġoda Bada am gewagewama e noġota poredina. ²³ Baninama taugu ya kitakitamna da nopome ġora ya moġavu be gewagewa dosinama ya panimna.” ²⁴ Be Saemon ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada ġarone aubaiguma ko moiragi da uma gewegewedima giudima koya riurueguna nam ġarogue ta tubuġa.”

²⁵ Raġanine Pita be Jon Bada na giuma a rarau guguya kovina, taudi a munaġana Jerusalemma. Be kedae taudi riu verenama a rauguguyedina Samaria meagaidima nopodiġa.

Pirip be Itiopia tauġominama

²⁶ Bada na aneama Pirip ya riuna, “Kwa midisuġu be yavaragwae yauwanine kwa naġo. Kwa naġo keda Jerusalemma be Gasama naġonaġonama dabudi kwa dobi! Uma kedanama inam mutuyuae be banaga nam tima miamiana.” ²⁷ Naumeki tauna ya midisuġu be ya naġo be kedae tauna Itiopia baneginama ya banavina. Uma baneginama tauna tauġoma kaikaivainama be tauna banaga dosinama be Kandake na manema taurabenama. Kandake tauna Itiopia banegidima adi guyauma waivinama. Inam tauġominama kaikaivainama Mamaitua rauduneenama aubainama Jerusalemma ya naġona, ²⁸ be yodi tauna ya munamunaġana na dobie. Tauna na tureirama[†] debane ya mia be peroveta Aisaia na bukama ya siesievina.

²⁹ Be Arua Pirip ya riuna, “Kwa naġo be noa seroitnama dianaġa kwai naġonaġo.” ³⁰ Dabudine Pirip ya manini ya naġo tureira diane be e vaiena be tauġoma peroveta Aisaia na bukama ya siesievi be Pirip tauġoma yai taravirena, “Aba kwa siesievina kwa katakataie bo ibewa?” ³¹ Be tauġoma ya paribeena, “Ibewa, nema ya katai bake deġoda banaga nam aitau e giu waibatagu?” Vutuna aubainama tauna Pirip ya riue da tureira debane ya saġa be diane ya miana. ³² Be tauġoma girugiruminama poranama girugiruminama ya siesievina mudu gabunama umanama ya riuna:

‘Banaga tauna ai doka nawena waigurinama aubainama maika sipu tawai doka nawedina adi kaba waiguridima gabune.

Be nema sipu natunama deba vuvuġinama ta tom be ewai nuatuġutuġuna, nama tauna yai nuatugutuguna.

³³ Be banaga tauna a raukivi gewegewe be a boru yovoġa vavasaġana. Be raġanine tauna ya yovoyovo vavasaġana Mamaitua ya kaisagu be na yawasanama dobie ya kaipore be ya nawena.

Be yodi nam aitau tenetenegina da natunatumama e sievidi.’

³⁴ Tauġoma kaikaivainama Pirip yai taravirena, “Kwa riuegu peroveta aitau e giugiue? Taunaġa e giugi munaġe, bo aitau?” ³⁵ Dabudine Pirip giu yai kare be tauġoma kaikaivainama Aisaia na bukama ya siesievina nopone dabudine yai kare be Yesu varinama verenama ya ya giu waibatena.

[†] 8:28: ‘Hosi’ inam tureiranama adi kaba soruma.

³⁶ Naumeki da taudi a naḡonaḡo da upae a tavana, be dabudine tauḡoma kaikaivainama ya riuna, “Kwa kita upa umanema. Naumeki bo ibewa da sibo è babataito?” ³⁷ Be Pirip ya riuna, “Deḡoda tam nuamma tabutabune kwai sumaḡana, inam naumeki.” Be tauḡoma kaikaivainama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu yàwai sumaḡana da Yesu Tauwai yawasana tauna naumeki Mamaitua Natunama.”[‡] ³⁸ Naumeki da tauḡoma kaikaivainama tureira ya riutuaḡaie da ya midì kwasana, be dabudine tauna be Pilip a naḡona upae, be Pirip tauḡoma yai babataitona.

³⁹ Raḡanine taudi upae be a tavatava munaḡana Bada Aruinama yai raḡantenāḡe da Pirip ya nawena. Naumeki tauḡoma kaikaivainama nam Pirip i kita munaḡana, be tauna ma mosarine ya naḡona. ⁴⁰ Naumeki da Pirip Asdod meagaine ya maḡatara be tauna meagai matabudi nopodiḡa ya babara naḡo be vari verenama ya rarau guguyena, naumeki da Seseriana ya tavana.

9

Sol na yawasanama ya vitarena

(Ap 22:3-16; 26:9-20)

¹ Inam raḡaninama teneḡine Sol ya ḡoro nuanama yai medi kaua be ya riuna da Bada na tauwai muriwatanama ei guridina. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naḡo piri si adi badama ḡarone ² be yai baḡana da piri si adi badama leta sibo ya girumidina sinagog Damaskasma aubaidima da sinagog banegidima sibo Sol a sagu be Yesu na kauama tauwai muriwatanenama, tautauḡomidi be waiwaividima a banavidi da sibo a vunugi di, a panidi be muriḡa Sol sibo ya verauḡedina Jerusalemma.

³ Raḡanine Sol Damaskas meagainama diane ya tavatavana, yana marae yai raḡantenāḡe be ⁴ yai yana kwa vivirona be dabudine ya beku da doḡae ya ravuse da e vaiena be bona marae ya riuna, “Sol, Sol, aba aubainama kwa raraukivi gewegewegu?” ⁵ Sol yai taravirana, “Tam aita u, Bada?” be Yesu ya paribee, “Taugu Yesu vutuna kwa raraukivi gewegeweguna. ⁶ Yodi kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡona meagaie, be dabudine ta riuem da aba kwa voiena.”

⁷ Tautauḡoma Sol mate naḡonaḡodima, dabudine a midì be ai nuadau kwasana, baninama taudi bona a vaiena be nam aita u ti kitana. ⁸ Naumeki Sol ya midisuḡu munaḡa da sibo yai kitana be matanama yai kupikupi da nam aba i kita. Naumeki da nimane a kaididi nawena Damaskasma. ⁹ Be ma matapotapotana, nama ya miana raḡan rabuiteḡa be tauna nam aiyaba i kani bo i tego rubuna.

¹⁰ Damaskas nopone tauwai muriwatanama tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Ananaias ya mi-amiana. Be Bada ya maḡatara da ya yoko be ya riuna, “Ananaias!” Be tauna ya riuna, “Bada, taugu umanema.” ¹¹ Be Bada ya riuna, “Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡo keda tawai isana ‘Keda-Didimana’. Be kwa naḡona Judas na vadae be dabudine Tasus tauḡominama isanama ‘Sol’ kwa wanena. Tauna dabudine e moimoiragina, ¹² be matane rauboni ya kitana da tauḡoma isanama ‘Ananaias’ vadae ya saḡana, be nimanama debane ya biridina da tauna matapotapotanama kabe iwai kita munaḡa.” ¹³ Dabudine Ananaias ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada, uma tauḡominama na kauama toitoi è vaiedina, da tauna voia gewegewedima toitoi ya voiedina am banagama Jerusalemma ḡarodie. ¹⁴ Be yodi piri si adi babadama rewapana a ute be uma dabudine tauna ya tavana da aitauga tam isame tawai sumaḡana sibo ya vunugi di be ya panidina.” ¹⁵ Be Bada ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo, baninama uma tauḡominama è vinena yau noyama anivoienama, da tauna isaguma e kiroḡi be ei barbarina eteni banegidima, guyaguyau be Israel banegidima ḡarodie. ¹⁶ Be taugu yai kataina da tauna nema ei nuatoitoi bakona, taugu isaguma aubainama.”

¹⁷ Dabudine Ananaias ya nago da vadae ya saga be nimanama Sol debane ya sivudi be ya riuna, “Tuai Sol, Bada Yesu, vutuna kedae ya maḡatarana raḡanine, tam uma dobudine kuya veraverauna, tauna ya riuporeguma ḡarome da tam kwai kita munaḡa be Arua Babau nopomma ei moḡavumna.” ¹⁸ Be yai raḡantenāḡe da yaba kitanama maika kabe iyana veveḡinama matane i bekubeku, dabudine be yai kita munaḡana. Naumeki da Sol ya midisuḡu be ai babataitona. ¹⁹ Tauna ya kanikanina, dabudine tuninama ya bagibagi munaḡana.

Sol Damaskasma rauguguya yai karena

Sol tauwai muriwatanama mate Damaskasma raḡan bisanama a taumiana. ²⁰ Be dabudine tauna sinagog nopodie rauguguya yai karena da Yesu tauna Mamaitua Natunama.

²¹ Be aitauga dabudine tauna a vaivaiena, taudi a nuababaḡa be ai taravirana, “Uma tauḡominama vutuna kabe tauwai sumaḡa Jerusalem nopone i vunuvunugi di? Be uma

‡ 8:37: Gurik baibol gesaudie uma versnama 37 nam ima kenakenana.

dabudine ya tavana da tauwai sumaḡa kabe e panidi be e verauḡedi pirisi adi babadama ḡarodie.”

²² Naumeki da Sol na rauguguyama yawai rewapana be tauna Jius banegidima Damaskasma miemienidima ya tainuababaḡidina, baninama tauna yai kataidi da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana, be taudi nam teneteneḡidi da sibo a riuḡare munaḡe. ²³ Raḡan toitoi muridie be Jius banegidima ai rawateḡeidi be oga a taraiḡina da Sol sibo ai gurina. ²⁴ Be Sol adi ogama ya vaiena. Be taudi kupi da suara meagai ganaganakukunama kededima matedie a bodobodamana da Sol sibo a vunugi be ai gurina. ²⁵ Be kupi tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana taudi Sol siriga nopone a boru be garigari bogane gaure ai dawe dobiḡena.

Sol ya naḡona Jerusalemma

²⁶ Raḡanine Sol ya naḡona Jerusalemma be e raurubuna da Yesu tauwai muriwatana sibo ya rawakapudina, be taudi matabudi Sol a naire be nam ti sumaḡena da tauna tauwai muriwatana. ²⁷ Be Banabas tauna Sol yai doka saḡena apasol ḡarodie be na gututuma ya riuedi da nema kadea tauna Bada Yesu ya kita be mate ai giuna. Be muriḡa tauna Damaskasma Yesu isane nam ma nairina i rauguguyana. ²⁸ Dabudine taudi Sol mate Jerusalemma a miana be ma raudebatorana Bada Yesu isanama ya rarau guguyena. ²⁹ Be tauna Jius banegidima Gurik bonane taugunama mate a giu be ai saḡasaḡana. Be taudi a ḡoḡoena da sibo Sol ai gurina. ³⁰ Be raḡanine tauwai sumaḡa nama a vaivaiena, taudi Sol ai doka dobiḡena Seseriana be dabudine a riupore nawena Tasusma.

³¹ Naumeki da dabudine Mamaitua na damma, Judia, Galili be Samaria nopodiḡa ḡarodie suba ya kenana. Be taudi ai rewapana be a miana Mamaitua a vivivivirena. Be Mamaitua na damma sievinama ya moramorabana, baninama Arua Babau ya duḡudina.

Pita Aneas yai yawasanina

³² Pita dobu matabuna ya babababara naḡona. Raḡan tenaḡa tauna ya naḡona Lidama, banaga babaudima vakitedima aubainama. ³³ Dabudine tauna tauḡoma isanama Aneas ya banavina. Inam taugominama tuera ya paḡo be na kaba kenae ya kenana modi sievinama 8 a kovina. ³⁴ Be Pita ya riuena, “Aneas! Yesu Keriso ewai yawasanimna. Kwa midisuḡu be am gunima kwa nokudi.” Naumeki da tauna waigapa ya midisuḡuna. ³⁵ Be Lida be Saron banegidima matabudi Aneas a kitakitana, naumeki da nuedima a vitarena Bada ḡarone.

Pita waivi gurigurinama ya kawa midisuḡuna

³⁶ Jopa meagaina tauwai muriwatana waivinama tenaḡa isanama Tabita ya miamiana. Tauna isanama Gurik bonane a vitare da Dokas. Tauna raḡan matabuna vere ya voivoiedina, be banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ya sagusagudina. ³⁷ Raḡan tenaḡa tauna ya sida be ya gurina. Naumeki da banaga ḡesaudima tubuḡinama a koḡana, baninama adi vaivaima nama. Be vada vatavatara rabui nopone be debane vatarine a boruna. ³⁸ Jopa tauna Lida meagainama diane. Be raḡanine tauwai muriwatana ta vaiena be Pita tauna Lidama, naumeki da taudi tautauḡoma rabui a riuporedina, be taudi Pita ai baḡa be a riuena, “Naumeki bo ibewa da tam yodi sibo kuya verauna ama meagaie”

³⁹ Naumeki da Pita ya midisuḡu be taudi mate a naḡona. Raḡanine tauna dabudi ya tavatavana, taudi Pita ai doka saḡena debane vatarine. Be kaiyababa matabudi ma ḡabegabedi Pita ḡarone a tava, be kwama be gara, Dokas ya popopopodina ai kaina raḡanine, tauna ma mienina. ⁴⁰ Dabudine Pita matabudi ya tavu dobiḡedi be tuapikane ya raupari be ya moiragina. Naumeki da tauna guri ḡarone yai tauvitare be ya riuna, “Tabita, kwa midisuḡu!” Dabudine matanama yai kita be Pita ya kitakitana raḡanine, tauna ya midisuḡu be ya miana. ⁴¹ Nimane ya kaididi be ya soru waimidisuḡuna. Be muriḡa Pita banaga babaudima be kaiyababa ya yokoedi da Tabita yawayawasaninama ḡarodie ya verauḡena.

⁴² Inam kaurinama Jopa nopone banaga matabudi a vaiena, be banaga toitoi Bada ḡarone ai sumaḡana. ⁴³ Be Pita Jopama ya miana raḡan toitoi Saemon mate. Saemon tauna musara kopidima taukwaridima.*

10

Konilias Pita ya kokonena

¹ Seseria meagainama nopone Rom tauḡoma isanama Konilias ya miamiana. Tauna iḡeiḡeridima adi debama awai isana ‘Itali Deba’ adi torima matanama. ² Tauna na sedama mate yawasana verene a miana banaga Mamaitua tauwai sumaḡenama maika. Tauna

* **9:43:** Tauna musara kopidima ya kwaridi be gara ya voivoiedina.

banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ya sagusagu kauedi be raḡan matabuna Mamaitua ḡarone ya moimoiragina. ³ Raḡan tenaḡa 3 okorokinama, be tauna Mamaitua na aneama matane ya kitana kabe raubonie i kitakita, be anea ya saḡa be ya riuena, “Konilias!”

⁴ Konilias ma nairina ya kita kwase be ya riuna, “Bada, aiyaba?” Be anea tauna ya riuena, “Am moiragi be am waisaguma waikaruwaḡewaḡa banegidima ḡarodie Mamaitua nam nuanama i koana. ⁵ Be yodi tautauḡoma ḡesaudima kwa riuporaḡa nawedina Jopama be Saemon tawai isaisana Pita tai doka verauḡena. ⁶ Tauna Saemon musara kopidima taukwaridima mate ta miamiana, tauna na vadama egasi diane.”

⁷ Raḡanine anea na giuma ya kovikovina, naumeki da ya naḡona. Dabudine Konilias na taunoyama rabui be na tauḡarama tenaḡa ya riupore nawedina Pita ḡarone. Be uma tauḡerinama na yawasanama verene ya miamiana banaga Mamaitua tauwai sumagenama maika. ⁸ Inam dabudine Konilias yaba matabuna ya tubutubuḡana yai varidi be ya riupore nawedina Jopama.

Pita mataḡomine rauboni ya kita be ya naḡona Konilias ḡarone

(Ap 11:5-12)

⁹ Pomainama suaratopu be taudi meagai diane a tavatavana maika, Pita ya naḡona vada debane* moiragi aubainama. ¹⁰ Dabudine tauna kani ya karati be ya ḡoḡoena da sibo aiyaba ya kani. Be raḡanine tauna na kanima vadae a vovo kaukauena maika, tauna yaba matane ya kitana kabe raubonie i kitakita. ¹¹ Tauna e kitana be mara kedanama ya nuaporaga be yaba kitanama maika rupu dosinama kawa susunama matabudi 4, kawa susudie a ragaudi be awai dawe dobiḡena dobue, ya kitana. ¹² Be inam rupunama nopone dobu museridima tabu be tabu a miamiana. Musara kaḡedima 4, musara daredaredima be kiu.

¹³ Dabudine bona ya riuena, “Pita, kwa midisuḡu, inam museridima kwai guridi be kwa kanidi!” ¹⁴ Be Pita ya paribeena, “Ibewa Bada, nam teneteneḡina! Baninama inam museridima tauma ama waiyawama be nam airaḡan taugu yaba yau waiyawama e kani rubuna.” ¹⁵ Dabudine bona aniwai rabuinama ya riu munaḡana, “Deḡo yabanama Mamaitua ya riuna da am waiyawama be yodi e riuriuna da nam am waiyawa, vutuna aubainama tam nam kwa riuna ‘yau waiyawa.’” ¹⁶ Uma kauinama raḡan rabuiteḡa nama ya tubuḡana, muriḡa be rupu a paḡo nawena marae.

¹⁷ Raḡanine Pita uma kauinama ya kitakitana, yaḡoro baninama yawai nuanoḡonoḡote be tautauḡoma Konilias ya riuriuporedina, taudi Saemon na vadama a banavi be matakedae vada noḡone a midina. ¹⁸ Taudi a riu rubu be ai taravira da Saemon awai isaisana Pita dobudine e miamia bo ibewa. ¹⁹ Pita mataḡomine rauboni ya kitakitana, baninama yaḡoro yawai nuanoḡonoḡote be Arua ya riuena, “Saemon, tautauḡoma rabuiteḡa tam konorimma a tavana, ²⁰ vutuna aubainama kwa midisuḡu, kwa dobi kwa naḡo be taudi mate ko naḡona, be nam kwa noḡota bekubeku, baninama taugu e riuporedina.”

²¹ Pita ya dobi be tautauḡoma ya riuedi, “Taugu vutuna ko wanewaneguna, aba aubainama koya verau?” ²² Dabudine tautauḡoma a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma banaga iḡeḡeridima adi torima matanama, isanama Konilias ḡarone be kè verauna. Tauna banaga didimanae be Mamaitua tauvivirenama be Jius banegidima matabudi tauna ta vivivirena. Be anea babau ya riuena da tauna tam sibo yai doka nawem na vadae be aba sibo kuya giue da tauna ya vaiena.” ²³ Naumeki da Pita tautauḡoma yai doka saḡedi vadae, kani ya utedi be dabudi a kenana. Be pomainama Pita ya midisuḡu be tautauḡoma mate a naḡona. Be tuatuaḡanama ḡesaudima Jopama mate a naḡona.

Pita yodi Konilias na vadae

(Ap 11:13-17)

²⁴ Be mainokomḡo raḡanine taudi Seserima a tavana. Be Konilias na damma be na banaga kauama ya rawateḡeidi da awai raba be Pita na banagama mate a tavana. ²⁵ Raḡanine Pita vada nopone ya saḡasaḡana, Konilias ya naḡo bode da kaḡane ya beku be ya rauduneena. ²⁶ Be Pita ya soru waimidisuḡu be ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu taugu banaga ḡoma maika tam.” ²⁷ Dabudine Pita Konilias rabuina vada noponaḡa a giugiu naḡona, be banaga toitoi Pita a miamia rabena, ya banavidina.

²⁸ Be Pita ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena da Jius banegidima nam teneteneḡina da eteni banegidima mate tai rawateḡeidi bo ta vakitekitedi. Be yodi Mamaitua yai kataigu da tauna banaga matabuna nuanama e paḡopoḡona, be nam Jius taudiḡa. Vutuna aubainama taugu nam ya riuna banaga ḡesaudima kamai banabanaga. ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama raḡanine tam yau riuma kuya riuporena, taugu nam nuaguma i raḡaraḡana,

* 10:9: Israel vadedima taudi debatabetabedima, banaga adi kaba waimiamiamia.

be naumeki da è verauna. Be yodi yài taraviremna: Aba aubainama kuya riuegu da è verau?”

³⁰ Dabudine Konilias ya paribee be ya riuna, “Rağan 4 a kovina taugu yau vadae è mia be suara 3 okorokinama taugu è moimoiragina. Be yai rağantenage da taugoma na garama waimatakanikaninama noğogue ya midi ³¹ be ya riuna, ‘Konilias! Mamaitua am moiragina ya vaiena be am waisaguma waikaruwağawağ banegidima ġarodie Mamaitua nuanama nam i koana. ³² Be yodi tautauğoma ġesaudima kwa riuporağ nawedina Jopama be Saemon tawai isaisana Pita tai doka verauğena. Tauna Saemon musara kopidima taukwaridima mate ta miamiana, tauna na vadama egasi diane.’ ³³ Vutuna aubainama taugu am riuna waiğapa è riuporena be ya vere kauana da tam kuya verauna. Be yodi tauma matabumai kèi rawateğeimaina, Mamaitua matane be kawai rabana da aba Bada ya riuriuemna kwa giue da ka vaiena.”

Pita vari verenama eteni banegidima ya riuedina

³⁴ Dabudine Pita giu yai karena, “Yodi taugu è katai kauena da Mamaitua banaga matabuna nuanama e pağopağona, be nam Jius taudağa. ³⁵ Be banaga aitağa dobu matabuna Mamaitua ta vivivivre be voia didimanidima ta voivoiedina, taudi Mamaitua ewai aninedina. ³⁶ Taumi kaite koya kataiena da Mamaitua riu ya riuporena Israel banegidima ġarodie da tauna suba ya voiena. Be uma riunama, vari verenama Yesu Keriso ya rauguguyena. Be Yesu banaga be yaba matabuna ewai badedina. ³⁷ Be uma kaidima Judiaa a tubuğana, be taudi Galilima ai karena Jon na rauguguyama be na waibabataitoma rağaninama murine. ³⁸ Inam rağanine Mamaitua Arua Babau be rewapana, Nasaret Yesunama ġarone ya ġini porena. Dabudine Yesu ya babara nağo be voia veredima ya voivoiedina be banaga aitağa Diaboro yawai badedina naumeki Yesu yai yawasanidina, baninama Mamaitua tauna ġarone.

³⁹ “Be Yesu yaba matabuna Jius adi dobie be Jerusalem nopone ya voivoiedina, tauma adi matamatama. Be tauna vutuna Korosi bogane ai dawbe be ai gurina. ⁴⁰ Be Mamaitua rağan aniwai rabuiteğane gurie ya kawa midisuğ munağe be ya kawa mağatarina banaga ġarodie da a kitana. ⁴¹ Be nam banaga matabudi ti kitana, be tauwai matamata aitağa Mamaitua noğone ya vinevinedina, taudiğa a kitana. Be uma banegidima Mamaitua ya vinevinedina inam tauma. Be tauna gurie ya midisuğ munağa be murine tauma tauna mate kè kani be kè tegona. ⁴² Be tauna ya riu vavasagəmaina da tauma banaga ġarodie ka rauguguya be ka riuedi da tauma kè katai kauena da tauna banaga yawai yawasanidi be guriguridima adi taurau etarama. ⁴³ Peroveta matabudi tauna a giugiuna da tauna vutuna, aitağ Yesu isane tawai sumağana, tokare Mamaitua adi gewagewama e noğota porena Yesu isane.”

Eteni banegidima Arua Babau a pağona

⁴⁴ Rağanine Pita yağoro umanama ya giugiuna, Arua Babau ya yovona taudi aitağa dabudi awai beavaiana ġarodie. ⁴⁵ Be Jius nopone aitağa tauwai sumağ banegidima Pita mate a veraverauna, taudi a base kauena baninama Mamaitua puyo Arua Babau eteni banegidima ġarodie ya ġini porena. ⁴⁶ Taudi a vaie da inam dabudine eteni banegidima bona ġesaudima nam adi kaba kataiedi a giugiuedi be Mamaitua isanama a kaikai sugusuguna.

Dabudine Pita ya riuna, ⁴⁷ “Taugu è noğotina da uma banegidima sibo upae tòi babataitodina be nam aitağ e riutuağiedi, baninama taudi kaite Arua Babau a pağona maika tauda.” ⁴⁸ Vutuna aubainama Pita ya riuna da taudi Yesu Keriso isane sibo ai babataitodina. Naumeki da taudi Pita ai bağana da tauna taudi mate sibo a taumiana rağan bisanama.

11

Pita na kauama Jerusalemma yai mağataridina

(Ap 10:9-48)

¹ Apsol be tauwai sumağ matabudi Judia nopone ta vaiena be eteni banegidima mate Mamaitua riunama a pağona. ² Be Pita Jerusalemma ya tavana rağanine, Jius nopodie aitağa tauwai sumağ banegidima taudi Pita mate ai sağasağ ³ be a riuna, “Tam aba aubainama kuya nağo eteni banegidima adi vadae be mate koya kanikani?”

⁴ Dabudine Pita yaba matabuna ya tubutubuğana ya giu yağedi be ya riuna, ⁵ “Taugu Jopa meagaina è moimoiragi be rauboni mata ġomae kitakitanama è kitana. Taugu marae yaba kitanama maika rupu dosinama è kitana. Be inam rupunama kawasusune a ragaudi be ai dawbe dobiğena noğo ġomigue. ⁶ Taugu rupu ya kitana be nopone dobu museridima tabu be tabu a miamiana, musara yosiyosi, doбира museridima, musara daredaredima

be kiu. ⁷ Dabudine taugu bona è vaie be ya riuna, ‘Pita, kwa midisuḡu, kwai guridi be kwa kanidi!’ ⁸ Be taugu è pariheena, ‘Ibewa Bada, nam teneteneḡina! Baninama inam museridima tauma ama waiyawama be nam airaḡan taugu yaba yau waiyawama e kani rubuna.’ ⁹ Dabudine bona marae aniwai rabuinama ya riu munaḡana, ‘Deḡo yabanama Mamaitua ya riuna da am waiyawama be yodi e riuriuna da nam am waiyawa, vutuna aubainama tam nam kwa riuna ‘yau waiyawa.’

¹⁰ “Uma kauinama raḡan rabuiteḡa nama a tubuḡana, muriḡa be matabuna a paḡo nawena marae. ¹¹ Naumeki be tautauḡoma rabuiteḡa inam vadane deḡo taugu è miamiae a tavana. Be taudi inam Sesiama be a riupore verauḡedina ḡarogue. ¹² Be Arua ya riuiena, ‘Nam kwa noḡota bekubeku be taudi mate ko naḡo!’ Naumeki be taugu inam tautauḡomidima 6 mate kè naḡo be Konilias na vadae kè saḡana. ¹³ Be dabudine tauna ya riuemaina da anea ya kitana, na vadae ya midimidina be anea tauna ya riuna, ‘Tautauḡoma ḡesaudima kwa riuporaḡa nawedina Jopama, be Saemon tawai isaisana Pita tai doka verauḡena. ¹⁴ Tauna riu e verauḡe be inam riune tam am vadama banegidima mate ko yawasanana.’

¹⁵ “Raḡanine taugu giu èwai karena, Arua Babau ḡarodie ya yovona maika dokane Pentekost raḡanine tauda ḡarode ya yovoyovona nama. ¹⁶ Dabudine Bada aba ya riuriuna è noḡotina, ‘Jon tauna upae yai babataitona be taumi tokare Arua Babau e babataitona.’ ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda Mamaitua eteni banegidima puyo teneḡinama ya utedina, maika tauda ya uteutedana nama, baninama Bada Yesu Tauwai yawasana tèwai sumaḡena aubainama, naumeki da taugu nam teneteneḡina da Mamaitua yài ḡoke.”

¹⁸ Raḡanine Jius nopone aitaḡa tauwai sumaḡa banegidima umanama a vaivaiena, naumeki da adi waisaḡasaḡama dabudi ya kovi be Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡu be a riuna, “Riukaua, Mamaitua eteni banegidima mate ya voidi da ta noḡota vitara be yawasana ta paḡona.”

Kuristen banegidima Antiok nopone*

¹⁹ Raḡanine Stepen awai gurina, tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima raukivigewegewedima ai kare be toitoi a daberara be ai naḡo teḡeteḡedina Ponitia, Saipras be Antiok paratidima. Be dabudine taudi riu verenama Jius taudiḡa ai varidina. ²⁰ Be ḡesaudima, Saipras be Sairin tautauḡomidima taudi a naḡona Antiokma be dabudine taudi eteni banegidima mate ḡarodie Bada Yesu varinama verenama a rauguguyena. ²¹ Be taudi Bada na rewapanae banaga sievidima toitoi ai sumaḡa be nuedima a vitarena Bada ḡarone.

²² Uma varinama Mamaitua na damma matabudi Jerusalemma a vaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi Banabas a riuporena Antiokma. ²³ Raḡanine Antiokma ya tavatavana tauna Mamaitua na wainupaḡoma votanama ya kita be nuanama ya vere kauana. Be tauna ya duḡudi da taudi sibo Bada mate a miana nuedima tabutabune. ²⁴ Banabas tauna banaga verenama, be tauna noponama Arua Babau be waisumaḡa ya moḡavuna, vutuna aubainama tauna banaga toitoi ya verauḡedina Bada ḡarone.

²⁵ Dabudine tauna ya naḡona Tasmus, Sol wanenama aubainama. ²⁶ Be raḡanine ya babanavina, tauna yai doka verauḡena Antiokma. Naumeki da modi tabutabunama taudi rabuidi Mamaitua na damma mate Antiokma a mia, be banaga toitoi awai katakataidina. Inam raḡanine tauwai muriwatana Antiokma ai isedina ‘Kuristen banegidima.’

Agabas na waiperovetama

²⁷ Inam raḡandie peroveta ḡesaudima Jerusalemma be a yovona Antiokma. ²⁸ Be poudie tenaḡa isanama Agabas, tauna ya midisuḡu be Arua Babau e riuna da tokare dobu matabuna meḡara dosinama e tubuḡana. Naumeki da Klaudias† na waibadama raḡanine meḡara ya tavana. ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama Kuristen matabudi Antiokma ai oga da taudi sibo tauwai sumaḡa Judiam a sagudina. Be tauwai muriwatana tenatenaḡaḡa sibo a kaigurate da sibo ai saguna. ³⁰ Naumeki da nama a voiana be adi puyoma Banabas be Sol a utedi da a ragau nawedina Jerusalemma, tauwai sumaḡa babadidima ḡarodie.

12

Jeims ai gurina, be Pita dibure a boruna

¹ Inam raḡanine nama guyai Herod tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima ya vunūḡidi be ya raukivi gewegewedina. ² Tauna Jon tuaḡanama Jeims kwatikwatie yai gurina. ³ Be raḡanine Herod e kitana be Jius nuedima ya vere kauana tauna na voiana aubainama, vutuna aubainama Pita mate ya vunūḡi be ya panina. Uma kauinama Buredi-Nam-Sasanina soinama nopone ya tubuḡana. ⁴ Naumeki da Herod Pita ya pani da dibure ya boru, yodibe banaga 16 ya

* 11:18: Yesu tauwai muriwatanenama taudi isedima ‘Kuristen’. † 11:28: ‘Klaudias’ tauna Rom adi Sisama. Na waibadama modi 41 da 54 AD.

riupore nawedi* da taudi sibo Pita a kita watanina. Be Herod na ogama ya tarataragina da Nagopore soinama murine tauna sibo Pita ya dobigē patare da sibo ya etarena. ⁵ Naumeki da Pita dibure a rabena, be Mamaitua na damma tauna aubainama Mamaitua ḡarone a moimoiragina.

Pita dibura ya dobi porena

⁶ Pomainama sibo Herod Pita ya dobigēna etarenama aubainama be manakanama kupine Pita banaga iḡeigeridima rabui poudie ya kenakenana. Be tauna seini rabui a raupaniedina, tenaḡa kasaune be tenaḡa senine. Be inam seinidima teneḡidie isudima banaga iḡeigeridima nimedie a panidina. Be dibura matakedane taubodama a midimidina. ⁷ Be yai raḡantenāḡe da Bada na aneama ya raumidire be Pita na kaba kenama dobonama ya yanana. Be tauna Pita giriginama ya riḡa da ya taigosori be ya riuenta, “Kwa midisuḡu makai!” Naumeki be seinidima nimane a nuaporāḡana. ⁸ Dabudine anea ya riuenta, “Am gara be am kaḡasumama kwa kotedi!” Be Pita nama ya voiēna. Dabudine anea ya riuenta, “Yodi am kwamama kwa kote be kwai muriwatanegu!”

⁹ Naumeki be Pita anea yai muriwatane be dibura a dobi porena. Be tauna nam i kataiena da aba anea ya voivoiana, naumeki baniḡominama vutuna ya tubutubuḡana, be tauna yai noḡotana kabe rauboni matae kitakitanama i kitakita. ¹⁰ Taudi taubodama noḡone be murine ai muridi be a doḡina meagai kedanama matane, matakeda irama boruborune a dobi be matakeda mabine ya nuaporāḡa be anea Pita mate ḡavoe a dobi be kedaḡa a naḡonaḡo be anea yai raḡantenāḡe da Pita ya gosena.

¹¹ Be raḡanine Pita na noḡotama ya tava munaḡana, tauna ya riuna, “Yodi è katai kauena da riukaua. Bada na aneama ya riuporena da taugu Herod na rewapanae be Jius adi ogama gewegewedie yai yawasaniguna.”

¹² Naumeki da tauna na noḡotama ya yana, be ya naḡona Meri na vadae. Meri, tauna Jon tawai isaisana Mak tinanama, be banaga toitoi na vadae ai rawateḡeidi be a moimoiragina. ¹³ Naumeki da Pita matakedae ya raupewapewa be taunoya waivinama isanama Roda, tauna matakeda kaiporenama aubainama ya verauna. ¹⁴ Be raḡanine Pita bonanama ya vaivaena, tauna nuanama ya vere kaua be matakeda kaiporenama nuanama ya koa be ya manini ya munaḡa be ya riuna, “Pita matakedae e midimidina”. ¹⁵ Be taudi a riuenta, “Tam kuya bua, bo?” Be tauna ya riu raukosogaḡaina, aubainama taudi a riuna, “Agunai Pita keyaunama.”

¹⁶ Be Pita yaḡoro ya rarau pewapewana. Dabudine taudi matakeda a kaipore, be Pita ta kitana be nuedima ya mosarina. ¹⁷ Be Pita nimane ya raukati tawedina da sibo ai nuatuguna. Dabudine tauna, nema Bada dibure be ya dobigē bakena ya gututuena. Be ya riuna, “Uma kauinama Jeims be tuatuaḡanama ḡesaudima mate koi varidi!” Naumeki da tauna ya dobi munaḡa be wari kedae ya naḡona.

¹⁸ Raḡanboibo taubodama a nuababaḡa be nuedima ya rovo be a riuna, “Pita nema ya bako?” ¹⁹ Be Herod ya ḡeḡoedina sibo Pita a nawena ḡarone, taudi nam ti banavina. Vutuna aubainama tauna taubodama yai taravireviredi, be dabudine tauna banaga ḡesaudima ya riuedi da taudi taubodama tai guridina.

Herod na gurima raḡaninama

Dabudine Herod Judia ya gose be ya naḡona Seseriana, be dabudine ya miana. ²⁰ Be Herod tauna Taiya be Saidon banegidima ḡarodie nuanama yai medi kaua. Vutuna aubainama taudi adi babadama a riuporedina Herod ḡarone. Be taudi Herod na vadama taurabenama, isanama Blastas ai turane be a riuenta da tauna guyau Herod ya riue da tauna sibo suba ya voiēna, baninama taudi inam guyaunama na doḡue kani sibo a paḡopaḡona. ²¹ Vutuna aubainama Herod raḡan ya vine da deḡo raḡanine sibo patara ḡarodie sibo ya giuna. Naumeki da tauna na waiguyaama garedima ya kotedi be na kaba miae ya mia, be na giuna yai karena. ²² Na giuna poune be banaga bonedima dosine a riuna, “Inam mamaitua bonanama, nam banaga ḡoma!”

²³ Vutuna aubainama Bada na aneama yai raḡantenāḡe da Herod ya kati waibakoko be motamota noponama a kani rovo da ya gurina, baninama tauna nam Mamaitua i vivirena aubainama. ²⁴ Be Mamaitua riunama ya moraba be ya daberarana.

²⁵ Raḡanine Banabas be Sol adi noyama Jerusalem awai kovina, naumeki taudi, Jon awai isaisana Mak, mate a munaḡana.

Pol na vaḡaima debanama tenaḡa

* **12:4:** Gurik nopone inam umanama: Be tauna banaga iḡeigeridima damdima 4, be dam tenatenaḡaḡa nopone banaga sievinama 4 Herod Pita ya riuporena ḡarodie.

13

*Banabas da Sol a vinedi be a riuporedi**

¹ Antiokma Mamaitua na damma nopodie peroveta be tauwai katakatai a miamiana. Taudi isedima Banabas, Simeon awai isaisana Niga, Lusias tauna Sairin baneginama, Manaen tauna guyau Herod mate a moraba tenagana, be Sol. ² Raḡanine taudi Bada awai yarage be a widiwidinana, Arua Babau ya riuedina, “Banabas be Sol aubaiguma ḡavoe ko vinedina, baninama taudi è vinedina da yau noyama ta voiena.” ³ Be dabudine taudi a widina be a moiragina. Murine nimedima debedie a biridi be a riuporedina.

Banabas be Sol Saipras bonabonane a tavana be barau Elimas

⁴ Sol be Banabas taudi Arua Babau ya riuporedina aubainama, taudi rabuidi a dobi a naḡona Selusiana, be dabudine taudi kukakukae a naḡona Saiprasma. ⁵ Raḡanine taudi Salamisma a tavana, taudi Mamaitua riunama a rauguguyena Jius adi sinagogma nopodie. Be dabudine ta ukaisagudima Jon-Mak mate.

⁶ Taudi Saipras bonabonanaḡa a babara naḡona, naumeki da Paposma a tavana. Dabudine taudi Jius tauḡominama a banavina, tauna peroveta kaikaiyovunama be banaga barabaraunama isanama Bar-Yesu. ⁷ Be tauna inam primia Sergius Polas turanama. Sergius Polas tauna banaga nuanuayuyanama be tauna Banabas be Sol ya riuedi da na vadae a saḡana, baninama tauna Mamaitua riunama vaienama ya ḡoḡoena aubainama. ⁸ Be taubarabarau, Gurik bonane ta riuriuna Elimas, tauna taudi adi giuna ya riuriu tuatuaḡaiedina, baninama tauna ya ḡoḡoena da primia Sol be Banabas adi giuna nam sibo yai sumagedi.

⁹ Be Sol tawai isana Pol, tauna Arua Babau noponama ya moḡavu be taubarabarau ya kitadidi ¹⁰ be ya riuna, “Tam Diaboro natunama, tam nopomma kaaiyovu be gewagewa ya moḡavuna, tam yaba matabudi veredima kwawai ḡaviedi, be raḡan patapatanama tam Bada riunama didimanidima kwa kawakawa barebaregina. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama tam yodi Bada e kovoḡim da tam matamma e potana, be raḡan bisanama nam suara matanama kwa kita.” Inam raḡanine kupi be tadiwanawana ya rupertawa be tauna ya pomnaḡona da aitau sibo ya banavi da nimane ya kaididi be sibo yai dokena. ¹² Raḡanine primia aba ya tubutubugana ya kitakitana, tauna Bada na waikatakataima ya basena aubainama yai sumaḡana.

Pol be Banabas a naḡona Antiokma Pisidia provins nopone

¹³ Raḡanine Pol na banagama mate Papos a gosena, dabudine taudi kukae a naḡona Perga meagaine, Pampilia provins nopone. Be inam dobudine Jon ya gosedi be ya munaḡana Jerusalem. ¹⁴ Be taudi Pergama be a naḡona Antiok meagaine Pisidia provins nopone.

Be Sabat raḡanine taudi a naḡo sinagog nopone be a miana. ¹⁵ Dabudine sinagog babadidima tarawatu be peroveta adi bukama a sievidina, be murine taudi Banabas be Pol ai ḡagedi be a riuedina, “Taumi tuatuaḡamaima, deḡoda taumi rauduḡu giunama banaga aubaidima ḡaromie teika, naumeki da ko giu!”

¹⁶ Dabudine Pol ya midisuḡu da nimanama ya kaisuḡu be giu yai karena, “Taumi Israel banegimima be aitaḡa Mamaitua kowai sumaḡena, koi beavaia. ¹⁷ Israel banegidima adi Mamaituama tamatamadama ya vinedi be ya voiedi da banaga damnama ya morabana, be taudi vaḡavaḡai Ijiptma a miana. Be Mamaitua na rewapanama dosi vavasagine tauna Ijiptma be yai doka dobigedina. ¹⁸ Be taudi modi 40 nopone, avedi da taudi Mamaitua a kawakawa nuaḡoraḡorana, be yaḡoro tauna ya rabadina dobu kavakavane. ¹⁹ Be muriḡa tauna dam dosidima 7 Keinan dobone ya kawa gewegewedi be adi dobuma na banagama Israel banegidima ya utedi be ai buderiena. ²⁰ Uma kaudima matabudi modi 450 nopodie a tubutubugana. Be uma kaudima muridie Mamaitua taurau etara ya utedina naumeki da peroveta Samuel na raḡanie. ²¹ Be inam raḡanine taudi guyau a ḡoena. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Sol ya utedina, tauna Kis natunama, Benjamin damnama nopone. Be tauna modi 40 nopone yai guyauna. ²² Be Mamaitua Sol ya kaipore be e paiyanama Deivid ya vine da taudi adi guyauma. Be Mamaitua Deivid na kauama umanama ya giuena: ‘Taugu Deivid, Jese natunama è banavina. Tauna tauḡominama nuaguma e noḡonoḡotina maika, be tauna yaba matabuna ya ḡoḡoedina tokare e voiedina.’

²³ “Naumeki da uma baneginama na dame, Tauwai yawasana Yesu ya riupore dobigena Israel banegidima ḡarodie, baninama noḡone ya riuriuna maika. ²⁴ Muriḡa da Yesu ya tavana, noḡone Jon noḡota viravira be babataito ya rauguguyena Israel banegidima ḡarodie. ²⁵ Raḡanine Jon na noyama yawai kovina tauna ya riuna: ‘Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da taugu aitau? Agunai taumi ko noḡonoḡotina kabe taugu Tauwai yawasana, be ibewa.

* 13:: Uma gututunama Sapta 11:30 isunama, uma dobudine yai kare munaḡena.

Tauna murigüe e veraverauna e tavana, be taugu nam veregu da na kağasumama yà kaiporağa.[†]

²⁶ “Taumi tuatuağaguma Eibraham natunatumama, be aitauga Mamaitua kowai sumagena, koi beavaia. Mamaitua yawasana varinama verenama uma ya riuporena tauda aubaidama. ²⁷ Jerusalem taumieninama be adi babadama mate taudi Yesu a nuababağena. Taudi Yesu a vunugina, be taudi Yesu a vunuvunugina rağanine, dabudine taudi peroveta adi giuma, Sabat patapatanama a siesievidina, a mağatarana. ²⁸ Be avedi da nam aba gewagewanama Yesu ġarone ti banavina, be yağoro taudi Paelat ai bağa da tauna sibo Yesu yai gurina.

²⁹ “Be rağanine taudi kaudima matabudi peroveta a giuguedina a voia kovina, naumeki da taudi kai bogane a kiroğa dobiğe be gubae‡ a boruna. ³⁰ Be Mamaitua gurie ya kawa midisuğuna. ³¹ Be taudi aitauga tauna mate Galilima be Jerusalemma a nağonağona, taudi ġarodie rağan toitoi ya mağatarana. Be inam banegidima taudi yodi tauna na matamatama, banaga ġarodie.

³² “Be yodi tauma vari verenama kai varimina: Aba Mamaitua Tamatamadama ya riuriuedina, ³³ tauna yodi tauda natunatudima aubaidama yai mağatarina, baninama tauna Yesu gurie ya kawa midisuğuna. Salamo wairabuinama nopone girugiruminama umanama:

‘Tam taugu Natuguma, be taugu tam Tamağomimma.

Manaka taugu tam è tikam da tam taugu Natuguma.’

³⁴ Be mate Mamaitua umanama ya riuna: ‘Taugu yaba babau be kenakena nonogidima yà utemina maika boni Deivid è riuriuena nama.’ ³⁵ Vutuna aubainama wari babae mate ya riuna umanama: ‘Tam nam kui aninana da am vinevinema Babaunama e bova.’ ³⁶ Be Deivid na rağanie tauna Mamaitua na goanama ya voivoiedina, be murine tauna ya guri be tubuğinama tamatamanama diedie a dobo, be ya bovana. ³⁷ Be uma baneginama Mamaitua gurie ya kawakawa midisuğuna, tauna nam i bovana.

³⁸ “Vutuna aubainama yau bana, yodi ka rarau gugyana ġaromie da taumi ko katai kaua da uma baneginama tauna teneteneğinama da ami gewagewama e noğota poredina.

³⁹ Be Mousis na tarawatuma nam teneteneğina da tokare ami gewagewama e noğota pore be taumi e kawa didimanimi. Be aitauga Yesu koi sumagena, tauna ami gewagewama e nogota poredina be taumi e kawa didimanimina. ⁴⁰ Ko kita kaua da aba peroveta a riuriuedina nam ġaromie ta tubuğa. Peroveta umanama a riuna:

⁴¹ ‘Taumi waidiboğa banegimima, ko kita, ko base be ko gurina,

baninama taumi ami rağanie taugu noya yà voiena, be uma noyanama, avedi da aitaug e riuemina, be taumi tokare yağoro nam koi sumaga.’ ”

⁴² Rağanine Pol be Banabas sinagog a dobidobi porena, banaga Pol be Banabas a riuuedina da Sabat ġesaune sibo a verau munaga be uma yabedima sibo ġarodie a giu munagedina. ⁴³ Tapararo murine Jius be eteni banegidima toitoi Pol be Banabas kedaga ai muriwatanedina. Be taudi aitauga Bada awai sumagena, Pol mate adi giuma ai sumağedina. Be Pol be Banabas banaga a riu guratedi da taudi sibo Mamaitua waimuriwatanenama a kaiguratena.

Pol ya nağona eteni banegidima ġarodie

⁴⁴ Sabat ġesaune anikitanama meagai banegidima matabudi a rawategeidina, Bada riunama vaienama aubainama. ⁴⁵ Be Jius banegidima nama ta kitana be banaga toitoi a veraverauna, dabudine taudi a unura be Pol na giuma a riutuatuagaie be ai varavarana.

⁴⁶ Be Pol be Banabas ma raudebatoredi a paribeedina, “Tauma Mamaitua riunama kabe taumi ġaromie ka giue doke, be anikitanama taumi ko tuatuağaiena, be yawasana kenakena nonoğinama nam koma goeğoena aubainama, tauma yodi ka gosemi be ka nağona eteni ġarodie. ⁴⁷ Baninama Bada umanama ya riuemaina:

‘Taugu è voiemna da tam eteni banegidima adi yanama, da tam yawasana kwa kiroğa nawena, naumeki da dobu damone.’ ”

⁴⁸ Rağanine eteni nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima ya vere kaua be Bada riunama a kaisuğusuğuna. Be aitauga Mamaitua ya vinedi da yawasana kenakena nonoğine ta tavana, naumeki da taudi ai sumağana. ⁴⁹ Be Bada riunama ya daberara be inam dobonama yai moğavuna.

⁵⁰ Be Jius banegidima, taudi tauwai sumağa waiwaividima isedima dosidima, be meagai babadidima mate a kawa nuamedimedidina. Be dabudine taudi adi dobie Pol be Banabas a raukivi gewegewedi be a tavu dobiğedina. ⁵¹ Vutuna aubainama Pol be Banabas

[†] 13:25: Uma giunama tauna maika dà waikaiwama: Tinağemma sibo è gadoi. [‡] 13:29: Uma gubanama taudi guri adi kaba sivudima.

popokau kaġedie a vayasayasaidina ġarodie,⁵ be a naġona Ikoniumma. ⁵² Dabudine tauwai sumaga mosari be Arua Babau nopodima ya moġavuna.

14

Pol be Banabas Ikonium nopone

¹ Ikoniumma Pol be Banabas a naġona Jius adi sinagogma nopone. Be dabudine adi rauguguyama yai rewapana kauana, vutuna aubainama Jius be eteni banegidima ya toi kauana ai sumaġana. ² Be Jius aitauga waisumaġa nam ti goegoena, taudi eteni banegidima a kawa nopogedeđeridina tauwai sumaġa ġarodie. ³ Pol be Banabas dabudine a taumia gurata be ma debatoređi Bada Yesu isane a giugiuna. Be Bada rewapana ya utedi da taudi mataira be voia dosidina a voiedina. Dabudine banaga a kita da Bada riunama wainupaġopaġonama inam riukaua. ⁴ Inam meagaine banaga taudiġa a dariġa munaġedi da ġesaudima Jius a riu sagusagudina be ġesaudima aposol a riu sagusagudina.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama Jius be eteni banegidima adi babadama mate a rawateġeidi da aposol adi kasirama a tomna da sibo a raukivi gewegewedi be a rauekudina. ⁶ Raġanine taudi adi kasirama a tomtomna ta vaivaiena, taudi a naġo moisiriedi be a naġona Listra be Derebe meagaine, Likonia provins nopone. Be inam meagaine be meagai diane, ⁷ dabudine vari verenama a rauguguyana.

Pol Listrama a rauekuna

⁸ Listra nopone taugoma kaga nuakudunama ya miamiana. Tauna nama ya tubuġena, be nam airaġan i babababara rubuna. ⁹ Tauna Pol na giuma ya vaivaiena. Be Pol tauna ya kitadidi be raġanine e kitana, be nopone yawai sumaġana da tauna sibo ya yawanana, ¹⁰ naumeki da Pol bonanama dosine ya riuen, "Kaġame kwa midisuġu!" Be yai raġantenage da taugoma ya poti be naġo yai karena.

¹¹ Raġanine patara Pol aba ya voivoiena nama a kitakitana, taudi Likonia bonane a yogo be a riuna, "Uma mamaituedima yodi a dobina, ai rawabanaga gomana kitedima maika tauda!" ¹² Be Banabas ai isana 'Sus' be Pol ai isana 'Hemes', baninama tauna taugiugi. ¹³ Be Sus na pirisima* tauna meagai diane be kau tautauġomidima be berana duriduridima ya verauġedi meagai kedanama matane be na banagama mate a goegoena da Pol be Banabas sibo a puyodina.

¹⁴ Raġanine aposol Banabas be Pol nama a vaivaiena, taudi adi garama a sikedi† be a manini a naġona patara nopodie be bonedima dosine ¹⁵ a riuna, "Tautauġoma, aba aubainama umanama ko voivoia? Tauma banaga ġoma maika taumi. Tauma vari verenama ke verauġena ġaromie da uma bariawidima nam banibiribiridi, ko gose poredi be ami yawanama ko vitaredina Mamaitua miamia nonoġinama ġarone. Baninama tauna mara, dobu be egasi be yaba matabudi nopodie ya voiedina. ¹⁶ Boni tauna banaga matabudi ya gosedi be adi goane nama a naġonaġona. ¹⁷ Be yaġoro tauna yai kataimi da tauna e miamiana, baninama ġaromie na kiviverema ya voivoiedina. Tauna kusana gunume ya utemi be ya voie da ami kanima a gogogogo kauana, be maura ya uteutemi da taumi nuemima ya vereverena." ¹⁸ Uma giunama ya kovikovina, banaga ġaubonaġa a rautamtamġotana. Be yaġoro ya pipiri kauana da sibo a riutuaġaiedina puyo aubainama.

¹⁹ Dabudine Jius banegidima ġesaudima Antiok be Ikoniumġa tavetavedina adi giue patara a kawa nopogedeđeridina. Vutuna aubainama matabudi Pol a raueku be a soru dobiġena meagai diane, baninama taudi ai noġotana kabe i guriguri. ²⁰ Be raġanine tauwai muriwatana a midi kwavivirona, tauna ya midisuġu be ya munaġana meagaine. Pomainama tauna Banabas mate a naġona Derebema.

Pol be Banabas a munaġana Antiokma Siria Provins nopone

²¹ Inam meagaine taudi vari verenama a rauguguye be banaga toitoi a voidi da taudi Bada ai muriwatanena. Dabudine taudi a munaġana Listra, Ikonium be Antiokma. ²² Dabudine taudi tauwai muriwatana a duġudi be a kawa debatoređi be a riuedi da taudi adi waisumaġe nama sibo a miana, be taudi a riuedina, "Tauda murigā da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saġana, be noġone tauda ġoraġoranama ta siġuena." ²³ Be inam meagaine a naġonaġona nopodie, Pol be Banabas, Mamaitua na damma nopodie, adi babadama a vinedina. Be murigā taudi a moiragi, a widina be Bada ġarone ai maġataridina, baninama tauna vutuna awai sumaġena. ²⁴ Naumeki da taudi Pisidia

§ 13:51: Popokau ya vayasayasaina, baninama deġoda nam yawasana ta banavi, inam taudiġa adi wavuma.

* 14:13: Inam pirisi tauna Sus na taurau sewasewama. † 14:14: Adi garama a sikedina, baninama taudi ai nuaboyana aubainama.

provins noponağa a nağonağō da taudi Pampilia provinsne a tavana. ²⁵ Dabudine taudi Pega meagaina Mamaitua riunama a rarau guguya kovina rağanine, taudi a dobi a nağona Atalia meagaina.

²⁶ Naumeki da dabudine kukakukae a munağa Antiokma. Inam meagaina noğone tauwai sumağa taudi Banabas be Pol Mamaitua nimane a biridina, be tauna e sagudi da uma noyanama ta voiena, vutuna noyanama umanema yodi damonama. ²⁷ Adi kaba tava munağē tauwai muriwatana matabudi a rawateğēidi be yaba matabudi Mamaitua eteni ġarodie ya voivoiedina ai varidina. Mamaitua yodi eteni adi kedama ya kaipore da taudi ai sumağana. ²⁸ Naumeki da taudi inam dabudine tauwai muriwatana mate a mia watanana.

15

Tauwai sumağa adi boruma dosinama Jerusalemma

¹ Tautauğoma ġesaudima taudi Judiğa a yovona Antiokma. Be dabudine tauwai sumağa umanama awai katakaidina, “Değoda taumi nam kopitom ko pağō maika Mousis ya riuriuna nama, taumi tokare nam yawasanana ko pağō.” ² Uma ġiudima aubaidima Pol be Banabas taudi mate ai sağasağana. Vutuna aubainama tauwai sumağa Antiokma taudi Pol, Banabas be tauwai sumağa ġesaudima a vinedi da taudi sibo a nağona Jerusalemma. Be dabudine taudi apsol be babada uma kauinama sibo a ġiuna. ³ Naumeki da, Mamaitua na damma taudi a riupore nawedina. Be kedae Pontita be Samaria nopodiğa a nağō be dabudine Pol be Banabas banaga tauwai sumağa a riuriuedina da eteni banegidima adi yawasanama a vitaredina. Be uma varinama aubainama tauwai sumağa matabudi nuedima ya verena.

⁴ Rağanine taudi Jerusalemma a tavatavana, dabudine Mamaitua na damma, apsol be babada taudi Pol be Banabas adi banagama mate ai kaiwedi be a rabedina. Dabudine Pol be Banabas Jerusalem banegidima, Mamaitua yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina, a riuedina. ⁵ Dabudine Parisi nopodie tauwai sumağa ġesaudima a midisugu be a riuna, “Tauwai sumağa eteni nopodie, taudi naumeki da kopitom ta pağō be Mousis na tarawatuma ta voteyeteyena.”

⁶ Dabudine apsol be babada ai boru be kopitom kauinama a ġiu guratena. ⁷ Dabudine ai tarapiri guratana be muriğa Pita ya midisugu be ya riuedina, “Yau bana! Taumi koya kataie da dokane poumie Mamaitua ya vinegu da taugu mudugue eteni banegidima vari verenama sibo a vaie be ai sumağana. ⁸ Be Mamaitua nopo matabudi ya kataiedina, be tauna yai kataiguna da eteni banegidima yai aninedina, baninama Arua Babau ya utedina maika tauda. ⁹ Be tauna nam i voie da taudi tabu be tauda tabu, baninama tauna nopodima ya koğedina, adi waisumağama aubainama. ¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo tauwai sumağa koya kawa nuarağerağedi, baninama tamatamadama bo tauda nam teneteneğina da uma vitanama tokare te kiroği. Değoda nama ko voiana, taumi Mamaitua ko rarau rubuna da tauna nuanama ei medina. ¹¹ Ibewa nam nama, tauda tai sumağa da Bada Yesu na raukiviveree të yawasanana. Be teneğinama nama eteni banegidima.”

¹² Be borue banaga matabudi ai nuatugutuğu be Banabas be Pol adi ġiuma awai beavaiedina nema Mamaitua mataira be voia dosidima taudie eteni ġarodie ya voivoiedina ai mağataridina.

¹³ Rağanine adi ġiuma awai kovina, dabudine Jeims ya riuna, “Yau bana, koi beavaiegu! ¹⁴ Saemon tauda kaite ya riuedana da Mamaitua na damma eteni nopodie ya vinedina. ¹⁵ Be peroveta adi ġiuma a ġirugirumina mate teneğinama, umanama a ġirumina: ¹⁶ Rağan muriğa taugu yà verau munağa be Deivid na kapema pupunama yà keru munağena.

Be dego dobudima nuanuakotovidima, taugu yà rawa vau munağedina.

¹⁷ Nama taugu yà voie da Israel banegidima tautauğosedima be eteni matabudi taugu è vinevinedina, taudi Bada tai muriwatanena.

Nama Bada ya riuna. Tauna uma yabedima ya voidedina.

¹⁸ Be inam kaudima yà ġiugiuemina, boni banaga a kataiedina.’

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama taugu è nogotina umanama: Değoda eteni banegidima aitauga Bada tawai sumağena, naumeki da nam sibo të tainuarağerağedi. ²⁰ Be tauda sibo leta të ġirumidi be të riuedi da taudi kani raurauobedima nam ta kani be nam ta rauwaivi yabayababa. Değoda tai nağina, inam naumeki adi visavisarama taudiğa mate, be nam waiwaivi ġesaudima mate. Be taudi nam musara gadonama kikikinama bo kosina ta kanidi, ²¹ baninama Mousis na tarawatuma boni da yodi meagai da meagai ta rauguguye be Sabat patapatanama sinagog nopodie ta siesievidina.”

Eteni waiwaisumegidima adi letama

²² Naumeki da dabudine apasol, babada be Mamaitua na damma matabudi, nopodie taudi tautauḡoma ḡesaudima a vinedi da a riupore nawedina Antiokma Pol be Banabas mate. Taudi Judas awai isaisana Basabas, be Saelas a vinedina. Taudi rabuidi tauwai sumaga nopodie tauwai kedadoka. ²³ Naumeki da apasol uma letanama taudi mate a riupore nawedina:

“Kapore eteni banegimima aitauga kowai sumagana.

Tauma tuatuaḡemima apasol be babada, tauma uma letanama ke girumina taumi tauwai sumaga Antiok, Siria be Silisiamia garomie.

²⁴ “Tauma ke vaiena da tauma ama damma nopone banaga ḡesaudima taudi adi giue a tainuaraḡeraḡemi be a tainuaboyemina. Be tauma nam ke riuedina da nama sibo a voia. ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauma matabumai ke aninana, da tautauḡoma ḡesaudima ke vinedi be taudi tauma ama banagama Banabas be Pol mate ke riuporedina garomie. ²⁶ Uma tautauḡomidima taudi adi yawasanama ai utaedina da Badama Yesu Keriso aubainama. ²⁷ Tauma Judas be Saelas ka riuriuporedina da aba letae ke girugirumina, taudi mududie ta giu yaḡemina.

²⁸ “Arua Babau be tauma ke anina da nam vita debemie ka boru. Be taumi sibo uma yabediḡa koya voiedina: ²⁹ Kani raurauobedima nam ko kanidi be kosina bo musara gadonama kikikinama nam ko kanidi. Be nam ko rauwaivi yabayababa. Deḡoda koi naḡina, inam naumeki ami visavisarama taudiḡa mate, be nam waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate. Deḡoda uma yabedima ko gosedina, taumi tokare naumeki.

“Ebom matabumi be ko mia kaua.”

³⁰ Dabudine tautauḡoma a riuporedi be a dobi a naḡona Antiokma. Raḡanine taudi dabudi a dobidobina, naumeki da banaga matabudi ai rawateḡeidi be leta a utedina. ³¹ Dabudine banaga leta a sievi be nuedima ya verena duḡu giudima aubainama.

³² Judas be Saelas taudi peroveta be adi giue a duḡudi be a voiedi da ai rewapanana. ³³ Taudi dabudine a rautapa miana, muriḡa be taudi tuatuaḡedima ai aiainidi be suba mate a riupore munaḡedina aitauga a riuriuporedina garodie. ³⁴ (-)* ³⁵ Be Pol be Banabas taudi Antiokma a mia kwasa be taudi banaga ḡesaudima mate Bada na giuma awai katakatai be a rarau guguyena.

Pol na vaḡaima wairabuinama

Pol be Banabas ai yamonedina

³⁶ A mia raḡan bisanama be Pol Banabas ya riuena, “Agunai ta munaḡa meagai matabudi nopodiḡa deḡo Bada riunama te rarau guguyedina, dabudi da banagama ta vakitekitedi da taudi nema ta naḡonaḡo bako.” ³⁷ Dabudine Banabas ya ḡeḡoena da Jon awai isaisana Mak taudi mate sibo a naḡona. ³⁸ Be Pol ya noḡoti da nam i verena da taudi Mak mate ta naḡo, baninama tauna noḡone Pampiliama ya gose poredina. Be tauna nam taudi mate ti noyana. ³⁹ Dabudine taudi uma kaurinama aubainama ai kawa riuriu vavasaga be ai daberaridina. Naumeki da Banabas Mak yai doke be kukakukae a davuna Saiprasma. ⁴⁰ Be Pol tauna Saelas yai doke be a naḡona. Be tauwai sumaga a moiragi da Mamaitua Pol be Saelas e rabedina. ⁴¹ Taudi Siria be Silisia nopodiḡa a naḡo be Mamaitua na damma matabudi a voiedi da ai rewapanana.

16

Timoti, Pol be Saelas mate a naḡona

¹ Tauna Debe be Listrama ya tavana. Dabudine tauwai muriwatana isanama Timoti ya miamiana. Tauna tinananama Jius baneginama be tauna tauwai sumaga, be tamanama tauna Gurik baneginama. ² Tauwai sumaga matabudi Listra be Ikonium nopodie taudi a riuna da Timoti tauna banaga verenama. ³ Vutuna aubainama Pol ya ḡeḡoena da Timoti mate sibo a naḡona. Inam dabudine Jius a miamiana be Pol kopitom Timoti garone ya voiena, baninama Jius banegidima kadi taiye, baninama taudi matabudi a kataiena da Timoti tamanama tauna Gurik baneginama. ⁴ Muriḡa taudi meagai da meagai a naḡo be apasol be babada Jerusalem nopone abaga awai aninedina, nama banaga a riu nawedina da taudi yabedima nama sibo a voteyeteyedina. ⁵ Naumeki da Mamaitua na damma a voiedi da adi waisumaḡama yai rewapana be banaga raḡaninama patapatanama sievinama ya moramorabana.

Mamaitua Pol ya riupore nawena Masedoniamia

⁶ Pol na banagama mate taudi Pirigia be Galesia provins noponaḡa a naḡonaḡona, baninama Arua Babau ya riutuagaedina da taudi nam Mamaitua na giuma Eisia provins

* 15:34: Gurik baibol nopone vers 34 nam ima kenakenana. Be inam umanama: Be Saelas dabudine ya mia kwasana.

nopone sibo a rauguguye. ⁷ Raḡanine taudi Misia provinsne a tavatavana, taudi a raurubu da Bitinia provinsne sibo a naḡona, be Yesu Aruinama ya riutuḡaiedina. ⁸ Dabudine taudi Misia ai muri be a dobi a naḡona Troas meagaina.

⁹ Inam kupine Pol rauboni matae kitakitanama ya kitana. Tauna Masedonia banegina ya kitana, noḡone ya midi be yawai baḡana, “Kwa verau Masedoniamana be kwa sagumaina!” ¹⁰ Uma rauboninama murine tauma* waigapa kè vokaukauana Masedonia naḡonama aubainama, baninama tauma kè noḡoti da Mamaitua ya yokoemaina da inam dabudine sibo vari verenama kè rauguguyena banaga ḡarodie.

Lidia na yawasanama ya vitarena

¹¹ Tauma Troas kè gose be kukakukae kè naḡona Samotres. Be pomainama kè davuna Neapolisma. ¹² Dabudine da tauma kè naḡona Pilipi. Inam Masedonia adi meagaina dosinama be Rom banegidima adi kaba miama. Be dabudine tauma raḡan bisinama kè miana.

¹³ Be Sabat raḡanine tauma kè dobi kè naḡona upae meagai kedanama matane. Dabudine tauma kè noḡoti da Jius adi kaba moiragima gabunama† sibo kè banavina. Tauma kè mia be waiwaiwi aitauga dabudi awai rawateḡeina ḡarodie kè giuna. ¹⁴ Dabudine waivi tenaḡa isinama Lidia tauna Mamaitua taurauduneenama. Tauna Tayatira meagaina be gara gatugatunama taurau gimaredima. Be tauna uma giunama ya vaivaiedina, Bada tauna nuanama ya vitare be Pol aba ya giuguedina yawai beavaia kauedina. ¹⁵ Dabudine tauna be na vadama banegidima matabudi ai babataitodina. Muriga tauna yai baḡamaina, “Deḡoda taumi ko noḡotina da taugu naumeki Bada yàwai sumageḡena, naumeki da ko verau be taugu mate tà miana yau vadae.” Dabudine tauna nuamaima ya riu vitarena.

Pol be Saelas dibure a biridina

¹⁶ Raḡan tenaḡa tauma kè naḡona Jius adi kaba moiragima gabune. Be kedae taunoya waivinama kè banavina, tauna nopone koitiri aruinama. Be inam aruinama tauna kaua nam anikaba kataiedi tauna yawai maḡataridina. Be uma waivinama taupakinama taudi mane dosinama a paḡopaḡona na koitirima aubainama. ¹⁷ Uma waivinama tauma Pol mate yai muriwatanemai be bonanama dosine umanama ya riuriuna, “Uma banegidima taudi Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaginama na taunoyama, be taudi yawasanana kedanama ta riuriuemina.”

¹⁸ Uma kauinana raḡan matabuna namaḡa ya voivoiana. Be raḡan tenaḡa Pol tuninama ya tuaḡai da yai tautinamuri be koitiri aruinama ya riuenana, “Yesu Keriso isane yà riuriu vavasageḡma: Uma waivinama kwa dobi pore!” Inam dabudine arua waivi ya dobi porena.

¹⁹ Raḡanine waivi taupakinama ta kitana be adi manema anivoienama kedanama ya kovina, naumeki da taudi Pol be Saelas a vunugidi be a soru nawedina anikune gabune etaredima aubainama. ²⁰ Taudi a verauḡedina meagaie gewagewa tauwai tarapriedima ḡarodie a verauḡedi be a riuna, “Uma tautauḡomidima taudi Jius banegidima, da meagaina ta kawakawa gewagewana. ²¹ Baninama taudi vaivai tabudima tawai katakaidana, be tauda nam naumeki da tà aninedi be tà voiedi, baninama tauda Rom banegidama.”

²² Be dabudine patara ai rawateḡeidi da Pol be Saelas a mediedina. Be gewagewa tauwai tarapriedima taudi Pol be Saelas adi garama a sikedi be tautauḡoma ḡesaudima a riuedi da taudi a kwapudina. ²³ Be taudi a kwapudina raḡan ya riba kaua be dibure a sivudi be dibura taubodamenama a riue da e rabe kauedina. ²⁴ Uma riunama aubainama taubodama dibura nopo vavasagine ya biridi be kaḡedima kaie yai ḡavitadididina.

²⁵ Kupi poune nama Pol be Saelas a moimoiragi be a saresarena Mamaitua ḡarone. Be dibura banegidima ḡesaudima taudi awai beavaiedina. ²⁶ Yai raḡantenage da yoyo dosinama ya tubuḡa be dibura vadanama matabuna ya gusu da dibura matakededima matabudi a nuaporaporaḡa be seini banaga a panipanidina matabudi a nuakuvesana. ²⁷ Be dibura taubodamenama ya ḡosori da e kitana be dibura matakededima matabudi a nuaporaporaḡana, dabudine tauna yai noḡotana dibura banegidima matabudi kabe naira ti naḡonaḡo. Vutuna aubainama tauna na kwatikwatima ya soru tavaite be ya ḡoeḡoena sibo taunaḡa yai guri munageḡena. ²⁸ Be Pol bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Nam kwai guri munageḡem! Tauma matabumai uma.”

²⁹ Dabudine tauna kodam ya riuwane be ya manini naḡona vada nopodiga be Pol da Saelas noḡodie ma nairina ya rauduneedina. ³⁰ Dabudine yai doka dobiḡedi be yai

* **16:10:** Uma dabudine be nokoi ya naḡona riu “tauma” yai karena, baninama dabudine Luk mate. † **16:13:** Deḡo meagaina nam sinagog, Jius doḡae awai rawateḡeidina moiragi aubainama.

taraviredina, “Yau bana, aba yà voie be yawasana yà banavi?” ³¹ Be taudi a paribeena, “Bada Yesu kwai sumaġe be tam kwa yawasanana. Tam be am vadama banegidima mate.” ³² Be Pol da Saelas Bada riunama tauna be na vadama banegidima mate a riuedina. ³³ Be inam raġanine kupie tauna yai dokedi da kerodima ya koġedi be waigapa tauna be na sedama mate ai babaitodina. ³⁴ Dabudine taubodama yai doka nawedina na vadae be adi kanima ya vokaukauna. Be tauna na sedama mate mosari nopodima ya moġavuna, baninama taudi yodi Mamaitua tawai sumaġena.

³⁵ Pomainama raġan ya tom da gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima babadidima taudi tauwai kwapu banegidima a riuporedina dibura taubodamenama ġarone be umanama a riuenta, “Inam banegidima kwa kaiporaġa be ta naġona.” ³⁶ Naumeki da dibura taubodamenama uma riunama Pol ya riuenta, “Gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima a riuna da taumi sibo è kaiporemi. Vutuna aubainama yodi ma nuasubemi ko naġo!” ³⁷ Be Pol tauwai kwapu ya riuedina, “Avedi da tauma Rom banegimaima be taudi nam ti katai kauemaina, be mate nam ama gewagewama ti kataie be patara nopodie a kwapu yababemai be dibure a birimaina. Be yodi taudi ta ġoeġoena moisirie ta kaiporemai, bo? Ibewa! Nam nama. Taudi ġomidima sibo a verau be ai doka dobiġemaina.”

³⁸ Be tauwai kwapu inam ġudima gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima ġarodie ai maġataridina. Raġanine taudi ta vaiena be Pol da Saelas taudi Rom banegidima, dabudine taudi a naira kauana. ³⁹ Naumeki da taudi a verau da Pol be Saelas ai kaiwiedi be ai baġedi da sibo meagai a gose pore be a naġona. Naumeki da taudi dibure be ai doka dobiġedina. ⁴⁰ Raġanine Pol be Saelas dibura a dobidobi porenna taudi a naġona Lidia na vadae. Dabudine taudi tauwai sumaġa a banavidi da a duġudi be muriġa taudi a naġona.

17

Rauguguya be raukivigewagewa Tesalonaika nopone

¹ Raġanine taudi a babara naġona Ampipolis be Apolonia meagaidima, a gosedi be Tesalonaikama a tavatavana, dabudine Jius adi sinagogma a kitana. ² Naumeki da Pol tauna nopone ya naġona maika noġone na kaba voiama nama. Sabat rabuiteġa nopodie tauna banaga mate buka poredima ġirugirumidima ai tarapiriedi ³ be ya ġiugiu waibatedina da Tauwai yawasana ei nuatoitoi be gurie e midisuġu munaġana yawai maġataridina. Tauna umanama ya riuriuna, “Uma Yesunama taugu ġaromie yà rarau guguyena tauna Tauwai yawasana”. ⁴ Naumeki da Jius banegidima ġesaudima ai sumaġa be Pol be Saelas ai muriwatanedina. Be teneġinama nama Gurik banegidima Mamaitua taurauduneenama toitoi be waiwaivi isanaġonaġodima bisanama.

⁵ Be Jius banegidima a unurana, vutuna aubainama banaga adi yawasanama gewegewedima anikune ġabune a rawateġedina, be taudi iġara inam meagaina ai karena. Taudi a naġo Jeison na vadae a saġana. Taudi Pol be Saelas a wanewanedina da sibo a dobiġedina banaga ġarodie. ⁶ Be taudi a wana rereġedina aubainama, Jeison be tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima a soru dobiġedina meagai babadidima noġodie, be bonedima dosine a riuna, “Uma tautauġomidima taudi gewagewa dobu matabuna a voivoiedina be yodi uma a tavana. ⁷ Be Jeison ya riuedi da na vadae ya saġedina. Be taudi Sisa na ġiuma a rawaġaiġaiedi be a riuna da banaga ġesaunama, tauna guyau, isanama Yesu.”

⁸ Raġanine taudi umanama ġudima a vaivaiedina, patara be meagai babadidima ma medidi a naġo midisuguna. ⁹ Dabudine babada Jeison na banagama mate a riuedi da mane bisa a ġoeġoedina nama ai maesa be a riuporedi da a naġona.

Pol be Saelas a naġona Berea meagaina

¹⁰ Raġanine kupi ya tavatavana tauwai sumaġa Pol be Saelas a riupore nawedina Bereama. Dabudine a tavatavana, taudi Jius adi sinagogma nopone a naġona. ¹¹ Be banaga dabudi Bereama miemienidima taudi banaga veredima, nam Tesalonaika banegidima maika. Baninama taudi raġan matabuna Mamaitua riunama nuedima tabutabune a vaivaie be a paġopaġona. Dabudine taudi ġirugiruminama poranama raġan patapatanama a kitakita yaġedina, da aba Pol ya riuriuedina inam riukaua bo ibewa. ¹² Be Jius banegidima toitoi be Gurik waiwaividi be tautauġomidima isanaġonaġodima toitoi matabudi ai sumaġana.

¹³ Raġanine Jius banegidima Tesalonaikama ta vaiena be Pol Mamaitua riunama Bereama ya rarau guguyena, taudi mate dabudi a naġo be patara a kawa nopogedeġed-eridina. ¹⁴ Naumeki da tauwai sumaġa Pol waigapa a riupore nawena gerese, be Saelas be Timoti Bereama a mia kwasana. ¹⁵ Be tautauġoma aitauga Pol awai dokena taudi mate a naġona, naumeki da Aten paratinama. Be Pol na ġiuma a munaġena Bereama da Saelas be Timoti ta riuedi be yaġiyajina Pol murine ta naġona.

Pol Aten nopone

¹⁶ Raġanine Pol yaġoro Saelas be Timoti Atenisma ya raberabedina, tauna yai nuaboya kauana, baninama e kitana be meagai noponama kokoitau ya moġavuna. ¹⁷ Tauna Jius be Gurik tauwai sumaġa banegidima mate sinagog nopone ai tarapirina, be raġan patapatanama anikune gabune aitauġa a tavatavana mate awai tarapirina.

¹⁸ Dabudine tautauġoma nuanuauyeyedima Epikuria be Stoiki damdima, taudi Pol umanama a riu virevirena, "Inam baneginama giugiu buabuanama aba e giue?" Be banaga ġesaudima a riuna, "Anikitanama maika tauna wari dobu mamaituedima e giugiuedina." Nama taudi a riuna, baninama Yesu tauna gurie be ya midisuġu munaġana, vutuna Pol ya rarau guguyena.

¹⁹ Dabudine taudi Pol ai doka nawena Areopagas oyanama* debane be a riuna, "Tauma sibo k  kataie da uma waikatakatainama vaunama aba tam kwai katakataiedi? ²⁰ Tam am giuma vaiedima ditabu beamaie ta voyovovona. Vutuna aubainama tauma ka ġoeg ona da am giuma pakanama sibo k  katai kauena." ²¹ Naumeki Aten banegidima be vaġavoġai matabudi dabudi miemienidima taudi nam aba noyanama ti voivoiena, be taudi raġan matabuna a miaboni be giu vaudima a giugiuedi be awai beavaiedina.

²² Dabudine Areopagas oyane adi kaba waiborue dabudine Pol ya midisuġu be ya riuna, "Yau bana! Taugu y  kitakitana da taumi bariawa tabu be tabu ko rarau duneedina, maika kabe Mamaitua. ²³ Taugu ami meagaġa   babababara naġo raġanine, taugu olta tenaġa   banavina da debane umanama a girumana: UMA OLTANAMA TAUNA MAMAITUA NAM KATAKATAIENA TAUNA AUBAINAMA. Taumi uma Mamaituanama nam ko kataiena be ko rarau duneena. Tauna vutuna yodi y  rauguguyena ġaromie.

²⁴ "Nam Mamaituanama, tauna dobu be nopone yaba matabuna ya voidiedina. Be tauna mara be dobu ewai badedina, be tauna nam vada banaga nimedie a voivoiedina nopodie ima miamiana. ²⁵ Be banaga nam tenegina da tauna tai kani be ta rabe, baninama tauna nam aba ġarode ima goeg ona. Ibewa! Tauna vutuna yaba matabuna e raberabedina, be tauna yawasana, yavutu be yaba matabudi e uteutedina. ²⁶ Tauna tauġoma tenaġa pakane yai tubuġina be taune dam matabudi dobie yai tubuġidina, baninama ya goena da banaga sibo dobu matabuna a miana. Be tauna banaga adi raġanima ya vinedi be adi kaba miama deġo dabudine sibo a miana mate ya vinedina.

²⁷ "Nama Mamaitua e voivoiana, baninama tauna e goeg ona da banaga ta wane be tai suratou gurata da ta banavina. Be tauna tauda diade be nam i naġo poredana. ²⁸ Baninama taune t  yawayawasana, t  naġonaġo be t  miamiana. Be ami sarena taubiridima ġesaudima taudi umanama a vatovatodina, "Tauda tauna natunatunama." ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama tauda deġoda Mamaitua Natunatunama, naumeki da tauda nam sibo t i noġotana Mamaitua tauna kokoitau, banaga adi nuauyauyae gold, siruva bo yekue a sarisaridina maika. ³⁰ Dokane Mamaitua bua ya kita poredina, be yodi banaga dobu matabuna e riuriuedina da nuedima ta vitaredina, ³¹ baninama tauna raġan ya vinena da airaġan tauna dobie banaga matabudi adi voiamo ruvane ei tarapiriedina. Be tauna tauġoma tenaġa ya vinena da tauna uma kauinama ei badena. Uma baneginama Mamaitua gurie ya kawa midisuġu munaġena, da matabuda sibo t  kataiena da Mamaitua uma noyanama tauna ya utena."

³² Raġanine taudi gurie midimidisuġu munegina a vaivaiena, dabudine ġesaudima taudi ai kwatekwateve be ġesaudima a riuna, "Tauma ka goeg ona uma riunama wari raġan kwa giu munaġe be ka vaiena." ³³ Naumeki da Pol ya gosedi be ya naġona. ³⁴ Be tautauġoma bisanama na giuma ai sumaġe be ai muriwatanena. Taudi nopodie tauġoma tenaġa isanama Dionisus, tauna Areopagas oyanama baneginama. Be ġesau tauna waivinama isanama Damaris, be ġesaudima mate.

18

Pol Korint nopone

¹ Uma kaudima muridie Pol Aten ya gose pore be ya naġona Korint. ² Inam dabudine Jius tauġominama isanama Akwila ya banavina, tauna Pontasma ya tubuġana. Tauna na waivima Prisila mate maġo ġoma Italima be a tavana, baninama Sisa Klaudias ya riu vavasagana da Jius banegidima Romma ta gosena. Be Pol ya naġona kitedima aubainama. ³ Be na noyama tenegina maika taudi. Vutuna aubainama taudi mate a mia be parai a voivoiedina vada aubaidima.

⁴ Be Sabat matabudi sinagog nopone yawai tarapirina, be ya rarau rubuna da Jius be Gurik banegidima sibo nuedima a vitaredina. ⁵ Raġanine Saelas be Timoti Masedoniama

* 17:19: 'Areopagas' inam oya debane, be Aten banegidima nuanuauyeyedima adi kaba waiboruma gabunama.

be a tavana, dabudine Pol parai voienama ya gose be rağan matabuna Mamaitua riunağa ya giugiu nonoğena, be Jius ġarodie yawai mağatarana da Yesu tauna naumeki Tauwai yawasana. ⁶ Be Jius taudi tauna na giuma a riu virevire be a kunurena. Vutuna aubainama tauna na garae popokau ya rawakurukuruvidi* be ya riuedina, “Değoda yawasana nam ko banavi, inam taumiğa ami wavuma. Be wavumima taumiğa ko pağo munağena be nam taugu yau wavu. Yodi be nokoi ya nağona taugu ya nağona eteni ġarodie.”

⁷ Naumeki da Pol sinagog ya dobi pore be ya nağona Taitos Jastas na vadae sinagog Diane. Inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua taurauduneenama. ⁸ Krispas sinagog tauwai badenama be na vadama banegidima matabudi Bada ai sumağena. Be Korint banegidima toitoi nama a vaivaiena, taudi mate ai sumağa be a babataitona.

⁹ Kupi tenağa Pol Bada ya kitana, be Bada umanama ya riuena, “Nam kwa naira, tam naumeki da kwa giugiu, nam kwai nuatugutuğu, ¹⁰ baninama taugu tam mate, be nam aitau tokare e midisuğu be e raukivi gewegewem. Baninama yau banagama toitoi uma meagaine ta miamiana.” ¹¹ Naumeki da Pol modi tenağa be nawaravi 6 dabudi ya mia be Mamaitua riunama banaga yawai katakataidina.

¹² Galio tauna Akaia provins nopone yawai primiana rağanine, dabudine Jius banegidima a rawategeidi da Pol a vunuği be a verauğena etara aubainama. ¹³ Taudi Pol ai wavu be a riuna, “Uma tauğominama tauna banaga nuedima ya riu vitaredi da taudi Mamaitua a rarau dune be isanama a kaikai suğuna. Be tauma ama tarawatuma nam nama ima kenakenana.” ¹⁴ Dabudine Pol ġaubonağa sibo giu yai karena be Galio Jius ya riuedina, “Taumi Jius koi beavaia! Değoda uma baneginama gewagewa i voiena, naumeki da taugu sibo bonemima e pağona. ¹⁵ Be uma kauinama tauna ya voiena, inam taumi ami waikatakataima na ruvae be ami tarawatuma isedie. Vutuna aubainama uma kauidima taumiğa koi tarapiriedi be nam taugu yau noyama dabudi ima kenakenana.” ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauna anietara vadane be ya tavu dobiğedina. ¹⁷ Dabudine Jius banegidima matabudi sinagog tauwai badenama Sostenes a vunuği be Galio noğone a riğa yabayababena. Be Galio nam aba i riuena.

Pol ya munagana Antiokma. ¹⁸ Be tauna Korintma ya mia guratana. Muriğa na banagama yai kaiwedi be kukakukae, Prisila be Akwila mate a nağona Siriam. Muriğa da ya geruna tauna Kenkeriama debanama a maku porenna, na saugama† Mamaitua ġarone aubainama. ¹⁹ Taudi Epesesma a tava be dabudine Pol Prisila be Akwila ya gosedi be ya nağona sinagog nopone be Jius banegidima mate ai tarapirina. ²⁰ Dabudine Jius banegidima tauna ai bağana da mate a taumia gurata be tokare sibo ya nağona. Be tauna ya tuagaina. ²¹ Naumeki da yai kaiwedi be ya riuedina, “Değoda Mamaitua e ġoeguna, naumeki da tokare ya verau munagana.” Be dabudine tauna Epeses ya gose be kukakukae ya nağona. ²² Rağanine tauna Sesiama ya tavana, tauna ya sağana Jerusalem Mamaitua na damma waikawidima aubainama, be muriğa tauna ya dobi ya nağona Antiokma.

Pol na vağaima wairabuiteğanama

Apolos ya nağona Epesesma

²³ Pol dabudine Antiokma ya taumia guratana. Muriğa uma dobunama ya gose be tauna ya babara nağona meagai da meagai, Galesia be Pirigia provinsdima nopodiga, be tauwai muriwatana matabudi ya voiedi da taudi ai rewapanana.

²⁴ Inam rağanine Jius tauğominama tenağa isanama Apolos, ya verauna Epeses meagaine. Tauna Alexandriama ya tubuğana, be tauna taugiuyayağa be girugiruminama poranama tauna ya katai kauena. ²⁵ Be tauna Bada Yesu na yawasanama kedanama a giu kauena. Be na giuma vaiedima ai rewapana vavasağana. Avedi da tauna Jon na babataitoma taunağa ya kataienu, be yağoro Yesu na kauama ya giu yağeyoğedina. ²⁶ Tauna ma raudebatorana sinagog nopone ya giuna. Rağanine Prisila be Akwila tauna na giuma ta vaiena be taudi a riue be ai doka nawena adi vadae. Be dabudine taudi Mamaitua na yawasanama kedanama Apolos a giu yağena.

²⁷ Rağanine Apolos Akaia nağonama ya waitaina, naumeki tauwai sumağa Epesesma taudi leta a girumina Akaiama tauwai sumağa ġarodie da rağanine Apolos dabudine e tavana inam taudi nimedie. Apolos na kaba tavama rağanine, tauna tauwai sumağa ya sagu kuedina, waikatakatai puyonama tauna ġarone aubainama. ²⁸ Be na giuma wairawapana vavasağidie Jius banegidima adi giuma patara nopodie ya riğedina, be

* **18:6:** Popokau ya rawakurukuruvidina, baninama adi gewagewama ya ute munagedina. † **18:18:** Rağanine banaga Mamaitua ġarone a sausağana, taudi debedima nam ti tomtomna. Be rağanine sauga ya kovikovina, naumeki da debedima a makumaku poredina.

tauna girugiruminama porane ġarodie yai maġatarana da Yesu tauna naumeki Tauwai yawasana.

19

Pol be Jon tauwai babataito na tauwai muriwatanama

¹ Raġanine Apolos tauna Korintna ya miamiana maika, Pol tauna oya tauridiġa kedanama ya paġona, naumeki da Epesesma ya dobina. Dabudine tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima ya banavidi ² be yai taraviredina, “Taumi koyawai sumaġana raġanine, Arua Babau koya paġo bo ibewa?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Ibewa, tauma nam airaġan deġo Arua Babau riunama ke vaia rubuna.” ³ Naumeki da Pol ya riuna, “Be taumi aba babaitonama koya paġo?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Jon na waibabaitoma.” ⁴ Dabudine Pol ya riuna, “Jon na waibabaitoma inam taudi aitauga adi noġotama ta vitavitedina aubaidima. Tauna banaga ya riuedina da, banaga murine e veraverauna, tauna tai sumaġena, inam tauna Yesu.”

⁵ Taudi umanama giunama a vaivaiena, taudi Bada Yesu isane a babaitona. ⁶ Raġanine Pol nimanama debedie ya biribiridina, dabudine Arua Babau ġarodie ya yovona. Naumeki da taudi bona tabu be tabu giuedima ai kare be awai perovetana. ⁷ Inam tautauġomidima sievinama 12 nama.

⁸ Pol nawaravi rabuiteġa nopodie tauna ya naġona sinagog nopone, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma banaga ġarodie ma raudebatorana yawai maġataridi be nuedima ya riuriu vitaredina. ⁹ Be banaga ġesaudima taudi a raukosoġaiġai be nam ti sumaġana. Be patara noġodie riu gewegewedie Bada na yawasana kedanama a riuedina. Vutuna aubainama Pol taudi ya gosedi be tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima ya ragaudi ġarone, be raġan matabuna Tiranus na waikatakataima vadane awai tarapirina. ¹⁰ Uma kauinama nama ya kena nonoġana da modi rabui a kovina, vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima matabudi be Gurik aitauga Eisia provins nopone miemienidima matabudi Bada riunama a vaiena.

Banaga ginauri bukedima a gabu gorudina

¹¹ Be Epeses nopone Mamaitua rewapana Pol ya ute da tauna mataira dosi vavasagiidima ya voidiedina. ¹² Banaga taudi Pol na agesi be na garama a ragaudina, be banaga sidesidedima debedie a biridi da a yawasana be arua gewegewedima taudi a dobi poredina.

¹³ Be Jius banegidima ġesaudima taudi ginauri tauvoienama a babaranago be a rarau rubuna da arua gewegewedima banaga a kokukokudina ġarodie sibo Yesu isane a tavu dobiġedina. Taudi umanama a riuna, “Ya riuriu vavasagemna da Yesu, vutuna Pol e rarau guguyena, tauna isane inam baneginama kwa dobi pore.” ¹⁴ Naumeki da Jius pirisidima adi badama isanama Skeva, tauna na sedama tautauġomidima matabudi 7, taudi umanama kaidima a rarau rubudina. ¹⁵ Be arua gewagewanama ya riuna, “Taugu Yesu be Pol è kataiedina, be taumi aitaug?” ¹⁶ Dabudine banaga arua gewagewanama kokukokunama ya raupoti, ya vunugi di da ya riġa yabayababedi be taudi ma kovekovedi be ma kosikosinidi naira a manini dobina.

¹⁷ Jius be Gurik banegidima matabudi Epesesma miemienidima uma kauinama a vaie be taudi matabudi a naira kaua be Bada Yesu isanama a kaisuġusuġuna. ¹⁸ Be banaga toitoi aitauga awai sumaġana, taudi a verau be adi voiam gewegewedima patara matedie a riu kuvekuvesidina. ¹⁹ Be banaga toitoi aitauga ginauri voivoiedima taudi matabudi adi ginaurima moiragidima bukedima a rawateġeidi be patara matedie a gabu gorudina. Be raġanine taudi buka maesidima a sievidi, da mane sievinama ya saġa vavasagana, siruva 50 tausand nama. ²⁰ Umanama kaidie Bada riunama yai rewapana, ya moraba be ya daberaranda.

²¹ Inam kaidima muridie Pol Jerusalem naġonama yai nuanogonogotena da tauna Masedonia be Akaia nopodiġa sibo ya naġona. Be tauna ya riuna, “Taugu ya naġona Jerusalem, be murig ya naġona Romma.” ²² Naumeki da tauna tausagunama rabui, Timoti be Erastas ya riupore nawe dokedina Masedoniam. Be Pol tauna dabudi Eisia provins nopone ya taumia guratana.

Iġara Epeses nopone ya tubuġana

²³ Naumeki da inam raġanine banaga ġesaudima a medina Bada na yawasanama kedama aubainama, be taudi waikawa riuriu dosinama ai tubuġina. ²⁴ Tauġoma tenaġa isanama Demetrias, tauna na noyama inam siruvae purapura ya voivoiedina. Tauna siruvae tempol ġauġaubodima ya voivoiedina, kitedima kokoitau waivinama isanama Aretemis na tempolma maika. Uma vadedima ġauġaubodima banaga a gimara da a

ragaudi be a naḡonaḡona. Tauna noya toitoi banaga ya utedi da taudi siruvae yaba tabu be tabu a voivoiedi be yabedie a rarau manena.

²⁵ Naumeki da Demetrias tauna na taunoyama be tausagudima ḡesaudima mate, matabudi ya rawateḡeidi be ya riuedina, “Yau bana, koya kataiena da tauda uma noyane, mane dosinama dà kaba naḡoma. ²⁶ Be taumi koya kita be koya vaiena da uma baneginama Pol banaga toitoi nuedima ya riu vitaredina, baninama tauna ya riuna da mamaitua banaga nimedie voivoiedima inam taudi nam Mamaitua. Uma kauinama nam Epeses taunaḡa nopone i giuena, be Eisia provinsnama matabuna nopone nama ya giugiuna. ²⁷ Uma giunama sabine yodi dà manema anipaḡonama kedanama ewai kavena. Be ḡesau inam umanama: Banaga tokare Aretemis na vadama ta noḡota tuatuaḡaiena be Aretemis ḡominama tauna Eisia be dobu matabuna nopone isanama dosinama banaga a rarau duneena, be yodi Pol e kawakawa kerebuna.”

²⁸ Raḡanine na banagama tauna a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima yai medi kaua be ma yogoyogodi a riuna: “Epeses Aretemisnama tauna saḡasaḡa vavasaginama.” ²⁹ Dabudine meagai banegidima a tava yabayababa be kedae taudi Gaiyas be Aristakas mate a soru waimaninidi be a naḡona aniwai boru gabune, be nuedima ya raḡaraḡana. Taudi rabuidi Masedonia banegidima be Pol na varoroma. ³⁰ Pol ya ḡoḡoena sibo ya naḡona patara nopodie be tauwai muriwatana nam ti aninena. ³¹ Be mate provins babadidima dosidima aitaḡa tauna na banagama riu a riuporena ḡarone da tauna nam sibo ya naḡo aniwai boru gabune.

³² Dabudine banaga matabudi a nuababaḡa be banaga ḡesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena, be ḡesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena. Be banaga toitoi nam ti kataiena aba aubainama inam dabudine a tava. ³³ Be Judia banegidima Alexandra a biusuriḡa nawena, patara noḡodie ai midiri tauna aubaidima sibo ya giuna. Be Alexandra nimanama ya kaisuḡu da Jius adi gudutarama sibo banaga ḡarodie ya voiena, ³⁴ be banaga ta kitana be tauna Jius baneginama, naumeki da banaga matabudi suara awas rabuinama nopodie a yogotenaḡa be a riuriuna, “Epeses Aretemisnama tauna saḡasaḡa vavasaginama!”

³⁵ Dabudine meagai tauwai badenama ya riutuaḡaiedi be umanama ya riuna, “Banaga dobu matabuna a kataiena da tauda Epeses banegidama, tauda Aretemis* na tempolma be yeku Aretemis maika kitanama marae be kurukuruvina mate taurabedima. ³⁶ Nam aitu tokare uma giunama e riutuaḡaie be teneteneḡina, vutuna aubainama taumi matabumi koi nuatugutuḡu be nam ko voia yabayababa. ³⁷ Taumi uma tautauḡomidima rabui koya saḡe yababedina. Taudi nam aba da kaba raudunema vadane ti danene bo riu gewegewedie da mamaituama waivinama ti riuna. ³⁸ Deḡoda Demetrias be na taunoyama uma banegidima sibo ti wavudina, tauda babada ta miமானာ ta taudi ta etaredi be dabudine tai kawa wawuwavuna. ³⁹ Be deḡoda taumi giu ḡesaudima ḡaromie tima kenana, naumeki da tokare boru dosine ko giuedina. ⁴⁰ Aba da manaka ya tubutubuḡana inam aninaira, tauda tokare uma kauinama aubainama tai wavudana. Be nam deḡo dà giuna verena da tokare dà gudutara. Be tauda nam dà giuna baniboruboruna da tokare tà riuedi.” ⁴¹ Uma giudima ya giugiu koviedina, tauna boru yai yamonedina.

20

Pol Epeses ya gose be ya naḡona Troasma

¹ Raḡanine iḡara ya kovikovina, dabudine Pol tauwai sumaḡa ya rawateḡeidi be ya duḡudina. Naumeki da yai kaiwedi be ya gosedi da ya naḡona Masedoniama. ² Inam dobudima tauna ya naḡo rovoedi be banaga ya duḡuduḡudina. Naumeki da Grisma* ya tavana. ³ Dabudine nawaravi rabuiteḡa ya mianana, be tauna ya ḡoḡoena sibo ya naḡona Siriana. Be Jius banegidima tauna kana kasirama a tomtomna, vutuna aubainama Pol ya munaḡana Masedoniama.

⁴ Inam vaḡaine banaga bisanama Pol mate ai varorona. Taudi isedima Sopata, tauna Berea banaginama Pirus natunama, Aristakas be Sekundas, taudi Tesalonaika banegidima, Gaiyas tauna Debe baneginama, be Timoti, Taikikas be Tropimas, taudi Eisia banegidima. ⁵ Uma banegidima matabudi taudi a doka be Troasma a raberabemaina. ⁶ Be Buredi-Nam-Sasanina soinama murine tauma kukakukae kè davuna Pilipi. Be raḡan 5 muridie kèi rawateḡeimaina banaga ḡesaudima mate Troasma. Dabudine tauma raḡan 7 kè miana.

Etikas gurie a kawa midisuḡu munaḡena.

* 19:35: 'Aretemis' tauna kokoitau waivinama.

* 20:2: 'Gris' inam Gurik banegidima adi dobuma.

⁷ Raḡan Sande tauma kèi rawateḡeimaina turiya aubainama. Pol ḡarodie ya rarau guguyana, be tauna pomainama na naḡoma aubainama, tauna ya giuna da nubautua. ⁸ Tauma vada vatavata rabuiteḡa, be vatara aniwai rabuiteḡane tauma kèi rawateḡeimaina. Be inam dabudine kodam toitoi a karakarata. ⁹ Be taugoma tenaḡa yaraginama isanama Eutikas tauna windoe ya miamiana, be tauna matanama ya yadoyadona kena aubainama. Be Pol tauna yaḡoro ya giugiuna. Be raḡanine taugominama ya kenakena nuakoana, tauna windoe be ya kuruva dobi da doḡae ya ravusena. Be raḡanine ta kaisuḡu kabe da tauna kaita ya gurina. ¹⁰ Pol ya dobi da nimane ya tika be banaga ya riuedina, “Koi nuatuḡu, tauna yawayawasaninama.” ¹¹ Naumeki da tauna ya saḡa ya munaḡana vada nopone. Dabudine taudi a turiya be murine Pol ya giu watanana da raḡan ya tomna. Naumeki da tauna ya naḡona. ¹² Dabudine banaga taugoma yaraginama ai doka nawena vadae yawayawasaninama, be taudi nuedima ya vere kauana.

Pol ya naḡona Miletma

¹³ Tauma kè doka be kè naḡona wagae. Be kukakukae kè naḡona Asosma. Be tauma Pol sibo kèi geruna, be baninama tauna kaganaga naḡonama ya goena aubainama, tauna ya riuemaina da tauna Asosma kai geruna. ¹⁴ Raḡanine tauna Asosma ya banavimaina, naumeki da kèi geru be kèi verauna Mitilenema. ¹⁵ Be pomainama tauma kukakukae kè naḡona Kiosma. Be mainokomḡo tauma Samosma kè ḡotana be mainokomma raḡanine tauma Miletma kè tavana, ¹⁶ baninama Pol tauna ya goegoena da tauma sibo Epesema kè naḡona, be Pentekost raḡaninama maida aubainama, tauna nam ei kabikabikoa be yawai paparanana da Jerusalem e saḡa makaina, muriḡa da Pentekost.

Pol Epeses babadidima yai kaiwedina

¹⁷ Tauma Miletma be Pol riu ya riuporena Epesema Mamaitua na damma babadidima ḡarodie da taudi sibo a verauna.

¹⁸ Raḡanine taudi a tavatavana tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena taugu pakane uma dabudine è tavana Eisia provins nopone be nema taumi mate raḡan matabuna tè mia bakona ¹⁹ be Bada èi yaragena. Taugu voyaḡote be ma matasurugu Bada èi yaragena, avedi da Jius a rarau rubuguna, baninama Jius banegidima yau kasirama a tomtomna. ²⁰ Taumi koya kataiena da taugu nam ai giu tenaḡa e kaididi kwasena. Ibewa da giu matabudi anisagumima è rauguguya rovoedina ḡaromie. Taugu patare be vada da vada èi katakataimina. ²¹ Taugu Jius be Gurik banegidima è riuedina da taudi matabudi nuedima ta vitaredi Mamaitua ḡarone, be tai sumaga tauda da Badama Yesu Tauwai yawasana ḡarone.

²² “Be taugu yodi Arua e sorosoruguna da yà naḡona Jerusalem. Be dabudine nam e kataiena da aba ḡarogue e tubuḡa. ²³ Be taugu è kataiena da taudi ta panigu be ta raukivi gewegeweguna, baninama nama meagai matabuna Arua Babau ya riuriueguna. ²⁴ Be inam naumeki, taugu nam guri ama nainairena, be tenaḡa, yau yawasana kedanama be yau noyama Bada Yesu ya uteuteguna, yà raudamoedina. Uma noyanama inam Mamaitua na raukiviverema varinama verenama taugu yàwai matematena.

²⁵ “Be yodi taugu è kataiena da taumi matabumi ḡaromiḡa è naḡo be Mamaitua na waiguyauma è rarau guguyena, nam aita tenaḡa tokare e kita munaḡegu. ²⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuriuemina: Deḡoda tam aita nam yawasana kwa banavi, inam nam teneḡinama da taugu koi wavugu, ²⁷ baninama taugu Mamaitua na ḡonama matabudi è riuemina, be nam aba riunama e kaididi kwasena.

²⁸ “Vutuna aubainama yodi ko kita kaua munaḡemi be banaga matabuna Mamaitua na dame. Uma banegidima matabudi tauna natunama kosinine ya gimeridina. Be Arua Babau ya vinemi da taumi Mamaitua na yosima taikita watanidima. ²⁹ Taugu è kataiena da raḡanine taugu yà gosemina tokare tabei ta saḡa nopomie be yosi ta kawa gewegewedina. ³⁰ Be mate taumi ḡomimima poumie tokare tautaugoma ḡesaudima ta midisuḡu be Mamaitua riunama ta vitaredi da tauwai muriwatana tai doka godabarimi be taumi taudi koi muriwatanedina. ³¹ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua be ko noḡoti da taugu modi rabuiteḡa nopodie kupi da suara raḡan patapatanama taugu ma matasurugu yawasana kedanama èwai kataimina.

³² “Yodi yà rarau kaigosemina Mamaitua nimane be riunama na wainupaḡopaḡoma, vutuna e voiemida da koi rewapana be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e utemina. Taumi babau banegimima matabumi.

³³ “Taugu nam aita ḡarone gold bo siruva bo gara ei kwinena. ³⁴ Taumi matabumi koya kataiena da nimaguma uma, taugu yau ḡoana be yau varoroma adi ḡonama è voidina. ³⁵ Be yaba matabudi è voivoiedie taumi èi kataimi da umanama noyedima dosidie taumi banaga gwagegwagedima sibo koya sagudina. Ko noḡoti da Bada Yesu tauna umanama

ya riuna: 'Waiuta na wainuaverema dosi vavasaginama, nam paḡo na wainuaverema maika.'

³⁶ Raḡanine tauna nama ya riuriuna, tauna tuapikane ya raupari be matabudi a moiragina. ³⁷ Dabudine matabudi a ḡaba be Pol a tika be ai suruvena. ³⁸ Aba ya kawa nuaboyedina inam uma riudima, taudi noḡonama nam ta kita munage. Naumeki da taudi Pol mate a naḡo tenaḡana wagae. Be dabudine Pol ya gosedi be ya naḡona.

21

Pol ya munaḡana Jerusalemma

¹ Raḡanine tauma kè gosedina, tauma kukakukae kè naḡona Kosma. Be pomainama tauma kè naḡona Rodus, dabudine da kè naḡona Patarama. ² Dabudine tauma waga kè banavina tauna ya nanaḡona Poitia, naumeki da tauna wagane kè geruna. ³ Tauma Saipras kè kitakitana senimaima yauwanine kè gose be tauma kè naḡo ḡomana Siria provins nopone be Taiama kè ḡotana, baninama dabudine waga taragai yai dobidina. ⁴ Naumeki da inam waganama kè dobi pore be dabudine tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima kè banavidi da taudi mate dabudi raḡan 7 kè miana. Uma tauwai muriwatanidima Arue Pol a riuena da tauna nam sibo ya saḡa ya naḡo Jerusalemma. ⁵ Be tauma ama naḡoma raḡaninama ya tavatavana, naumeki da tauma meagai kè gose be ama vaḡaima kèi kare munaḡena. Be tauwai muriwatana, adi visavisarama be adi sedama matabudi meagai kè gosedi da kè dobi be kè naḡo tenaḡana gerese. Be dabudine tauma tuapikamaie kè raupari be kè moiragina. ⁶ Be murine kèi kaiwedi da tauma wagae kè saḡana, be taudi a munaḡana meagaie.

⁷ Be Taiama dabudine ama vaḡaima kèi kare munaḡena, naumeki da Petolemaisma kè ḡotana. Dabudine tauwai sumaḡa kèi kaiwedi be taudi mate kè miana raḡan tenaḡa. ⁸ Pomainama kè midisuḡo munaḡana, naumeki da Seseriana kè tavana. Be Pilip tauna vari verenama taurauguguyenama na vadae kè miana. Tauna tenaḡa tauwai kaisagu 7 nopodie. ⁹ Tauna natunatunama guguinidima matabudi 4 taudi Mamaitua riunama a giugiuena maika peroveta.

¹⁰ Tauma dabudi kè mianana raḡan bisanama, be peroveta isanama Agabas tauna Judiana be ya yovona. ¹¹ Naumeki da ḡaromaie ya verau be Pol na boretaima ya paḡo be taunaḡa nimanama be kaḡanama boretaine ya panidi be ya riuna, "Arua Babau ya riuna umanama, 'Jius banegidima Jerusalemma uma boretainama tamanama umanama ta pani be eteni nimeдие ta boruna.'" ¹² Tauma umanama kè vaivaena, naumeki da dobunama banegidima be tauma Pol kèi baḡa guratena da nam sibo ya saḡa ya naḡo Jerusalemma.

¹³ Be Pol ya paribeedi be ya riuna, "Aba aubainama taumi ko ḡabaḡaba be taugu kowai nuaboyagu? Taugu è vokaukauana da Jerusalem nopone ta panigu bo tai guriguna, Bada Yesu isanama aubainama." ¹⁴ Raḡanine tauma nam teneteneḡina da ke riutuaḡaie, naumeki da tauma kèi nuatugutuḡu be kè riuna, "Naumeki, Bada na ḡonanama nama e tubuḡana." ¹⁵ Uma kaudima muridie tauma kè vokaukaua be kè saḡa, kè naḡona Jerusalemma. ¹⁶ Tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima Seseriana mate kèi vaivona, naumeki da Manason na vadae a saḡemaina da dabudine sibo kè miana. Manason tauna Saipras tauḡominama be tauna tauwai muriwatana poranama.

Pol Jerusalemma ya tavana

¹⁷ Raḡanine tauma Jerusalemma kè tavatavana, tauwai sumaḡa ma nuaveredi ai doka nawemaina adi vadae. ¹⁸ Be pomainama Pol be tauma ḡesaumaima kè naḡona Jeims kitanama aubainama. Be Mamaitua na damma babadidima matabudi mate dabudi a tavana. ¹⁹ Pol matabudi yai kaiwedi be na noyae yaba matabudi Mamaitua eteni ḡarodie ya voivoiedina yai maḡataridina.

²⁰ Be taudi umanama riunama a vaivaena raḡanine, taudi Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna. Be dabudi taudi Pol a riuena, "Tuai, yodi kwa kita Jius banegidima sievinama tausand toitoi ai sumaḡana. Be matabudi taudi yaḡoro tarawatu mudurabidima. ²¹ Be yodi banaga ḡesaudima taudi umanama a riuena, "Tam Jius matabudi eteni nopodie miemienidima kabe kuwai katakataidi be Mousis na tarawatuma kabe ti gosegose. Tam kabe ku riuedina da adi sedama nam kopitom ta paḡo bo nam Mousis na tarawatuma na vaivaie ta mia." ²² Yodi aba ta voie? Taudi tokare ta vaie da tam kuya tavana.

²³ "Vutuna aubainama tauma aba ka riuemna kwa voiena. Uma dabudine tautauḡoma 4 taudi sauga a voiena Mamaitua ḡarone. ²⁴ Inam tautauḡomidima kwa ragaudi be

taudi mate nopomima ko kawa vere munağena.* Be tam adi puyoma kwa gimara be tokare taudi debedima ta makudina. Dabudine banaga matabudi ta kita da uma giudima matabudi inam nam riukaua. Be yağoro tam tarawatu kwawai muriwatanena.

²⁵ “Be eteni nopodie aitauga awai sumağana, tauma adi letama kè girumidi da taudi kani rauraubedima nam ta kanidi be kosina bo musara gadonama kikikinama nam ta kanidi. Be nam ta rauwaivi yabayababa. Değoda tai nağina, inam naumeki adi visavisarama taudiğa mate, be nam waiwaivi gesaudima mate.”²⁶ Dabudine pomainama Pol inam tautauğomidima ya ragaudi be tauna taudi mate nopodima a kawa vere munağedina. Dabudine taudi a nağona tempol nopone be Pol pirişi ya riuedina da yodi sauga adi rağanima a kovina, be rağan 7 muridie taudi tenatenağağa nopokawa vere puyodima ta verauğedina.

Pol tempol nopone a vunugiina

²⁷ Rağan 7 gaubonağa sibo a kovina, Jius banegidima gesaudima Eisiama miemienidima, taudi Pol tempol nopone a kita be taudi banaga matabudi a kawa nopogedeğederidi da tauna a vunugiina. ²⁸ Be taudi bonedima dosine a riuna, “Yau bana, ko sagumai! Uma tauğominama vutuna dobu matabuna banaga matabudi yawai katakaidina, be giu gewegewedie dà banagama, dà tarawatuma be dà tempolma be riuruedana. Be tauna eteni banegidima mate ya sağedina dà tempolma nopone be ya voie da inam babau gabunama ya kawa miramirana.”²⁹ Taudi nama a riuna, baninama dokane taudi Pol a kitana, Tropimas mate meagaiğa a nağonağona. Be taudi a noğotina da Pol kabe Tropimas iwai doka nawe tempol nopone.

³⁰ Naumeki da meagai banegidima tabutabudima a kawa nopogedeğederidi be a maninitava yabayababa be dabudine Pol tempol nopone a vunugi be a soru dobiğena. Be ya rağantenage da taudi matakeda a gududina. ³¹ Rağanine waigurinama awai taina, dabudine Rom adi torima matanama e vaiena be Jerusalemma iğara a gağagağarina. ³² Dabudine tauna waigapa tauigara be adi babadama a dobi be a manini a nağona patara nopodie. Be patara ta kitana be tauigara adi babadama mate a yovoyovona, dabudine taudi Pol riğanama a gosena. ³³ Naumeki da tauigara adi torima matanama Pol ya vunugi be na tauigarama ya riuedina da taudi seiini rabui mate Pol sibo a panina. Dabudine tauna banaga yai taraviredina, “Uma baneginama aita, be aba ya voie?”³⁴ Dabudine banaga gesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena, be gesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena. Be tori matanama nam aba i banavina, aubainama na tauigarama ya riuedi da taudi sibo Pol ai doka nawena adi kaba miae. ³⁵ Rağanine Pol wawane ya tavatavana, dabudine iğara ya moraba vavasaga aubainama, tauigara Pol a kiroğa ğomena gemodie, ³⁶ baninama patara taudi ai muriwatanedi be bonedima dosine a riuriuna, “Koi guri!”

Pol ya gudutara munağena

³⁷ Dabudine tauigara gaubonağa Pol sibo a nawena vadae, be tauna tori matanama yai bağana, “Naumeki bo ibewa da aba ğarome ya giue?” Be tauna ya paribeena, “Tam Gurik bonane giunama kuya kataie, bo?”³⁸ Taugu è noğotina da tam kabe Ijipt banegim, tauna maiğone iğara yai tubugi be banaga 4 tausand yai doka nawedina dobu kavakavane.”³⁹ Be Pol ya riuna, “Ibewa! Taugu Jius banegiguma be yau meagaima isanama dosinama Tasus, Silisia provins nopone. Be yawai bağamna da sibo kuyai aninegu be banaga ğarodie sibo è giu.”⁴⁰ Be tori matanama tauna yai anine da na goanama sibo ya voiena. Naumeki da Pol wawane ya midu be nimanama ya kaisuğuna da patara sibo ai beavaiena. Rağanine taudi matabudi awai nuatugutuğu rovona, dabudine tauna Hibru bonane ya riuedina,

22

¹ “Yau banagama be tamatamaguma, yau gudutarama yodi koi beavaie.”² Rağanine taudi ta vaiena be Hibru bonane ya giugiuna, naumeki da taudi matabudi ai nuatugu vavasaga. Dabudine Pol ya riuna, ³ “Taugu Jius banegiguma be Tasusma è tubugana Silisia provins nopone, be uma dabudine è morabana. Taugu Gamaliel na waibadama dibune, be tauna tamatamadama adi tarawatue yai katakatai kaueguna. Be taugu maika taumi, Mamaita mudurabiguma. ⁴ Taugu Yesu tauwai muriwatanedima è raraukivi gewegewedi be ewai guridina. Taugu tautauğoma be waiwaivi è vunugi be dibure è biribiridina. ⁵ Be pirişi sağasağa vavasaginama be meagai babadidima taudi a kataieguna da uma yabedima ya riuruemina inam riukaua. Be taudi leta a uteguna, adi banagama Damaskasma miemienidima aubaidima da taudi a sagugu da tauwai sumağa dabudi

* **21:24:** Pol puyo ei maesina, be dabudine ta kita be tai sumağa da tauna Mousis na tarawatuma yağoro ewai muriwatanena, baninama tauna Jius baneginama aubainama.

sibo kè vunugidi, yodibe kè panidi be sibo è verauğedina Jerusalemma, kovogidima aubainama.

⁶ “Dabudine taugu è nağonağona Damaskasma be suaratopu nama yana marae waimatakanikaninama yai rağantenage be yai yana kwa viviroguna. ⁷ Be dabudine è beku da doğae è ravusegu da ya vaiena be bona marae ya riueguna, ‘Sol, Sol, aba aubainama kwa raraukivi gewegewegu?’ ⁸ Be taugu è taravirena, ‘Tam aitu, Bada?’ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Taugu Nasaret Yesunama, vutuna kwa raraukivi gewegeweguna.’ ⁹ Be aitauga mate kewai varorona, taudi yana a kitana, be banaga aitu mate kewai giuna bonanama nam ti kataiena. ¹⁰ Be taugu è riuna, ‘Bada, aba ya voie?’ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Kwa midisuğu be kwa nağona Damaskasma, be dabudine ta riuem da aba yau goanama kwa voiena.’

¹¹ “Naumeki da yau varoroma nimague a kaididi be ai doka naweguna Damaskasma, baninama yana yai matakanikani vavasağana aubainama mataguma yai kupikupi da nam aba e kitana. ¹² Dabudine taugoma isanama Ananaias ya sağana ġarogue. Tauna tarawatu tauvoteyeteyedima be Jius banegidima matabudi dabudi miemienidima tauna a vivivirena. ¹³ Tauna diague ya midi be ya riueguna, ‘Tuai Sol, yodi kwai kita munağana!’ Be yai rağantenage da taugu Ananaias è kitana. ¹⁴ Dabudine tauna ya riueguna, ‘Tamamadama adi Mamaituama ya vinem da na goanama kwa kataie be Banaga Didimaninama kwa kita be giu mudune kwa vaiena. ¹⁵ Baninama tam tokare tauna na matamatama banaga matabudi ġarodie. Be tam yaba kuya kitekitedi be kuya vaivaiedina, taudi kwa riuedina. ¹⁶ Be yodi nam kwai raba! Kwa midisuğu be kwa babataito. Be Yesu kwai bağa da am gewagewama e koga poredina.’

¹⁷ “Taugu Jerusalemma è tava munağa be tempol nopone è moimoiragina rağanine, taugu mata ġomigue rauboni è kitana. ¹⁸ Dabudine Bada è kita be ya riueguna, ‘Waigapa Jerusalem kwa gose makaie, baninama taudi tokare taugu kwa giueguna nam tai aninem.’ ¹⁹ Be taugu è paribeena, ‘Be Bada, taudi boni a kataiena da tauna tauwai sumagemma sinagog nopodie è riğedi be dibure è biridina. ²⁰ Be am matamatama Stepen taudi awai gurina rağanine, taugu mate dabudi è midi be inam kauinama ewai aninena. Be aitauga Stepen tauwai gurinama adi garama è raberabedina, be yodi nam nama.’ ²¹ Dabudine Bada ya riueguna, ‘Kwa nağo! Taugu ya riuporemna madanie eteni ġarodie.’”

Pol tauna Rom baneginama

²² Patara awai beavaie be rağanine Pol nama ya riuriuna, dabudine taudi a yogo be a riuna, “Ko naweteğe be koi guri!” ²³ Dabudine taudi ma yogoyogodi adi garama ai porağa be popokau gunume ai yaraiedina.

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama tori matanama na tauirağama ya riuedi da taudi sibo Pol a sağena vada nopone, be dabudine tauna sibo a kwapu be ai taravirevire da aba aubainama banaga tauna nama a rarau yogoe. ²⁵ Dabudine taudi Pol a panina kwapunama aubainama. Inam rağanine Pol tauigara adi badama ya riuen, “Taumi ami tarawatuma nama e riuriuemi da Rom baneginama nam ko etare be ko kwapu yababe, bo?”

²⁶ Be tauigara adi badama inam riunama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya nago tori matanama ġarone be ya riuen, “Tam aba kwai tubuği? Uma Rom baneginama!” ²⁷ Dabudine tori matanama ya nağo be Pol yai taravirena, “Tam riukaua Rom banegim, bo?” Dabudine Pol ya riuna, “Ee, riukaua.” ²⁸ Be tori matanama ya riuna, “Taugu mane dosinama è boru da è rawa-Romna.” Be Pol ya riuna, “Be taugu naumeki vutuna Rom ġomiguma.” ²⁹ Be taudi aitauga ġaubonağa sibo ai taravirevirena, naumeki da inam rağanine taudi a raukai gosena. Be tori matanama tauna ya naira kauana, baninama tauna Rom baneginama ya panina aubainama.

Pol Sanedrion noğodie

³⁰ Pomainama tori matanama ya goegoena sibo ya katai kauena da aba aubainama Jius banegidima Pol awai wavu. Vutuna aubainama tauna Pol ya kaipore be pirisi adi babadama be Sanedrion ya rawateğedina boru aubainama. Yodibe Pol ya riue ya dobi da noğodie ya midina.

23

¹ Pol Sanedrion babadidima ya kitadididi be ya riuna, “Yau bana, taugu rağan matabuna aninoğotinama Mamaitua matane è mia kauana.”

² Dabudine pirisi sağasağa vavasağinama Ananaias aitauga Pol Diane midimididima tenağa ya riuen da Pol mudunama sibo nimanama tabane ya riğana. ³ Dabudine Pol pirisi sağasağa vavasağinama ya riuen, “Mamaitua tam tokare e riğanna, tam banaga kaikaiyovumma. Tam yodi taugu kwai tarapirieguna tarawatu ruvane, be tam mate tarawatu kwawai kati kotovina, baninama tam kuya riuedina da ta riğana.”

⁴ Be aitauga dabudi a midimidina Pol a riuenā, “Tam Mamaitua na pirisima saḡasaḡa vavasagīnāma kwa ḡasigāsie, bo?” ⁵ Be Pol ya riuna, “Yau bana, banināma taugu nam e kataiena da tauna gode pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasagīnāma. Be taugu è kataiena da girugirumināma poranāma nopone a girumina umanāma: ‘Nam giu gewagewane am banagāma adi badāma kwa riue.’”

⁶ Be Pol e kitedina be banaga ḡesaudima Sadisi be ḡesaudima Parisi, vutuna aubaināma tauna bonanāma dosine Sanedrion nopone ya riuna, “Yau bana, taugu Parisi tenaḡa be Parisi damnāma nopone. Taugu yāwai sumagāna da banaga guriguridima gurie ta midisuḡu munagāna, be uma waisumeḡināma aubaināma taumi ko etaetaregūna.”

⁷ Raḡanine nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da Parisi be Sadisi waigīnāna ai kare munagēna. Dabudine borue ai daberaridi be dam rabui a tubuḡana. ⁸ Banināma Sadisi a riuriuna da banaga nam tokare gurie ta midisuḡu munagā, be nam deḡo anea bo arua. Be Parisi a riuriuna da uma yabedima matabudi inam ta kenakenana. ⁹ Dabudine banaga yogo yabayababa ai karena. Be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Parisi damnāma nopone taudi Pol murine a midi be a riuna, “Tauma uma banegināma ḡarone nam aba gewagewanāma ke banavina, agunai riukaua da tauna anea bo arua ḡarone ya giuna.” ¹⁰ Naumeki da waigīnāna dabudine ya moramoraba guratana, be tori matanāma nuanāma ya rovona degoda Pol tima sika waiyamoni. Vutuna aubaināma tauna na tauigarama ya riuedina da taudi a dobi a naḡo be ḡarodie Pol a soru wiriti da adi vadae a nawena.

¹¹ Inam kupine Bada Pol diane ya midi be ya riuna, “Nam kwa naira! Nema uma dabudine Jerusalemā kwawai matemategūna, nama tokare Rom nopone kwai matemategūna.”

Pol kana kasirama a tomtomna sibo ai gurina

¹² Pomaināma raḡanboiboi Jius banegidima ḡesaudima Pol kana kasirama a tom be taudi a saugawapa munagēdina da nam aba ta kani bo ta tego naumeki da taudi Pol tai gurina.

¹³ Uma saugawapanāma nopone banaga sievidima 40 be ḡesaudima mate. ¹⁴ Taudi a naḡo pirisi adi babadāma be meagai babadidima ḡarodie be a riuna, “Tauma kè saugawapanāma da nam aba ka tego bo ka kani naumeki da Pol kai gurina. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubaināma yodi taumi Sanedrion mate tori matanāma koi baḡa da tauna sibo Pol ya riuporena ḡaromie. Ko kaiyovue da ko riuna kabe taumi Pol na giuma pakanāma ko katai kauē. Be raḡanine e yoyovogēna tauma kedae kai gurina.”

¹⁶ Be Pol gavunāma e vaiena be jius banegidima ḡesaudima Pol kana kasirama a tomtomna, naumeki da ya naḡo deḡo Pol ya miāmiae be yaba matabuna a giugiuēdina yai varina. ¹⁷ Dabudine Pol tauigara adi badāma tenaḡa ya yokoe be ya riuenā, “Uma yaragināma kwai doka nawe tori matanāma ḡarone. Be tauna aba e riuenā.”

¹⁸ Naumeki inam yaragināma yai doka nawena tori matanāma ḡarone be ya riuenā, “Dibura tauḡomināma Pol ya yokoegu be yai baḡagu da uma yaragināma è saḡena ḡarome, banināma tauna am riuna ḡarone aubaināma.” ¹⁹ Dabudine tori matanāma yaragināma nimane ya kaididi be yai doka nawe ḡavoe be yai taravirena, “Aba riuna, be kwa riuegu!”

²⁰ Naumeki da tauna ya riuna, “Jius banegidima taudi Pol kana kasirama a tomna da pomai tai baḡam da tam Pol kabe kwa nawe Sanedrion ḡarodie, na giuma pakanāma katai kauēna aubaināma. Be inam matabuna kaiyovu, ²¹ banināma taudi banaga 40 be ḡesaudima mate a saugawapa da nam aba ta tego bo ta kani naumeki da Pol tai gurina. Be yodi taudi tabodabodama be tam bonāmma ta raberabena. Vutuna aubaināma tam nam Pol kwa riupore!”

²² Naumeki da tori matanāma yaraga ya riupore be ya riuenā, “Nam aitaḡu kwa riue da uma giunāma tam taugu kuya riuegūna, kuya vaiē?”

Pol a nawena Seserīama

²³ Naumeki da uma kauināma murine tori matanāma tauigara babadidima rabui ya yokoedi be ya riuedina, “Taumi tauigara matabudi 200, hosi taugerunāma 70 be kea banegidima 200 ko raḡau wainonoḡa da mateḡa 9 okoroki kupie ko naḡona Seserīama. ²⁴ Be hosi ko paḡo da Pol debane koi geru be ko bobodi kauēna naumeki da primia Filiks ḡarone.” ²⁵ Be dabudine primia na letama ya girumi be umanāma ya riuna:

²⁶ “Taugu Klaudias Lisias, tam primia saḡasaḡa vavasagīmma Filiks, yāwai kaiwemna!

²⁷ Jius banegidima uma tauḡomina a vunugi be ḡaubonaḡa sibo ai gurina, be taugu yau tauigarama mate kè dobi be kè kwayedina, banināma taugu è vaiena da tauna Rom banegināma aubaināma. ²⁸ Be taugu è ḡoēgoēna sibo è kataiena da aba aubaināma taudi tauna awai wavu, vutuna aubaināma taugu Pol è saḡena Sanedrion noḡodie.

²⁹ Taugu è banavina da taudi adi voiama be adi tarawatuma aubaināma Pol tawai wavuna, be nam aiyaba i voiena da sibo ya dibura bo ya guri. ³⁰ Be raḡanine taugu kana kasirama a tomtomna yā vaiena be waigapa è riupore makaiēna ḡarome, be tauwai

wavunama mate è riuedina da taudi tam ta riuemna da aba aubainama taudi Pol tawai wavu.”

³¹ Naumeki da tauigara adi tori matanama aba ya riuriuedina taudi nama a voidedina. Taudi Pol kupie ai dokena naumeki da Antipatrisma. ³² Be pomainama a munagana adi gabue be hosi taugerunama taudiḡa Pol mate a naḡona. ³³ Raḡanine taudi Seseriana a tavatavana, taudi leta primia a utena, be Pol tauna ḡarone a gosena. ³⁴ Dabudine primia leta ya sievi be tauna Pol yai taravire da tauna ai dobu banegina. Dabudine e vaiena be tauna Silisia provins baneginama, ³⁵ be ya riuena, “Tam tauwai wavumma ta tava, yodibe taugu am giuma yài beavaiena.” Dabudine tauna ya riuna da Pol Herod na vadae taubodama ta rabena.

24

Pol Filiks ḡarone ya etarana

¹ Raḡan 5 muridie pirisi adi badama Ananias be meagai babadidima ḡesaudima be giu taukai viranama isanama Tetulas a dobi a naḡona Seseriana. Dabudine taudi adi waiwavuma primia Filiks ḡarone ai maḡataridina. ² Dabudi Pol a yokosaḡe vadae be Tetulas na waiwavuma yai karena Filiks noḡone be ya riuna,

“Tauma am subae kèi nuaverevere guratana raḡan matabuna tam am waibadae, be yaba matabudi veredima a tubutubugana uma dobunama aniwai verenama aubainama. ³ Tauma uma kaidima kawai aninedina dobu matabuna be raḡan matabudi. Be nuamaima tabutabune tam primia Filiks kawai nuavereverena ḡarome. ⁴ Taugu nam ama ḡoḡoena da tam am suarama yài yakare, vutuna aubainama yàwai baḡamna da kivimma sibo ya vere da ama giuma sibo kuya vaiena. ⁵ Tauma uma baneginama kè banavina da tauna gewagewa tauwai tubuḡinama, tauna dobu matabuna nopodie Jius banegidima e kawakawa nuaḡoreḡoredi be iḡara tawai tubuḡidina. Tauna Nasaretma raudune-kaikaiyovu-damna* adi badama. ⁶ Be tauna tempol mate ya kawa miramirana, vutuna aubainama tauma kè vunuḡina.† ⁷⁻⁸ Be tamḡa kwai taravirevire da dabudi riukaua kwa banavi da tauna aba aubainama kè vunuḡi.” ⁹ Be Jius banegidima dabudine turedima a kaisagu be a riuna, “Uma giudima matabudi riukaua.”

Pol na gudutarama Filiks ḡarone

¹⁰ Naumeki da primia nimanama ya kaisuḡu da Pol sibo ya giuna. Be Pol ya riuna, “Taugu è kataiena da tam modi da modi tam uma dobunama banegidima adi tauwai tarapirima, vutuna aubainama taugu nuaguma vereverene yau gudutarama tam noḡome yà voiena. ¹¹ Tokare kwa banavina da riukaua da taugu yodi raḡan 12 a kovina, è saḡa è naḡona Jerusalemma, raudune aubainama. ¹² Be tauwai wavuguma nam ti kitagu da taugu aitau mate tempol nopone kèi kawa riuri, bo aitau banegidima è kawa nopogedeḡederidina sinagog bo meagai nopodie. ¹³ Be taudi nam teneteneḡina da awai wavuguna, inam wavunama banidima yodi tai maḡataridi.

¹⁴ “Be uma yàwai maḡatarimina da tamamamaima adi Mamaituama taugu yàwai taunoyena, be yau waitau noyama yawasana kedanama taudi tawai isana raudune-kaiyovu. Taugu yaba matabudi tarawatu be peroveta a girugirumidina nopodie yàwai sumagidina. ¹⁵ Be taugu Mamaitua yàwai sumaḡena maika taudi, da tokare banaga veredi be gewegewedima matabudi tokare gurie ta midisuḡu munagana. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu raḡan patapatanama yà rarau rubuna da yau noḡotama Mamaitua be banaga ḡarodie e vere kauana.

¹⁷ “Be modi toitoi muridie, taugu yodi Jerusalemma è tavana da yau banagama waikaruwaḡewaḡedima yà sagudina, be taugu puyo Mamaitua ḡarone yà voiena. ¹⁸ Taugu tempol nopone yau waikaiwama puyonama è voivoie be tauwai wavuguma a banaviguna. Be taugu nam banaga e kawakawa nuaḡoreḡoredi bo iḡara ewai tubuḡidina. ¹⁹ Raḡanine yau puyoma è voivoiedina, dabudine Jius banegidima Eisia provins nopone miemienidima, taudi a kitakitaguna. Be dabudine aba gewagewanama e voiena, naumeki da taudi sibo yodi uma dobudine a dobi be ai wavuguna. ²⁰ Be uma banegidima kaua ta midimidina kwai taraviredi taudi aba gewagewanama ḡarogue a banavi, taugu sanedrion noḡodie è midimidina raḡanine. ²¹ Agunai taugu uma riunama ḡarodie è vatona, aubainama tawai wavuguna: “Taugu yàwai sumaḡana da banaga guriguridima

* **24:5:** ‘Raudune-kaikaiyovu-damna’ inam sect. † **24:6:** Gurik baibol ḡesaudima 6b-8a mate ta kenakenana. Inam versedima taudi umanama: 6b Tauma ka ḡoḡoena ma tarawatuma na ruvae sibo ke etarena. 7 Be tori matanama tauna isanama Lisias, tauna na tauigarama mate a tava be tauma a rawabakobakokomai be nimamaie a kwayamaina. 8a Be Lisias ya riuna, “Aitaḡa Pol tauwai wavunama, taudi tam Filiks noḡome ta tava da ta midimidi be tam Pol kwai etarena”.

tokare gurie ta midisuḡu munaḡana, be uma waisumeḡinama aubainama, taumi ko etaetareguna.’”

²² Be Filiks Pol na kaba waisumaḡama kedanama ya kataiena, aubainama tauna etara na raḡanima ya taurie be ya riuna, “Raḡanine tori matanama Lisias tauna e dobi, yodibe ami etarama taugu yaì kare munaḡena.” ²³ Dabudine Filiks tori matanama ya riuna da tauna Pol dibure sibo ya boru be ya riuna, “Kwa voie da tauna nuanama e verena. Deḡoda na banagama vakitanama bo na waiyabama ta verauḡena, nam kwai ḡakedi!”

Pol Filiks be Drusila noḡodie

²⁴ Naumeki da raḡan bisanama be Filiks na visarama Drusila mate a tavana, be na visarama tauna Jius baneginama. Tauna Pol na riuna ya riuoporena. Baninama tauna ya ḡoeḡoena sibo waisumaḡa Yesu Tauwai yawasana ḡarone kedanama Pol ya giue be sibo ya vaiena. ²⁵ Naumeki da Pol giu yai kare da ya giugiuna. Be raḡanine tauna didimana, rabe munaḡa be raḡan damonama na waitarapirima ya giugiuedina, dabudine Filiks ya naira be ya riuna, “Yodi naumeki, kwa naḡo be wari raḡan yau raḡanima ya paḡo kauena, tokare ya riu munaḡem da kwa verau be tai giuna.” ²⁶ Be raḡanine Filiks giu ya vaivaiena maika, tauna nopone umanama yawai nuanogonogotana, “Pol agunai ya gwaya da mane e utegu be dibura e dobi porena.” Vutuna aubainama tauna raḡan matabuna Pol mate awai giuna.

²⁷ Be raḡanine modi rabui a kovina, naumeki da Filiks e paiyanama tauḡoma isanama Porikius Festas ya saḡana. Be Filiks tauna Jius banegidima anitai nuavereveredima aubainama Pol dibure ya goseporena.

25

Pol Festas noḡone ai wavuna

¹ Festas Seseriana ya tava be raḡan rabuiteḡa muridie tauna ya saḡa be ya naḡona Jerusalemma. ² Be dabudine pirisi adi babada be Jius babadidima taudi Festas ḡarone a verau be adi waiwavuma Pol ḡarone ai maḡatarina. ³ Naumeki da taudi Festas ai baḡana da adi ḡoanama sibo ya voiena, da Pol sibo ya saḡena Jerusalemma. Nama a riuna, baninama taudi sibo a ḡoeḡoena da kedae a bodama be Pol sibo ai gurina. ⁴ Be Festas ya riuna, “Ibewa, Pol tauna Seseriana e miana be taugu raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be ya dobi ya naḡona, ⁵ be taumi ami babadama ti ḡoena, naumeki taudi mate sibo kè naḡo be nove dabudine adi waiwavuma inam tauḡominama ḡarone sibo a voiena, deḡoda tauna aba ima voivoia waigewa.”

⁶ Festas dobudine ya miana raḡan 8 bo 10 nama, be muridie ya dobi be ya naḡona Seseriana. Be pomainama tauna etara yai kare be na tauḡarama ya riuuedina da Pol sibo a verauḡena ḡarone. ⁷ Be raḡanine Pol ya tavatavana, dabudine Jius banegidima aitaḡa Jerusalemma yovoyovodima Pol a midì kwaviviro be ai wavu vasaḡena. Be inam waiwavudima nam banibiribiridi. ⁸ Dabudine Pol ya gudutara munaḡe be ya riuna, “Taugu nam aba gewagewanama e voiena Jius adi tarawatuma ḡarone, be tempol ḡarone bo Sisa ḡarone.”

⁹ Be Festas ya ḡoeḡoena sibo Jius adi ḡoanama ya voiena. Vutuna aubainama tauna Pol yai taravirena, “Tam Jerusalem naḡonama kwa ḡoeḡo bo ibewa? Be dabudine sibo uma kaidima è etaremna.” ¹⁰ Be Pol ya paribeena, “Uma vadane yodi ya midimidina, vutuna tauna Sisa na vadama anietara aubainama. Be uma gabunama vutuna anietara gabunama be dabudine taugu kwa etareguna. Tam kuya katai kaueguna da taugu nam aba gewagewanama Jius ḡarodie e voiena. ¹¹ Deḡoda aiyaba gewagewa vavaḡinama e voie be waiguriguma ti ḡoena, naumeki da sibo ai guriguna. Be deḡoda uma yabedima matabudi tawai wavuguna kaiyovu, naumeki da nam aita e riuoporegu da noa banegidima ḡarodie be tai gurigu. Taugu ya ḡoeḡoena Sisa e etareguna.”

¹² Dabudine Festas na banagama mate oga a taraḡi be ya paribeena umanama, “Tam Sisa kuya ḡoena e etaremna aubainama, naumeki da kwa naḡona meagai dosinama Romma, Sisa ḡarone.”

Festas be Agripa

¹³ Raḡan bisanama muridie guyau Agripa be Benis* a tavana Seseriana, Festas waikaiwenama aubainama. ¹⁴ Dabudine a mia guratana be inam raḡanine Festas, Pol na kauama guyau yai varie be ya riuna, “Raḡanine Filiks ya naḡonaḡona, tauna tauḡoma tenaḡana dibure ya gose porena. ¹⁵ Be taugu raḡanine Jerusalem è naḡonaḡona, dabudine pirisi adi babada be Jius babadidima taudi tauna awai wavu be a ḡoeḡoena da sibo ai

* **25:13:** Agripa isa ḡominama inam ‘Herod Agripa II’, be Benis tauna nuvunama. Be tamedima Apasol 12:1 nopone.

gurina. ¹⁶ Be taugu è riuedina: Tauma Rom banegimaima nomi nama ama vaivai da banaga tauwai wavunama nimedie ka boru yababe. Tauna awai wavuna aubainama, noḡone tauwai wavunama noḡodie na gudutaraḡama e voia dokena.

¹⁷ “Be raḡanine taudi uma dabudine a dobina, taugu nam e taivareḡana, naumeki da pomainama taugu etara èi karena. Vutuna aubainama yau taunoyama è riuedi da taudi sibo Pol a saḡena ḡarogue. ¹⁸ Be raḡanine tauwai wavunama a midisuḡuna giu aubainama, be taugu èi noḡotana kabe aba gewagewanama Pol ḡarone ta giu, be nam aba ti giuena. ¹⁹ Be taudi adi waiwavuma inam taudiḡa adi raudunema debane a giugiuna, be ḡesau nama banaga isanama Yesu tauna ya gurina, be Pol e riuriuna da tauna ya yawasanana. ²⁰ Taugu uma kaudima è nuababaḡedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu èi taravirena da tauna sibo ya naḡona Jerusalemma be dabudi sibo a etarena. ²¹ Be Pol ya riuna da tauna e ḡoḡoena Sisa e etarena uma kaudima aubaidima. Vutuna aubainama taugu uma dabudine è raberabena da sibo e riuporena Sisa ḡarone.”

²² Dabudine Agripa Festas ya riuena, “Taugu mate ya ḡoḡoena uma baneginama na giuma ya vaiena.” Be Festas ya paribeena, “Tam pomai tauna kwai beavaiena.”

Pol guyau Agripa noḡone

²³ Pomainama Agripa be Benis a saḡana kitedima yai mata veraverau vavasaḡana, be iḡara babadidima dosidima be meagai babadidima mate. Matabudi a saḡana anikaba etara gabune. Be raḡanine Festas ya riuriuna, na taunoyama Pol ai doka saḡena. ²⁴ Be Festas ya riuna, “Guyau Agripa be taumi matabumi aitaḡa yodi uma dabudine, uma tauḡominama ko kita! Jius matabudi raḡan matabuna Jerusalemma be uma dabudi Siseriama awai baḡaḡuna da sibo uma tauḡominama nam ya mia. ²⁵ Be taugu è banavina da tauna nam aba gewagewanama i voiena da tauna sibo ya guri. Be Pol ya riuna da tauna e ḡoḡoena Sisa e etarena. Vutuna aubainama taugu èi nuanoḡonoḡota da sibo è riuporena Romma. ²⁶ Be taugu nam e katai kauena aba giunama sibo è girumi Sisa ḡarone. Vutuna aubainama taugu è saḡena taumi matabumi ḡaromie be mate tam guyau Agripa ḡarome. Be tai taravirevire da muriḡa taugu aba sibo è kataie, yodibe sibo è girumana. ²⁷ Baninama taugu è noḡotina umanama: Deḡoda banaga nam aba gewagewanama i voiena, inam nam i verena da ya riupore yababe, be tauna e naḡo Sisa ḡarone etara aubainama.”

26

Pol tauna Festas be Agripa noḡodie ya gudutarana

¹ Dabudine Agripa Pol ya riuena, “Tam yodi tamḡa aubaimma kwa giuna.” Dabudine Pol nimanama ya kaisuḡu be na gudutarana yai karena, ² “Guyau Agripa, taugu nuaguma ya verena da manaka taugu tam noḡome ya midi be Jius adi waiwavuma aubainama taugu ya gudutara munageguna. ³ Taugu nuaguma ya verena, baninama tam Jius adi vaivaima be adi waiginanama kuya katai kauedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu yaḡwai baḡamna da tam kwai beavaia kaueguna.

⁴ “Jius matabudi a katai kaueguna yau yawasanama nema è mia bakona gomana ḡaubogue da yodi. Pakane yau damma nopodie è miamiana, be muriḡa è naḡona Jerusalemma è miana. ⁵ Inam raḡanine taugu Jerusalemma è miamiana, taudi a kataiegu da taugu Parisi. Be Parisi adi tarawatuma ya baḡibagi kauana. Be deḡoda Jius taudi tima ḡoe, naumeki da taudi ta riuemna da yau giuna inam riukaua. ⁶ Be yodi taumi ko etaetareguna, baninama taugu nopoguma e riuriuna da Mamaitua yaba matabudi e voivoiedina tamatamadama ḡarodie ya sausaugana nama. ⁷ Uma sauginama tauda dà damma sievinama 12 nopodima ya riuriuna da sibo ya tubuḡa be a kitana. Vutuna aubainama taudi kupi da suara awai taunoyana Mamaitua ḡarone. Be guyau, taugu yau waisumaḡama inam sauginama ḡarone, vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima tawai wavuguna. ⁸ Aba aubainama taumi ko noḡonoḡota bekubeku da Mamaitua nam teneteneḡina da banaga guriguridima e kawa midisuḡu munageḡi?”

⁹ “Taugu mate dokane nama è noḡoti da Nasaret Yesunama isanama waigavienama ya vere kauana. ¹⁰ Be inam kaurinama nama Jerusalemma è voiana. Taugu piri si adi babadama isedie tauwai sumaḡa è vunuḡidi be dibure è biridina. Be raḡanine taudi waiguridima aubainama, taugu raḡan matabuna èwai aninedina. ¹¹ Taugu raḡan matabudi è naḡo sinagog nopodiḡa be tauwai sumaḡa è kovoḡidi be è segeridi da taudi Yesu a kunukunurena. Taugu nuaguma yai medi kauana ḡarodie aubainama è naḡona wari dobue, meagai dosidie da sibo è banavidi be è kovoḡidina.

¹² “Raḡan tenaḡa taugu è naḡonaḡona Damaskasma, piri si adi babadama isedie be adi wairewapanae. ¹³ Be suaratopunama be taugu marae yana waimatakanikani vavasaḡinama è kitana, nam maika suara. Be taugu yau varoroma mate yai yana kwa

viviromaina. ¹⁴ Dabudine tauma matabumai kè beku da doḡae kè ravusemaina be taugu bona è vaie be Hibru bonane ya riueguna, ‘Sol, Sol, aba aubainama kwa raraukivi gewegewegu? Tam nam teneteneḡina da taugu kwai iḡara ḡaregu.’ ¹⁵ Be taugu èi taravirena, ‘Tam aita, Bada?’ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Taugu Yesu, vutuna kwa raraukivi gewegeweguna. ¹⁶ Be yodi kwa midisuḡu! Taugu è maḡatarana ḡarome, baninama taugu è vinemna da tam yau taunoyama be aba matame kuya kitakitana kwai matematena, be mate yaba ḡesaudima muriḡa yài kataimna. ¹⁷ Taugu yà riuporemna Jius be eteni banegidima ḡarodie, be taugu ya midì ḡaḡarimna. Tam yà riuporemna ¹⁸ da matedima kwa rawakaya da taudi tadiwanawana ta gose be nuedima ta vitaredina yanae; inam baninama Seitan na rewapanama ta gose be nuedima ta vitaredina Mamaitua ḡarone. Baninama deḡoda taudi taugu tai sumaḡeguna, naumeki da Mamaitua adi gewagewama e noḡota poredi be tokare marae adi buderima e utedina, Mamaitua na banagama vinevinedima mate.’

¹⁹ “Vutuna aubainama guyau, taugu mara kaudima a maḡamaḡatarana nam e rawaḡaḡaiedina, ²⁰ be taugu nogone Damaskasma è rauguguyana, muriḡa Jerusalem, Judia dobnama matabuna be eteni mate ḡarodie da taudi sibo nuedima a vitaredina Mamaitua ḡarone. Be taudi adi voiamā veredie sibo ai maḡatara da taudi nuedima a vitaredina. ²¹ Baninama uma kaudima aubaidima Jius banegidima tempol nopone a vunuḡigu be a ḡoeḡoena sibo ai guriguna. ²² Be Mamaitua ya kaisaguguna naumeki da yodi, vutuna aubainama taugu yodi umanema yà midimidi be banaga dosidi be banaga goma ḡarodie yà rarau guguyana. Be taugu yaba matabuna yà giugiuena, inam matabuna peroveta be Mouis mudugabudima a riuna da sibo aba ya tubuḡana. ²³ Be tauda da raḡaneta uma kaudima kaite a tubuḡana, Tauwai yawasana yai nuatoitoi be tauna vutuna gurie ya midisuḡu doka be yana ya rauguguyana na banagama be eteni ḡarodie.”

²⁴ Inam dabudine Pol ya aḡoro ya gudugudutarana, be Festas bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Pol, tam kuya buana! Am kataima dosinama ya rawabuamna!” ²⁵ Be Pol ya riuna, “Ibewa, bada Festas! Taugu nam e buana. Yaba matabuna yà giugiuenedina inam riukaua be yà giugiu kauana. ²⁶ Be guyau uma kaudima matabudi tauna ya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama taugu yà giu ḡomena be nam yà naira. Be taugu ya noḡonoḡotadidina da uma kaudima matabudi guyau ya kataiedina, baninama nam ai kua moisirie i tubuḡana. ²⁷ Guyau Agripa, tam peroveta kwai sumaḡedi bo ibewa? Taugu è kataiena tam kwawai sumaḡedina.”

²⁸ Dabudine Agripa Pol ya riuena, “Tam kwa voivoieguna ḡaubonaḡa da taugu yài rawa-Kuristenna.” ²⁹ Be Pol ya riuna, “Taugu yà moimoiragina Mamaitua ḡarone da raḡan ḡaubonaḡa bo tokare, nam tamḡa be matabumi aitaḡa uma dabudine manaka kowai beavaieguna, taumi tokare taugu maika ko tubuḡana, be nam uma seininama tunigie mate.”

³⁰ Dabudine guyau, primia, Benis be aitaḡa dabudi mate a miamiana, matabudi a midisuḡuna. ³¹ Taudi anietara gabunama a gose pore be adi banagama mate a giu be a riuna, “Uma baneginama nam aba gewagewanama i voiena da sibo ai guri bo a pani.” ³² Be Agripa Festas ya riuena, “Tauda uma baneginama sibo tè kaipore da ya naḡona, be nam nama tà voie, baninama tauna e ḡoeḡoena da Sisa sibo ya etarena.”

27

Pol e naḡonaḡona Romma

¹ Raḡanine taudi a riuna da tauma sibo kè naḡona Italima, taudi Pol be dibura banegidima ḡesaudima iḡara banegidima adi badama isanama Julias nimane a biridina. Julias tauna iḡeiḡeridima adi debama awai isana ‘Augastas Deba’ adi badama. ² Tauma Adramitium banegidima adi wagama, ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya naḡona geresā meagaidima, matabudi Eisia provinsnama nopodiḡa, be tauma kè geru da kè naḡona. Be Aristakas tauna Tesalonaika baneginama Masedonia provins nopone, tauna mate kè naḡona.

³ Pomainama tauma Saidonma kè ḡotana. Be Julias tauna kivinama ya vere kauana Pol ḡarone aubainama, yai anine da Pol na banagama ḡarodie sibo ya naḡona, da taudi sibo tauna a rabena. ⁴ Naumeki da dobnama kè gose be kukakukae kè naḡona Saipras bonabona taurinaḡa, baninama sive dosinama ya miditommaina aubainama. ⁵ Raḡanine tauma Silisia be Pampilia egasidima kè davudavuna, naumeki da tauma Mirama kè ḡotana Lisia provins nopone. ⁶ Dabudine tauḡara adi badama tauna Alexandria waganama ya banavina, tauna ya naḡonaḡona Italima. Vutuna aubainama tauma wagane yai gerumaina.

⁷ Raḡan toitoi nopodie tauma mamareḡa kè naḡonaḡona, be Knidusma tavanama ḡaromaie ya piripiri kauana. Tauma deḡo yauwanine kè naḡonaḡona, sive nam i aninemaina. Vutuna aubainama tauma Kret noḡonaḡa kè naḡona Salmone dianaḡa. ⁸ Tauma geresaga kè naḡona ya bagibagi kauana, naumeki da dobu isanama Wopu-Waimatakanikaninama. Uma dobnama inam Lasea meagainama diane. ⁹ Raḡaninama toitoi kaite ai kovidina be widina raḡaninama mate ya kovina. Vutuna aubainama uma vaḡainama yai nuanainairana be Pol nuedima ya boru ¹⁰ be ya riuna, “Yau bana! Taugu è kitana tauda dà vaḡaima tokare e gewegewana, be waga, taragai be tauda dà yawasanama mate ta kawa gewegewedina.” ¹¹ Be tauḡara adi badama tauna Pol aba ya giugiuena ya vaia tuagaie be yabiyabi taupaḡona be waga taupakinama adi giuma yai muriwatanedina. ¹² Be uma dobnama nam teneteneḡina da waga sibo ya midì, baninama sive ya moraba kauana. Vutuna aubainama banaga toitoi a riuna da uma dobnama kè gose be tauma sibo kè naḡo ḡomana Piniksma, be dabudine tauma kè mia da sive raḡaninama sibo ya kovina. Piniks inam meagai Kret bonabonane, be dabudine waga adi kaba midima. Piniks inam suara na kaba yovoma yauwanine.

Kaibitibiti yai karena

¹³ Raḡanine sive ḡaubonama ya manimaninina taudi ai noḡotana yodi kabe raḡan verenama naḡo aubainama. Vutuna aubainama anika a soru tavaite be kukakukae Kret geresinaḡa a naḡona. ¹⁴ Naumeki da a naḡo nam dauna be kaibitibiti Kret yauwanine yai karena. ¹⁵ Be kaibitibiti waga ya paḡo be tauma nam teneteneḡina da sive matane sibo kè naḡo. Vutuna aubainama yabiyabi kè gose be sive taunaḡa waga ya suve be ya nawena.

¹⁶ Be raḡanine tauma bonabona isanama Klauda kewai murina, inam raḡanine taudi ḡarodie ya bagibagi kauana da dingi sibo a soru tavaite. ¹⁷ Be raḡanine a sorosoru tavaitena taudi waga bogane a panina.* Be muriḡa taudi a nairana deḡoda waga Sirtis kiredima debedie ima raukaisaḡa. Vutuna aubainama taudi kuka dosinama a kaipore be taudi a tenam naḡona.

¹⁸ Kaibitibiti ya moramoraba guratana aubainama, pomainama taragai waga nopone be ai poraḡa dobiḡedina. ¹⁹ Be raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane taudi waga purepuredima ai poraḡa dobiḡedina. ²⁰ Be inam raḡandima toitoi nopodie tauma nam suara bo kipora ke kita rubudina, be kaibitibiti ya moramoraba vavasagaḡana, naumeki da tauma ama noḡotama ya kovina da nam tokare ka yawasana.

²¹ Banaga raḡaninama daudaunama wagae a miamia watanana, be nam ti kani rubuna, dabudine Pol noḡodie ya midisuḡu be ya riuna, “Yau bana! Taumi taugu riuguma sibo koya paḡona, taugu è riuemina da tauda nam sibo Kret tè gose. Inam raḡanine tokare nam gewagewa te banavi bo taragai te kawa gewegewedi. ²² Be yodi ya riuriuemina da taumi debemima e torana, baninama nam aitau tokare kwa guri, be waga taunaḡa tokare e kawa gewegewana. ²³ Baninama kupie Mamaitua, vutuna ḡaronama taugu be yawai yaragena, tauna na aneama diague ya midì ²⁴ be ya riueguna, ‘Pol, nam kwa naira! Tam tokare Sisa noḡone kwa midina, be Mamaitua aitauḡa tam mate ko naḡonaḡa adi yawasanama ya utemna.’ ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, debemima e torana, baninama taugu Mamaitua yàwai sumaḡena da yaba matabudi ya riuriueguna, nama ta tubuḡana. ²⁶ Be tauda tokare wari bonabonae kirae tà raukaisaḡana.”

Waga kirae ya raukaisaḡana

²⁷ Kupi aniwai 14 nama tauma yaḡoro Adria egasine kè tenatenamna. Be kupi poune nama waga banegidima awai noḡotana kabe gereke kè tavatava. ²⁸ Vutuna aubainama taudi yeku tai panipaninama a taikuruvi, be upa a ruva da doḡa na madanima 36 mitas. Be a naḡo ḡaubonaḡa be a ruva munage da doḡa na madanima 27 mitas. ²⁹ Dabudine ta kitana be doḡa maida maida ya tavatavana, aubainama taudi a nairana, deḡoda kira debedie tima raukaisaḡa. Vutuna aubainama taudi anika 4 waga murine a taikuruvidi be a moimoiragina da raḡan sibo ya tomna. ³⁰ Dabudine waga banegidima taudi dingi a boru dobiḡena da taudi sibo naira a naḡona. Vutuna aubainama taudi awai kaikaiyovuna kabe taudi waga isune anika ḡesaudima kabe ta biridi. ³¹ Dabudine Pol tauḡara be adi badama ya riuedina, “Deḡoda noa banegidima nam wagae ta mia, taumi nam tokare ko yawasana.” ³² Dabudine tauḡara dingi barawinama a douraka be topae ya ravusena.

³³ Naumeki da raḡan ya tomtomna Pol banaga matabudi ya riuedina da sibo a kani. Tauna ya riuna, “Taumi naira ya kauemi da raḡan 14 a kovina taumi nam aiyaba ko kani rubuna. ³⁴ Yodi ya riuriu vavasageḡemina da kani ko kani, aniyawasanama aubainama. Nam aitau tokare gewagewa ḡaubonama ko banavi rubu.” ³⁵ Umanama ya giugiu kovina,

* **27:17:** Uma riunama baninama ḡesau inam: Waga dosinama a pani kwavivirona, baninama ima nuabida nairinama.

naumeki da buredi ya paḡo be matabudi noḡodie Mamaitua yai kaiwe be ya giva da kaninama yai karena. ³⁶ Dabudine banaga matabudi nuedima ya tora be taudi mate a kanina. ³⁷ Be inam dabudine banaga matabumai sievimaima 276. ³⁸ Raḡanine taudi matabudi a kani siauana, murine witi baikidima topae ai poraḡa be waga a taitekana.

³⁹ Naumeki da raḡan ya timpore be taudi dobu a kita nuababaḡena, be taudi bei ḡaubonama ma gimorina a kitana. Dabudine taudi a ḡoḡoena sibo a raurubu da waga gerese a tavaitena. ⁴⁰ Taudi anika taidima a dourakedi da egasie a gosaḡa be yabiyabi taidima mate a dourakedi be kuka ḡaubonama waga noḡone a kaisuḡu da sive matane ai midirina. Naumeki da taudi geres aubainama a naḡona. ⁴¹ Be waga kira ya riḡedi da debane ya raukaisaḡana be waga noḡonama ya rausane da nam i dagudagu munagaḡana. Be waga murinama rabama yai mia mutuna.

⁴² Dabudine tauriḡa adi ogama a taraḡi da dibura banegidima matabudi sibo ai guridina, baninama taudi tima yakanaḡo be naira tima naḡo aubainama. ⁴³ Be tauḡara adi badama tauna nam Pol waigurinama i goena. Vutuna aubainama inam oganama a tarataragaḡina ya riutuagaiedina. Taudi aitaḡa yakeyakedima ya riuedi da taudi sibo a poti doka da a yaka naḡona gerese. ⁴⁴ Be banaga ḡesaudima yaka nam katakataidi taudi waga debane kaitupo a ragaudi be kaitupo debedie a tenam naḡona gerese. Umanama kauine banaga matabudi gerese a tava rovo be a yawasanana.

28

Taudi Malta bonabonane

¹ Tauma matabumai yawawayasanaima gerese kè tavana raḡanine, dabudi tauma kè kataie da uma bonabonanama isanama Malta. ² Dabudi bonabona banegidima kividima ya vere kauana. Taudi a yokoemai ḡarodie be kai a suvena, baninama kusana be tururu aubainama.

³ Pol kai pokidima ya ragaudi be kai matane ya biribiridi be kai poyanama sarama ya kara waidobi be Pol nimanama ya kaputina. ⁴ Raḡanine bonabona banegidima ta kitana be Pol nimane mota ya dawedawena, taudiḡa adi banagama mate ai giu vivivira be a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama agunai banaga tauwai guridima. Tauna egasie nam i gurina aubainama, yodi Dike* biwa e paḡopaḡona da ei gurina.” ⁵ Pol nimane sarama ya rawapairi be kai matane ya naḡona. Be mota nam Pol nema i bakena. ⁶ Dabudine banaga awai rabana kabe tauna nimanama e sasana bo e beku be e guri, be ai raba rereḡa be a kita da Pol ḡarone nam aba i tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama taudi nuedima a vitare be a riuna, “Tauna agunai mamaitua.”

⁷ Deḡo kè miamiana diedie bonabona kana badama isanama Publias, tauna na dobuma. Tauna ya riuemai da na vadae kè miana. Be tauma dabudine kè miana raḡan rabuiteḡa, be tauna kivinama ya vere kaua be ya rabe kauemaina. ⁸ Be tamanama tauna ya sida kaua be vadae ya kenakenana. Tauna poyapoya be dibukosina ya paḡona. Dabudine Pol ya naḡona kitanama aubainama, naumeki da ya moiragi be nimanama tauna debane ya biridi be yai yawasanina. ⁹ Raḡanine umanama kaurinama ya tubutubuḡana, inam bonabonane banaga sidesidedima matabudi a tava be a yawasanana. ¹⁰ Be taudi puyo toitoi a utemaina, be tauma aba kè ḡoḡoedina matabudi wagae a biridina vaḡai aubainama.

Maltama be a naḡona Romma

¹¹ Nawaravi rabuiteḡa muridie tauma Alexandria waganama isanama Dioskuros† ragane kè geruna. Uma waganama tauna kaibitibiti raḡaninama aubainama bonabonae ya midi watanana naumeki da kaibitibiti ya kovina. ¹² Tauma Sirakusma kè ḡota be dabudine kè miana raḡan rabuiteḡa. ¹³ Dabudine kè kwavivirona da Regiumma kè tavana. Be pomainama sive egasie be ya tavana, vutuna aubainama mainokomḡonama tauma Puteolima kè tavana. ¹⁴ Inam dabudine tauma tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima kè banavidina, be taudi ai baḡamaina da taudi mate kè miana raḡan matabudi 7. Be muriḡa tauma kè naḡona Romma.

¹⁵ Tauwai sumaḡa ama kaba verauma riunama a vaiena, aubainama taudi meagai Porum-Api be Tres-Tabene paratinama a yovona verau bodebodemaima aubainama. Be raḡanine Pol taudi ya kitekitedina tauna Mamaitua yai kaiwe be debanama ya torana.

¹⁶ Be raḡanine tauma Romma kè tavana, taudi Pol ai anine da taunaḡa e miana tauḡara tenaḡa mate da tauna Pol e kita watanina.

Pol Romma ya rarau guguyana

* **28:4:** Dike inam Gurik banegidima adi bariawama waivinama. Tauna biwa taupaḡonama. † **28:11:** ‘Dioskuros’ inam baribariawa rabui isedima, taudi raḡaraḡa.

¹⁷ Raḡan rabuiteḡa muridie Pol Jius babadidima matabudi ya riuedina da sibo a rawateḡeidina. Be raḡanine taudi awai rawateḡeidina, dabudine Pol ya riuedina, “Yau bana! Taugu nam aba gewagewanama banaga, bo tamatamadama adi vaivaima ḡarodie e kawa gewegewedina. Be yaḡoro taudi Jerusalemma a vunugigu be Rom banegidima nimedie a boruguna. ¹⁸ Taudi a ḡoḡoena sibo a raukai gosegu be è naḡona, baninama taudi nam aiyaba gewagewanama ḡarogue ti banavina da sibo taugu è guri. ¹⁹ Be Jius banegidima taudi a riu raukosoḡaiḡaina. Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuna da Sisa e etareguna, be nam taugu yau banagama Jius tokare yai wavudi. ²⁰ Uma kauinama noḡotine taumi èi baḡemi be koya tavana da yà riuriuemina. Be taugu, yaba Israel nabudine tawai rabena, vutuna è rarau guguyena aubainama seinie ya paniguna.” ²¹ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Nam aitau Judiḡa leta i riupore ḡaromaie be tam i giuemna. Bo ama banagama aitaḡa a yovoyovona nam aba gewagewanama ḡarome ti vato bo ti riuemaina. ²² Be tauma ka ḡoḡoena da tam am noḡotama kwa giuedi be tauma ka vaiedina, baninama tauma kè kataiena da banaga dobu matabuna inam raudune kedanama vaunama ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena.”

²³ Naumeki da taudi raḡan a vine da airaḡan sibo ai rawateḡei munagedina. Inam raḡanine banaga toitoi a tavana deḡo Pol na kaba miae. Inam raḡaninama tabutabunama, raḡanboiboi da ya naḡo ravi ya tavana, Pol Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya giu kauedi be yaba matabudi yai maḡataridina. Be tauna Mousis na tarawatue be peroveta adi giue ya rarau rubuna da Jius banegidima sibo nuedima a vitaredi be Yesu ai sumaḡena. ²⁴ Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima Pol aba ya giugiuena, naumeki da taudi ai sumaḡana, be banaga ḡesaudima nam ti sumaḡena, ²⁵ aubainama taudi Pol na giuma damonama yawai kovina raḡanine, taudi a riu viravira be a naḡona. Pol na giuma damonama umanama, “Arua Babau riukaua ya giuena tametamemima[‡] ḡarodie, raḡanine peroveta Aisaia Arua Babau isane ya riuna:

²⁶ ‘Kwa naḡo uma banegidima ḡarodie be kwa riuedina:

Taumi tokare ko vaivaiena be nam ko kataie,
taumi ko kitakitana be nam ko kita kaue.

²⁷ Uma banegidima nuedima ya guduna. Be taudi beedima nam timawai beavaia kauana, be taudi ai matapotana.

Taudi nama a voiana da nam aba matedie ta kita, bo beedie ta vaie, bo nuedie ta kataie da taudi nuedima ta vitaredi be taugu yaì yawasanidi.’

²⁸⁻²⁹ Vutuna aubainama taugu ya ḡoḡoemina da ko kataiena, yodi Mamaitua uma vari verenama yawasana aubainama ya riuporena eteni ḡarodie be taudi ta vaiena.”[§]

³⁰ Pol dabudine ya miana modi rabui nopodie vada waiwai maesinama nopone. Be banaga matabudi aitaḡa ḡarone a veraverauna vakitakitanama aubainama, naumeki da tauna yawai aninedina. ³¹ Be ma raudebatorana tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya rauguguye, be banaga toitoi Bada Yesu Tauwai yawasana na kauama matabudi yai katakataidina. Be nam aitau i riutuḡaiena.

[‡] 28:25: Tametamedima inam ‘forefathers’. [§] 28:28-29: Pol uma yabedima ya giuguedina murine, Jius banegidima Pol na vadama a dobi pore be adi banagama adi banagama mate ai kawa riuriuna.

Rom adi letama

Pol na waikawaiwama

Kapore yau banagama Rom nopone miemienimima,

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na taunoyama, Mamaitua ya yokoegu be ya vinegu da taugu apasol Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena. ² Uma varinama verenama inam boni Mamaitua na perovetama ġarodie ya sauga be na bukama babaunama poranama nopone a girumi be e kenakenana. ³ Uma varinama verenama inam natunama dà Badama Yesu Keriso ya giuena. Tauna tubuġa ġoma yauwane, tauna Deivid natunama,* be ⁴ Arua Babau yauwane, tauna Mamaitua Natunama wairewapaninama. Nama Mamaitua yai maġataridana, baninama tauna natunama Arua na rewapanae, gurie ya midisuġu munaġana. Tauna vutuna Yesu Keriso, dà Badama. ⁵ Tauna na raukiviveree tauna apasol noyanama kè paġona, da eteni banegidima matabudi ka riuedi da taudi sibo Bada ai sumaġe be a voteyeteyena.

⁶ Be taumi mate uma damnama nopodie, baninama Mamaitua taumi ya vinemi da taumi Yesu Keriso ġarogaronama. ⁷ Uma letanama yà girugirumina, taumi aitauġa Rom nopone ġaromie. Mamaitua taumi yai nuapaġoemi be ya vinemi da banaga babaumima. Tamadama Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere be adi subama ġaromie e kenana.

Pol ya ġoena da sibo Mamaitua na damma Rom nopone ya vakitedina.

⁸ Noġone taugu yau Mamaituama yài kaiwena Yesu Kerisoe taumi matabumi aubaimima, baninama taumi ami waisumaġama dobu matabuna banaga ta giugiuena. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mamaitua tauna vutuna yau matamatama, da raġan matabuna taumi yau moiragie yà noġonoġotimina. Uma Mamaituanama taugu yà noyenoyena nuanuaguma tabutabune, baninama natunama varinama verenama yà rarau guguyena. Be yodi taugu yà moimoiragina da Mamaitua na ġoane gavogavo i kenana, taugu sibo è vakitemina. ¹¹ Taugu è ġoe guratena da sibo è kite mi da taugu puyo Arue sibo è utemi da taumi sibo koyai rewapanana, ¹² bo deġoda taumi be taugu dà waisumaġe sibo tèi kawa duġu vivirana.

¹³ Be yà ġoeġoena da taumi sibo koya kataiena da taugu taumi ġaromie veraunama ewai nuanonoġotena da taugu sibo è sagumi da ġaromie banaga ġesaudima sibo ai sumaġana, nema eteni banegidima ġesaudima è sagudi be ai sumaġana maika. Be taiparapara ya morabana aubainama nam e vakitemina. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Taugu yà ġoeġoe kauena da vari verenama taumi Rom ġaromie yà rauguguyena, baninama inam taugu yau noyama da banaga matabudi sibo ġarodie è rauguguyana, avedi da taudi eteni bo nam eteni, katakataidi bo nam katakataidi.

Vari verenama na wairewapanama

¹⁶ Be taugu vari verenama aubainama nam aitauna tenaġa ama nainaire bo ama tuni-tunimayaġena, baninama inam Mamaitua na rewapanama da aitauġa tawai sumaġana ei yawasanidina, noġone Jius banegidima ġarodie, be muriġa dobu ġesaudima. ¹⁷ Uma varinama verenama e riuriuedana da nema Mamaitua e vovo kaukauedana da tauna matane dà yawasanama e didimanana. Inam matabuna dà waisumaġe e voidedina. Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama a girumina, “Didimana baneginama tauna waisumaġe tokare yawasanama e banavina”.

Banaga matabuda dà gewagewama

¹⁸ Mamaitua na medima marae e yovoyovona banaga matabudi aitauġa Mamaitua nam tima vivivivire be na ġoanama nam tima voivoiena ġarodie, be taudi ġarodie riukaua ta rawarawa koakoana, ¹⁹ baninama banaga matabudi Mamaitua na voiana matabuna a kataiena, baninama Mamaitua yaba ya voivoiedina tawai maġataridana da tauna e miamiana. ²⁰ Baninama pakane be ya naġo da yodi avedi da Mamaitua e miamia moisirina be taudi yaġoro sibo a kataie da tauna e miamiana, baninama yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina, yaġoro matedie ta kitekitedina. Inam yabedima a kiteidi be sibo a kataie da Mamaitua e miamiana, be na rewapanama kenakena nonoġine yaba matabuna ewai badedina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam tokare ta gudutaraga be teneteneġina.

²¹ Avedi da taudi Mamaitua a kataiena be yaġoro taudi nam isanama tima kaikai suġusuġuna da tauna Mamaitua, be mate nam tima waikaiwena, taudi adi noġotama

* 1:3: Uma baninama tauna Deivid damnama reresinama nopone ya tubuġana.

ya kovi be nopodima kupi ya moġavuna. ²² Taudi ta riuriuna da taudi kabe nuauyauya banegidi, be ibewa da taudi nopodima bua ya moġavuna, ²³ baninama Mamaitua miamia nonoginama ma neneġarina raudunenama a gosepore, be taudi kokoitau a voidedi be a rarau duneedina. Taudi kokoitau a voidedina kitedima maika banaga, kiu, musara be musara daredaredima. Be inam yabedima matabudi waiwaikavedima Mamaitua ai gabu raupunana.

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya miatautauriedi be ya voie da adi gewagewama yai rewapanana be inam gewagewanama taudi ewai badedi da tunidima tawai uta munagedi da adi banaga mate yaba waitunimayamayaġidima ta voivoiedina. ²⁵ Taudi Mamaitua na riukauama a gosepore be kaiyovu tawai kawa riukauena, be yaba Mamaitua yawai tubuġidina ta rarau duneedina, be nam tauwai tubuġinama tima rarau duneena. Tauna vutuna ta kaisuġu nonoġena. Inam riukaua!

²⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua adi gewagewae ya goseporedina. Be yodi waiwaivi adi babadama a gosaġa be a naġo da adi banagama waiwaividima mate tawai kawa soġana.† ²⁷ Be inam nama kauinama teneġine, tautauġoma adi waiwaivima a gosedi be a naġo adi banagama tautauġomidima mate tawai kawa soġana. Naumeki da taudime tubuġidie adi kovoġama a paġona, adi voia waigewama aubainama.

²⁸ Naumeki taudi Mamaitua a gosen, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya miatautauriedi be ya voie da adi noġotama gewegewedima yai rewapana, be adi gewagewama taudi ei badedi da tunidima tawai uta munagedi be adi banagama mate yaba waitunimayamayaġidima ta voivoiedina. ²⁹ Taudi gewagewa be barabara matedima tabu be tabu tauvoienama banegidima. Taudi nopodima waigogo, gewagewa, waikwina, rauvunuġa, iġara, waiwavu kiroġa, gadoġai, nopo pikapika, inam yabedima matabudi nopodima ya moġavuna. Taudi tawai karakarakutu, ³⁰ be giu gewegewedie adi banagama tawai giuguedina, be Mamaitua tautuaġaienama, be nopodima meditupo, seġara, be taudi banaga taunkita tuagaiedima, be taudi yaba gewegewedima nopodie tawai tubuġidina. Be adi dosima ta rawarawa ġaiġaiedina. ³¹ Be taudi nam debedi, taudi nam waisumaġa banegidi, taudi nam raunuatoġi banegidi, be taudi inam biwa taupaġonama. ³² Avedi da taudi Mamaitua na tarawatuma a kataiena, da taudi aitauġa nama ta voivoiana tokare guri ta kita saġena. Be yaġoro nama ta voivoiana. Be banaga ġesaudima aitauġa uma yabedima tauvoiedima taudi mate adi banagama a kitedi be tawai aninedina.

2

Mamaitua na etarama

¹ Deġoda tam banaga ġesaudima gewagewa ta voivoie be kwa riuriu matai ġomedina, naumeki tamġa kwa kawakawa gewagewamna, baninama tam uma yabedima mate kwa voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama tam nam teneteneġina da kwa gudutara munagem. ² Be tauma ke kataie da Mamaitua uma banegidima, aitauġa uma yabedima nama ta voivoiedina taudi tokare e kovogidina. Be tauna na etarama inam riukaua. ³ Yau tura, tam banaga ġesaudima gewagewa ta voivoie be kwa saġasaġaidina, be tam mate uma yabedima kwa voivoiedina. Tam kwa noġonogotina tokare Mamaitua na kovogama nam kwa paġo, bo? ⁴ Tam Mamaitua na kiverrema kuya kitatuaġai, bo? Mamaitua sibo ya kovogimna, be tauna kivinama ya verena aubainama raġan ewai rauriena da tam am noġotama kwa vitarena. Vutuna tam nam ku kataie, bo?

⁵ Be baninama tam am nopobadoma be nopome nam kuma kuvekuvesana, aubainama Mamaitua na medima ġarome kwawai potona na medima raġanine. Inam raġanine Mamaitua na kovogama riuriukauinama ei maġatarina. ⁶ Tauna banaga tenatenagaġa aba a voivoiedina, ruvane nama tokare e utedina. ⁷ Aitauġa raġan matabuna Mamaitua na ġoanama ta voivoie, be uma kaudima, neneġara, vivira, be yawasana kenakena nonoginama ta wanewanedina, taudi tokare yawasana kenakena nonoginama e utedina. ⁸ Be banaga ġesaudima, taudiġi adi ġoanama ta voivoiedina, taudi inam riukaua ta tuagaiedi be gewagewa kededima tawai muriwatanedina, taudi tokare medi be kovogġa ta banavidina. ⁹ Piri-piri be nuaboya banaga matabudi, aitauġa gewagewa ta voivoiedina ġarodie. Noġone Jius banegidima ġarodie, be muriġa eteni banegidima ġarodie mate. ¹⁰ Be ġesaudima neneġari, vivira be suba, banaga matabudi, aitauġa vere ta voivoiedina ġarodie. Noġone Jius banegidima ġarodie, be muriġa eteni banegidima ġarodie mate. ¹¹ Baninama Mamaitua taudi matabudi ewai nuapaġoedina aubainama.

¹² Aitauġa Mousis na tarawatuma nam ġarodie, be gewagewa ta voiena, taudi mate tokare kovogġa ta banavidina, avedi da taudi tarawatu nam ġarodie. Be aitauġa Mousis na tarawatuma ġarodie be gewagewa ta voiena, taudi mate tokare kovogġa ta banavidina,

† 1:26: Uma kaudima inam badara na waidiġirima.

maika tarawatu nopone ya girugirumina nama. ¹³ Baninama Mousis na tarawatuma tauwai beavaienama taudi nam Mamaitua matane didimanidi, ibewa da aitauga Mousis na tarawatuma tawai beavaie be ta voivoiena, taudi Mamaitua matane didimanidima. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Avedi da banaga gēsaudima taudi nam Jius, be Mousis na tarawatuma nam ḡarodie, be yağoro tarawatu aba ya riuriuena, nama ta voivoiena. Inam ewai mağatarana da taudi nopodie tarawatu e kenakenana, baninama Mamaitua nopodie tarawatu ya girumina. Vutuna aubainama adi noğotama e riuriuedina da dego tauna vere be dego tauna gewagewa. ¹⁶ Be uma kovoğinama tokare e tubuğana rağanine, Mamaitua banaga adi noğotama waimoisiridima, e etaredina Yesu Kerisoe. Yau varima verenama mate nama e riuriuna.*

Mataira ḡavoe be nopoe

¹⁷ Be tam gēsamma nemanama? Tam kwa riuriu munağem da tam kabe Jius banegim, be kwa noğonoğotina da yaba matabuna ḡarome naumeki, baninama tam Mamaitua na tarawatuma ḡarome, be tam kwa seğaseğarana da tam Mamaitua tura kaukaiuinama. ¹⁸ Tam Mamaitua na goanama kuya kataiena, be tam tarawatu ḡarone katai kuya pağona da tam teneteneğinama da sibo didimana kuya voiena. ¹⁹ Be tam kwa noğonoğoti da banaga Arue matapotepotedima adi tauwai kedadokama be aitauga kupie miemienidima adi kodamma tam. ²⁰ Be mate kwa noğonoğoti da tam banaga buebuedima tauboru waididimanidima, be tam seda ḡauğaubodima adi tauwai katakaima. Inam riukaua, baninama tam Mamaitua na tarawatuma ḡarome aubainama, tam Mamaitua na kataima be na riukauama kuya kataiena.

²¹ Inam naumeki, tam banaga gēsaudima kwawai katakaidina, be aba aubainama tamğā nam kumawai katakatai munağem? Banaga gēsaudima kwa riuriuedi da nam ta danene, be aba aubainama tam mate kwa danedanene? ²² Banaga gēsaudima kwa riuriuedina da nam adi waiwaivi bo adi tautauğomama debedie mui ta porağa, be aba aubainama tam mate nama kwa voivoia? Tam kokoitau kwa riuriu tuagaiedina, be aba aubainama tam mate kokoitau kwa rauduneedi? ²³ Tam tarawatu kwa seğaseğarena, be yağoro tam Mamaitua isanama kwa kawakawa gewagewana, baninama na tarawatuma kwawai kati kotovina! ²⁴ Banaga matabudi dobu gēsaudie Mamaitua tawai diboga, baninama taumi kami taiye. Girugiruminama poranama nopone e riuriuna maika.

²⁵ Inam ami vaivaima da kopitom ko voivoiena, inam naumeki, be değoda taumi tarawatu ko voteyeteyena inam ya vere kauana. Be değoda tarawatu koi kati kotovina, inam vaivainama kopitom nam baniboruboruna. ²⁶ Be değoda banaga gēsaudima nam kopitom ti pağona be yağoro tarawatu ta vovo teyetyena, inam taudi Mamaitua matane maika kopitom banegidima. ²⁷ Uma banegidima nam kopitom ti pağona be yağoro tarawatu ta vovo teyetyena, taudi tokare tam ta sağaiğomem, be ta riuemna, “Avedi da tam tarawatu be kopitom kuya pağona, tam tokare nam kwa yawasana, baninama tam tarawatu tauwai katikotovidima.”

²⁸ Nam aitau ei rawa-Jius değoda tauna Jius adi vaivaima e voivoiena. Be kopitom nam tubuğe taunağa. ²⁹ Riukaua Jiusnama matairinama inam nam tubuğe, ibewa da nopoe. Be kopitom tubuğe inam kavakavanama, baninama inam tarawatu na noyama. Be değoda nopodama kopitom e pağona inam naumeki, baninama inam Arua na noyama. Inam nama baneginama tauna Mamaitua na kaisuğusuğuma e wanewanena, be nam banaga adi kaisuğusuğuma ima wanewanena.

3

Mamaitua banaga matabudi e etaredina

¹ Vutuna aubainama Jius be kopitom adi verema aba? ² Adi verema inam a toi kauana, baninama Mamaitua riunama Jius ya ute dokedina.

³ Be gēsaudima taudi nam Mamaitua nuanama taupağonama banegidi. Tam kwa noğonoğotina da Mamaitua inam banegidima nam ei nuapağoedi, bo? ⁴ Ibewa ḡoma! Mamaitua na saugama e kaikaididina, avedi da tauda banaga kaikaiyovudama, dà saugama tàwai kati kotovidina. Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Banaga ta kita da rağan matabuna Mamaitua tam am giuma kwa giugiuna matabuna inam didimanine, riukaua.”

⁵ Be banaga gēsaudima ta riuriuna, “Naumeki, değoda nama, tauda dà gewagewama ya vere kauana, baninama dà gewagewama kana taiye Mamaitua e tainoğoti da tauna dà gewagewama e noğota porenna, inam kedane na saugama e kaikaididina. Vutuna aubainama inam nam i verena da Mamaitua sibo ḡarode nuanama yai medi.” ⁶ Ibewa,

* 2:16: Vers 16 inam vers 12 e rarau dudutainina.

inam nam nama! Değoda nama e tubuğana, tokare nema Mamaitua dobu matabuna e etara bake? ⁷ Be uma banegidima ta riuriuna, “Tauda dà yawasanama kaikaiyovudie banaga Mamaitua na riukauama ta kaikai suğuna, tokare aba aubainama Mamaitua sibo e kovogida? Inam nam i verena, ⁸ agunai gewagewa tà kaigurate be Mamaitua tà sagu da vere e kaigurate.” Inam banegidima tawai tupakaiyovuna da taugu kabe nama e rarau guguya. Ya verena da taudi tokare kovoga ta pağo.

Nam aitau tenağa didimana banegina

⁹ Be yodi nemanama? Tauma Jius veremai, nam banaga ġesaudima maika, bo? Ibewa! Baninama kaite è riuna da Jius be banaga ġesaudima matabudi gewagewa banegidima.

¹⁰ Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama,

“Nam aitau tenağa didimana banegina,
naumeki ibewa ġoma.

¹¹ Be nam aitau tenağa nuauyauya banegina,

be nam aitau tenağa Mamaitua na kedama ima wanewanena.

¹² Matabudi Mamaitua a mia tautauriena,

be yodi matabudi nam banibiribiridi.”

¹³ “Taudi gayedima kokoaga gayedima maika be adi giuna kaikaiyovudi be gewegewed-
ima.” “Taudi menedima maika mota sarama.”

¹⁴ “Taudi mududie waitaratautau be nopodima nuağorağora ya moğavuna.”

¹⁵ “Taudi tauwai guri makai banegidima,

¹⁶ be adi yawasanae raukivigewagewa be nuaboya ya moğavuna,

¹⁷ be suba kedanama nam ti kataiena.”

¹⁸ “Taudi Mamaitua nam tima vivivivirena.”

¹⁹ Yodi tè kataiena da aitauga tarawatu ewai badedina taudi sibo tarawatu matabuna a voteyeteyedina. Vutuna aubainama taudi tokare nam ta gudutara be teneteneğina. Be ibewa da banaga dobu matabuna nopone Mamaitua na etarae tà miamiana. ²⁰ Vutuna aubainama aitauga tarawatuga tawai muriwatanena taudi Mamaitua matane nam didimanidi. Baninama tarawatu nam e voie da tauda didimana tà banavi, ibewa be tarawatu na noyama inam ei kataidana da dego tauna gewagewa be dego tauna vere.

Didimana inam waisumağe

²¹ Be yodi didimana kedanama Mamaitua yai mağatarina inam ġavoe, be nam tarawatue. Be peroveta be tarawatu uma kedanama vaunama ai matematena. ²² Yodi Mamaitua banaga e kawa didimanidina, aitauga Yesu Keriso ġarone tawai sumağana, avedi da tauda noğone banaga vereda bo gewagewadama, ²³ baninama banaga matabuda gewagewa tè voiena aubainama nam teneteneğina da Mamaitua ġarone sibo tè tava.

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na raukiviveree ya kawa didimanidana be inam kawa didimaninama ya ute yababedana, nam maesa mate. Nama e voivoiana, baninama Yesu Keriso yai yawasanidana. ²⁵ Mamaitua Yesu Keriso ya vine be ya guri da kosininama ya raugini da banaga matabuda dà gewagewama e koğa porenna değoda tà sumağana. Inam kedana Mamaitua yai kataidana da tauna didimaninama, baninama boni tauna banaga adi gewagewae ya kitakita poredina be nam i kovokovogidina. Be yodi inam gewegewedima Yesu kosinine yai maesidina. ²⁶ Be mate Mamaitua yai kataidana da tauna didimaninama, baninama yodi rağanine banaga aitauga Yesu tawai sumağana, taudi matabudi Mamaitua e kawa didimanidina.

²⁷ Be yodi teneteneğinama da sibo tauda tè seğarana, baninama tè yawasanana aubainama, bo? Ibewa! Baninama yawasanana tè pağona nam dà noyama veredima aubaidi, ibewa da waisumağa Yesu Keriso ġarone yawasanana tè pağona. ²⁸ Vutuna aubainama tauma ka riuriuna da banaga yawasanana e pağopağona inam waisumağe, be nam dà noyama veredima aubaidi.

²⁹ Mamaitua tauna tenağa, Jius be eteni banegidima adi Mamaituama. ³⁰ Baninama Mamaitua tenağa aubainama, tauna Jius be eteni banegidima e kawa didimanidina, inam waisumeğinama teneğine. ³¹ Be yà riuriuna da waisumağa inam ya sağa guratana. Be yodi nemanama, tarawatu nam baniboruboruna, bo? Ibewa, waisumağe inam tarawatunama tà vovo teyetyena.

4

Eibraham na waisumağe Mamaitua tauna ya kawa didimanina

¹ Eibraham tauna bonimai tamamaima. Be uma giudima ġarodie aba tauna ya banavi? ² Değoda Eibraham na noyama veredie Mamaitua i kawa didimanina, naumeki da banaga matedie sibo ya seğarana be nam Mamaitua matane. ³ Baninama girugiruminama

poranama umanama ya riuna, “Eibraham Mamaitua yai sumağena, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya kawa didimanina”.

⁴ Rağanine banaga e noyanoyana, tauna na maesama e pağopağona, inam nam tà riuna ‘puyo’. Ibewa da tauna ya noyanoyana maesinama e pağopağona. ⁵ Be Mamaitua garone inam na tabu. Banaga aitu nam ima noyanoyana, be Mamaitua banaga gewegewedima taunkawa didimanidima e waisumağena, tauna na waisumağama aubainama Mamaitua tauna ei yawasanina.

⁶ Be Deivid uma giunama teneginama ya giuena da nuavere baneginama aitu Mamaitua e kawa didimana yababena, be nam na noyama maesina. ⁷ Tauna umanama ya riuna,

“Nuavere taudi aitauga adi voia waigewama ya noğota poredina
be adi gewegewama ya tauriedina.

⁸ Be nuavere tauna aitu na gewagewama
tokare Bada nam e noğota watane”.

⁹ Uma giunama Deivid ya giuguena Jius banegidima aitauga kopitom a pağopağona taudiğa aubaidi bo banaga gesaudima kopitom nam ti pağona mate aubaidi? Aba taugu è riuriuena ko noğoti! Mamaitua tauna Eibraham na waisumağa ya kawa didimanina.

¹⁰ Be airağan Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimani? Noğone kopitom ya pağona doke bo muriğa da kopitom e pağona, be Eibraham ya kawa didimani? Ibewa! Noğone Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimani dokena, muriğa da kopitom ya pağona.

¹¹ Be inam kopitonna ya pağona, baninama inam yai matairana da tauna noğone didimana ya pağona na waisumağama aubainama. Tauna muriğa da kopitom ya pağona, be noğone Mamaitua tauna ya kawa didimana dokena. Vutuna aubainama banaga matabudi aitauga kopitom nam ti pağona, be tawai sumağana, taudi tamedima inam Eibraham, be Mamaitua inam banegidima ya kawa didimanidina. ¹² Be tauna inam kopitom banegidima mate tamedima, taudi nam kopitom taunağa ti pağona, ibewa da waisumağa mate. Baninama inam waisumeğinama teneginama tamadama Eibraham garone be muriğa da kopitom ya pağona.

Mamaitua na saugama waisumağa tà pağona

¹³ Mamaitua ya saugana da Eibraham na parate da nokoi ya nağona natunatunama tokare dobu matabuna tai buderiena. Nama Mamaitua Eibraham ya riuna, baninama Eibraham na waisumağama aubainama, be nam tarawatu, ibewa. Tauna na waisumağa Mamaitua ya kawa didimani be inam sauginama ya utena. ¹⁴ Be degoda Mamaitua na saugama aitauga tarawatu taivoteyetenama i utedina, naumeki da waisumağa inam nam baniboruboruna, be na saugama inam kavakavanama. ¹⁵ Baninama tarawatu e voivoie da Mamaitua nuanama ewai medina tauda da rawağaiğaima aubainama. Be degoda tarawatu nam e kena, tokare nam teneginama da tà rawağaiğai.

¹⁶ Uma vutuna aubainama aitauga tawai sumağana, Mamaitua ei yawasanidina. Inam kauine Mamaitua yawasanana e uteute yababedana. Be Eibraham natunatunama matabudi riukaua da Mamaitua na saugama ta pağona, nam tarawatu tawai muriwatanenama taudiğa, ibewa da aitauga tawai sumağana maika tamadama Eibraham, taudi mate sauga ta pağona. ¹⁷ Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Taugu è voiem da tam dam toitoi tamedima.”

Vutuna aubainama Eibraham tauna matabuda Tamadama Mamaitua matane, baninama tauna Mamaitua yawai sumağena. Mamaitua tauna yai rewapana kauana. Tauna banaga guriguridima ei yawasanidina, be tauna yaba nam adi kaba tubuğa, be mudune e vatodi da ta mağamağatarana.

¹⁸ Eibraham yai sumağa be ya noğotadidina, avedi da nam sibo ya tubuğa, be yağoro nama ya tubuğana. Da tauna dam toitoi tamedima, maika Mamaitua ya riuriuena nama, “Am damma tokare ta toina, maika kipora.”

¹⁹ Eibraham ya kataie da tauna gaubonağa sibo ya gurina, baninama tauna kaite na modima 100 a kovina. Be na visarama Sera yai kaikaipoki be kaiteka yai rawa dosina. Be yağoro Eibraham Mamaitua na saugama yai sumağena da tokare na visarama Sera ei natunana, ²⁰ be tauna Mamaitua na saugama nam i noğota bekubekuenana. Ibewa da na waisumağama yağoro yai rewapana kauana, baninama tauna Mamaitua ya kaikai suğuna. ²¹ Be Eibraham ya katai kauena da Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena tokare teneteneğinama da e voiena. ²² Baninama Eibraham na waisumagedidima Mamaitua garone ya boruna, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimanina.

²³ Uma giudima, “Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawakawa didimanina nam taunağa aubainama ti girumina”, ²⁴ ibewa da tauda mate. Baninama Mamaitua dà badama Yesu, guriguridima nopodie, be ya kawa midisuğu munagena. Degoda tà sumağena, tauda

mate e kawa didimanidana. ²⁵ Yesu tauna dà gewagewama aubaidima ai gurina. Be tauna gurie ya midisuḡu munaḡa da tauda e kawa didimanidana, Mamaitua ḡarone.

5

Mamaitua be tauda poude suba e kenakenana

¹ Yodi Bada Yesu Keriso dà waisumaḡe tauda ya kawa didimanidana, vutuna aubainama yodi tauda be Mamaitua poude suba e kenakenana. ² Dà waisumaḡama aubainama Yesu Keriso e verau be inam raukiviverenama Mamaitua ḡarone tē paḡona. Be yodi ma mosarida tawai rabana da Mamaitua neneḡarinama e utedana.

³ Nam inam vutunaḡa, be mate t̄ai nuaverena dà wainuatoitoie, baninama tē kataiena da wainuatoitoi e voie da tokare tauda t̄a kaiguratena. ⁴ Be kaigurata e voie da tokare tauda t̄ai rewapana kauana. Be rewapana e voie da waisumaḡedidi e tubuḡana. ⁵ Be uma waisumaḡedidinama aubainama tokare nam t̄ai nuaboya, baninama Mamaitua na wainupaḡoma Arua Babaue nopode ya ḡini porenana, baninama tauna Arua Babau ya utedana.

⁶ Raḡanine tauda yaḡoro gewagewae tē miamiana, tauda inam Mamaitua na ḡaviama. Be raḡan boruborune Keriso ya gurina aubaidama. ⁷ Banaga deḡoda tokare turanama tenaḡa verenama aubainama e gurina. ⁸ Be Mamaitua na wainupaḡoma ḡarode yai maḡatarina, inam tauda yaḡoro gewagewae be Yesu aubaidama ya gurina. ⁹ Tauna kosinine tauda ya kawa didimanidana Mamaitua ḡarone. Vutuna aubainama yodi tē katai kauena da Mamaitua na medie Yesu tokare ei yawasanidana. ¹⁰ Raḡanine tauda yaḡoro Mamaitua na ḡaviama, be natunama Yesu na gurie ya voie da tauda Mamaitua mate yai rawateḡei munaḡedana. Be natunama Yesu na yawasanama e voie da tauda yawasana dosinama t̄a paḡona, baninama yodi tauda Mamaitua na banagama aubainama. ¹¹ Be nam inam yabediḡa, be mate t̄ai nuaverena Mamaitua ḡarone, baninama tauna Yesu Keriso tauda yodi Mamaitua tēi turanana.

Adam be Keriso

¹² Gewagewa doḡue ya verauna, inam banaga tenaḡa kana taiye be uma gewagewane guri doḡue ya verauna. Uma kauine guri banaga matabudi ḡarodie ya verauna, baninama matabudi gewagewa a voiena. ¹³ Gewagewa doḡue ya kenakena be muriḡa tarawatu ya doḡina. Be Mamaitua gewagewa ya kita poredina, inam raḡandie tarawatu nam i kenakenana. ¹⁴ Be yaḡoro Adam na raḡanie be ya naḡo da Mousis na raḡanie guri banaga yawai badedina. Avedi da aitaḡa tarawatu nam ti kati kotovina, Adam tarawatu yai kati kotovina maika. Adam tauna banaga muriḡa e verauna yawai matairena. ¹⁵ Be taudi rabui adi yawasanama nam teḡenidi, baninama Mamaitua na puyoma nam maika Adam na gewagewama nama. Inam baneginama Adam na gewagewae banaga toitoi a gurina. Be Yesu Keriso tauna Mamaitua na raukiviverēe noḡotaporaḡa ya verauḡena banaga toitoi ḡarodie. ¹⁶ Mamaitua na puyoma be Adam na gewagewama nam tai ruvaruva be teneteneḡina. Baninama Mamaitua na puyoe banaga toitoi ya kawa didimanidina, aveḡi da taudi gewagewa toitoi a voiedina. Be Adam na gewagewae banaga toitoi ta gurigurina. ¹⁷ Uma baneginama tenaḡa Adam na gewagewae, guri banaga matabudi yai badedina. Be banaga matabudi aitaḡa Mamaitua ḡarone noḡotaporaḡa puyonama dosinama tai anine be ta paḡona, taudi tokare Yesu Keriso mate yawasana tai badedina.

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama Adam gewagewa tenaḡa ya voiena aubainama, banaga matabudi a gurina, be Yesu didimana tenaḡa ya voiena aubainama, banaga matabudi Mamaitua ya kawa didimanidina da yawasana t̄a banavina. ¹⁹ Be kaurina teneḡine Adam na rawaḡaiḡaima aubainama, banaga matabudi gewagewa ya ragaudina, be Yesu na voteyateyama aubainama banaga toitoi Mamaitua e kawakawa didimanidina.

²⁰ Mamaitua tarawatu ya utedana, baninama dà gewagewama na morabama ei maḡatarina. Be deḡoda gewagewa e morabana, naumeki dà Mamaitua na raukiviverema e moraba vavasagaḡana. ²¹ Vutuna aubainama gewagewa gurie ewai badana, be teneḡinama yodi Mamaitua na raukiviverema didimane ewai badana, be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama t̄a paḡona Yesu Keriso, tauna dà badama.

6

Tauwai sumaḡa be gewagewa

¹ Be yodi nema t̄a voia bako? Gewagewa t̄a kaigurate be Mamaitua na raukiviverema e moraba, bo? ² Ibewa ḡoma! Tauda gewagewae tē guri be yodi nemanama gewagewae t̄a mia bako? ³ Ko noḡonoḡoti bo ibewa da tauda aitaḡa Yesu Keriso tē babataitona, tauda yodi matabuda tē babataitona Yesu Keriso na gurima nopone. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama

babataitoe tauda Yesu mate a dobodana. Be tauna gurie ya midisuḡu munaḡana Mamaitua na rewapanama neneḡarine. Be inam rewapaninama teneḡine tauda mate, yawasana vaune tà mianana.

⁵ Tauna na gurie tauda tauna mate tenaḡa. Vutuna aubainama na kaba midisuḡue tauda tauna mate tenaḡa. ⁶ Baninama tè kataiena da tubuḡidama poranama Yesu mate a tuparatu tenaḡana. Vutuna aubainama tubuḡidama gewagewa tauwai nuapagoenama yodi na rewapanama ya kovina, be tauda nam gewagewa ḡarone tà yaraga munaḡa, ⁷ baninama aitau da e gurina, gewagewa nam tauna e taukoni munaḡe. ⁸ Be tauda tè kataiena da tauda Keriso mate tè gurina aubainama, Keriso mate tokare tà miana. ⁹ Be mate tè kataie da Keriso ya midisuḡu munaḡana, tokare nam e guri munaḡa, baninama guri nam na rewapanama Yesu ḡarone ima kenakenana. ¹⁰ Be Yesu tauna raḡan tenaḡa kava ya gurigurina, gewagewa na rewapanama yai kovina. Be yodi tauna na yawasanama Mamaitua na yawasanae e miamiana. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama taumi mate ko noḡotimi da taumi gewagewae koya gurina, be Yesu Kerisoe ami yawasanama Mamaitua na yawasanae ko miana.

¹² Vutuna aubainama nam gewagewa koi anine da tubuḡimima ei bade. Uma tubuḡinama tokare e gurina. Nam gewagewa taumi e sorumi da taumi tubuḡa na ḡoanama gewegewedima koi muriwatanedi. ¹³ Nam tunimima aiyabinama koi anine da gewagewa ta voidedi. Be ibewa da ko ute munaḡemina Mamaitua ḡarone, baninama taumi gurie be koya naḡona yawasanae. Vutuna aubainama yodi tunimima matabuna Mamaitua ko ute be koi anine da tunimima vutuna vere ta voidedina. ¹⁴ Naumeki da yodi gewagewa nam ei bademi, baninama taumi nam tarawatu na waibadae koma miamiana, ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na raukiviverema na waibadae ko miamiana.

Tauda yodi nam gewagewa ei yarageda

¹⁵ Be yodi aba tà voie? Tauda Mamaitua na raukiviverema na waibadae tà miamiana, be nam tarawatu na waibadae tama miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi gewagewa tà voie, bo? Ibewa ḡoma! ¹⁶ Koya kataie bo ibewa da taumi aitau ko voteyeteyena taumi inam tauna na taunoyama? Vutuna aubainama degoda taumi gewagewa na taunoyama, taumi tokare ko gurina. Be degoda taumi Mamaitua ko voteyeteyena, taumi tokare Mamaitua na taunoyama be tauna ei yawasanimina. ¹⁷ Taumi raḡan tenaḡa gewagewa yawai yaragemina, be Mamaitua tà kaiwena da yodi nuemima tabutabunama koya vitaredi be riukaua waikatakatainama yai katakataimi be taumi ko vovo teyetedina. ¹⁸ Taumi gewagewae be Bada ya kaiporemi da yodi riukaua na yarayaragama.

¹⁹ Taumi ami noḡotama vovo gwagegawedima aubainama, yau ḡuma teketekedie ya ḡiugiuna da taumi ko kataiena. Boni tunimima koyai utaedi da mira be gewagewa dosidima ḡarodie awai yaragana. Inam nama yodi tunimima koi utaedi da yaba didimanidima ḡarodie tai yaragana yawasana babaunama aubainama.

²⁰ Taumi gewagewa ḡarodie koyawai yaragana raḡandie, taumi didimana nam ko noḡonoḡotidina. ²¹ Inam yabedima koya voivoiedina yodi kowai kawa tunimayaḡedina, damodie aba koya banavi? Nam aiyaba da naumeki guri! ²² Be yodi taumi gewagewae be Bada ya kaiporemna da taumi yodi Mamaitua na taunoyama. Vutuna aubainama yodi taumi teneteneḡinama da Mamaitua na ḡoanama ko voidedina, yodibe taumi tokare koi rawa babau be damone taumi yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ko paḡona. ²³ Baninama dà gewagewama na maesama inam guri, be Mamaitua na puyoma inam yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama, dà Badama Yesu Kerisoe.

7

Raḡanine banaga e gurina tarawatu na rewapanama nam ḡarone ima kenakenana

¹ Yau bana, tarawatu ko noḡoti. Banaga e miamiana, inam raḡanine tarawatu tauna banaga ewai badena. ² Inam maika waivi wainaḡinama. Raḡanine tauḡoma yawawayasaninama e miamiana, inam raḡanine waivi nam teneteneḡina da na tauḡomama e gose. Be degoda na tauḡomama e gurina, inam raḡanine tauna wainagi tarawatunama e dobidobi porenna. ³ Vutuna aubainama degoda na tauḡomama yawawayasaninama e miamia be waivi tauḡoma ḡesaunama e naḡina, tauna na badama debane mui e poreporenna. Be degoda na tauḡomama e guri be waivi tauḡoma ḡesaunama e naḡina, inam naumeki.

⁴ Yau bana, uma kauinama teneḡinama taumi mate ḡaromie. Taumi Keriso mate koya guri tenaḡana! Vutuna aubainama tarawatu na rewapanama ḡaromie nam ima kenakenana. Keriso gurie be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, be taumi yodi tauna ḡarogaronama, da taumi ko votana Mamaitua aubainama. ⁵ Raḡanine tauda tubuḡa yawai dokedana noḡota gewegewedima dà yawasanae a noyanoyana. Uma noḡotidima gewegewedima tarawatu a maḡatarana. Vutuna aubainama tauda boni dà votavotama guri a tubutubuḡana.

⁶ Baninama tauda Yesu mate tètè gurina aubainama, tauda yodi tarawatu na rewapanane be Yesu ya kuvesidana. Vutuna aubainama yodi keda vaunama Arue tà noyana, be nam keda poranama tarawatu a girugirumina tà noye.

Tarawatu be gewagewa

⁷ Yodi aba tà giue? Tarawatu taunağa inam gewagewa, bo? Ibewa ġoma! Taugu tokare nam sibo gewagewa e kataie, ibewa da tarawatu ewai mağatarana. Baninama taugu tokare waikwina nam e kataie, değoda tarawatu nam sibo i riuna, “Nam kwai kwina!”
⁸ Gewagewa na kedama tarawatu ya banavi be ya voie da nopogue waikwina noğotidima ta tavatavana da tarawatu yàwai kati kotovina. Baninama değoda tarawatu nam sibo i kenakena, tokare gewagewa na rewapanama yai kavena maika banaga gurigurinama.

⁹ Rağanine taugu ġaubogue taugu tarawatu nam e kataiena, taugu ma nuaveregu yawasanae è miamiana. Be muriğa tarawatu è pağopağona rağanine, gewagewa ya nağo midisuğu be yau yawasanae ya sağana. ¹⁰ Dabudine è kataie da taugu è gurina. Tarawatu kabe yawasana i uteutegu da tauna guri ya uteguna. ¹¹ Gewagewa na kedama tarawatu ya banavina, vutuna aubainama ya kaiyovuegu be inam tarawatu yai guriguna. ¹² Be tarawatu taunağa inam babaunama. Be uma riuvavasaginama, “Nam kwai kwina” tauna mate babaunama, didimana be vere.

¹³ Naumeki, değoda tarawatu inam yaba verenama, inam yabanama verenama ya voie da taugu e guri, bo? Ibewa ġoma! Gewagewa uma tarawatunama verenama ya pağo be tarawatu yai guriguna. Be tarawatu yodi tà kitakitana da gewagewa inam naumeki gewagewa vavasaginama.

Gewagewa banaga ewai badedina

¹⁴ Tauda tètè kataiena da tarawatu inam Mamaitua ġarone be ya yovona. Be tauda banaga tarawatu waimuriwatanenama tètè gwağana aubainama, gewagewa tauda ewai badedana. ¹⁵ Be yaba barebaredima ya voivoiedina, taugu nam e kataiena da aba aubainama ya voivoiedi. Taugu yaba veredima è goeğoedina sibo è voiedina, be yabedima nam ama voivoiedina. Be taugu yaba yau kaba tuagaiedima, vutudi taugu ya voivoiedina. ¹⁶ Be değoda yaba barebaredima nam ama goeğoedina, be taugu ya voivoiedina, inam taugu yàwai aninana da tarawatu inam riukaua. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama nam taugu inam yabedima barebaredima ama voivoiedina, ibewa da gewagewa nopogue e kenakenana, tauna vutuna e voivoiedina.

¹⁸ Baninama è kataie da nopogue nam aba verenama ima kenakenana. Nopogue ġoana riukaua da e kenakenana da vere sibo è voiena, be nam rewapana ġarogue da ya voie. ¹⁹ Baninama yaba ya voivoiedina, taudi nam yau ġoana da sibo è voiedi. Be yaba voiedima nam yau kaba goedi, inam yabedima yağoro da ya voivoiedina. ²⁰ Be değoda yaba ya tuatugaiedina, be yağoro ya voivoiedina, inam kaidima tawai kataigu da nam taugu inam yabedima ama voivoiedina, be ibewa da gewagewa nopogue e kenakenana, tauna vutuna e voivoiedina.

²¹ Dobudine è kita da rağan matabuna inam umanama e tubutubuğana: Rağanine è raurubu da kabe vere è voivoie, da gewagewağa è voivoiena. ²² Naumeki nopogue Mamaitua na tarawatuma ya goeğoe kauena, ²³ be Mamaitua na tarawatuma nopogue e kenakenana. Be taugu è banavi da tarawatu ġesaunama tunigie yai rewapana vavasaga be e panipaniguna, be Mamaitua na tarawatuma ewai ġaviena. ²⁴ O kapore, wainuatoitoiguma! Aitau e kaisagugu, be tubuğa uma gurigurinama ya gose pore? ²⁵ Baninama nopogue taugu Mamaitua na tarawatuma ya vovo teyetyena, be tunigie taugu gewagewa na tarawatuma ya vovo teyetyena. Be Mamaitua yai kaiwena, baninama taune dà Badama Yesu Kerisoe ya kuvesiguna.

8

Yawasana vaunama Arua Babaue

¹ Vutuna aubainama taudi aitağa Yesu Kerisoe ta miamiana, taudi tokare nam kovoğa ta banavi. ² Baninama tarawatu Arua Babaue vutuna yawasana Yesu Kerisoe ya uteguna da gewagewa be guri adi tarawatu ya kuvesiguna. ³ Tarawatu nam teneteneğina da sibo yai yawasanida, baninama tauda tarawatu waimuriwatanenama ġarone tètè gwağa kauana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Natunama ya riupore yovoğe be tubuğa ya utena maika, tauda tubuğidama gewagewa tauvoienama. Be Mamaitua Yesu tubuğa ya utena, be inam tubuğine tauda dà gewagewama kovoğinama ya pağona, be yodi ġarode gewagewa na rewapanama ya kovina. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama değoda tauda Arua Babau na ġoane tà miana, be nam tubuğa na ġoane, inam rağanine tauda teneğinama da Mamaitua na tarawatuma tà voteyetyena.

⁵ Be taudi aitauga tubuga na goane ta miamiana, taudi adi nogotama matabuna tubuga na goane e kenakenana. Be taudi aitauga Arua Babau na goane ta miamiana, taudi adi nogotama matabuna Arua Babau na goane e kenakenana. ⁶ Değoda tubuga na goanama ta noğota guratena, damonama guri ta banavina. Be değoda Arua Babau na goanama ta noğota guratena, damonama yawasana be suba ta banavidina. ⁷ Nama ta tubutubugana, baninama Mamaitua na wainua noğonogotama inam Mamaitua na gaviama, be değoda tauda tubuga na wainua noğonogotama tai muriwatanena, tauda tokare Mamaitua na tarawatuma nam ta voteyete. Be nam tokare ta voie be teneğina. ⁸ Taudi aitauga tubuga na goane ta miamiana, taudi nam Mamaitua timawai nuaverena.

⁹ Be taumi nam tubuga na waibadae koma miamiana. Ibewa! Değoda Mamaitua Aruinama nopomie, naumeki da taumi Arua Babau na waibadae ko miana. Be değoda aitu Keriso Aruinama nam tauna nopone e mia, naumeki da tauna nam Keriso ġarona. ¹⁰ Be değoda Keriso nopomie, tubuğimima ya gurina be Arua Babaue yawasana ko pağona, baninama Mamaitua ya kawa didimanimina. ¹¹ Mamaitua Aruinama Yesu gurie be ya kawa midisuğu munağena. Değoda inam Aruinama nopomie e miana, naumeki da tokare tauna vutuna, taumi tubuğimima guriguridima mate e kawa midisuğudina. Baninama tauda Aruinama nopomie e miamiana.

¹² Vutuna aubainama yau bana, tubuga na goanama nam na noyama aba ġarode ima kenakenana. ¹³ Baninama değoda taumi tubuga na goanama koi muriwatana nonoğena, taumi tokare ko gurina. Be değoda Arua Babaue tubuga na goanama gewegewedima koi guridina, taumi tokare yawasana ko banavina. ¹⁴ Baninama taudi aitauga Mamaitua Aruinama ewai dokedina, taudi vutudi Mamaitua natunatumama.

¹⁵ Be Mamaitua Arua Babau ya utemina inam nam e voiemu da taumi taunoya yababa da sibo ko nainaira. Ibewa! Be tauna Arua Babau ya utemina e voiemu da taumi Mamaitua natunatumama. Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi Mamaitua ġarone ko riuna, "Mamai!"* ¹⁶ Mamaitua Aruinama tauda aruidama e riuriuena da tauda riukaua Mamaitua natunatumama. ¹⁷ Yodi tauda Mamaitua natunatumama, vutuna aubainama tauda tokare Keriso mate Mamaitua na buderima ta pağona. Değoda tauna na wainuatoitoie tauda mate tai nuatoitoi saguna, tokare Mamaitua neneğarine Keriso mate ta mia tenağana.

Rağan muriga na yawasanama

¹⁸ Taugu ya kitakitana da wainuatoitoi yodi ta banabanavidina taudi yawasana tokare e veraverauna ġarode e tavana, nam mate tai ruvaruva be teneteneğina, ibewa. ¹⁹ (-)

²⁰⁻²¹ Mamaitua yaba matabuna yawai tubuğidina ta guriguri be ta bovabova yababana, vutuna aubainama ma nuaboyedi ta miamiana. Be inam nam taudi adi goana, be tauwai tubuğidina na goane nama. Be yağoro nopodima ewai noğotana da rağanine Mamaitua na damma neneğarine ta sağana, taudi mate neneğara ta pağoda da guri be bova adi rağanima e kovina. (v 19) Vutuna aubainama, yaba matabuna Mamaitua yawai tubuğidina, taudi tauwai raba be keda ta kitakitana da uma yawasaninama sağasağava vasagağinama Mamaitua na sedama e utedina, dobue yaba matabuna matedie. ²² Tauda te kataiena da pakane da yodi yaba matabuna ta yakeyakeina maika waivi rağanine ewai tikana tunimuyanama nama. ²³ Be nam yabedima taudiğa, be tauda mate, avedi da puyo Arua Babau te pağona, be yağoro ta yakeyakei be tauwai rabana da Bada ei kawa natuneda be tubuğidama ei yawasanidina. ²⁴ Rağanine Bada yai yawasanidana tauda ta noğonogotina, da tokare ta nağona marae. Be tauda değoda sibo kaite marae te nağona, yodi nam tama noğonogotina da sibo marae te nağo. Baninama nam aitu yaba kaite ya pağoda be yodi ima goegoena e pağoda munage. ²⁵ Be yodi yağoro mara nam te kitana, vutuna aubainama tauda nuatauga tauwai rabana da marae ta nağona.

²⁶ Be mate Arua Babau da vogwağawagae e sağusağudana. Baninama tauda nam moiragi kawa te kataiena, vutuna aubainama Arua Babau Mamaitua ġarone aubaidama moiragie giu e vatovatodina, baninama tauda nam teneteneğina da ta vatodi. ²⁷ Arua Babau tauda aubaidama e moimoiragina Mamaitua na goanama ruvane. Be aba Arua Babau Mamaitua e riuna, tauna kaite ya kataiena, baninama Mamaitua banaga babaudama nopodama ya katai kauena. ²⁸ Tauda te kataie da banaga aitauga Mamaitua tauwai nuapagoena, taudi ġarodie yawasana matabudi veredima, be piripiri ta tubutubugana inam vere taudi aubaidima. Uma banegidima taudi vutudi Mamaitua bonimai ya vinedina na goanama ruvane. ²⁹ Be banaga aitauga Mamaitua ya vinevinedina, taudi ya voidina maika natuğominama Yesu, be Yesu tauna tautuaga. ³⁰ Be aitauga Mamaitua ya vinevinedina, taudi ya yokoedina da sibo a verauna tauna ġarone. Be aitauga

* 8:15: Aramaic bonane 'Abba' inam 'Mamai'.

tauna ya yokoyokoedina, taudi ya kawa didimanidina. Be aitauga tauna ya kawakawa didimanidina, taudi yawasanana verenama marae ya utedina.

Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe nam aba tokare e dariḡeda

³¹ Yodi aba tà giue? Deḡoda Mamaitua tauda muride e midimidina, aita tokare ei ḡavieda? ³² Avedi da natuḡominama be nam i rabe kwasena, be yaḡoro yai utaena tauda matabuda aubaidama. Be tenegine nama tauna na raukiviverree yaba matabudi e uteutedana.

³³⁻³⁴ Vutuna aubainama nam aita teneteneḡina da ei wavuda, baninama Mamaitua kaite ya kawa didimanidana. Be mate Yesu Keriso vutuna ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, tauna Mamaitua kasaune e mia be aubaidama e moimoiragina.

³⁵ Be yodi Keriso na wainuapaḡoe nam aba tokare e dariḡeda. Nam nuaboya, nam naira, nam raukivigewagewa, nam meigara, nam waikaruwagawaḡa, nam igara. ³⁶ Girugiruminama porane ya girugirumina nama, “Tam kamtaie raḡan matabuna tauna raukivigewagewa ka banabanavidina, be ta vunuvunuḡimaina maika musara.”[†] ³⁷ Be aveidi da nuaboya tà banabanavidina, be yaḡoro tà vaisuba vavasagēdina Yesu Kerisoe, tauna vutuna ewai nuapaḡoedana.

³⁸ Baninama taugu è katai kauena da Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe nam aba tokare e dariḡeda, nam guri, nam yawasanana, nam anea, nam penama, nam yaba yodi ta tubutubuḡana bo tokare ta tubuḡana, nam aba rewapanidi, ³⁹ nam arua gunume bo dohue, nam aba Mamaitua yawai tubuḡidina, nam aba tokare Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe e dariḡeda, ibewa! Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua yai kataidana da tauna ewai nuapaḡoedana.

9

Mamaitua be Israel banegidima

¹ Taugu Yesu Keriso matane ya riuriu kauana, be nam ama kaikaiyovuna. Arua Babau nopogue nama e riuriueguna. ²⁻³ Israel banegidima nam adi waisumaḡa, vutuna aubainama taugu nopogue èi nuaboya da èi nuaboya kauana, be è noḡoti da Mamaitua taugu sibo ya raukivi gewegewegu be taudi sibo yai yawasanidina. ⁴ Baninama taudi Mamaitua ya vinedina da tauna natunatunama be taudi neneḡarinama a kita be na saugama ḡarodie ya boruna. Taudi Mousis na tarawatuma a paḡo be tempol nopone ta tapataparorona, be Mamaitua ya riuedina da tokare ei yawasanidina. ⁵ Be taudi ḡarodie dede pakanama banegidima,* be inam damne Yesu Keriso ya tubuḡana, tauna vutuna Mamaitua, be raḡan matabuna ta kaikai suḡu nonoḡena! Inam riukaua.

Aitauga Mamaitua na damma nopone?

⁶ Taugu ya riuriuna da Mamaitua na saugama nam i kavena. Israel banegidima nam matabudi Mamaitua na dam. ⁷ Avedi da taudi Eibraham natunatunama, yaḡoro nam matabudi Mamaitua na seda, ibewa. Mamaitua Eibraham umanama ya riuenana, “Aisik na dame taugu tokare am sedama è sausaugemna ya utemna.” ⁸ Inam baninama umanama: Avedi da taudi Eibraham natunatuḡominama, yaḡoro taudi nam Mamaitua natunatunama, be aitauga Mamaitua na saugama tauwai sumagenama, taudi inam riukaua Mamaitua natunatunama. ⁹ Mamaitua na saugama Eibraham ḡarone inam umanama ya riuna, “Taugu yau raḡanima è boroborue taugu ya yovo munaḡana, yodibe Sera gomana tauḡominama tokare e tikana.”

¹⁰ Be teneginama nama Rebeka ḡarone. Rebeka na sedama tautauḡomidima tamedima tenaḡa Aisik, tauda mate tamadama. ¹¹⁻¹² Be Rebeka muriḡa da seda raḡaraḡa e tikedi da yawasanana veredi bo gewegewedima ta voidedina, be noḡone Mamaitua Rebeka umanama ya riuenana: “Gomana tautuaḡa tokare tasinama ḡarone ei taunoyana.” Mamaitua nama ya riuna, inam tauda sibo tà kataie da Mamaitua na ḡoane banaga e vinevinedina, be nam adi noyama debane. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Jeikob nuaguma e paḡopaḡona be Iso è tuagaiena.”

¹⁴ Be yodi nema tà riu bako? Mamaitua nam didimana banegina, bo? ¹⁵ Mamaitua Mousis umanama ya riuenana,

“Taugu yau raunuatoima banaga ya ḡoegoena nama ya raunuatoiena,

be yau raukiviverema banaga ya ḡoegoena nama ḡarone ya raukivi verena.”

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama banaga yawasanana ta paḡona, be nam adi ḡoane bo adi noyama veredima aubaidi, ibewa, be Mamaitua taunaḡa e ḡoegoena nama e raukivi verena ḡarodie.

[†] **8:36:** Gurik bonane ya riuna ‘sipu’, be nam ‘musara’.

* **9:5:** Dede pakanama banegidima inam: Eibraham, Aisik

be Jeikob.

¹⁷ Be guyau Pero ġarone ko kita. Mamaitua tauna ġarone ya riuna umanama, “Taugu è voiem da guyau kuya tubuġana, inam taugu yau rewapanama ġarome yai maġatar da dobu matabuna ta kita be isaguma ta kaisuġuna.” ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na raukiviverema banaga e ġoēgoena, nama ġarone e raukiviverena. Be mate Mamaitua e ġoēgoena nama, banaga noponama e kawa badona.

¹⁹ Be tokare banaga ġesaumima umanama ko riueguna, “Deġoda Mamaitua na yawasanama nama, aba aubainama tauna e riuriuna da tauma gewagewa banagimai? Tauda nam teneteneġina da na ġoanama t̄ai ġake.”

²⁰ Tam am rewapanama aba da Mamaitua e giugiu be kwa riute munaġe? “Gurewa nam tokare aita u tauvoienama e riuna: Aba aubainama umanama kitaguma kuya voiegu?” ²¹ Gurewa tauvoienama doġa teneteneġina e paġo be na ġoane nama gurewa verenama be kamaġi guregurewa e voivoiedina. ²² Be inam kauinama teneteneġina nama. Mamaitua guyau Pero be Ijpti banegidima ya vinedi da ġarodie na medima be na rewapanama ei maġatarina. Be avedi da Mamaitua ya vinedina da taudi sibo a gurina, be tauna yaġoro mareġa ewai rauriedina. ²³ Be banaga ġesaudima ya vinedina da taudi neneġarinama maumaurinama tokare a paġona. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na raukiviverema be na rewapanama taudi ġarodie yai maġatarina. ²⁴ Be inam banegidima inam tauda, tauna Jius be eteni nopodie ya vinedana.

²⁵ Maika Mamaitua peroveta Osea ya riuriuena nama, “Taugu tokare eteni banegidima yà vinedi be yà voiedi da taudi yau banagama.

Be taudi nuaguma ta paġona,
avedi da yodi nuaguma nam tima paġopaġona.”

²⁶ Be mate Osea ya riuna,

“Deġo è riuedina, ‘Tauri nam taugu yau banaga’,
yodi tokare yà riuedina, ‘Tauri Mamaitua miamia nonoġinama natunatunama.’”

²⁷ Be peroveta Aisaia Israel aubaina ya riuna umanama,

“Avedi da Israel banegidima sievidima maika gimori gerese,
be raubisaġa tokare ei yawasanidina.

²⁸ Baninama Mamaitua na ogama ya taratarāġina nama,
tokare e voia makaie be e voia rovona.”

²⁹ Inam maika Aisaia kaite ya vatona,

“Deġoda Bada wairewapana vavasāġinama banaga raubisaġa sibo nam i gosedi,
tauda tokare Sodom be Gomora banegidima t̄e ruvedi be t̄e guri rovona.”†

Israel banegidima nam waisumaġa ġarodie

³⁰ Be yodi t̄a kita da eteni banegidima avedi da didimana nam ti wanewanena, be yaġoro Mamaitua adi waisumaġe ya kawa didimanidina. ³¹ Be Israel banegidima taudi didimana nam ti banavina, baninama taudi didimana tarawatu e wanewanena aubainama. ³² Aba aubainama didimana nam ti banavi? Baninama taudi a noġoti da adi noyama veredie kabe didimana ta banavi, be nam waisumaġe. Taudi yeku[‡] adi kaba saġaivitarema a saġai vitarena. ³³ Ya girugirumina nama:

“Ko kitana, taugu Saionma yeku yà boruboruna,
be vutuna banaga e voiedi da ta saġai vitare be ta bekuna.

Be aita u yekunama ewai sumaġena,
tauna tokare nam tunimayaġe e mia.”

10

¹ Yau bana, taugu nuaguma e ġoēgoe kaue be Mamaitua yàwai baġana da tauna sibo Israel banegidima yai yawasanidina. ² Taugu è kataiena da taudi ta rarau rubu guratana da Mamaitua sibo a tainuaverena, be tauna anitai nuaverenama na kedama, nam ti katai kauena. ³ Taudi Mamaitua na didimana kedanama a riutuāġaie, be taudi adi noġotama nama na ruvae didimana kedanama a wanewanena. ⁴ Be taudi nam ti kataiena da Keriso ya voie da tarawatu na raġanima ya kovina. Be aita u da Keriso ewai sumaġena, tauna tokare didimana e banavina.

⁵ Mousis didimana tarawatu e umanama ya giuedina, “Aitaġa uma kaudima yà giugiuuedina e voiedina, tauna tokare ġarodie yawasanana e banavina.” ⁶ Be didimana waisumaġe inam umanama ya giuedina, “Nam nopomie ko riuna, ‘Aita u e saġa e naġo marae be Keriso e yovoġe?’” ⁷ Bo “Aita u e yovo e naġo guriguridima adi gabue be Keriso e saġe?” Ibewa! ⁸ Inam kaudie nam tokare yawasanana ko banavidi. Be you, didimana

† 9:29: Sodom be Gomora adi gututuma ko sievidina. (Genesis 19:1-29) ‡ 9:32: ‘Yeku’ inam Yesu Keriso.

waisumaḡe umanama ya giuedina, “Yawasana riunama inam ḡaromie; mudumie be nopomie.” Inam riunama vutuna waisumaḡa riunama tauma ka rarau guguyena.

⁹ Inam giudima banidima umanama, Deḡoda tam mudume kwa riuna, “Yesu tauna Bada” be nopome kwai sumaḡa da Mamaitua Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena, tam tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kwa banavina. ¹⁰ Baninama dà waisumaḡe tokare Mamaitua e kawa didimanidana, be deḡoda mudude Yesu Keriso tà giuena, tauda tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanidana. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama umanama ya riuna, “Aitau tauna ḡarone ewai sumaḡana, tauna tokare nam tunimayaḡe e mia.” ¹² Yodi uma giunama mayanama maika banaga matabuda, tauda Jius be eteni banegidima matabuda e riuriuedana, baninama Bada tauna tenaḡa, be banaga matabuna ewai badedina, be vere dosidima aitauḡa tauna ḡarone sagu tawai baḡena e uteutedina, ¹³ baninama girugiruminama nama ya riuna, “Aitauḡa Bada ḡarone yawasana tawai baḡena, taudi tokare ei yawasanidana.”

¹⁴ Be nema taudi sagu tai baḡe bake, deḡoda taudi Bada nam tai sumaḡe? Be nema Bada tai sumaḡa bake, deḡoda varinama nam ta vaie? Be nema vari verenama ta vaia bake, deḡoda nam aitau ḡarodie e rauguguya? ¹⁵ Be nema taudi ta rauguguya bako, deḡoda Keriso taurauguguya nam e riuporaḡa? Girugiruminama umanama ya riuna: “Banaga tawai nuavere kauana raḡanine taurauguguya ta verau be vari verena be suba giunama ta rarau guguyena.”

¹⁶ Be nam Israel banegidima matabudi vari verenama ti paḡona. Inam maika peroveta Aisaia ya riuriuna nama: “Bada, nam banaga toitoi ama giuma ti sumaḡena.” ¹⁷ Be yaḡoro Keriso banaga ya riuporedina rauguguya aubainama be adi rauguguyae banaga ta vaie, be tai sumaḡana.

¹⁸ Be Jius banegidima nemanama? Taudi vari verenama nam ti vaie, bo? Ibewa da taudi kaite a vaiena. Baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna umanama:

“Taudi a rarau guguyana varinama dobu matabuna yai moḡavuna,
be dobu damodie mate.”

¹⁹ Bo agunai Jius banegidima a vaiena be baninama nam ti katai kaue, bo? Ibewa, taudi a kataiena. Uma kauinama vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Mousis umanama ya riuna: “Avedi da eteni banegidima buebuedima taudi nam Jius, be tokare yà vinedina.

Yodibe taumi tokare ko unuredi be ko mediedina.”

²⁰ Be Aisaia mate umanama ya riuna:

“Aitauḡa taudi nam ti wanewaneguna,
taudi ḡarodie è maḡatara be a banaviguna.”

²¹ Be Israel banegidima aubaidima umanama ya riuna:

“Raḡan daudaunama taugu aubaimima èwai rabana da sibo ḡarogue koya tavana,
be taumi nam ko tavana, baninama taumi banaga beapopotemi be ra-
raukosoḡaigaimima.”

11

Israel banegidima tautaugosedima

¹ Be yodi nemanama? Mamaitua na banagama ya tuagaiedi, bo? Ibewa! Taugu mate Israel banegiguma, Eibraham natunama, be Bendiman na damma nopone.

² Mamaitua na banagama boni ya vinevinedina nam i tuagaiedina, ibewa! Elaija na gututuma ko noḡoti, raḡanine tauna Mamaitua ḡarone ya riubona badobadona Israel banegidima kadi taiye. ³ Tauna umanama ya riuna: “Bada, taudi am perovetama matabudi ai guri rovodi be am oltama a katiweidina. Be yodi tauguga yà miamiana, be taudi ta ḡoḡoe da taugu mate tai guriguna.”

⁴ Be Bada umanama ya paribeena: “Taugu banaga 7 tausand aubaiguma è taugosaḡana, baninama taudi nam kokoitau Bal ḡarone ti raudunena.”

⁵ Be yodi uma raḡanine kauinama teneginama nama. Mamaitua na raukiviverree banaga tautaugosedima ya vinedina. ⁶ Tauna na raukiviverree ya vinedina be nam adi noyama debane. Be deḡoda adi noyama debane i vinedina, agunai raukivivere nam baniboruboruna.

⁷ Be yodi tà kita, Israel taudi didimana a wanewane guratena be nam ti banavina. Be Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima taudiḡa didimana a banavina, be Israel banegidima ḡesaudima Mamaitua ya kawa nopobadodina ⁸ maika girugirumina porane ya riuriuna nama:

“Mamaitua arua gewagewanama ya utedi,
be uma aruinama taudi ya kawa debabuedi
be ya voiedi da matedie nam timawai kita

be beedie nam timawai beavaiana naumeki da yodi.”

⁹ Be Deivid umanama ya riuna:

“Taudi adi puyoma soidima sibo ya tikona munaḡedi,
be a saḡai vitaredina, baninama inam adi kovogama.

¹⁰ Taudi sibo arue matedima ai kupikupi da taudi nam sibo ai kita,
be raḡan matabuna sibo ḡayawa a kwarina.”

Eteni banegimima taumi nam ko rauguyaguyau

¹¹ Yodi yai taravira munagemina. Mamaitua na banagama ya tuaḡai vavasagedi, bo? Ibewa! Israel banegidima Mamaitua a mia tautauriena, aubainama Mamaitua eteni banegidima ei yawasanidina da Israel banegidima sibo a unurana eteni banegidima ḡarodie. ¹² Be uma ko noḡoti, Israel banegidima taudi Yesu Keriso a tuaḡaiena, aubainama eteni banegidima dobu matabuna yawasana a banavina, Israel banegidima matabudi Yesu tawai sumaḡena raḡanine, eteni banegidima tokare waiaiaina dosinama ta paḡona.

¹³ Be taumi aitauga nam Jius, taumi yodi ya riuemina: Taugu ei nuaverena da Mamaitua ya riuporeguna taumi eteni banegimima ḡaromie da vari verenama ya rauguguyena.

¹⁴ Be uma kauine Jius banegidima nuedima ei medi be taudi mate tai sumaḡana.

¹⁵ Be yodi ko kita da, raḡanine Mamaitua Jius banegidima ya riuriu tuaḡaiedina, inam raḡanine dobu matabuna adi gewagewama ya noḡota poredina, be raḡanine Mamaitua Jius banegidima ei anina munaḡedina, aba tokare e tubuḡa? Inam raḡanine banaga guriguridima ta midisuḡu munagana. ¹⁶ Baninama degoda Mamaitua Jius adi dedema pakanama banegidima yai aninedina, naumeki da taudi adi sedama mate Mamaitua tokare ei aninedina. Inam kauinama teneginama maika kai olip. Degoda kai olip waraminama yai aninena, naumeki da kai ragedima mate tokare ei aninedina.

¹⁷ Be yodi raḡandie Mamaitua uma kainama ragedima ḡesaudima ya kotovidina, be taumi avedi da doбира olipnama, be ya ragaumi da olip ragedima ya kotokotovidina kividie ya pani wairatumina. Be yodi taumi olip waraminama bodinama na rewapanae taumi ko gogogogona. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama olip ragedima midimididina noḡodie nam ko seḡara! Be ko noḡoti da warama nam na yasima taumi. Taumi ami yasima inam warama.

¹⁹ Be agunai taumi umanama ko riuna, “Mamaitua kai olip ragedima ḡesaudima ya kotovidina, kividie tauma e pani wairatumaina aubainama.” ²⁰ Inam riukaua, be ko noḡoti da taudi nam tiwai sumaḡana aubainama Mamaitua ya kotovidina, be taumi Keriso kowai sumaḡena aubainama Mamaitua taumi ya pani wairatumina. Vutuna aubainama nam noḡodie ko seḡara, avedi! Be taumi sibo koya nairana, ²¹ baninama degoda Mamaitua kai ragedima veredima i kotovidina, taumi mate tokare ya kotovimina, degoda taumi nam koi sumaḡana.

²² Be yodi tauda Mamaitua na raukiviverema be na raukivigewagewama ta kitana. Tauna na raukivigewagewama taudi aitauga nam Mamaitua tima vovo teyeteiyena ḡarodie, be degoda raḡan matabuna koi sumaḡena, na raukiviverema taumi ḡaromie e kenana, be degoda ibewa, taumi mate e kotova poremina. ²³ Be degoda Jius banegidima waisumaga tai kare munagena, taudi tokare Mamaitua e pani wairatu munagedina, baninama na rewapanama e kenakenana da nama e voiana.

²⁴ Be avedi da taumi doбира olipnama, be yaḡoro Mamaitua ya paḡomi da olip verenama bogane ya pani wairatumina. Vutuna aubainama tauna tokare teneteneḡinama da olip verenama ragedima ya kotokotova poredina, kividie e pani wairatu munagedina.

Mamaitua tokare Israel banegidima ei yawasanidina

²⁵ Yau bana, uma inam riukaua semosemonama ya riuriuemina da taumi ko kataie be nam ko kawa saḡe munaḡemi Israel banegidima noḡodie. Inam riukaua da Mamaitua Jius banegidima ḡesaudima ya kawa nopobadodi da nam ti sumaḡana. Inam kauinama nama Mamaitua ya voie da eteni banegidima sievinama ya noḡonoḡotina paratine nama ei yawasanidina, ²⁶ yodibe Israel banegidima mate ei yawasanidina maika girugiruminama poranama ya riuriuna nama:

“Tauwai yawasana Jerusalemḡa e verau

be e voie da Jeikob na damma Mamaitua tai nuapaḡo munaḡena.

²⁷ Be taugu waianina ya uteutedina raḡanine,
adi gewagewama ya noḡota poredina.”

²⁸ Yodi taudi vari verenama a tuaḡaiena, vutuna aubainama taumi eteni banegimima yawasana ko paḡona, be Jius taudi Mamaitua na ḡaviama. Baninama Mamaitua Jius adi dedema pakanama banegidima ya vinedina, taudi kadi taiye Jius banegidima yaḡoro tauna na banagama, ²⁹ baninama Mamaitua na giu be na puyoma nam airaḡan nuanama e vitaredi be e kaiporaḡa munaḡedi. ³⁰ Taumi noḡone eteni banegimima, taumi Mamaitua koya rawarawa ḡaigaiena. Be yodi taumi Mamaitua na raunuatoima koya paḡona,

baninama Jius banegidima Mamaitua a rawaḡaiḡaiena aubainama. ³¹ Be tokare taudi mate Mamaitua na raunuatoima ta ḡona, avedi da taudi yodi ta rawarawa ḡaiḡaiena, baninama Mamaitua na raunuatoima taumi ḡaromie aubainama. ³² Be yodi tà kita da banaga matabuna adi rawaḡaiḡaiena Mamaitua ya panidina, inam kedane tokare matabudi Mamaitua na raunuatoima ta ḡona.

Pol Mamaitua e kaikai sugusuguna

³³ O kapore! Aba kam Mamaituama tam kuya vere ḡaḡa kè banavim. Am nuauyuyama be am kataima ya saḡa vavasaga be ya yovo guratana. Tauda nam teneteneḡina da Mamaitua na yawasana be na kovoḡama tà kataiedi. ³⁴ “Aitau Mamaitua na noḡotama ya kataie? Be aitau teneteneḡina da Mamaitua e raurure?” ³⁵ Bo “Aitau aba Mamaitua ya ute da yodi Mamaitua tauna ei maesi munaḡe?” ³⁶ Yaba matabuna taune da ta tubutubuḡana, be tauna na rewapanae ta kenakenana. Tauna tà kaisugusuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua!

12

Dà yawasanama sibo Mamaitua tè utena

¹ Yau bana, yodi Mamaitua na raunuatoie yà riuriu vavasagemina da tubuḡimima Mamaitua ko utena. Be raḡanine tubuḡimima Mamaitua ko uteutena, inam vutuna puyo babau yawawasaninama. Dabudine Mamaitua ei nuaverena, baninama uma kauinama inam riukaua taparoronama, Arua Babau nama e ḡoḡoḡena. ² Be nam dobu banegidima adi vaivaie ko mia, avedi! Be Mamaitua koi baḡa da ami noḡotama e vitaredi be taumi ami yawasanama e rawavaudina. Yodibe taumi tokare teneteneḡinama da Mamaitua na ḡoana be na verema ko kataiedina. Be Mamaitua na ḡoanama inam ya vere vavasagana.

³ Taugu Mamaitua na apasolma, vutuna aubainama yà riuriu vavasagemina: Nam ko noḡota munaḡemi da taumi koya saḡa guratana, ibewa da Mamaitua taumi tenatenaḡaḡa ami waisumaḡama ya uteutemina, na ruvae nama ko noḡota munaḡemina. ⁴ Tauda tubuḡidama tenaḡa be ragaragadama toitoi, be raga tenaḡaḡa adi noyama tabu be tabu. ⁵ Be uma kauinama tenegine tauda toitoi be tubuḡa tenaḡa Yesu Kerisoe, be taune tauda matabuda tèi rawa teḡeidana.

⁶ Be matabuda dà noyama tabu be tabu, Bada puyo tabu be tabu ya uteutedana na ruvae nama. Aitauḡa da tauwai peroveta, naumeki da tai perovetana adi waisumaḡama ruvane. ⁷ Aitauḡa da tauwai sagu, naumeki da tai saguna, be aitauḡa da tauwai katakatai, naumeki da tai katakataina, ⁸ be aitauḡa da taurauduḡu, naumeki da ta rauduḡuna, be aitauḡa da taupaipairu, naumeki da riukaue ta pairuna, be aitauḡa da tauwai bada, naumeki da nuedima tabutabune tai kedadoka kauana. Be aitauḡa da taurau nuatoi, naumeki da ma nuaveredi banaga ta sagudina.

Kuristen na yawasanama

⁹ Ami wainuapagoma ami banagama ḡarodie nam kaiyovue. Yaba gewegewedima ko tuagaiedi be yaba veredima ko kaidididina. ¹⁰ Nuemima tabutabune ami banagama mate koi nuapago be koi kawa vivira munaḡa! ¹¹ Be nam airagan matemima e gayawa, be ragan matabuna nuemima tabutabune Bada aubainama ko noya!

¹² Ko noḡoti da ragan tenaḡa taumi tokare ko naḡona marae, vutuna aubainama koi nuavere! Be pipiri raḡandie ko vataradidi be ko moiragi nonoḡa! ¹³ Mamaitua na banagama waikaruwagewagedima ko sagudi! Be degoda vaḡavaḡai be ya tavana, ko rabe kauena!

¹⁴ Aitauḡa da ta raraukivi gewegewemina, naumeki da taudi aubaidima ko moiragi be Bada ei aiainidi! Taumi banaga koi aiainidina be nam koi taratautauedi! ¹⁵ Deḡoda aitauḡa tawai nuaverena, naumeki da taumi mate koi nuaverena, be deḡoda aitauḡa ta ḡabaḡabana, naumeki da taumi taudi mate ko ḡabana. ¹⁶ Taumi subae ko mia be nam ko rauguyaguyau, be nam ko kawa saḡe munaḡemi! Kamai banabanaga mate koi turaturanana. Be nam ko noḡoti da taumi banaga katakataimi!

¹⁷ Gegewewa nam gegewewae koi maesi. Be ko kita kaua da banaga matabudi matedie taumi didimane ko miana. ¹⁸ Ko raurubu da banaga matabudi mate subae ko miana. ¹⁹ Yau bana, nam biwa ko paḡo, be ko gose da Mamaitua taunaḡa e raubiwana, baninama girugiruminama poranama ya riuna umanama,

“Bada ya riuna, ‘Taugu taurau biwa be taugu tokare ami biwama yà ḡona’.

²⁰ Deḡoda am ḡaviama kani e karatina, naumeki da kani kwa utena
be deḡoda nuanama e raukasakasana, naumeki da upa kwa ute!

Deḡoda am ḡaviama ḡarone nama kwa voiana,
debane upa kwa ḡini pore be tauna e tunimayaḡana.”

²¹ Gewagewa nam tam e vaisubam, be tam veree gewagewa kwa vaisubana!

13

Gabeman ko voteyeteyedi

¹ Banaga matabuna sibo gabeman a voteyeteyena, baninama gabeman matabudi adi rewapanama inam Mamaitua ya utedina. ² Vutuna aubainama aita u gabeman ġarodie e paripari viravirana, tauna Mamaitua ġarone mate e paripari viravirana, tauna tokare kovoga e banavina. ³ Tam degoda vere kwa voivoiena, inam raġanine tam tokare nam pirisiman kwa nairedina. Be degoda gewagewa kwa voiena, inam raġanine tam tokare pirisiman kwa nairedina. Vutuna aubainama tam degoda naira kwa tuġaiena, naumeki da vere kwa voie be taudi tokare tam isamma ta kawa saġena. ⁴ Baninama Mamaitua gabeman ya riuporedina da taudi tam ta sagumna aubainama, be degoda tam gewagewa kwa voiena, inam raġanine taudi kwa nairedina, baninama Mamaitua rewapanama ya utedina da taudi tam tokare ta kovogimna. ⁵ Vutuna aubainama gabeman aba ta riuriuena, naumeki da kwa voiena, inam raġanine am noġotama tokare verenama e kenana. Be mate tam tokare nam kovoga kwa banavi.

⁶ Raġan matabuna gabeman ta noyanoyana Mamaitua aubainama, vutuna aubainama taumi teks koi maesidina. ⁷ Nama banaga matabudi adi kauama ko utedina. Degoda teks sibo koyai maesidina, naumeki da koi maesina, be aitauga sibo koya voteyeteyedina, naumeki da ko voteyeteyedina, be aitauga sibo koya viviredina, naumeki da ko viviredina.

Wainuapago na riuvavasagama

⁸ Nam aita u na maesana ko rabe kwase. Be raġan matabuna umanama koi nuapago vivirana. Baninama degoda banaga ġesaudima koi nuapagoedina, inam vutuna taumi tarawatu ko vovo teteyena. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Be inam raġanine tokare nam aba gewagewanama taudi ġarodie ko voie. Maika riuvavasaga e riuriuna nama, “Nam turamma debane mui kwa pore, be nam kwa rauvunuga, nam na purapurama kwa danenedi, nam kwai kwina”. Be riu vavasaga ġesaudima mate, matabudi a rawateġeidina giu tenaġa nopone, be giunama inam umanama: “Turamma turamma nuamma e pagona, maika tamga kwawai nuapago munagemna nama” Vutuna aubainama degoda banaga ġesaudima ġarodie koi nuapagana, inam vutuna taumi tarawatu ko vovo teteyena.

Yanae ko miana

¹¹ Naumeki da nama ko voiana, be yodi raġandima kitedima ko katai kauedina. Baninama Bada na raġanima kaiteka e tavatavana, nam maika boni raġandie tauda waisumaġa tewai karee nama. Vutuna aubainama matemima e kaya. ¹² Kupi ġaubonaġa e kovina, be raġan kaiteka e tomtomna. Vutuna aubainama kupi na voiana ta gosedi, be yana na madama ta ragaudina. ¹³ Tauda matabuda didimane ta miana, maika banaga suare e miamiana nama. Tauda nam kausa gewegwedima soidima ta voiedi, nam ta tego bua, nam tai soġa yabayababa, nam ta iġara yabayababa, bo ta unura. ¹⁴ Inam yabedima avedi, be Yesu Keriso na goane nama ko miana. Be nam gewagewa ko wanewanedi da tubuġimima na goanama kededima gewegwedima ko voiedi, avedi!

14

Banaga adi waisumaġama gwaġegwaġedi be wairewapanidima

¹ Aitauga da ami waisumaġama wairewapanidima taumi ami banagama ġesaudima adi waisumaġama vogwaġegwaġedima sibo koya kaisagudina. Be nam adi wainu noġonogotama debedie koi kawa riuriu! ² Banaga aitauga adi waisumaġama wairewapanidima, taudi nam ai kani tima widiwinena, ibewa da taudi kani matabuna ta kanikani yabayababedina. Be banaga ġesaudima aitauga adi waisumaġama vogwaġegwaġedima, taudi nam musara tima kanikanina.* ³ Vutuna aubainama aita u da kani kanikani yabayababinama, tauna banaga musara tautuġaġienama, nam sibo ya kita tuġaġie. Be aita u da nam musara taukanina, tauna banaga kanikani yabayababinama nam sibo ya etare, baninama taudi adi waisumaġama ruvane Bada yai aninedina. ⁴ Tam aita u da Bada na taunoyama kwa etaredi? Tam nam dobudi am noyama aba ima kenakenana. Taudi Bada na taunoyama aubainama taunaġa ya kataiedina, da taudi a

* **14:2:** Banaga aita u adi waisumaġama vogwaġegwaġedima, taudi nam musara ti kanikanina, baninama taudi nam ti katai kauena degoda inam musara veredi bo boita a puypuyodina museridi. Be aitauga adi waisumaġama wairewapanidima, taudi musara a kanikani yabayababedina. Be uma kauinama teneginama vers 5 nopone, dabudine nam musara be raġan vinevedina.

beku bo ibewa. Be taudi tokare nam ta beku, baninama taudi Bada na rewapanae ta midimidina.

⁵ Banaga adi waisumağama gwağegwağedima taudi rağan dosidima vinevinedima ta viviviviredina. Be banaga gesaudima ta noğonoğotina da rağan dosidi be rağan goma matabudi tenetenedidima. Be banaga tenatenagağa nuane ei nuanogonogota da dego tauna ġarone ya vere. ⁶ Aitau da rağan dosidima vinevinedima e viviviviredina, naumeki da tauna nama e voiena, Bada isanama anikaisuğunama aubainama. Be aitau nam kani matabudi ima kanikanidina, bo aitau da kani matabudi e kanikanidina, naumeki da matabudi nama ta voiana Bada isanama anikaisuğunama aubainama, baninama noğone taudi ta moiragi be ta kanikanina aubainama. ⁷ Tauda nam aitau mabide tama miamia bo mabide tama gurigurina, ⁸ ibewa da tauda ta miamia bo ta gurigurina, inam matabuna Bada aubainama, baninama tauda inam tauna ġaroğaronama. ⁹ Vutuna aubainama Keriso ya guri be ya midisugu munagana, da banaga yawayawasanidi be guriguridima, matabudi ewai badedina.

¹⁰ Be yodi tam aba aubainama turamma kwa etare? Bo aba aubainama turamma kwa kitakita tuağae? Tauda matabuda tokare Mamaitua noğone ta midi, be taunağa tauda tenatenagağa e etaredana, ¹¹ maika girugiruminama porane Mamaitua ya riuriuna nama: “Taugu Mamaitua miamia nonoğiguma, be ya riuriu kauemina

da tokare banaga matabudi kağapakague tuapikedima tai tutumidiridi da ta rauduneegu

be matabudi mududie tai mağatarigu be ta riuna: ‘Tam riukaua Mamaitua.’”

¹² Be yodi ta kita da tauda tenatenagağa tokare da kauama matabudi Mamaitua noğone tai mağataridina. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama nam turamma turamma kwa etare, avedi! Be kwa kita da nam anibeku kaudie turamma kwa voie da na waisumağe e beku.

¹⁴ Bada Yesu ya riuegu be e katai kauena da nam aba kaninama Mamaitua matane i miramirana. Be değoda aitau e noğoti da aba kaninama ya miramirana, naumeki da tauna ġarone uma kaninama ya miramira kauana. ¹⁵ Be değoda am kani yabayababama aubainama turamma kwai nuaboyana, inam kauine tam nam turamma kumawai nuapağoena. Nam am kani yabayababama aubainama turamma kwa voie da na waisumağe e beku. Baninama Yesu ya gurina tauna mate aubainama. ¹⁶ Be rağanine am goanama nama uma yabedima kwa voivoiedina, kwa kita da am banagama nam tai giugiuem.

¹⁷ Mamaitua na waiguyae kani be tego inam nam baniboruboruna. Ibewa da didimana, suba be mosari Arua Babaua, inam vutudi yaba dosidima. ¹⁸ Be değoda uma kaudie Keriso ġarone koi taunoyana, inam vutuna Mamaitua ewai aninemina, be banaga ta viviremina. ¹⁹ Tauda vutuna aubainama ta raurubu gurata da suba yabedima ta voiedi be yaba gesaudima mate ta voiedi da, da waisumağama tai rewapanana.

²⁰ Nam kani kadi taiye Mamaitua na noyama ko kawa gewegewedi! Kani matabudi inam veredima be değoda yaba tenağa kuya kanikani be turamma kuya voie da na waisumağe ya bekuna, inam tam gewagewa kuya voiena. ²¹ Vutuna aubainama değoda tam musara kuya kanikani bo bia[†] kuya tegotego, bo aiyaba gesaudima kuya voivoiedi, be inam yabedie turamma na waisumağama vogwağawağanama kuya voie da ya bekuna, ya verena da uma kaidima nam kwa voiedi. ²² Değoda uma kaudie am waisumağama ewai rewapanana kauana, naumeki da tam be Mamaitua taumiğa ġaromie e kena kwasana. Ya verena da uma kaudie tam nam kwa noğota bekubeku, baninama tam kuya kataiena da uma kaidima matabudi inam naumeki. ²³ Be tam değoda uma kaudie kwa noğota bekubekuna, tokare Mamaitua e etaremna, baninama tam nam waisumağe uma yabedima kuma kanikanidina. Yaba matabuna nam waisumağe kwa voiedi, inam taudi gewagewa.

15

¹ Tauda aitağa da waisumağama wairewapaninama, naumeki da aitağa adi waisumağama gwağegwağedima sibo te sagudina, be nam taudağa ta sagusagu munagada. ² Be tauda tenatenagağa sibo da banagama te sagudi da adi waisumağe sibo ai rewapanana. ³ Baninama Keriso nam taunağa i sagu munagana, ibewa da girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Banaga tam a kunuremna be inam kunurinama taugu mate a kunureguna.” ⁴ Riuwai noğota matabudi boni a girugirumidina, inam taudi waikatakataidama aubainama, da e duğuda be waisumağe tai rewapanana da tokare ta nağona marae.

[†] 14:21: Gurik bonane inam “waen”.

⁵ Mamaitua, vutuna e duḡuduḡumi be e sagusagumina da ami waisumaḡe piripiri matabudi ko dami poredina, tauna ya voiemu da taumi nuemima tenaḡa Keriso koi muriwatanena. ⁶ Yodibe taumi tokare teneteneginama da Mamaitua isanama ko kaisuḡusuḡu tenaḡena. Vutuna tauna dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama.

⁷ Taumi ami banabanagama koi aninedina, maika Keriso taumi yai aninemina. Uma kauine nama taumi tokare Mamaitua isanama ko kaikai suḡusuḡuna. ⁸ Ko noḡoti da Yesu Keriso ya yovo be ewai maḡatarana da Mamaitua na saugama Jius adi dedema pakanama banegidima ḡarodie inam riukaua. Be inam kauine nama Jius banegidima e sagusagudina. ⁹ Be mate tauna ya yovona da eteni banegidima ei yawasanidina, da taudi sibo Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna na raukiviverema aubainama, maika girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna:

“Vutuna aubainama taugu eteni banegidima noḡodie isamma ya kaisuḡuna.

Be taugu ya sarena isamma anikaisuḡunama aubainama.”

¹⁰ Be mate ya riuna,

“Taumi eteni banegimima matabumi

tauna na banagama mate ko mosari tenaḡana.”

¹¹ Be mate ya riu munaḡana,

“Taumi eteni banegimima matabumi Bada isanama ko kaisuḡu,

be matabumi isanama anikaisuḡunama saredima ko saredina.”

¹² Be peroveta Aisaia ya riuna,

“Guyau vaunama Jese na dame e tubuḡana, be tauna tokare banaga matabudi ei badedi, be eteni banegidima matabudi tauna tai sumaḡena.”

¹³ Vutuna aubainama taugu ya moimoiragina taumi aubaimima da taumi Bada koi sumaḡe, be Mamaitua tauna mosari be suba nopomima ei moḡavuna. Be dabudine Arua Babau na rewapanama mate nopomima ei moḡavuna. Be taumi ko kataie da tokare Mamaitua neneḡarinama e utemina.

Pol uma letanama ya girugirumina, ya giuena

¹⁴ Yau bana, taugu è katai kauena da taumi banaga veremima be uma giudima koya katakatai kauedina be taumi teneteneginama tokare ami banagama mate koi kawa raukuravivirana. ¹⁵ Taugu uma letanama ma raudebatoragu è girumina taumi ḡaromie, da uma yabedima ya riuwainoḡotimina aubainama. Taugu nama è voiana, baninama Mamaitua na raukiviveree ¹⁶ taugu Yesu Keriso na taunoyama. Taugu maika pirisi, baninama eteni banegidima ḡarodie Mamaitua varinama verenama ya rauguguyena, be taugu ya ḡoḡoena da eteni banegidima ya verauḡedina Mamaitua ḡarone maika puyo, nama Mamaitua e ḡoḡoena. Be Arua Babau e voidi da taudi Mamaitua na banagama ta tubuḡana. ¹⁷ Taugu Mamaitua na taunoyama, be nuaguma ya verena da Yesu Keriso ya riuporeguna, vari verenama ya rauguguyena aubainama. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Be yodi taugu nam yaba gesaudima ama giugiuemina, be abaga Keriso ya voivoiedina, vutudiga ya giuedina: Arua na rewapanae taugu mataira be voia dosidima è voiedina, be inam kauine Bada Yesu rewapanama ya uteguna da eteni banegidima ya katakataidi da taudi Mamaitua ta voteyeteyena. Be taugu Jerusalemma Keriso varinama rauguguyenama èi karena, naumeki da Ilirikumma è tavana.

²⁰ Taugu raḡan matabuna ya ḡoḡoena da vari verenama ya rauguguyena banaga aitauga Yesu Keriso nam ti katakataiena ḡarodie. Be aitauga Yesu Keriso varinama a vaivaiena, taudi ḡarodie nam ya naḡo, baninama taugu nam banaga na tuatuama yawai midiri dokena nonoginama debane vada ya keru. ²¹ Taugu ya voiena maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama,

“Taudi aitauga rauguguya nam ti vaivaiena, taudi tokare ta vaie be ta kitana.

Be aitauga da nam varinama ti vaivaiena, taudi tokare ta kataiena.”

²² Vutuna noḡotine raḡan toitoti verau è raurubuena da sibo ḡaromie è verauna, be nam teneteneginama.

Pol Rom naḡonama e ḡoḡoena

²³ Be yodi uma dobudine yau noyama ya kovina. Suara da suara taugu è ḡoḡoena da taumi sibo è kitemina, ²⁴ vutuna aubainama yodi taugu ya wai ogana da ya kitemina Spein naḡonama raḡanine. Be raḡanine taugu ḡaromie ya tavana, dabudine taugu taumi mate tai nuavere be ta miana raḡan ḡaubonaḡa. Be muriḡa taugu ya ḡoḡoena taumi ko sagugu da Speinma ya naḡona.

²⁵ Be yodi taugu ya naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma, Mamaitua na banagama kaisagudima aubainama. ²⁶ Baninama Masedonia be Akaiama tauwai sumaḡa banegidima ma nuaveredi mane a uteguna da taugu Jerusalemma tauwai sumaḡa gesaudima waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo è utedina. ²⁷ Taudi riukaua, ma nuaveredi mane a uteguna.

Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da inam naumeki nama a voiana, baninama eteni banegidima taudi varinama verenama Jius ḡarodie a paḡona, vutuna aubainama naumeki da tubuḡe sibo a sagudina. ²⁸ Be raḡanine Jerusalemma tauwai sumaḡa waikaruwaḡewaḡedima mane ya utedi e kovikovina murine, taugu yau vaḡaima yài karena Spein aubainama. Be inam raḡanine taugu yà vakitemina. ²⁹ Taugu è kataiena da raḡanine ḡaromie yà veraverauna, Keriso waiaiaina dosinama e uteguna taumi aubaimima.

³⁰ Yau bana, Bada Yesu Keriso isane be Arua na wainuapaḡoe taugu yàwai baḡa vavasagemina da yau pirpirie ko sagugu da Mamaitua ḡarone aubaiguma ko moiragina. ³¹ Ko moiragi da Mamaitua e midì ḡaḡarigu da Judia banegidima gewegewedima nam sibo a vunūḡigu. Be mate ko moiragi da yau noyama Jerusalem nopone tauwai suamaḡa sibo ai aninena. ³² Yodibe Mamaitua na ḡoane taugu ma nuaveregu yà tavana taumi ḡaromie da yà sipere, be taumi mate tòi nuavere tenaḡana. ³³ Mamaitua, suba tauvoienama taumi matabumi ḡaromie. Inam riukaua.

16

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu nuvudama Fibi ḡaromie yàwai maḡatarina. Tauna Senkiria ekalesia adi taunoyama waivinama. ² Be yàwai baḡemina da tauna ko rabe kauena, nema Bada na taunoyama gesaudima ko raberabe kauedina nama. Baninama tauna banaga toitoi e sagusagu kauedina be taugu mate.

³ Yau banagama Prisila be Akwila* ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina, taudi Yesu Keriso na noyae taunkaisaguguma. ⁴ Be mate taudi adi yawasanama a tuaḡaiedi be ai uta munaḡedi da ai sasaranana, saguguma aubainama. Be inam kaunama aubainama taugu yàwai kaiwa vavasagēdina, nam tauguḡa be eteni nopodie ekalesia matabudi mate kawai kaiwedina uma kauinama aubainama. ⁵ Be ekalesia Prisila be Akwila adi vadae tawai rawateḡeidina mate yàwai kaiwedina.

Be tura yaḡaguma Epainetas mate ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna vutuna Eisia provinsnama nopone yai Kuristen dokana. ⁶ Meri ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna vutuna aubaimima ya noya guratana. ⁷ Andronikus be Junias ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina. Taudi rabui taugu yau damma nopone be dibure a biri tenaḡemaina. Apasol matabudi taudi rabui a vivivivira kauedina, taudi Keriso ai sumaḡa dokena, muridie taugu èi sumaḡana. ⁸ Ampliatas ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, baninama Bada na wainuapaḡoe tauna turaguma. ⁹ Urbanus ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna Yesu Keriso na noyae taunkaisagumaima. Be tura yaḡaguma Stakis mate, ko riuena yàwai kaiwena.

¹⁰ Apeles ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna na waisumaḡama Kerisoe a kita da yai rewapana kauana. Be Aristobulus na vadama banegidima mate ko riuedina da yàwai kaiwedina. ¹¹ Herodion ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna yau damma nopone. Be Nasisus na vadama banegidima mate ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina, taudi matabudi Bada tauwai sumaḡenama. ¹² Tiripina be Tiriposa ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina, inam waiwaividima rabui taudi Bada ḡarone ta noyanoya guratana. Be turaguma Parisi mate ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, inam waivinama mate Bada ḡarone ya noya guratana. ¹³ Rupas ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna Bada ya vinena, be tinanama mate ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, baninama tauna ya rabeguna maika kabe tinaḡomigu.

¹⁴ Asinkiritas, Pelegon, Hemes, Patorobas ko riuedina matabudi yàwai kaiwedina. Be Hemes na banagama ḡesaudima ḡarone, mate ko riuedina da yàwai kaiwedina. ¹⁵ Pilogolus, Julia, Nereus be nuvunama mate, be Olimpas be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi tauna ḡarone, ko riuedina da matabudi yàwai kaiwedina. ¹⁶ Be Keriso na ekalesiamata matabudi adi waikaiwama taumi ḡaromie. Be wainuapaḡoe koi kaiwa vivirana waisuruva mate.

Pol na giuma damonama

¹⁷ Yau bana, yà riuriu vavasagēdina da ko kita kauana, banaga aitaḡa ekalesia taudarigedima, nam koi turanedi. Baninama aba waikatakatainama koya paḡopagona, inam banegidima ami waisumaḡe tokare ta kawa gewegewemina. ¹⁸ Inam banegidima taudi nam Yesu Keriso na noyama tima voivoiena, be taudiga ta sagusagu munagēdina. Adi giu yaḡayaḡae be adi gwayae taudi banaga adi noḡotama vogwaḡegwaḡedima tawai kedadoka waigewedina. ¹⁹ Banaga matabudi a vaiemi da taumi matabumi Bada ko vovo teyetyena. Vutuna aubainama nuaguma ya vere kauana. Be taugu yà ḡoēḡoena da taumi raḡan matabuna vere adi kedama ko katai kauedina. Be gewagewa kedane nam ko nago.

* 16:3: 'Prisila' tauna waivi, be na badama 'Akwila'.

²⁰ Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa Mamaitua suba tauvoienama tauna e voiemi da Seitan kaḡemie e vapisana. Be dā Badama Yesu na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

²¹ Timoti Yesu Keriso na noyae taukaisaguguma, tauna ewai kaiwemina. Be yau damma banegidima Lusias, Jeson be Sosipata, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina.

²² Taugu Tertius, vutuna Pol aba e giugiuena yā girugirumina, Bada isane yāwai kaiwemina.

²³ Be Gaiyas mate ewai kaiwemina, tauna na vadae taugu be ekalesia kawai rawa-teḡeimaina. Be Erastas tauna uma meagaina mane taurabenama, be turadama Kwatius, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina. ²⁴ Bada Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema matabumi ḡaromie e kenana. Inam riukaua!†

Bada isanama tà kaisuḡuna

²⁵ Taugu yodi vari verenama ḡaromie è rauguguyena, aubainama Mamaitua nimane yā biribirimina, da tauna vutuna e rabe kauemi be e voiemi da ami waisumaḡe koi rewapanana Bada isane. Inam Mamaitua na ogama taumi eteni ḡaromie da yawasana ko paḡona. Pakane boni uma kauinama semosemonama. ²⁶ Be yodi Mamaitua ya riu vavasagana da inam varinama verenama dobu matabuna tà rauguguyena da banaga matabudi Keriso tai sumaḡe be ta voteyeteyena. Peroveta nama a girumina. ²⁷ Mamaitua taunaḡa nuauyauya baneginama. Tauna Yesu Keriso e yaba matabudi ya voidina. Vutuna aubainama tauda isanama tà kaisuḡusuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua.

† **16:24:** Gurik baibol ḡesaudine uma versnama 24 nam ima kenakenana.

Korint 1 adi letama pakanama

Pol na waikawaiwama

Kapore yau banagama Korint nopone miemienimima,

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na taunoyama, Mamaitua ya yokoegu be ya vinegu da taugu apasol, Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena. Taugu be turadama Sostenes ² mate uma letanama ka girugirumina, taumi Mamaitua na ekalesiama Korint nopone miemienimima ġaromie. Mamaitua tauwai sumaġa dobu matabuna ya vinedina, taudi vutudi Keriso isane tawai sumaġa be ta moimoiragina. Be taumi mate Yesu Keriso ya kawa babaumi be ya vinemi da taumi tauna ġarogaronama. Tauna taudi be tauda matabuda dā Badama.

³ Mamaitua Tamadama be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere be adi subama ġaromie.

⁴⁻⁵ Raġan matabuna taugu Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena taumi aubaimima, baninama tauna Yesu Kerisoe puyo toitoi ya utemina. Tauna yai guyauemi da taurauguguya veredima ya utemina, be taumi ami kataima ya morabana. ⁶ Koya kita, boni è riuemina da Keriso uma yabedima aubaimima e voiedina. ⁷ Tauna Arua puyonama matabudi ya utemina, be yodi taumi nuatauġa koi rabana naumeki da Yesu Keriso dā Badama e verau munaġana. ⁸ Tauna e kawa rewapanimi da ami waisumaġe nam ko beku, be na raġanie tokare nam aitu teneteneġina da ei wavumi. ⁹ Mamaitua tauna patupatutunama, be ya vinemi da taumi natunama dā Badama Yesu Keriso mate koi rawateġeimina.

Dariġa ekalesia nopone

¹⁰ Yau bana, dā Badama Yesu isane yà riuriu vavasaġemina da nam taumiġa koi kawa riuriu. Taumi sibo koyai anina tenaġa da nuenuemima be ami noġotama sibo koyai tenaġedina, be nam sibo koya dariġa munaġemi. ¹¹ Banaga ġesaudima Kloj na vadae miemienidima ai variguna da taumi kowai kawa riuriuna. ¹² Taugu aba ya riuriuemina inam uma: Ġesaumima ko riuriuna, “Taugu Pol yàwai muriwatanena”; be ġesaumima, “Taugu Apolos yàwai muriwatanena”; be ġesaumima, “Taugu Pita* yàwai muriwatanena”; be ġesaumima, “Taugu Keriso yàwai muriwatanena”. Taumi inam aba kowai tubuġi? ¹³ Keriso nama ya dariġa munaġe, bo? Pol tauna vutuna aubaimima a tuparatu, bo? Taumi Pol isane koya babataito, bo? ¹⁴ Taugu è nuavere da nam aitu e babataitona, be Gaiyas da Krisipas taudiġa è babataitodina, ¹⁵ be nam aitu tenaġa dobuti kwa riuna da taugu isague kuya babataito. ¹⁶ O riukaua, taugu yodi è noġotina da Stepen be na vadama banegidima mate è babataitodina. Be uma taudi muridie nam aitu e noġotina da è babataitona, ibewa.

Korosi varinama

¹⁷ Keriso nam waibabataito aubainama i riuporeguna, ibewa da vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama. Be taugu nam nuauyauya banegidima maika yau rauguguye yà gwayemi. Ibewa, nam i vere da taugu banaga yà gwayedi be tai sumaġegu, ibewa be taudi korosi varinama verenama vutuna sibo ai sumaġena, baninama vari verenama inam yai rewapana vavasaġana. ¹⁸ Be katai banegidima ġarodie korosi varinama kitama maika kabe giu yabayababa. Be tauda Mamaitua yai yawasanidana, tauda tè kataiena da uma varinama inam Mamaitua na rewapanama ewai maġatarina. ¹⁹ Be girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna,

“Taugu tokare banaga adi nuauyauyama yà kawa gewegewedi, be adi kataima mate taugu yà vayaġotidina be tai kavena.”

²⁰ Ko kita, raġan matabuna katai be nuauyauya banegidima Mamaitua na kedama tauwanenama, taudi yodi deġo? Mamaitua ya voie da taudi adi nuauyauyama ya kawa buedina, ²¹ vutuna aubainama taudi adi nuauyauyae nam Mamaitua ti banavina. Avedi da vari verenama kitanama maika wainua buabuanama, Mamaitua ya voie da banaga vari verenama a rauguguyena, be dobutine aitauġa awai sumaġana, taudi yawasan a banavina. ²² Jius banegidima taudi mataira kitanama ta goeġoena, be eteni banegidima nuauyauya ta wanewanena, ²³ be tauda Keriso tupatuparatunama tà rarau guguyena. Vutuna aubainama Jius taudi nuedima tawai medina, be eteni banegidima ta noġonoġotina da tauda kabe tè buabua. ²⁴ Be tauda Jius be eteni banegidima aitauġa Mamaitua ya yokoyokoedana tauda Kerisoe, Mamaitua na rewapana be na nuauyauyama tè kataiena. Baninama Kerisoe tauda Mamaitua tè banavina. ²⁵ Mamaitua na kedama

* 1:12: Gurik bonane ya riuna: Kepas

kitedima maika kabe wainua buebuedi, be yağoro tauda ġarode na kataima na sađa vavasagana. Be avedi da Mamaitua na rewapanama kitanama kabe vogwagegwagedi, be yağoro tauna yai rewapana vavasagana, nam banaga adi rewapanama maika.

Mamaitua nema banaga e vinevinedi

²⁶ Yau bana, ko kita munagemi, taumi aitauga Mamaitua ya yokoyokoemina. Banaga matedie taumi nopomie nam banaga toitoi katakataidi, bo banaga dosidi, bo aita u waiguyae tubutubuġina. ²⁷ Mamaitua banaga buebuedima ya vinedina da katai banegidima ei tunimayaġidina, be kamai banabanaga ya vinedina da waibada dosidima banegidima ei tunimayaġidina. ²⁸ Be kitatugaġi banegidima Mamaitua ya vinedina da banaga dosidima e kawa gewegewedina. ²⁹ Mamaitua nama ya voiana, baninama tauna noġone nam aita u e kawa sađe munagena.

³⁰ Mamaitua ya voiem i da taumi Yesu Kerisoe ko miamiana. Taune nuauyauya tē banavina, baninama taune Mamaitua ya kawa didimanida, ya kawa babauda be yai yawasanidana. ³¹ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama e riuriuna, nama tã voiana:

“Nam aita u taunaġa e kawa sađe munagē,

ibewa be Bada tauna e kawa saġena yaba matabuna aubainama.”

2

Keriso tupatuparatunama varinama

¹ Yau bana, raġanine taugu ġaromie è tavana, taugu nam gwaya ġiudima be nuauyeuyed-ima e raġaudi be ġaromie Mamaitua varinama e rauguguyena. ² Ibewa, be yau ogama è taraġina da Keriso tupatuparatunama, taunaġa sibo è rauguguyena. ³ Be raġanine taugu taumi ġaromie mate, taugu ma nairiġu be ma gusugusugu. ⁴ Be vari è rarau guguyena, nam nuauyauya banegidima maika è rarau guguyana da sibo è gwayemi. Ibewa da taugu Arua Babau na rewapanama ġaromie èi maġatarina. ⁵ Baninama taugu yã goegoena da ami waisumaġama Mamaitua na rewapanae e tubuġana, be nam taugu yau nuauyauyae.

Arua na nuauyauyama

⁶ Tauwai sumaġa aitauga adi noġotama bagibaginama taudi a kataiena da yau ġiuma nopone inam Mamaitua na nuauyauyama ya moġavuna, be nam uma dobnama na nuauyauya, bo dobu babadidima adi nuauyauya, ibewa. Taudi tokare matabudi ta nuayaġotana. ⁷ Mamaitua na nuauyauyama taugu yã rauguguyena. Muriġa da Mamaitua dobu ya voiena, tauna na ogama ya taraġina da tokare tauna na waiguyauya e dariġedana. Be uma oganama bonideġo be semosemoe ya kenakenana. ⁸ Dobu babadidima matabudi Mamaitua na nuauyauyama nam ti kataiena, be deġoda ti kataiena, tokare nam sibo neneġara Badanama a tuparatu. ⁹ Be taudi nam ti kataiena, baninama girugiruminama porane e riuriuna nama,

“Mamaitua yaba veredima ya vokaukauedina,

taudi aitauga tauna tauwai nuapaġoenama aubaidima.

Be uma yabedima nam airaġan aita u i kita bo i vaiena.

Be nam aita u yabanama i nuanogonogotena.”

¹⁰ Be tauda ġarode uma yabedima Arue Mamaitua yai maġataridina, baninama Arua Babau tauna Mamaitua na noġotama semosemodima matabudi ya kataiedina. ¹¹ Inam kauinama tenegina nama banaga. Nam aita u banaga noponama ima katakataiena, ibewa da banaga na aruama taunaġa. Be inam kauinama tenegina nama Mamaitua. Nam aita u Mamaitua noponama ima katakataiena, ibewa da Aruinama taunaġa. ¹² Be tauda aba Mamaitua e uteutedana tokare tã kataiedina, baninama tauna Aruinama ya utedana aubainama be nam dobu aruine. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama nam banaga adi nuauyauyae kama rarau guguyana, ibewa da Mamaitua Aruinama aba ewai kataiemaina, nama Arua na riukuama ka rarau guguyena. ¹⁴ Banaga aitauga ġarodie nam Arua Babau, taudi yaba Mamaitua Aruinama ġarone be ta yovoyovona, taudi nam timawai aninedina, baninama taudi ġarodie anikitanama kabe yaba wainua buebuedi, vutuna aubainama nam tima katakataiedina. Mamaitua na kauama matabudi Arue sibo tē kita wairuvedina. ¹⁵ Banaga aita u nopone Arua Babau e miamiana, tauna tokare banaga be yaba matabudi e kita wairuvedina, be nam ai banaga teneteneġina da tauna ta kita wairuva.

¹⁶ “Aita u Bada na noġotama ya kataie da tauna sibo Bada ya raukure?”

Be Keriso na noġotama Arue tauda tē paġona.

3

Tauwai sumaġa adi noġotama yağoro nam i porana

¹ Yau bana, taugu noḡone è tavana, taugu nam e giuemina maika Arua banegidima ḡarodie è giugiuna nama, ibewa da yau giuma maika dobu banegidima ḡarodie, baninama Kerisoe taumi yaḡoro wawaimima. ² Vutuna aubainama susu* è utemina, be nam kani badobadonama e utemina, baninama taumi nam teneteneḡimi. Be yodi taumi yaḡoro ami noḡotama nam teneteneḡina. ³ Taumi yaḡoro dobu banegidima maika, baninama taumi yaḡoro nopomima unura be waikawa riuriu ya moḡavuna. Taumi ko miamiana kitemima maika kabe banaga ḡoma. ⁴ Deḡoda waria kwa riuna, “Taugu Pol yàwai muriwatanena”, be waria kwa riuna, “Taugu Apolos yàwai muriwatanena”, inam kauine taumi ko voivoiana maika kabe banaga yabayababa.

⁵ Naumeki da yodi Apolos tauna aitau? Tauma taunoya ḡoma. Tauma kè kaisagumi da taumi kowai sumagana. Tauma tenatenagaḡa ama noyama aba Bada ya riuriuemaina nama ka voivoiedina. ⁶ Taugu pesi è kumana, be Apolos tauna pesi yai kutuvina, be Mamaitua yai gogona. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama aitau da taukuma be tauwai kutuva, taudi inam nam aiyaba, be Mamaitua tauna pesi tauwai gogonama, tauna vutuna inam kaua dosinama. ⁸ Taukuma be tauwai kutuva taudi ta noya tenagaḡa da adi noyama votanama e tubuḡana, be tokare adi noyama na ruvae nama adi maesama ta paḡona. ⁹ Naumeki da tauma yodi Mamaitua na taunoyama. Be taumi Mamaitua na sipi, be you na vadama.

¹⁰ Mamaitua na raukiviveree kamda noyanama ya uteuteguna da taugu Mamaitua na tuatuama yeku èi midiridina, be banaga ḡesaudima uma yekunama debane vada a keridina. Be tauda matabuda sibo tè kita kau e da nema sibo vada tè keru bakedina. ¹¹ Be Mamaitua na yekuma inam Yesu Keriso. Vutuna aubainama nam aitau teneteneḡina da yeku ḡesaudima ei midiridi ekalesia kerinama aubainama. ¹² Be yodi tauwai sumaḡa tabu be tabu uma yekunama debane Mamaitua na vadama a kerina. ḡesaudima adi rauvada kerima purepureidima inam gold, siruva be yeku waimatakanikanidima. Be ḡesaudima adi rauvada kerima purepureidima inam kai, mui pokidima be reḡi. ¹³ Be Bada na raḡanie tokare uma noyedima adi verema tà kitedina. Dobudine Mamaitua adi noyama kai karakaratine e raurubudina, be banaga tenatenagaḡa adi noyama na verema e kitedina. ¹⁴ Be deḡoda aitau na vadama kai nam e kara goru, tauna tokare na maesama e paḡona. ¹⁵ Be aitau na vadama kai e kara goruna, naumeki da na noyama matabuna ya kovina. Tauna kabe kai menane be i tavatava, taunaḡa tokare e yawasanana be na noyama matabuna kai e kara goruna.

¹⁶ Koya kataie bo ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na vadama, be Aruinama taumi nopomie e miamiana? ¹⁷ Be aitau da Mamaitua na vadanama e kawa gewagewana, Mamaitua tauna mate e kawa gewagewana. Baninama Mamaitua na vadama inam babaunama, be inam vadanama vutuna taumi.

Mara nuauyauyana be dobu nuauyauyanama†

¹⁸ Nam koi kaikaiyovu munagaḡemi! Deḡoda tam aitau kwa noḡonoḡotina da banaga matedie tam nuauyauya banegimma. Naumeki da tam sibo banaga matedie kuya voia munagaḡem da tam kabe buabuam, yodibe Mamaitua matane tam tokare nuauyauya banegimma kwa tubuḡana. ¹⁹ Baninama Mamaitua matane banaga adi nuauyauyama inam ya bua kauana. Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuna umanama, “Mamaitua taudi adi nuauyauyae ya tikonidi be a bekuna”;

²⁰ be,

“Bada banaga adi noḡotama ya kataiedina da taudi a bua kauana.”

²¹ Vutuna aubainama banaga ami nuauyauyama aubainama nam ko seḡara munagaḡemi, avedi! Yaba matabudi inam taumi ḡaromima. ²² Avedi da Pol bo Apolos bo Pita bo dobu bo yawasanana bo guri bo yaba yodi ta tubutubuḡana bo tokare ta tubuḡana, matabudi inam taumi ḡaromima, ²³ be taumi inam Keriso ḡarogaḡaronama, be Keriso tauna Mamaitua ḡaronama.

4

Bada taunaḡa apasol e kitakita wairuvedina

¹ Taumi sibo koya kitamaina maika Keriso na taunoyama. Tauna ya birimai da Mamaitua na riukauama semosemodima taurabedima. ² Tauma tauwai rabaraba. Vutuna aubainama sibo kèi patutu kauana. ³ Be deḡoda taumi ko etaregu bo banaga ḡesaudima ta etaetareguna, inam nam ama siesievina. Be taugu mate nam ama etaetara

* 3:2: ‘Susu’ be ‘kani badobadonama’ inam waikatakatai. † 3:17: Vers 18-23 nopone ‘dobu nuauyauyanama’ inam banaga aitauga dobu na ḡoanama kaudima tauvoiedina. Maika soi, bo maika boita taurauduneedima, bo maika vaivai tauwai tarapiriedima, be nama dobu kaudima ḡesaudima mate.

munaḡeguna. ⁴ Be avedi da yau noḡotama didimaninama, be yaḡoro tokare Mamaitua e kita wairuvaguna da taugu naumeki bo ibewa.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama nam ko etara dokadoka, be koi raba da Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama e tavana. Raḡanine Bada e dobina, tauna yaba matabudi waikupikupie kenekenedima e rawayanedi be banaga matabudi ta kitana, da banaga tenatenagaḡa nuinama noponama nema maika kitana. Yodibe banaga matabuna ta kataie da aba aubainama tauda Bada na noyama tè voivoie. Dobudine Mamaitua tauda tenatenagaḡa dà noyama na ruvae nama e kawa saḡedana.

⁶ Yau bana, taugu ya ḡoḡoena da ami noḡote yà sagumina. Vutuna aubainama taugu inam giunama Apolos be taugu tunimaie è boruna da taumi tauma rabui ko noḡotimai, be buka aba e riuriuena, nama koi muriwatanena. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam banaga tenaḡa isanama ko kawa saḡe be ḡesaunama isanama ko boru waiyovoḡe. ⁷ Yau bana, nemanama? Tam aitau ya voiem da banaga dosimma kabe ku miamia? Tam yaba matabuna Mamaitua ḡarone kuya paḡona. Be aba aubainama yodi kwa voivoiena da kabe tam mabime ku paḡopaḡo?

⁸ Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da Arua na puyoma matabudi kabe kaite koya ragaudi? Taumiḡa agunai Mamaitua matane koyai guyauna, be tauma ibewa. Taugu ya ḡoḡoena da taumi sibo koyai rawaguyau, yodibe tauma mate sibo kèi rawaguyauna. ⁹ Anikitanama taugu ḡarogue, tauma apasol Mamaitua ya voiemaina da tauma kabe kamai banabanaga. Anea be banaga matabudi ta kitamai be ta riuriuemaina da tauma gurigurimaima.

¹⁰ Taumiḡa banaga nuanuauyayuemima be Keriso kana taiye tauma banaga buabuamaima. Taumi ami waisumaḡama agunai yai rewapana kauana, be tauma ama waisumagaḡama ya gwaḡana, bo? Banaga taumi ta viviviviremima be tauma ta kitakita tuaḡaiemaina. ¹¹ Raḡan toitoi tauma kani e karakaraimai, nuamaima e ḡasaḡasara, ama garama ta gewagewa, banaga ta riḡariḡa vireviremaina. Nam ama kaba miama deḡo, ¹² be raḡan matabuna nimumaie ka noyanoya gurata da aba ka banabanavina. Raḡanine banaga ta kunukunuremaina, tauma waiaiaina ka uteutedina, be raḡanine banaga ta raraukivi gewegewemaina, tauma ka kenakena porenna. ¹³ Raḡanine banaga tawai menemaina, tauma giu veredie taudi mate ka giugiuna. Tauma maika uma dobunama na yoḡiyoyima, be banaga matedie tauma maika mui.

¹⁴ Taugu uma yabedima yà girugirumidina nam sibo yà voiem da ko tunimayaḡa, ibewa! Taugu yà girugirumana taumi nuemima yà boruna, baninama taumi taugu yau seda yaḡama aubainama. ¹⁵ Avedi da taumi taurabemima 10 tausand nama, be tametamemima nam ti toina. Be taugu raḡanine vari verenna ḡaromie è rarau guguyena, inam raḡanine Yesu Kerisoe taugu taumi tamemima è tubugana. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama yà riuriu vavasagemina da taumi taugu koi tupotupoḡaneguna.

¹⁷ Inam vutudi aubaidima taugu natuguma Timoti, nuaguma taupaḡonama, è riuporena ḡaromie. Tauna patutu baneginama Bada ḡarone be tauna taugu yau yawasanana matabuna Yesu Kerisoe ei kataimina, inam vutuna ekalesia matabudi nopodie è rarau guguyedina.

¹⁸ Taumi ḡesaumima ko rarau guyaguyau be ko noḡonoḡotina da taugu nam kabe ḡaromie yà tava. ¹⁹ Ibewa, deḡoda Bada e ḡoena nama, taugu raḡan ḡaubonaga taumi ḡaromie yà tavana. Yodibe taugu rauguyaguyau banegidima yà kitedina da taudi ḡarodie rewapana mate bo ta giugiu yabayababa. ²⁰ Baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauama inam nam giu taunaḡa. Ibewa da rewapana mate. ²¹ Yodi taumi aba ko ḡoḡoḡe? Taugu yà verau be yà kovogimi, bo wainupaḡo be voyaḡota mate yà verau?

5

Waikawa badara ekalesia nopone

¹ Taugu varimima è vaiena da taumi nopomie banaga tenaḡa e ḡeraḡerana. Tauḡoma tenaḡa na kavarama mate tawai kawa badarana. Inam kauinama ya gewagewa vavasagaḡana, eteni banegidima nam nama tima voivoiana. ² Be taumi yaḡoro ko rarau guyaguyau, bo? Taumi inam kauinama aubainama sibo koyai nuaboya kaua, be inam taugominama sibo ekalesiae be koya boru doḡigena.

³ Avedi da taugu nam tubuḡe ḡaromie be Arue taugu taumi mate be kaite uma taugominama è etarena. ⁴ Raḡanine taumi dà Badama Yesu isane kowai rawateḡeie, taugu Arue taumi mate be dà Badama Yesu na rewapanama mate poude, ⁵ dobudine inam taugominama Seitan nimane ko boru da Seitan tauna tubuḡinama e kawa gewagewana. Be Bada na raḡanie Mamaitua inam taugominama aruinama tokare agunai ei yawasanina.

⁶ Inam kauinama aubainama nam i verena da taumi sibo koya rauguyaguyau. Koya kataie bo ibewa da yist ḡaubonama tokare buredi matabuna e sasanana? ⁷ Vutuna aubainama yist ko kaipore da taumi maika buredi ḡoma ko miana, be nam yist mate.

Ko noḡoti da Keriso tauna Naḡopore puyonama, be tauna taumi ḡaromie ya gurina da yodi taumi inam maika buredi ḡoma, nam yist mate. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama yist matabuna ko kaiporena, inam vutuna gewagewa be mira. Be ko miana waipatutu be riukaua banegidima maika.

⁹ Taugu è girumana taumi ḡaromie da ḡera banegidima nam sibo mate koyai popo. ¹⁰ Taugu yodi nam eteni banegidima ama giuguedina, ibewa. Avedi da taudi ta ḡeraḡera, tawai gogo, ta danedanene bo kokoitau ta rarau duneedina. Deḡoda nama sibo è riuemina, taumi tokare uma dobunama sibo koya dobi porena. ¹¹ Ibewa, be aitauga ta riuriu munaḡedina da taudi Keriso tauwai sumaḡenama, be yaḡoro taudi ta ḡeraḡera, tawai gogo, kokoitau ta rarau duneedi, tawai mena, ta tegotego bua bo ta danedanenena, taudi vutudi nam taumi mate sibo koyai popo bo nam mate koya kani gogona.

¹² Tauda eteni banegidima nam sibo tè kita wairuvedi, be ekalesia banegidima taudi sibo tè kita wairuvedina. ¹³ Mamaitua taunaḡa eteni banegidima e etaredina. Be inam tauḡominama ḡeraḡeranama inam taumi ami noyama da ko etare be ko boru dobiḡena.

6

Tauwai sumaḡa nam sibo adi banagama ḡesaudima a etaredi

¹ Deḡoda taumi aitauga turamma turamma ḡarone pipiripi e kenakenana, taumi sibo tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima ḡarodie koya naḡo da taudi ai tara piriemina. Be gewagewa tauwai tarapirienama nam waiwaisumegina ḡarone nam ko naḡo da ei tarapiriemi. ² Koya kataie bo ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na damma tokare dobu matabuna ko etarena? Be yodi taumi nam tenetenegina da pipiripi ḡauḡaubodima sibo ḡaromie koyai tarapiriedi, bo? ³ Ko noḡoti da tauda tokare anea tà etaredina! Vutuna aubainama taumi mate pipiripi ḡauḡaubodima ḡaromie, sibo koya kawa didimanidina. ⁴ Be yodi deḡoda turamma turamma ḡarone pipiripi e kenakenana, aba aubainama banaga nam waiwaisumegima ko vinevedina da taudi sibo a etaremina? Inam kauinama nam i verena, baninama taudi nam ekalesiae tima miamiana. ⁵ Uma kauinama aubainama taumi sibo koya tunimayagana, baninama taumi nopomie nam aitau tenaḡa tenetenegina, da tauna tokare tauwai sumaḡa ei tara piriedi. ⁶ Aba aubainama taumi tauwai sumaḡa taumiga ko etaetara munaḡemi? Be aba aubainama uma kauinama eteni banegidima noḡodie ko voivoiedi? Inam kauinama ya gewagewa kauana.

⁷ Taumi ko etaetara munagemina, uma kauinama ewai maḡatara da ami waisumaḡe kaite koya bekuna. Raḡanine banaga gewagewa ta voivoiena ḡaromie, taumi tokare nam koya dami pore? Bo deḡoda banaga ta kaikaiyovuemina, taumi tokare nam koya vaia pore? ⁸ Be aveidi da taumi tauwai sumaḡa, be taumi yaḡoro ko kawakawa gewegewemi, be kowai kaikaiyovu munagemina.

⁹ Ko noḡoti da banaga gewagewa tauvoienama taudi tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saḡa. Nam koi kaikaiyovu munaḡemi! Deḡoda banaga ta badabadara, kokoitau ta rarau duneedi, ta ḡeraḡera, bo deḡoda tautauḡoma taudiga tawai kawa soḡa, bo waiwaivi taudiga tawai kawa soḡa, ¹⁰ bo taudanedanene, tauwai gogo, tautegotegobua, tauwai mena bo tauwai kaikaiyovu, uma banegidima matabudi tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saḡa. ¹¹ Be nogone ḡesaumima uma kauidima nama koya voivoiedina. Be yodi taumi Yesu Keriso kosinine ya koḡemina, be Arua Babau nopomie e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua yodi yai aninemina.

Tubuḡidama inam Arua Babau na vadama

¹² Banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna umanama: “Yaba matabuna Bada nam imawai ḡakedina, taugu ḡarogue tenetenegina da aiyaba ya voiena.” Inam riukaua, be nam yaba matabudi tokare ta sagumi da ko mia kaua. Taugu tenetenegina da uma yabedima matabudi ya voiedina, be taugu nam ama ḡoḡoena da uma yabedima tai badegu. ¹³ “Kani inam kapo aubainama, be kapo inam kani aubainama”. Inam riukaua, be Mamaitua inam taudi tokare e kawa gewegewedina. Be badara inam kaua ḡesau. Tubuḡidama inam nam badara aubaina, ibewa! Tubuḡidama inam Bada na noyama aubainama, be Bada tubuḡidama ewai badena. ¹⁴ Mamaitua na rewapanae tauna Bada Yesu gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena, aubainama tauna tokare tauda mate e kawa midisuḡu munaḡedana. ¹⁵ Ko noḡoti da tubuḡimima inam Keriso ragaraganama. Vutuna aubainama nam airaḡan taubadabadara mate koi rawateḡei, baninama tubuḡimima inam Keriso ragaraganama. ¹⁶ Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa da banaga aitau tubuḡinama taubadabadara mate tai rawateḡeidina, inam yodi tubuḡe taudi tenaḡa. Baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama e riuriuna, “Taudi rabuidi tokare tubuḡe tenaḡa.” ¹⁷ Be aitauga Bada mate ta rawateḡeidina, taudi tokare Arue tenaḡa.

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama badara, naumeki da ko gose pore! Gewagewa gidoidima taudi g'avo'e ta kenakenana, be yağoro gewagewa. Be badara inam tubuğimie e kenakenana, aubainama tubuğimima ko kawakawa mira vavasagena. ¹⁹ Tubuğimima inam Arua Babau na vadama. Mamaitua tauna Arua ya utemina, be yodi inam Aruinama nopomie e miamiana. Taumi nam mabimie komawai bademina. ²⁰ Taumi maesimima ya moraba kauana, be Yesu Kersio ya gimerimina. Vutuna aubainama tubuğimie Mamaitua ko vivirena.

7

Naği na kauama

¹ Taumi letae aba koya riuriueguna, vutuna yodi ya paribeemina:

Inam ya verena değoda banaga nam tai naği. ² Be baninama badara yabayababa kana taiye, naumeki da tauğoma sibo mabine na waivima ya nağina, be waivi sibo mabine na tauğomama ya nağina.

³ Be tauğoma sibo naği na yawasanae na waivima ġarone ya miana, be waivi sibo naği na yawasanae na tauğomama sibo ġarone ya miana. ⁴ Waivi tubuğinama nam taunağ'a imawai badena, ibewa da tauğoma ewai badena. Be teneğinama nama tauğoma, tubuğinama nam taunağ'a imawai badena, ibewa da waivi ewai badena. ⁵ Nam tamğ'a kwa taudidi munağ'em! Be değoda koi anina munağ'emina, naumeki da dobudine rağan ġaubonağ'a ko taumiana, moiragi aubainama. Be murine koi rawategei munağ'emina da Seitan ami gwağ'ae nam e raurubumi, be taumi tokare nam badare ko beku. ⁶ Uma kauinama nama ya riuriuemina, inam sagumima aubainama. Be inam nam Bada na riuvavasaga, ibewa. ⁷ Taugu ya noğonogotina da banaga matabudi sibo maika taugu, be banaga tenatenağ'ağ'a adi puyoma tabu be tabu Mamaitua ya utedina.

⁸ Be aitauga da kaiyababa bo nam wainagidi, taudi inam ya verena da nam sibo ai naği, be taudi sibo a mia ġomana maika taugu. ⁹ Be aitauga da adi noğotama e vovo gwağ'agwağ'ana, naumeki da tai nağina. Baninama ya verena da taudi tai nağina be nam badara nuedima e raupotipotie.

¹⁰ Be naği banegidima aubaidima inam Bada na riuvavasagama ya riuriuedina: Waivi na badama nam sibo ya gose. ¹¹ Be değoda tauna na tauğomama kaite ya gosena, naumeki da nama sibo ya miana, be nam sibo tauğoma gidoi ya naği munağ'e. Be ya verena da na tauğomama mate sibo ai nuavere munağ'a be a mia tenağana. Be teneğinama nama tauğoma na waivima nam sibo ya gose.

¹² Be aveli da Bada uma kauinama nam i giuena, be yağoro ġesaumima taugu yodi ya riuemina umanama: Değoda aitu tauwai sumağ'a na waivima nam tauwai sumağ'a, be tauna yağoro e ġoeğ'oena da na badama mate sibo a mianana, inam naumeki da tauğoma na waivima mate nam tai gosağ'a. ¹³ Be değoda aitu tauwai sumağ'a waivinama na tauğomama nam tauwai sumağ'a, be tauna yağoro e ġoeğ'oena da na waivima mate sibo a mianana, inam naumeki da waivi na tauğomama mate nam tai gosağ'a. ¹⁴ Be değoda tauğoma nam waisumegina, tauna yağoro banaga babaunama, baninama na visarama tauna tauwai sumağ'a aubainama. Be değoda waivi nam waisumegina, tauna yağoro banaga babaunama, baninama na tauğomama tauna tauwai sumağ'a aubainama. Be değoda uma kauinama nama ibewa, ami sedama Mamaitua matane a miramirana, be yodi taudi seda babaudima. ¹⁵ Be değoda nam waisumağ'a baneginama waigosaga e ġoena, naumeki da e nağo. Değoda uma kauinama nama e tubuğana, dobudine tauwai sumağ'a tauna nam sibo yai kaikaididi. Mamaitua e ġoeğ'oena da tauda subae ta mianana. ¹⁶ Baninama tam waivi nam ku kataiena da am badama kwai yawasani bo ibewa. Be mate tam tauğoma nam ku kataiena da am visarama kwai yawasani bo ibewa.

Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, ruvane nama ko miana

¹⁷ Tenatenağ'ağ'a Mamaitua ya riuriuemi, be ami puyoma ya uteutemina, nama ruvane ko miana. Banaga matabuna ekalesia nopodie ya riuriuedina da umanama sibo a voiana. ¹⁸ Aitu da kopitom ya pağona, naumeki da tauna nama sibo ya miana. Be aitu da kopitom nam i pağona, naumeki da tauna nama sibo ya miana. ¹⁹ Mamaitua matane kopitom inam nam aba, vutuna aubainama değoda banaga kopitom ya pağ'o bo ibewa, inam nam aba. Be Mamaitua na riuvavasagama sibo te veteyeteyedina, inam vutuna yaba dosinama.

²⁰ Taumi tenatenağ'ağ'a Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, nama ko miana. ²¹ Değoda Mamaitua ya vinem da tam taunoya yababa, inam naumeki, nam kwai nuaboya. Be değoda tam keda kwa wanewanena da tam waitau noyayababa sibo kuya gosena, naumeki da nama kwa voiana. ²² Rağanine banaga taunoya yabayababa, be Bada ya vinedi da taudi tauna na banagama, inam rağanine Mamaitua matane taudi nam banaga

adi taunoya yababa, ibewa da taudi yodi Keriso na taunoyama. Be teneġinama nama, aitauga nam banaga adi taunoya, be tauna yaġoro Keriso na taunoyama. ²³ Maesimima ya moraba kauana, be Yesu Kersio ya gimerimina. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo banaga aubaidima koyai taunoya yabayababa. ²⁴ Yau bana, vutuna aubainama taumi tenatenaga Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, nama ko miana.

Yarayaraga be guguini adi giuma

²⁵ Yarayaraga be guguini aubaidima Bada na waigakama nam ġarogue ima kenakenana da ya riuedi. Be Mamaitua na raukiviveree tauna ya sagugu da taugu banaga waipatutuguma. Vutuna aubainama umanama ya raukuremina: ²⁶ Baninama yodi raġan piripiridima aubainama, ya verena da taumi sibo nam koyai naġi. ²⁷ Deġoda kaite kuyai naġina, nam am waivima kwa gose. Be deġoda nam kui naġina, naumeki da nam waivi kwa wane. ²⁸ Be deġoda tam yaraga be kwai naġina, inam nam gewagewa kuma voivoiena. Be teneġinama tam guguini be kwai naġina, inam nam gewagewa kuma voivoiena. Be deġoda taumi koi naġina, tokare taumi piripiri ko banavidina. Be taugu ya goeġo da uma kaudiie ya dugumina, da uma piripiridima tokare nam ko banavidi.

²⁹ Yau bana, yau giuma baninama umanama: Raġan kaite e tuputupona. Vutuna aubainama aitauga kowai naġina, ko kita kaua da naġi nam ei bademi. ³⁰ Be aitauga kowai nuaboyana, ko kita kaua da nuaboya nam ei bademi. Be aitauga kowai nuaverena, ko kita kaua da nam nuavere ei bademi. Be aitauga yaba ko gimagimarana, ko kita kaua da inam yabedima nam tai bademi. ³¹ Be aitauga dobu na ġoanama ko voivoiedina, ko kita kaua da inam kaidima nam tai bademi. Baninama uma dobuma tokare e samoana. ³² Taugu ya goeġoena da nam ko kawa nuaraġeraġemi. Yaraga tauna Bada na ġoanama e noġonoġotina da nema Bada e noya bake be ya kawa nuaverena. ³³ Be deġoda tauna ei naġina, tauna dobu na ġoanama e noġonoġotina, da nema sibo na visarama e noya bake da na visarama ei nuavere. ³⁴ Be inam raġanine tokare na noġotama rabui ta tubuġana. Be teneġinama nama guguini, tauna e noġonoġotina da nema sibo Bada ya noya bake da Bada ya kawa nuaverena, baninama tauna na yawasanama matabuna Bada ya utena. Be deġoda tauna ei naġina, tauna dobu na ġoanama e noġonoġotina da nema sibo na taugomama ya noya bake da na taugomama yai nuaverena.

³⁵ Inam kaudiie sagumima aubainama ya riuriuemina, be nam ama waigakemina. Taugu ya goeġoena da taumi yawasan didimanine ko miana, be nam ko noġota raburabui. ³⁶ Be aitaugoma na ġoapaparama ġarone nuanama e rarau potipoti da sibo ya naġina, inam naumeki da tai naġina be inam nam gewagewa. ³⁷ Be aitaugoma noponama batuturinama be na ġoapaparama ġarone nuanama nam ima raupotipotina da sibo ya naġi, naumeki da na ogama e taraġi da tauna tokare nam ei naġi. Ya verena da taudi nam tai naġi. ³⁸ Vutuna aubainama deġoda banaga tai naġina, inam ya verena, be aitu da nam ei naġi, o, inam ya vere kauana.

³⁹ Tauġoma tauna na waivima e panipanina. Be deġoda tauġoma e gurina, yodibe kaiyababa tauna na ġoanama nama tauġominama ei naġi. Be tauna sibo tauġoma waisumeginama ya naġina. ⁴⁰ Be taugu e noġotina da kaiyababa nama sibo ya mia yababana, tauna tokare yai nuavere kauana. Be taugu mate ya noġonoġotina da Mamaitua Aruinama nama ya riueġuna.

8

Boita kanidima ta kanidi bo ibewa?

¹ Yodi musara kokoitauteutenama, vutuna na kauama ya paribeemina: Matabuda te kataiena da kokoitau nam ti rewapanana. Be uma katainama ya voiemina da taumi ko rarau guayagyauna. Be rauguyagyauna tokare nam e sagumi, ibewa! Be ami banagama sibo koyai nuapaġoedina, inam wainuapaġone tokare ekalesia banegidima ko sagudina. ² Banaga aitu e noġonoġotina da tauna yaba matabuna ya kataiedina, inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua matane na kaitaima nam teneteneġina. ³ Deġoda banaga Mamaitua nuanama e paġona, inam baneginama vutuna Mamaitua ewai aninena.

⁴ Be yodi nemanama? Inam naumeki bo ibewa da kokoitau museridima ta kanidi? Tauda te kataiena da dobu kokoitaidima taudi nam Mamaitua, baninama Mamaitua tauna tenaġa, be tauna vutuna Mamaitua riuriukauinama. ⁵ Taugu e kataiena da gunume be dobie arua gewegewedima ta riuriu munagedina da taudi kabe mamaitua. Be avedi da uma mamaituedi bo babadidima toitoi dobie ta miamiana, ⁶ be tauda yaġoro te kataiena da Mamaitua riuriukauinama tauna tenaġa, tauna vutuna tawai sumage be tawai muriwatanena. Be tauna vutuna Tamadama, be pakane yaba matabudi taune da a tubuġana, be taune da tauda yodi ta miamiana. Be da Badama tenaġa e miamiana, tauna

Yesu Keriso. Be tauna vutuna yaba matabudi ya voidi be tauna dà yawasanama ewai badena.

⁷ Be uma kaudima banaga ġesaudima nam ti kataiena. Taudi boni kokoitau awai muriwatanedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi deġoda taudi kokoitau museridima ta kanikanidi be ta noġonoġota bekubeku, be noġotabekubeku e voidi da adi noġotama e vovo gwaġagwaġana, vutuna aubainama taudi Mamaitua matane a mirana. ⁸ Be Mamaitua nam kani kana taiye imawai aninedana. Vutuna aubainama deġoda tauda kokoitau museridima tà kanidi bo ibewa, inam kaudima nam timawai badana da tauda banaga vereda bo ibewa.

⁹ Be kwa kita kau da nam am waisumaġama kana taiye anibeku kededie turamma kwa voie da na waisumaġe e beku. ¹⁰ Baninama deġoda turamma aitau na noġotama vovogwaġagwaġanama, be ya kitam da tam kokoitau museridima kwa kanikanidina, agunai tauna tokare mate kokoitau museridima e kanidina, ¹¹ be dabudine tauna tokare e noġota bekubekuna. Baninama tam am waisumaġama wairawapaninama aubainama, tam tauna na waisumaġama kuya kawa gewagewana. Be kwa noġoti da tauna mate aubainama Keriso ya gurina. ¹² Deġoda tam turamma nama nuanama kwa kawa miramira be na noġotama kwa kawa gewagewana, tam Keriso ġarone mate gewagewa kwa voivoiena. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama deġoda aba kaninama taugu è kanikani be turaguma è voie da na waisumaġe ya bekuna, naumeki da inam muserinama nam yà kani munaġe. Inam raġanine turaguma na waisumaġe nam e beku.

9

Pol na noyama aubainama maesa nam i ġoena

¹ Taugu riukaua apasol, be nam aitau dobie imawai badeguna! Taugu dà Badama Yesu mataġomique è kitana. Be taugu yau noyama na banima inam yodi taumi Bada kowai sumaġena. ² Be avedi da banaga ġesaudima ġarodie taugu nam apasol, be taumi ġaromie inam taugu apasol, baninama taumi taugu yau matamatama.

³ Aitauga yau noyama ta paripari virevirena, taudi ġarodie umanama yà riuriuna: ⁴ Tauma nam ka kani be ka tego, bo? ⁵ Tauma ama vagma nam waisumaġa waivinama ka naġi be mate ka naġo, maika apasol ġesaudima nama, bo? Bada tasitasinama be Pita nama a voiana. ⁶ Taumi apasol ġesaudima ko sagusagudina, be taugu be Banabas taumaġa yodi ama yawasanama aubainama ka noya munaġemai, bo? ⁷ Ko noġoti da nam airaġan tauġara taunaġa na manee iġara purepredima i gimarana. Be nam aitau sipi e kuma be kaninama tokare e tuaġaie. Be nam aitau musara e yosidi be kanidima tokare e tuaġaiedi. ⁸⁻⁹ Be uma kaudima matabudi nam ama giugiu yababedina, ibewa da Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama, “Kau kaikaivainama ami noyama e voivoiena raġanine, nam mudunama ko panitom, ko gose da tauna e kanina.” Ko noġoti da Mamaitua kau yai nuaboyedi be nama ya riu, bo? ¹⁰ Ibewa da tauda banaga e giugiuwedana. Aitau na sipima ya kumana tauna e noġonoġotina da tokare kani e kanina.

¹¹ Be tauma pesi Arue nopomie kè kumana da taumi yodi tauwai sumaġa. Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo tauma yodi gara be kani sibo koya sagumaina. ¹² Taumi banaga ġesaudima ġaromie a rarau guguyana ko sagusagudina, be aba aubainama tauma nam koma sagusagumai? Taumi sibo tauma koya sagusagu kauemaina, baninama tauma ami ekalesiama pakanama kèi karena. Be tauma nam airaġan kamawai baġemina da taumi sibo koya sagumai. Ibewa da raġan matabuna tauma ama goanama kè dami poredina, baninama nam kama ġoegoena da Keriso varinama kedanama sibo kè kawa barabara.

¹³ Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa da aitauga tempol nopone ta noyanoyana, taudi adi kanima tempol nopone ta paġopaġodina. Be piri si aitauga olta debane ta puyopuyona, taudi olta puyonama nevanama ta paġona. ¹⁴ Be inam kauinama teneġine nama Bada ya riu vavasaga da aitauga vari verenama ta rauguguye be banaga tawai sumaġana, naumeki da tauwai sumaġa sibo taurauguguya a sagudina. ¹⁵ Be taugu nam airaġan uma yabedina aubaidima ei baġa rubuemina. Be mate taugu nam uma yabedima ama girugirumidina da taumi sibo taugu ko sagugu, ibewa. Be nuaguma ya verena da nam airaġan ġaromie aba ei baġena. Agunai da taugu noġone yà guri, be muriġa da aiyaba ġaromie yà baġena. ¹⁶ Nam vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama ama rarau guyaguyauna. Inam taugu yau noyama. Be vari verenama rauguguyenama yà tuaġaiena, taugu tokare gewagewa yà banavina.

¹⁷ Deġoda tauguġa yau ġoane e rarau guguyana, naumeki da maesa sibo è paġona. Be taugu nam yau ġoane ama rarau guguyana, ibewa da Mamaitua ya vineguna da noyanama sibo è voiena. ¹⁸ Yodi yau maesama inam aiyaba? Taugu yau maesama inam vutuna vari verenama yà rarau guguyena, be nam tokare mane yà paġo.

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama taugu nam aitau imawai badegu. Be yağoro taugu banaga matabudi adi taunoyama da toitoi sibo è verauğedina Keriso ġarone. ²⁰ Jius banegidima ġarodie taugu è voiegu da maika Jius banegiguma. Be aitauga Mousis na tarawatuma tawai muriwatanena taudi ġarodie, taugu è voiegu da kabe taugu mate Mousis na tarawatuma ewai muriwatane, avedi da taugu nam inam tarawatunama tauwai muriwatanena. Be nama ya voivoiana da taudi sibo è verauğedina Keriso ġarone. ²¹ Be eteni banegidima ġarodie, taugu avedi da nam eteni banegigu, be è voia munağegu da taugu kabe eteni banegigu, avedi da taugu tauwai sumağa, be Keriso na tarawatuma tauwai muriwatanena. Inam nama ya voivoiana da taudi sibo è verauğedina Keriso ġarone.

²² Be aitau adi waisumağama gwağagwağanama, taudi ġarodie taugu è voia munağegu da maika kabe yau waisumağama gwağagwağana da sibo è verauğedina Keriso ġarone. Banaga matabudi ġarodie taugu è voivoia munağeguna maika kabe taudi da sibo toitoi è verauğedina Keriso ġarone. ²³ Vari verenama kana taiye taugu uma yabedima matabudi è voivoiedina, be banaga Bada Yesu tawai sumağena rağanine, taugu yaì nuavere kauana.

Reisis ekalesiae wainasinama

²⁴ Ko kataie da reisis nopone tauwai reisis ta manimaninina, be banaga tenağa e tava dokana, tauna tokare maesa e pağona. Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi ko manini gurata da tokare maesa ko pağona. ²⁵ Tauwai reisis matabudi taudi yaba ġesaudima ġarodie ta widiwidinedina be tawai prektas guratana da tokare maesa sibo a pağona, be inam maesinama tokare e nuayağotana. Be tauda dà maesama marae inam kenakena nonoğinama. ²⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu nam ama manimanini yabayababana, be nam amawai paipaidena. ²⁷ Ibewa, be taugu kopiguma ya riğariga be yawai badena, baninama nam ama goeğoena da taugu banaga ġesaudima ġarodie ya rarau guguya be tokare ya beku. Inam tokare Mamaitua yau maesama banaga ġesaunama e utena.

10

Ko kita kaua da nam raurubu na rağanie ko beku Israel banegidima maika

¹ Yau bana, bonideğo dobu kavakavane aba dà dosima ġarodie ya tubutubuğana, nam airağan nuemima e koa. Mamaitua giyou ya riupore da uma banegidima yai dokedina. Be taudi egasi noponağa yai doka nawedina. ² Rağanine taudi giyou ai muriwatane be egasi noponağa a nağonağona, inam rağanine taudi Mousis isane a babataitona. Uma babataitona ewai mağatarana da taudi inam Mousis na damma. ³ Be Mamaitua mara kaninama ya utedi be matabudi a kanina. ⁴ Be mate Mamaitua yekue mara upanama ya utedi be matabudi a tegona. Be uma yekunama inam Keriso, tauna vutuna mate a nağonağona. ⁵ Be taudi yağoro Mamaitua a kawa nuamedimedina, vutuna aubainama taudi dobu kavakavane Mamaitua matabudi yai guri yaraidina.

⁶ Uma kaidima a tubuğana, inam maitara ewai mağatarina tauda ġarode. Be ewai kataidana da tauda nam sibo gewagewa voiedima tèi nuanoğonogotedi maika taudi a voivoiana nama. ⁷ Nam kokoitau ko rauduneedi maika taudi. Girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna nama, “Banaga a mia, a kanikani be a tegotegona, be a midisuğu da kokoitau a bigabiga kwavivirona.” ⁸ Be nam tai kawa badara maika taudi. Be uma kauine rağan tenağa nopone banaga matabudi 23 tausand a gurina. ⁹ Nam sibo Bada raurubue tè boru taudi a voiana maika, be mota Israel banegidima toitoi ai guridina. ¹⁰ Be nam ko momodu taudi maika, be tauwai guri aneanama yai guridina. ¹¹ Uma kaidima Israel banegidima ġarodie a tubuğana a girumidina, tauda nuadama aniborunama aubainama, da tauda nam uma kaidima yodi rağan damodie sibo tè voidied.

¹² Vutuna aubainama taumi değo da ko noğonoğotina ami waisumağe ko vava taradidina, naumeki da ko kita kaua da nam ko beku. ¹³ Raurubu matabudi ko banabanavidina inam raurubu ġoma. Inam raurubudima banaga ġesaudima mate ta banabanavidina. Tokare agunai raurubu ġesaudima ko banavidina. Be nam ko naira, baninama Mamaitua patupatutunama e kitakita watanimina da ami rewapanama na ruvae raurubu ko banavidina. Be mate raurubu rağanine tauna keda ei kataimi da raurubu ko vaisubana, be nam sibo raurubue koya beku.

Kokoitau adi soima be Bada na soima

¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, kokoitau ko gose poredi be nam airağan ko rauduneedi. ¹⁵ Taumi noğota banegimima, aubainama yau giuma aba ya giuemina mayanama ko pağo. ¹⁶ Keyaka ko noğoti. Uma keyekinama Yesu na soie tè tegotegoe be Mamaitua tewai kaiwena. Be rağanine keyaka tè rarau tegoena, tauda Keriso kosinine tèi rawateğidana. Be buredi tè givana. Be rağanine tè kanikanina tauda Keriso tubuğine tèi rawateğidana. ¹⁷ Avedi da tauda toitoi, be buredi tenağa tà kanikanina, vutuna aubainama tauda

matabuda tubuḡa tenaḡa. ¹⁸Tauda Israel adi kauama tà noḡoti. Taudi musara olta debane a gabudi be a kanikanidina, be nam Maimaitua ḡarone. Be taugu nam ama ḡoḡoena da taumi penama mate koi rawateḡeimi. ²¹Nam Mamaitua na keyake be penama adi keyake ko rautego tenaḡana. Be mate nam Mamaitua na kani be Seitan na kanima taumi ko kani tenaḡedi. Avedi! Uma kaudima Mamaitua nam ima ḡoḡoedina. ²²Tauda Bada tà rarau rubuna da ḡarode sibo ya medi, bo? Tauda dà rewapanama tauna na rewapanama e saḡa pore, bo?

Nam taudaḡa sagudama tà noḡoti, be dà banagama mate sagudima tà noḡotina

²³Yaba matabudi teneteneḡinama da tà voidedina, be inam yabedima nam matabudi tokare ta saguda. Be mate yaba matabudi teneteneḡinama da tà voidedina, be inam yabedima nam matabudi tokare ta voideda be dà waisumaḡe tai rewapana. ²⁴Nam taudaḡa sagu munaḡedama tà noḡoti, aveidi. Be dà banagama mate sagudima tà noḡotidina.

²⁵Musara anikune nopone ta gimagimaredina inam ko kanidina, be nam koi taravira be ko riuna, “Uma kokoitau muserina, bo ibewa?”. ²⁶Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Dobu be nopone yaba matabuna inam Bada ḡaronama.”

²⁷Deḡoda nam waisumaḡa baneginama kani aubainama e kokonem, be aba kaninama e uteutemna, inam naumeki da kwa kani yababedina be nam kwai taraviravira. ²⁸Be deḡoda inam baneginama sibo umanama i riuemna, “Uma muserinama inam kokoitau museridima.” Naumeki da tam uma baneginama ya riuriemna tauna kana taiye tam musara nam kwa kanidi. ²⁹Nam i verena da tauna e noḡonoḡotina da tam kabe gewegewa ku voivoie.

Be yodi aba aubainama banaga ḡesaunama na noḡotama sibo yai badem? ³⁰Be tam yodi agunai umanama kwawai noḡotana, “Deḡoda taugu Mamaitua yai kaiwe be ya kanikanina, naumeki da aba aubainama banaga ḡesaunama na noḡotama sibo èi bade, be nam sibo è kani?” ³¹Naumeki da am noḡotama, baninama yodi yà utemna. Inam baninama yaba matabudi tam kwa voivoiedina, kwa kanikani bo kwa tegotegona, inam Mamaitua isanama anikaisuḡunama aubainama. ³²Vutuna aubainama tam nam turamma kwa voie da na noḡote e beku, aveidi da tauna Jiu, eteni bo Kuristen baneginama. ³³Taugu mate nama yà voivoiena. Yà rarau rubu gurata da banaga matabudi yàwai nuaveredina. Taugu nam tauguḡa ama sagusagu munaḡeguna, be banaga ḡesaudima mate yà sagusagudina da banaga toitoi tokare Bada Yesu ei yawasanidina.

11

¹Taugu aba Keriso ya voivoiena yàwai muriwatanena, vutuna aubainama taumi sibo taugu yà voivoiana, nama sibo koyai muriwataneguna.

*Tautauḡoma be waiwaivi adi vaivaima taparoro nopone**

²Taugu isemima yà kaikai suguna, baninama taumi raḡan matabuna ko noḡonoḡotigu, be yaba matabuna ewai katakataimina taumi kowai muriwatanedina aubainama. ³Be yodi yaba tenaḡa yà riuemina: Waivi debanama inam taugoma, be taugoma debanama inam Keriso, be Keriso debanama inam Mamaitua.

⁴Vutuna aubainama deḡoda taugoma ma debasumana e moimoiragi bo Mamaitua riunama e giugiuena, tauna Keriso ewai dibogina. ⁵Be waivi deḡoda nam ma debasumana be e moimoiragi bo Mamaitua riunama e giugiuena, tauna na taugomama ewai dibogina, baninama tauna e voivoiana maika kabe taugoma. Tauna e voivoiana kabe waiwaivi badabadaridima debedima makumaku poredima maika. ⁶Vutuna aubainama deḡoda waivi nam debanama e suma, naumeki da tauna sibo deba vuvuḡinama a maku pore be tauna sibo ya tunimayaḡana. Be deḡoda waivi debanama makuporenama e tunimayaḡena, naumeki da tauna sibo debanama ya sumana. ⁷Be taugoma tauna nam sibo debanama ya suma, baninama tauna kitanama maika Mamaitua. Be taugoma tauna Mamaitua na waibadama ewai maḡatarina. Be waivi tauna taugoma na waibadama ewai maḡatarina. ⁸Baninama taugomae da Mamaitua waivi yai tubuḡina, be Mamaitua nam waivie taugoma i tubuḡina. ⁹Be taugoma nam waivi sagunama aubainama i tubuḡana, ibewa. Be waivi tauna taugoma sagunama aubainama ya tubuḡana. ¹⁰Vutuna aubainama

* **11:1:** Debasuma inam Gurik banegidima adi vaivaima.

waivi debanama sibo ya sumana. Inam na matairama da tauna na tauḡomama na waibadae e vivivivirena. Uma kauinama anea ta kitakita watanena.

¹¹ Be Keriso matane waivi be tauḡoma taudi matabudi teneḡidima, be taudi sibo ai kawa sagu vivirana, ¹² baninama avedi da pakane tauḡomae da waivi ya tubuḡana, be yodi waivie da tautauḡoma ta tubutubuḡana. Be taudi matabudi Mamaitua yai tubuḡidina.

¹³ Taumiḡa mayemima ko paḡo munaḡena, waivi debanama nam i suma be e moimoiragina, inam ya vere bo ibewa? ¹⁴ Ami vaivaima ko nogoti. Degoda tauḡoma deba vuvuḡinama e dau kauana, inam nam i verena, be kitanama yai tunimayamayaḡana. ¹⁵ Be degoda waivi deba vuvuḡinama e dau kauana, inam ya vere kauana, baninama deba vuvuḡinama inam maika na debasumama. ¹⁶ Be degoda aituu uma kauinama aubainama e riuriu viravirana ḡarogue, naumeki da taugu ya riuriuna da tauma be ekalesia ḡesaudima mate ama vaivaima inam nama, be nam aba vaivai ḡesaunama ḡaromaie ima kenakenana.

Turiya na kauama

¹⁷ Be yodi kawa ḡesaunama ḡaromie ya giuena. Mamaitua matane taumi gewagewa ko voivoiena, raḡanine taumi taparoroe kowai rawateḡeimina. ¹⁸ Baninama taugu e vaiena da taparoroe koi rawateḡeimina raḡanine, ko daridariḡa munagemina. Be taugu ya noḡonoḡotina da inam riukaua. ¹⁹ Naumeki da uma dariḡinama ei maḡatara da aitauga didimana banegidima ta kitedina.

²⁰⁻²¹ Taumi turiya aubainama kowai rawateḡeimina raḡanine, taumi kani kowai paparanena, be ami banagama nam koma raberabedina. Vutuna aubainama ḡesaumima ko kanikani gurata be ko tegotego buana, be ḡesaumima ma kanigurimi ko naḡonaḡona. Inam nam nama turiya na kawa! ²² Uma kauinama nemanama? Taugu isemima ya kaisuḡu, bo? Ibewa ḡoma! Taumi sibo ami vadae inam nama kaninama koya kanikani be koya tegotegona. Taumi sibo Mamaitua na damma koya viviviviredina, be ami banagama wainuatoitoidima kowai tunimayaḡidina, inam nam i verena.

²³ Taugu turiya na kauama Bada yawai kataiguna, vutuna taumi eḡi kataimina. Inam umanama: Raḡanine Judas Bada Yesu ya boruboru dobiḡena, inam kupinama teneḡine Bada buredi ya paḡo, ²⁴ Mamaitua yai kaiwe da ya giva be ya riuna, “Uma inam taugu tubuḡiguma taumi aubaimima. Raḡanine uma ko kanikanina, taugu aninoḡotiguma aubainama. ²⁵ Be kani murine tauna keyaka ya paḡo be ya riuna, “Uma inam Mamaitua na waianinama vaunama, kosiniguma e raugiḡina aubainama. Raḡanine ko tegotegona taugu aninoḡotiguma aubainama. ²⁶ Be raḡanine taumi uma buredinama ko kanikani be uma keyekinama ko tegotegona, taumi Bada na gurima ko rauguguyena naumeki da tauna na kaba yovo munaḡama raḡanine.

²⁷ Vutuna aubainama aituu da uma buredinama kwa kanikani yababe be uma keyekinama kwa tegotego yababena, inam Bada na gurima be kosininama ya darorona tam mate wavunama kwa kiroḡina. ²⁸ Vutuna aubainama taumi mayemima ko paḡo munaḡena, muriḡa da buredi ko kani be keyake ko tegona. ²⁹ Baninama degoda taumi Bada tubuḡinama ko kanikani be kosininama ko tegotego be nam koma noḡonoḡota kauena da inam Bada tubuḡinama be kosininama, naumeki da taumiḡa ko kovokovoga munaḡemina. ³⁰ Vutuna aubainama nopomie banaga toitoi ta sidasida, tubuḡidima ta vovo gwaḡagwaḡa, be ḡesaudima ta gurigurina. Turiya inam nam maika waikanikani ḡoma.

³¹ Be degoda tauda ta kita wairuva munaḡeda be ta turiyana, tauda tokare nam kovoḡa ta banavi. ³² Be degoda Bada e kovoḡidana, inam waikatakatai e uteutedana da tokare tauda nam gienae ta naḡo dobu banegidima mate. ³³ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taumi turiya aubainama kowai rawateḡeimina raḡanine, ami banagama ko rabedi be nam taumi kani koi paparane. ³⁴ Be aitauga da kani e karatimina, taumi ami vadae sibo koya kani nonoḡana, muriḡa da sibo koyai rawateḡeimina. Inam tokare Bada nam e kovoḡimi.

Taugu ya tavana ḡaromie raḡanine, yaba ḡesaudima mate ya kawa didimanidina.

12

Arua Babau na puyoma

¹ Be yodi yau bana, puyo Arua Babaue na kauama ya riuemina, inam kauinama sibo koya kataiena aubainama. ² Ko nogoti da taumi nam kowai sumagana raḡanine, taumi kokoitau awai bademina, be uma kokoitaudima taudi nam giugiudi be taudi awai keda doka waigewemina. ³ Be yodi degoda banaga ko banabanavidina aitauga Mamaitua na kauama ta giugiuna, taumi nema ko katai bake da uma banegidima ta riuriu kawa bo ta kaikaiyovu? Naumeki da umanama tokare ko kataiena: Degoda ai banaga Arue e

giugiuna, tauna tokare nam aba gewagewanama Yesu ġarone e giue. Be tenegġinama nama aitau da Arua Babau ġarone, tauna tokare e riuna, “Yesu tauna Bada.”

⁴ Arua Babau tenaġa, be puyo tabu be tabu banaga e uteutedana. ⁵ Be noya inam tabu be tabu, be Bada tenaġa aubainama tà noyanoyana. ⁶ Be Mamaitua tenaġa, be noya tabu be tabu banaga nopode e voivoiedina. ⁷ Uma kauidima Arua tauwai sumaġa e uteutedana da ekalesia anisagudima aubainama.

⁸ Arua tauwai sumaġa tenatenagaġa uma puyodima e uteutedina:

Waria nuauyauya taugiuedima,
waria katai taugiuedima,

⁹ waria tauwai sumaġa,
waria Tauwai yawasana,

¹⁰ waria mataira tauvoiedima,
waria tauwai peroveta,
waria arua tabu be tabu adi yawasanama taukataiedima,
waria bona tabu be tabu taugiuedima,
waria bona tabudima tauvitaredima.

¹¹ Arua Babau tauna tenaġa, be uma kauidima matabudi na ġoane nama tauwai sumaġa tenatenagaġa e uteutedina.

Tubuġa tenaġa be ragaraganama toitoi

¹² Tubuġa tenaġa be ragaraganama toitoi. Be avedi da ragaraganama toitoi, tubuġa yaġoro inam tenaġa. Be kauinama tenegġinama nama Keriso ġarone, ¹³ baninama Arua Babau tenaġa. Be inam Arua babaune tauda matabuda tè babaitona da tauda yodi tubuġa tenaġa, avedi da noġone tauda Jiu, bo Gurik banegidama, bo taunoya yababa bo deġo da nam taunoya. Matabuda Arua tenegġinama tè paġona.

¹⁴ Tauda tè kataie da tubuġa nam raganama tenaġa, ibewa da ragaraganama toitoi. ¹⁵ Deġoda yodi sibo kaġa ya riuna, “Taugu nam nima, vutuna aubainama taugu nam tubuġa ġarona.” Be inam nam nama. Kaġa yaġoro tubuġa ġaronama. ¹⁶ Be deġoda yodi sibo bea ya riuna, “Taugu nam mata, vutuna aubainama taugu nam tubuġa ġarona.” Be inam nam nama. Bea yaġoro tubuġa ġaronama. ¹⁷ Be yodi ko noġoti, deġoda tubuġa matabuna i rawamatana, nema tokare kuyai beavaia bako? Be deġoda tubuġa matabuna i rawabeana, nema tokare pana bo ġabu kuya vaia bakedi?

¹⁸ Be Mamaitua tubuġa ya voiena be na ġoane nama rageragedima tabu be tabu ya biridina. ¹⁹ Deġoda rageragedima matabudi sibo raga tenaġa, tubuġa tokare deġo? ²⁰ Vutuna aubainama raga toitoi, be inam yaġoro tubuġa tenaġa. ²¹ Mata nam teneteneġina da nima sibo ya riuna, “Taugu è tuaġaiemna.” Be deba nam teneteneġina da kaġa sibo ya riuna, “Taugu è tuaġaiemna.”

²² Ibewa, be tubuġa raganama anikitanama maika kabe nam aiyaba, ibewa da adi noyama yaġoro ta kenakenana. ²³ Be deġo ragedima tà noġonoġoti da nam aniviviredi, taudi tà vivira kaudina. Be deġo ragedima waitunimayamayaġidima, tàwai gara kaudina, ²⁴ be deġo ragedima nam waitunimayamayaġidi, tauda nam tamawai gara kaudina. Be tenegġinama nama Mamaitua tubuġa rageragedima yai rawateġeidi da taudi tubuġa tenaġa, be raga ġesaudima kamai ragaraga ya voiedi da banaga ta viviviredina. ²⁵ Mamaitua nama ya voiena, baninama nam sibo tubuġa ya daberara be raga matabuna sibo turanama turanama mate ai rabaraba vivirana. ²⁶ Vutuna aubainama deġoda raga tenaġa ei nuatoitoina, naumeki da raga ġesaudima mate tai nuatoitoina saguna. Be deġoda raga tenaġa isanama banaga ta kaisuguna, naumeki da raga ġesaudima mate tai nuaverena.

²⁷ Be yodi yà riuemi da taumi matabumi inam Keriso tubuġinama, be taumi tenatenagaġa inam raganama. ²⁸ Be ekalesia nopone Mamaitua noya tabu be tabu tauwai sumaġa ya utedina:

Noġone apasol noyanama,
murine waiperoveta noyanama,
murine tauwai katakatai noyanama,
da mataira tauvoiedima,
da Tauwai yawasana,
da tauwai sagu,
da waibada noyanama,
da bona tabu be tabu taugiuedima.

²⁹ Be yodi banaga matabudi inam apasol, bo? Bo matabudi tauwai peroveta? Bo matabudi tauwai katakatai? Bo matabudi mataira ta voivoiedi? ³⁰ Bo matabudi Tauwai yawasana?

Bo matabudi bona tabu be tabu taugiuedi? Bo matabudi bona tabudima tauvitaredi? Ibewa! ³¹ Ko raurubu gurata da puyo dosidima ko ragaudina.

Be yodi keda vere vavasaginama yai kataimina da nema sibo inam puyodima koya noya bakedina.

13

Wainuapaḡo

¹ Deḡoda taugu banaga bo anea adi bonae sibo è giugiuna, be deḡoda taugu wainuapaḡo nam ḡarogue, taugu inam maika toutou yababa bo maika boiḡatu ya gugugugura yabayababana. ² Bo deḡoda taugu waiperoveta puyonama ḡarogue be Mamaitua na kauama moimoisiridima matabudi sibo è kataiedina, be deḡoda katai ḡesudima mate sibo è kataiena, be deḡoda yau waisumaḡama dosi vavasaginama da taugu sibo oya è riue be ya tauriana, be deḡoda taugu wainuapaḡo nam ḡarogue, naumeki da taugu inam nam aiyaba be Mamaitua ya kita tuaḡaieguna. ³ Bo deḡoda yau purapurama matabuna banaga waikaruwaḡewagedima ya utedina, bo deḡoda vari verenama kana taiye tubuḡiguma sibo a gabu goruna, be deḡoda taugu wainuapaḡo nam ḡarogue, inam tokare nam yau maesa.

⁴⁻⁶ Wainuapaḡo baneginama tauna banaga ḡarodie ewai nuabagibagi be e raraukivi verena.

Tauna nam ima unuunura.

Tauna nam ima seḡaseḡara.

Tauna nam ima rarau guyaguyau.

Tauna nam kivinama gewagewana.

Tauna nam taunaḡa ima noḡonoḡota munage.

Tauna nam meditulo banegina.

Tauna nam gewagewa nuapikanama nopone ima noḡonoḡotina.

Tauna nam gewagewa kaidima ima ḡoeḡoedina, be tauna riukaua e ḡoeḡoe kauena.

⁷ Tauna raḡan matabuna ḡarone pipiri ewai dami poredina.

Be raḡan matabuna na banagama ewai sumaḡedina, be e noḡonoḡoti da tokare yaba matabuna naumeki.

Be raḡan matabuna pipiri nopodie tauna e kaikai guratena.

⁸ Baninama wainuapaḡo tauna kenakena nonoḡinama. Be waiperoveta tokare e kovina, be bona tabu be tabu giuenama tokare e kovina, be waikatakatai giunama tokare e kovina. ⁹ Baninama yodi tauda aba te kataiena inam ḡaubo ḡominama, be aba tawai perovetana inam ḡaubo ḡominama. ¹⁰ Be tokare Bada na kaba verauma raḡanine, aba ḡaubo ḡominama te kataie be tawai perovetana, tokare e kovina.

¹¹ Raḡanine taugu ḡaubogue taugu yau giuna inam gomana maika. Be yau noḡotama gomana maika, be taugu yaba matabuna è kitakita wairuvedina gomana na noḡote. Be taugu è moramorabana raḡanine, taugu seda adi kauama è gose poredina. ¹² Be teneḡinama nama yodi tauda Mamaitua na kauama, nam tama kitakita kauena maika garasi gapugapunama nama. Be tokare taugu Bada noḡonama mataḡomigue ya kitana. Yodi ḡaubo ḡominama è kataiena be tokare yaba matabudi ya katai kauedina, maika yodi Mamaitua nopoguma ya katai kauena nama.

¹³ Be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa yodi uma yabedima rabuiteḡa ta kenakenana: Waisumaḡa, noḡota bagibaginama be wainuapaḡo. Be nopodie wainuapaḡo inam ya saḡa guratana.

14

Waiperoveta be bona tabu be tabu puyonama

¹ Vutuna aubainama wainuapaḡo sibo koya wane guratena, yodibe Arua Babau puyonama ko wanena. Be ko raurubu da waiperoveta puyonama ko paḡona. ² Baninama taumi aitaḡa bona tabu tabu ko giugiuna, taumi nam banaga ḡarodie koma giugiuna be Mamaitua ḡarone, baninama aba ko giugiuena banaga nam ti kataiena. Be taumi Arue giu moimoisiridima ko giugiuna. ³ Be deḡoda banaga aitaḡa tawai perovetana, taudi inam banaga ḡarodie ta giugiuna, da arue sibo ai rewapana, da duḡudi be a riu wainuasubesubedina. ⁴ Aitaḡa bona tabu be tabu ta giugiuena, taudiḡa ta sagusagu munagedina, be aitaḡa tawai perovetana, taudi ekalesia ta sagusagudina.

⁵ Bona tabu be tabu giuedima inam matabuna naumeki, be taugu ya ḡoeḡoe guratena da taumi matabumi sibo koyai perovetana. Tauwai peroveta tauna banaga dosinama, nam maika bona tabu tabu taugiuena nama. Be deḡoda bona tauvitarena mate, inam naumeki, baninama ekalesia tokare sagu ta banavina.

⁶ Naumeki yau bana, deḡoda ḡaromie ya verau be bona tabu ya giuemina, taumi tokare nam sagu ko banavi. Ibewa da taugu waimaḡatara giuna, bo Mamaitua na giuna,

bo waiperoveta, bo waikatakatai giunama, nama sibo è riuemina, tokare sagu koya banavina. ⁷ Turai bo gita ko noġotidi, taudi nam banaga maika tima yavuyavutuna, be yaġoro ta gugugurana. Be deġoda banaga turai bo gita digirienama nam i katai kauena, tokare nema bonanama ġaronoma kwa vaia bake? Be deġoda waidigirienama e kataie be e paġo vitavitarredina, tokare bonedima ġaronoma kwa vaiena. ⁸ Be mate bogigi deġoda nam ta suve yaġe, tokare nema banaga ta rawateġei bako? ⁹ Be teneginama nama ġaromie. Deġoda ami giuma matabudi neġo, tokare banaga nema ta katai bake da taumi aba ko giugiu? Taumi inam ko giugiu yababana.

¹⁰ Be yaġoro è kataiena da dobu matabuna nopone bona matabudi banidima mate. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama deġoda banaga e giugiu be taugu na giuma baninama nam ya kataie, naumeki da taugu wari dobu banagiguma, be tauna wari dobu banaginama. ¹² Be teneginama nama taumi ġaromie. Deġoda puyo Arue ko ġoedina, naumeki ko kita da inam puyodima ekalesia sibo ya sagudina.

¹³ Naumeki da banaga aitu bona tabu e giugiuena, tauna Mamaitua sibo yai baġa da rewapana ya ute, da uma giudima ya vitaredi be ya kawa negenegedina. ¹⁴ Taumi uma kauinama ko noġoti: Deġoda taugu bona tabune è moiragina, inam taugu yau aruama e moimoiragina, be taugu nam aba ama noġonoġotina, ibewa.

¹⁵ Naumeki da yodi aba ya voie? Taugu arue ya moimoiragi be yau noġote mate ya moimoiragina. Taugu arue ya saresare be yau noġote mate ya saresarena. ¹⁶ Be deġoda tam Mamaitua isanama arue kwa kaikai suġuna, tokare banaga ġesaunama “Inam riukaua” nema e vato bake? Baninama tam aba kwa giugiuena tauna nam i kataiena.

¹⁷ Tam agunai moiragi verene kwa moimoiragina Mamaitua ġarone, be you, uma moiraginama banaga ġesaudima nam ima sagusagudina.

¹⁸ Taugu Mamaitua yaì kaiwe da taugu bona tabudima toitoi ya giugiuedina, nam maika taumi. ¹⁹ Be taparoro nopone è noġoti da ya vere kauana da taugu giu raubisaġa negenegedima ya vatodi da banaga ta kataiedina, be nam giu toitoi da banaga tokare nam ta kataiedi.

²⁰ Yau bana uma kaudie nam seda maika kowai noġota, ibewa da banaga bataturidima adi noġote koi noġotana. Be gewagewa noġotidima ta tavatavana raġandie, naumeki da taumi seda wawaidima maika sibo koya miana. ²¹ Girugiruminama porane Bada umanama ya riuna,

“Tokare taugu wari dobu banegidima ya riuporedina Israel banegidima ġarodie.

Be uma banegidima wari bonae ta giuna Israel banegidima ġarodie, taudi yaġoro tokare nam tai beavaiegu.”

²² Vutuna aubainama yodi tà kita da bona ġesaudie giugiuinama, inam mataira eteni banegidima aubaidima, be nam banaga e sagudi da tai sumaġa. Be waiperoveta giunama inam vutuna banaga e sagudi da adi waisumaġama ei rewapanana. ²³ Deġoda taumi taparoro ami wairawateġeima raġanine, be matabumi bona tabudie tabudie ko giugiu be eteni baneginama i saġa nopomie be i vaiemina, tauna agunai tokare ya riuwai buebuemina. ²⁴ Be deġoda matabumi Mamaitua varinama ko giugiu be eteni baneginama nopomie i saġa be i vaiena, dabudine ami giuma tokare noponama ya tiremi be ya kataie munaġe da tauna gewagewa baneginama. ²⁵ Be na noġotama semosemodima matabudi ta maġatara be tauna tuapikane e raupari be Mamaitua isanama e kaisuġusuġu be e riuna, “Riukaua da Mamaitua nopomie e miamiana.”

Taparoro yaba matabudi na didimanae sibo a voidina

²⁶ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, uma yabedima ya giugiuedina, matabudi tà rawatu-petupedina. Be ami wairawateġeima raġanine banaga ġesaudima tausaresare, be ġesaudima tauwai katakatai bo Mamaitua aba ewai kataidina taugiuedima, be ġesaudima bona tabu be tabu taugiuedima, be ġesaudima bona tabudima tauwai toropetaenama. Be yaba matabudi ko voivoiedina inam ekalesia anisagunama aubainama. ²⁷ Deġoda banaga bona tabu be tabu taugiuedima, naumeki da banaga rabui bo rabuiteġa, be nam ġesaudima mate. Dabudine waria sibo ya giu ya kovi da waria. Be nam matabudi ta giugiu tenaġa. Be waria sibo adi giuna yai toropeta da banaga sibo a kataiena. ²⁸ Be taparoro nopone deġoda toropeta ibewa, naumeki da matabudi sibo nam a giu. Be aitu e ġoena, naumeki da taunaġa nuane Mamaitua mate sibo ai giuna.

²⁹ Be tauwai peroveta rabui bo rabuiteġa sibo a giuna, be banaga ġesaudima taudi adi giuna sibo a kita wairuva yaġedi da adi giuna inam naumeki bo ibewa. ³⁰ Be deġoda aitu baneginama miemieninama Mamaitua noġota e utena, inam naumeki da tauna e giuna, be turanama giugiuinama sibo yai nuatuġuna. ³¹ Inam kauine tauwai peroveta matabudi tokare ta giuna, wari peroveta e giu e kovi be wari peroveta e giugiu. Inam nama banaga matabudi tai katakataidi be ta sagudina. ³² Be uma kauinama ko noġoti:

Değoda banaga aitu Mamaitua noğota ya utena, naumeki da tauna rewapana ġarone e kenakenana da ei nuabagibagi be ei rabana, naumeki da na giu rağaninama e tavana, yodibe e giuna. ³³ Inam baninama Mamaitua tauna suba baneginama, be tauna nam ima goeğoena da yaba tà voia yabayababedi, avedi.

Ekalesia matabudi adi vaivaima inam ³⁴ rağanine adi waitaparoroma nopone waiwai nam sibo a giugiu yabayababa, be waivi na taugomama na waibadama dibune sibo ya miana maika tarawatu e riuriuna nama. ³⁵ Değoda taudi aba waitaraviranama ġarodie e kenana, naumeki da taudi sibo a nağo vadae be adi tautaugomama sibo ai taraviredina. Baninama inam yai tunimayamayağana da waiwai adi wainua noğonogotama ta giuedina taparoro nopone.

³⁶ Naumeki da uma giudima ko katai kauedina, baninama Mamaitua na giuma nam taumi ġaromie i tubuğana, be nam taumi koma waibadana, be na giuma nam taumiğa aubaimi. ³⁷ Değoda taumi aitauga ko noğonogotina da taumi Mamaitua na perovetama bo puyo Arue koya pağona, naumeki da taumi taugu aba ġaromie è girugirumina sibo koya katai kauena da inam Mamaitua na riuvasağama. ³⁸ Be değoda aitu uma giudima e riuwai kaikaiyovuedina, naumeki da tauna mate ko riuwai kaikaiyovuna.

³⁹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, Bada koi bağa da ami taparoroe taumi sibo Bada na giuma koyai perovetaena. Be nam bona tabu be tabu giuena ko riutuatuagaie, ⁴⁰ be yaba matabudi adi didimane sibo koya voia yağedina.

15

Keriso na midisuğu munağama

¹ Yau bana, pakane vari verenama è rarau guguyena, taumi yodi koyai aninena be debane ko midimidina, vutuna yodi ya riuwai nogotimina. ² Değoda uma varinama ko kaiguratena, taumi yawasana kenakena nonoğinama ko banavi, değoda ibewa, naumeki da ami waisumağama inam kavakavanama.

³ Taugu aba da Mamaitua ġarone è pağopağona inam kaua dosinama, vutuna taumi è utemina. Be inam varinama inam umanama: Yesu Keriso dà gewagewama aubainama ya gurina, maika girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna nama, ⁴ da taudi a dobo be rağan aniwai rabuiteğane Mamaitua ya kawa midisuğu munağena, maika girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna nama. ⁵ Be murine Bada Yesu Pita ġarone ya mağatarana, da apasol 12 ġarodie mate tauna ya mağatarana. ⁶ Be murine tauna rağan tenağa tauwai sumağa 500 be ġesaudima mate ġarodie ya mağatarana. Be banegidima ġesaudima yağoro ta miamiana, be ġesaudima a kovina. ⁷ Be muriga tauna Jeims ġarone ya mağatarana, da murine apasol matabudi ġarodie ya mağatarana. ⁸ Be matabudi muridie, avedi da taugu muriga goma Arue è tubuğana, be yağoro Bada Yesu taugu ġarogue ya mağatarana, ⁹ baninama taugu apasol nopodie è yovo guratana aubainama, nam apasol ġesaudima maika. Be taugu nam vereğoda da sibo ai isaguna apasol, baninama taugu boni Mamaitua na damma è raraukivi gewegewedina aubainama.

¹⁰ Be Mamaitua na raukiviverree taugu yodi apasol. Be na raukiviverema nam i ute yababeguna, ibewa da taugu è noya guratana, nam apasol ġesaudima maika. Be uma noyanama nam tauguğa yau rewapanae e voivoiedina, ibewa da Mamaitua na raukiviverree. ¹¹ Be avedi değoda apasol ġesaudima ta noyanoya gurata bo taugu ya noyanoya guratana, be matabumai inam vari teneğinama ka rarau guguyena, inam vutuna taumi kowai sumağena.

Tauda dà kaba midisuğuma

¹² Tauma Keriso gurie be ya midisuğu munağana varinama kè rarau guguyena, be taumi uma varinama koyai sumağena. Be yodi ġesaumima nemanama da ko riuriuna da banaga guriguridima tokare nam ta midisuğu munağa? ¹³ Değoda inam riunama riukaua, naumeki da Keriso mate tokare nam ya midisuğu munağa. ¹⁴ Be değoda Keriso nam i midisuğu munağa, naumeki da tauma ama rauguguyama be ami waisumağama inam nam banibiribiridi. ¹⁵ Be değoda inam nama, tauma tokare Mamaitua na matamatama kaikaiyovumaima. Baninama tauma noğone kè riuemina da Mamaitua tauna Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuğu munağena. Be değoda banaga guriguridima tokare nam ta midisuğu munağa, naumeki da vari kè rarau guguyena inam kaiyovu. ¹⁶ Baninama değoda banaga guriguridima tokare nam ta midisuğu munağa, naumeki da Keriso mate tokare nam ya midisuğu munağa. ¹⁷ Be değoda Keriso nam i midisuğu munağa, naumeki da ami waisumağama inam kavakavanama, be taumi yodi yağoro sibo gewagewae koya miamiana. ¹⁸ Be mate taudi aitauga Keriso tauwai sumağenama banegidima a gurigurina, taudi tokare nam yawasana ta banavina. ¹⁹ Değoda tauda dobuğa na yawasanama

aubainama Kerisoe tòi sumagaña, o kapore wainuatoitoidama, tunidağa tà kwapukwapu yababena.

²⁰ Be Mamaitua riukaua da Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuğu munağena. Tauna banaga guriguridima nopodie be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuğu dokena. ²¹ Banaga tenağa kana taiye guri ya tubuğana, tauna vutuna Adam. Be kaurinama teneğinama nama banaga tenağa kana taiye midisuğu munağa ya tubuğana, tauna vutuna Keriso. ²² Vutuna aubainama Adam kana taiye matabuda tà gurigurina. Be Keriso kana taiye matabuda tà yawasanana. ²³ Be tauda dà rağanima boruborune nama tà midisuğu munağana. Nogone Keriso ya midisuğu dokana, be murine na kaba verau munağama rağanine, Keriso na banagama ta midisuğu munağana, ²⁴ yodibe rağan damonama e tavana. Inam rağanine Seitan be banaga adi rewapana be adi waibadama matabudi Keriso e kawa gewegewedina. Be murine tauna na waiguyauma Tamanama e utena. ²⁵ Be Yesu Keriso ei badana, naumeki da Mamaitua Keriso na ġaviama Yesu kağanama dibune e biridina. ²⁶ Be na ġaviama damonama inam guri vutuna e kawa gewegewana. ²⁷ “Mamaitua yaba matabudi Keriso kağanama dibune ya biridina.” Be tà katai kau e da yaba matabudi Keriso kağanama dibune ya biridina, be nam tauname mate. ²⁸ Rağanine Mamaitua yaba matabudi Keriso kağanama dibune e biribiridina, murine Keriso tauna mate Tamanama na waibadama dibune e miana. Yodibe Mamaitua tauna vutuna yaba matabudi ei badedina.

²⁹ Be değoda banaga guriguridima nam ta midisuğu munağa, naumeki da taudi aitauga adi banagama guriguridima aubaidima a babababataitona, tokare nema ta voia bako? Bo aba aubainama taudi adi banagama guriguridima aubaidima a babataito? ³⁰ Be tauma nemanama? Banaga toitoi uma noyanama ka voivoiena debane ta ġasiğasiemaina, be rağan matabuna ta ġoegoena da sibo ai gurimaina. Değoda banaga gurie nam ta midisuğu munağa, naumeki da tauma aba aubainama uma varinama sibo kè nağo be banaga ġarodie kè rauguguya nawe? ³¹ Yau bana, riukaua ya riuriuemina da tauma rağan matabuna guri ka kitakita sağena. Be tauma Bada Yesu Kerisoe ka rarau guyaguyauemina. ³² Değoda gurie midisuğu munağa ibewa, naumeki da taugu Epeses nopone nam sibo guri è kita sağesağe. Değoda inam nama, naumeki da “Tauda yodi tà kani, tà tego, be pomai tà gurina.”

³³ Ko kita kaua da nam aitau ei kedadoka waigewemi. Değoda gewagewa banegidima koi turanedina, taumi mate tokare ko gewegewana. ³⁴ Nogota viravira ko pağo be bua ġuidima ko gose poredi. Be gewagewa mate ko gosed! Taumi ġesaumima Mamaitua nam ko kataiena, uma riunama ya riuriuemina da taumi sibo koya tunimayağana.

Midisuğu munağa murine tubuğa nema maika kitana?

³⁵ Yodi ġesaumima agunai ko riuriuna, “Guri taudi nam tubuğa ġarodie be nema ta midisuğu munağa bako?” ³⁶ Taumi buebuemi, bo? Pesi koya kumana tokare nam e gogo, ibewa da nogone e guri dokana, muriğa da e gogona. ³⁷ Be pesi kuya kumakumana tubuğinama inam semoe pesi nopone e kenakenana. Be pesi kwa kumakumana rağanine, nam pesi tubuğinama kuma kumakumana, ibewa da pesiğa kwa kumakumana, yağoda bo pesi ġesaudima maika. ³⁸ Be Mamaitua uma pesidima tokare na ġoane nama pesi tubuğidima e utedina. Be nama pesi ġesaudima mate adi tubuğe adi tubuğe e utedina. ³⁹ Be uma kaurinama teneğinama nama tauda ġarode. Tubuğa matabudi inam nam teneğidi. Banaga tubuğidima natabu, musara natabu, kiu natabu be iyana natabu.

⁴⁰ Be tubuğa marae be tubuğa dobue mate ta kenakenana. Be mara na tubuğama kitanama tabu be dobu na tubuğama kitanama tabu. ⁴¹ Suara kitanama natabu, nawaravi natabu be kipora kitanama natabu. Be kipora tabu be tabu kitedima tabu be tabu.

⁴² Be inam kaurinama teneğinama nama rağanine tauda gurie be tà midimidisuğu munağa rağanine, tubuğa doğa nopone boruborunama tokare e bovana. Be tubuğa midimidisuğu muneginama tauna tokare nam e bova, ibewa be kenakena nonoğinama. ⁴³ Tubuğa doğa nopone tà boruboruna, kitedima nam ti verena. Be tubuğa e midimidisuğu munağana, tauna kitanama ya vere vavasagaña. Tubuğa doğa nopone tà boruboruna, inam ya gwağagwağana, be tubuğa e midimidisuğu munağana, tauna yai rewapana kauana. ⁴⁴ Tubuğa doğa nopone tà boruboruna, inam dobu na tubuğama, be tubuğa e midimidisuğu munağana, inam tubuğa arue. Değoda dobu na tubuğama e miana, naumeki da tubuğa arue mate e miamiana.

⁴⁵ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama e riuriuna, “Banaga pakanama inam Adam, tauna dobu yawasaninama ya pağona.” Be Adam wairabuina muriga ya tubutubuğana, tauna vutuna yawasana arue tauwai utaenama. ⁴⁶ Arua baneginama nam i dokana, ibewa da dobu baneginama. Muriğa da arua baneginama e tavana. ⁴⁷ Pakane

Adamnama tauna doġa popokaune ya tubuġana, be Adam wairabuina tauna marae be ya yovona. ⁴⁸ Tauda matabuda dobu banegidama. Vutuna aubainama tubuġidama inam Adam tubuġinama maika. Be deġoda tauda Kerisoe mara banegidama te tubuġana, naumeki da tauda tokare tubuġidama Keriso tubuġinama maika. ⁴⁹ Yodi tauda kitadama dobu baneginama maika, be tokare kitadama mara baneginama maika.

⁵⁰ Yau bana, yà riuriu kauemina da dobu na tubuġe, tauda tokare nam tã naġo marae be Mamaitua na waiguyauka tã buderie. Uma tubuġinama tokare e bovana be nam e kena nonoġa. ⁵¹ Be yodi koi beavaie be taugu giu semosemonama yà riuemina: Tauda nam tokare matabuda tã guri, ibewa da tã tubuġa vitarana. ⁵² Uma kauinama bogigi damodamone e riuriuna raġanine, ei raġantenage da e tubuġana, mata tautaugabanama maika. Bogigi e riuriuna raġanine banaga guriguridima ta midisuġu nonoġana be nam ta bova munaġa. Be yawayawasanidama tauda tã tubuġa vitarana. ⁵³ Tubuġidama poranama tokare e guri be e bovana, be tubuġa vaunama tokare nam e guri be e bova.

⁵⁴ Be tubuġa vaunama tã paġona raġanine, dabudine peroveta na giuma e tubuġana. Na giuma inam umanama:

“Vaisuba guri ya tonoġina.”

⁵⁵ “Guri, am vaisubama deġo?”

Guri yodi am rewapanama deġo?”

⁵⁶ Gewagewae guri na rewapanama e paġopaġona. Be tarawatue gewagewa e maġamaġatarana. ⁵⁷ Be Mamaitua tã kaiwe da Yesu Kerisoe anivai suba ya utedana.

⁵⁸ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, ami waisumaġe ko midì da bagibaginaġa, be nam aba e kawa dagudagumi. Raġan matabuna Bada aubainama ko noya guratana, be ko kataie da ami noyama Bada ġarone inam nam kavakavana.

16

Mane taminama Mamaitua na damma Jerusalemma aubaidima

¹ Naumeki be yodi mane taminama Mamaitua na damma aubaidima yà riuemina: Galesia banegidima è riuedi be nema a voivoia bakona, nama taumi sibo koya voiana. ² Sande patapatanama taumi tenatenaġaġa wiki nopone ami maesama ko paġopaġona na ruvae, rauġaubonaġa sibo koya boruboruna. Uma manenama koya boruboruna sibo koya vokaukaue be koya boru yaġe da ya kenana. Be taugu yà tavana raġanine nam mane yà tama. ³ Be mane kawakawa nonoġinama yà paġo be taumi banaga ko vinedi da ami manema yà utedi be yà riupore nawedina Jerusalemma, leta mate. ⁴ Be deġoda naġo ġarogue e verena, naumeki da matabumai ka naġo tenaġana. Pol na vaġaima yai ogaena.

⁵ Taugu Masedonia provinsnaġa yà verauna, be muriġa da taumi ġaromie yà dohina. ⁶ Agunai taumi ġaromie raġan bisanama yà rautapa miana. Bo deġoda bodubodu raġanine taumi mate tã mia, be murine taumi yau vaġaie ko saguguna. ⁷ Taugu nam yà tava ġaromie be yà naġo goma, ibewa da yà goegoena taumi mate tã rautapa mia guratana, deġoda Bada ei anineguna nama. ⁸ Be yodi taugu Epesesma yà miana naumeki da Pentekost raġaninama e tavana, ⁹ avedi da banaga toitoi tawai ġavieguna be yau noyama kedanama verenama e nuaporaġana aubainama, taugu yaġoro uma dabudine yà miana.

¹⁰ Deġoda Timoti ġaromie e tavana, naumeki da ko rabe kauena, tauna nam ma nuaboyana ġaromie sibo ya mia, baninama tauna Bada na noyama e voivoiena maika taugu. ¹¹ Be nam aitau e riutuatuagaie, be ma nuasubana ko riupore verauġe da ġarogue e tavana. Taugu Timoti na banagama mate yà raberabedina.

¹² Be turaguma Apolos taugu è riu vavasage na tauna na banagama mate sibo a verauna ġaromie, be tauna ya tuaġaina. Be tauna na ġoane nama tokare e verauna ġaromie.

¹³ Koi kita kauana banaga kaikaiyovudima ġarodie. Ami waisumaġe ko midì da bagibaginaġa. Debemima e tora be koi rewapanana. ¹⁴ Yaba matabuna ko voidina wainuapaġoe.

¹⁵ Akaiia provins nopone Stepanas be na vadama nopone banegidima taudi Bada Yesu ai sumaġa dokena. Be taudime ai uta munaġedi da raġan matabuna tauwai sumaġa aubaidima a noyanoya guratana. Vutuna aubainama yau bana, ¹⁶ taumi inam nama banegidima, aitauġa ekalesia nopone a noyanoya guratana aubaimima, taudi vutudi ko voteyeteyedina. ¹⁷ Taumi nam ġarogue ko tavana, aubainama taugu è tauwai nuaboyana. Be ami banagama Stepanas, Fotunatas be Akaikas ġarogue a tavatavana raġanine, taugu nuaguma ya vere kauana, ¹⁸ baninama taudi, taumi be taugu a duġada be taugu nuaguma ya verena. Inam nama banegidima, taudi vutudi ko viviredina.

Pol na waikaiwama

¹⁹ Mamaitua na damma matabudi Eisia provins nopone tawai kaiwemina. Be Akwila be Prisila mate Bada isane tawai kaiwa vavasaḡemina, be aitaḡa adi vadae awai rawateḡeidina taparoro aubainama, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina. ²⁰ Be tauwai sumaḡa uma dobudine, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina. Be wainuapaḡoe koi kaiwa vivirana.

²¹ Uma waikaiwa giunama inam taugu Pol nimague è girumina. ²² Aitau da Bada nam ei nuapaḡoe, Bada tauna tokare ei tara tautauena.

O Bada, kwa yovo!

²³ Bada Yesu na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

²⁴ Be Yesu Kerisoe taumi matabumi yàwai nuapaḡoemina.

Korint 2 adi letama wairabuinama

Pol na waikaiwama

Kapore yau banagama Korint nopone miemienimima.

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na taunoyama, Mamaitua ya yokoegu be ya vinegu da taugu apasol Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena. Taugu be turadama Timoti mate uma letanama yà girugirumina, taumi Mamaitua na ekalesiama Korint nopone miemienimima ġaromie, be mate tauwai sumaġa Akaiia nopone miemienidima ġarodie. Taugu be Timoti kawai kaiwemina.

² Mamaitua Tamadama be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere, be adi subama ġaromie.

Riuwai nuasubasuba Mamaituanama

³ Mamaitua dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama, tauna vutuna isanama ka kaisuġusuġuna, baninama tauna raunuato be riuwai nuasubasuba Mamaituanama. ⁴ Tauma ama piripirie tauna e riuriwai nuasubasubamaina da tauma uma riuwai nuasubasubanama teneġine tokare banaga ġesaudima adi piripirie tauma mate taudi ka riuwai nuasubesubedina. ⁵ Tauma Kerisoe wainuatoitoi, toitoi ka banabanavidina, be raġan matabuna Kerisoe e riuriu wainuasubasubamaina. ⁶ Tauma piripiri ka banabanavidina, taumi anisagumima da yawasana ko banavina aubainama. Be deġoda tauma Mamaitua na riuwai nuasubasubama ka banabanavidina, inam mate taumi aniriuwai nuasubesubemima aubainama da taumi tokare teneġinama da piripiri ko damporedina, maika tauma. ⁷ Tauma kè kataiena da taumi tokare ami waisumaġe nam ko beku, baninama taumi piripiri ko banabanavidina adi ruvae Mamaitua na riuwai nuasubasubama tokare ko banavidina.

⁸ Tauma ka ġoeġoena da taumi sibo koya kataiena da tauma Eisia provins nopone piripiri dosi vavasaġidima kè banavidina. Be tauma nam teneteneġina da piripiridima sibo kè damporedi, be ġaubonaġa sibo kè gurina. ⁹ Tauma kè noġotina da yodi ama gurima raġaninama ya tavana. Uma kaurinama ya tubuġana, baninama Mamaitua yai kataiemaina da tauma nam sibo ama rewapanama kèi sumaġe, ibewa be Mamaitua na rewapanae sibo kèi sumaġana, baninama tauna vutuna tokare banaga guriguridima e kawa midisuġu munaġedina. ¹⁰ Tauma ġaubonaġa sibo kè gurina, be tauna yai yawasanimaina. Be uma kaurinama teneġine tauma ka noġonoġota guratena da tauna tokare ei yawasana munaġemaina. ¹¹ Be taumi mate ami moiragie ko sagumaina. Be Mamaitua tauna banaga toitoi adi moiragima e vaiedi, yodibe tauma e sagumaina, be banaga toitoi ta kita be matabudi Mamaitua tai kaiwena yaba matabudi ya voidedina sagumaina aubainama.

Pol na vaġaima oganama ya vitaredina

¹² Tauma kawai nuaverena yaba tenaġa ġarone, be ama noġotama e riuriuemaina da inam riukaua. Tauma raġan matabuna Mamaitua na ġoane be na raukiviveree be riukaue ka miamiana. Be tauma taumi mate tà miamiana raġanine, tauma nam ama nuayuyayae kama miamiana, be nam airaġan kama kaikaiyovuemina. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama yaba matabudi ka girugiruma wainegenegedina ġaromie da taumi ko sievidi be ko kataiedina. Be taugu yà noġonoġotina da tokare yau giuma banidima debemie ta saġana. ¹⁴ Yodibe dà Badama Yesu na kaba verauma raġanine taumi koi nuaverena tauma ġaromaie, maika taudi ġesaudima nama. Be tauma kai nuavere taumi ġaromie.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Uma kaurinama aubainama taugu è goena da Masedonia naġonama aubainama taumi sibo è vakitemina, be mate yau kaba verau munaġama raġanine sibo è vakita munaġemina da taumi waiaiaina rabui sibo koya ragaudina. Yodibe taumi sibo koya kaisagu naweguna Judiaama.

¹⁷ Taumi koyai noġotana taugu uma vaġainama èwai ogena taumi kaiyovuemima aubaina, bo? Bo taugu dobu banegidima maika yàwai kaikaiyovuemi, bo? ¹⁸ Ibewa ġoma! Mamaitua ya kataiena da taugu yà riuriu kauana. Taugu nam nuaguma tuaġaine yà anina yababa be muriġa tokare nam e tubuġa. Taugu aba èi aninena, inam e tubuġana. ¹⁹ Timoti, Saelas be taugu Yesu Keriso Mamaitua Natunama kè rauguguyena ġaromie. Be tauna nam nuanama tuaġaine ei anina yababa be muriġa tokare nam e tubuġa, ibewa. Aba tauna ya riuena, tokare e tubuġana. ²⁰ Mamaitua na saugama matabudi Yesu Kerisoe a tubuġana tauda aubaidama. Be tauma banaga matabudi kè riuedina da tauna riukaua

patupatutunama, vutuna aubainama isanama ka kaisuḡusuḡuna. ²¹ Mamaitua taumi be tauma ya voidana da dà waisumaḡama Yesu Kerisoe ei rewapanana. ²² Mamaitua Arua ya utedana inam ya pusidana. Mamaitua ḡarode Arua Babau ya boru waidebana, be murigā tokare yaba matabudi e utedana.

²³ Taugu sibo ḡaromie è tavana, be nam e tavana baninama nam e ḡoena da sibo è tainuaboya munaḡemi. Uma kauine Mamaitua yau matamatama. ²⁴ Taumi kaite ami waisumaḡe naumeki ko midimidina, be deḡoda murigā yà verauna, nam yài badabada ḡaromie, ibewa. Be taugu ya voiemi da taumi koi nuaverena.

2

¹ Vutuna aubainama èi oga da nam sibo ḡaromie è verau munaḡa, be è voiemi da sibo koyai nuaboyana. ² Baninama deḡoda taugu yà tainuaboyemina, aita tokare e tainuaveregu? Nam aita da taumi. ³ Vutuna aubainama ḡaromie è girumana da taumi yaba matabudi sibo koya kawa didimanidina, yodibe sibo ḡaromie è tavana. Deḡoda ḡaromie yà tavana, nam ama ḡoegoena da anitai nuavereguma banegidima, be ta voiegu da ta tainuaboyagu. Taugu è kataiena taumi taugu mate tokare tòi nuavere tenaḡana. ⁴ Taugu maigone leta ḡaromie è girumina, inam ḡarogue ya piripiri kauana, taugu ma nuaboyagu be ma matasurugu. Be nam tai nuaboyemima aubainama è girumana, ibewa da sagumima aubainama, baninama taumi sibo koya kataie kauena da taumi taugu nuaguma koya paḡopaḡo kauena.

Aita na gewagewama ewai maḡataridina, naumeki da tauda tà noḡota poredina

⁵ Taugu inam tauḡoma aita gewagewa tauvoienama na voiama è girugirumina ko noḡotina. Tauna nam tauguga i nuaboyaguna, be matabumi mate. Ibewa, be nam matabumi, agunai bisaḡa. ⁶ Be taumi aitauga kovoḡa tauna koya uteutena, yodi agunai naumeki. ⁷ Be na gewagewama ko noḡota poredi, ko riuwai nuasubasuba be koi anina munaḡena, be nam ko voie da na nuaboyama koi moraba vavasage. ⁸ Be yàwai baḡa guratemi da taumi patara matedie sibo koyai anina munaḡe, be tauna e katai munaḡe da taumi yaḡoro tauna kowai nuapaḡoena.

⁹ Taugu èi nuavere da yau letae aba è girugirumina taumi koya voteyete, be inam baneginama kovoḡa koya utena. Yodi è katai kauena da taumi yau waibadama yaḡoro kowai aninena. ¹⁰ Inam baneginama tauna nam ḡarogue gewagewa i voiama. Be deḡoda taumi na gewagewama ko noḡota porenna, naumeki da taumi kami taiye taugu mate Keriso matane yà noḡota porenna, ¹¹ uma kauine Seitan nam ei yapayapateda. Baninama tauda Seitan na waikaikaiyovuma tē kataiena.

¹² Raḡanine taugu è naḡona Troasma Keriso yau kedama ya kaiporena vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama. ¹³ Be baninama turaguma Taitos nam e banavina aubainama, taugu nam ei nuavere kauena. Vutuna aubainama taugu banaga èi kaiwedi be è naḡona Masedoniama.

Keriso tauvai suba

¹⁴ Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena, baninama raḡan matabuna tauna Keriso na vaisubae ewai dokedana. Deḡo deḡo tà naḡonaḡona, Mamaitua na kataima tàwai daberarina piupiu ḡabunama maika. ¹⁵ Tauda Keriso mayanama* tàwai daberarina. Be banaga matabudi mate inam mayanama ta damidamina, aveli da taudi tokare yawayawasanidi bo guriguridi. ¹⁶ Banaga aitauga da nam timawai sumaḡana, uma mayanama e riuriuedina da taudi inam guriguridima. Be banaga aitauga da tawai sumaḡana, uma mayanama e riuriuedina da taudi inam yawayawasanidima. Be aita yodi teneteneḡina da uma noyanama dosinama e voie? ¹⁷ Tauma nam maika taudi aitauga ta naḡo babara be Mamaitua riunama ta rauguguye be mane ta paḡopaḡona nama, ibewa. Tauma Keriso na taunoyama be Mamaitua ya riuporemaina da tauna matane tauma riukaue ka rarau guguyana.

3

¹ Be tauma nam kama boruboru tavaitemaina. Be tauma ama noyama aubainama nam reprens pepedima ḡaromie kama ḡoegoena banaga ḡesaudima maika, ibewa. Be mate tauma reprens pepedima banaga ḡarodie nam ke ḡoedina taumi aubaimima, ibewa. ² Taumi vutuna tauma ama reprens pepama, be nopomaie ka noḡonogota watanimina. Be banaga matabudi ta kitekitemina da taumi ami yawasanama koya vitaredina. ³ Tauma ama noyama votanama inam taumi. Vutuna aubainama taumi inam maika Keriso

* 2:15: Pol na bonae ya riuna 'ḡobu'. Inam taudi adi giurma na ruvae be tauda inam 'maya'.

na reprens pepama, baninama Mamaitua yawayawasaninama riunama nam pepae ke girumina, ibewa da Arua na rewapanae taumi nopomie kè girumina.

⁴ Tauma umanama ka giugiuna, baninama Kerisoe Mamaitua ya voiemaina da uma noyedima ka voiedina. Be tauma kè kataiena da Mamaitua tauna e sagusagumaina da tauma na noyama ka voia kaudina. ⁵ Taumağa tokare nam uma noyedima ke voiedi, ibewa da Mamaitua na rewapanae ka voivoiedina. ⁶ Tauna vutuna ya voiemaina da tauma banaga nema ei yawasana bakedina kedanama vaunama sibo kè riuedina. Değoda banaga tarawatu tawai muriwatanena, taudi tokare nam yawasana ta banavi, ibewa. Be Arua Babaue tokare yawasana ta banavina. Yawasana kedanama porane banaga a raurubu da riuvavasağa 10 a voteyeteyedina, be matabudi guri a banavina. Be yawasana kedanama vaunama inam banaga Keriso tawai muriwatanena taudi tokare Keriso na Arue yawasana ta banavina.

Yawasana kedanama vaunama inam ya vere kauana, nam poranama maika

⁷ Uma ko noğoti. Mamaitua banaga tarawatu ya utedina. Avedi da Mamaitua ma borumina uma tarawatudima yeku bogedie ya girumidina, be yağoro uma tarawatudima ta voie da banaga ta gurigurina. Uma boruminama aubainama Mousis noğonama ya yana vavasağana, be Israel banegidima taudi nam tenetenegina da Mousis noğonama sibo a kitadidi. Be inam yananama ya nuayağotana. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Be Arua Babau tauna yawasana kedanama vaunama yai kataiedana, inam kedane banaga didimana be yawasana ta banabanavidina. Vutuna aubainama na borumama ya sağa da ya sağa vavasağana, nam tarawatu boruminama maika, baninama tarawatu banaga guri ta banabanavina. ¹¹ Yawasana kedanama poranama ya nuayağotana vutuna aubainama na borumama mate ya nuayağotana. Be Yawasana kedanama vaunama kenakena nonoğinama aubainama, na borumama dosinama.

¹² Inam kaidima kè katai kaudina aubainama, tauma ma raudebatoramai ka rarau guguyana. ¹³ Mousis tauna noğonama ya rupuna, baninama Israel banegidima nam ti goena da nenegara boruminama Mousis noğone ya nuanua yağotana sibo a kita. Be tauma ama borumama nam maika Mousis. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Be Israel banegidima nopodima ya badona naumeki da yodi. Rağanine Mousis na tarawatuma ta siesievina taudi nuedima yağoro rupurupunama, vutuna aubainama aba ta siesievina, baninama nam tima pağopağo kauena. Be aitu Bada ewai sumağena, inam rağanine rupe e nuaporağa be tauna Mamaitua riunama ta siesievina, baninama e pağopağona. ¹⁷ Be Bada tauna vutuna Arua Babau. Be değoda Bada Aruinama nopode e miamiana, taune tokare tarawatu na rewapanama ġarode e kovi be kuvesa ta banavina. ¹⁸ Be tauda tauwai sumağa noğode nam rupe ima kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama tauda Bada na borumama ta kitakitana, be Arua Babau e rawarawa vaudana da kitadama tauna maika.

4

Pol riukaue e rarau guguyana

¹ Mamaitua na raukiviveree tauna rauguguya noyanama ya utemaina. Vutuna aubainama tauma nam kama tunitunituagaina. ² Be tauma kaua semosemodi be waitunimamayagidima kè gosagana. Be banaga nam kama kaikaiyovuedina, be Mamaitua na giuma nam kaiyovue kama giugiu yabayababedina, ibewa. Da rağan matabuna tauma Mamaitua matane riukaua ka rarau guguyana da banaga matabudi sibo a kataiemai da tauma riukaua banegimaima.

³ Tauma vari verenama ka rarau guguye be aituğa da guri kedanama ta watawatanina, taudi uma varinama nam tima pağopağona, ⁴ baninama dobu mamaituanama kaikaiyovunama taudi nopodima ya kawa kupikupina, da taudi vari verenama na yanama nam tima katakataiena. Baninama Mamaitua boruminama matabuna natunama Yesu Keriso ġarone e rawarawa mağatarina, be taudi uma kaurinama nam ti katai kauena. ⁵ Baninama tauma nam taumağa kama rarau guguya munağemaina, ibewa. Yesu Keriso tauna Bada, vutuna tauma ka rarau guguyana. Be Yesu kana taiye tauma taumi ami taunoyama. ⁶ Mamaitua ya riuna, “Yana waikupikupie sibo ya yana.” Be inam Mamaituanama tauna vutuna nopomaima yai yanana, be yodi tauma Mamaitua na borumama Kerisoe ka kitakitana.

Tauma maika gurewa

⁷ Be tauma tubuğimaima maika gurewa be yağoro Mamaitua varinama verenama tauma nopomaie e kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama banaga sibo a kataie da vari verenama na rewapanama dosi vavasağinama inam nam tauma ġaromai, ibewa da Mamaitua ġaronama.

⁸ Gewagewae a ġakiġakimaina be nam ke nuagoruna, a kawa nuaraġaraġa kauemaina, be yaġoro keda kè banavidina. ⁹ Banaga a raraukivi gewegewemaina be Mamaitua nam airaġan i gosemaina. Be awai mia bakokomaina be tauma kè midimidisuġu munaġana. ¹⁰ Tauma raġan matabuna ma kaba babare tubuġimaie guri ka kitakita saġena, teneġinama maika Yesu. Be mate Yesu na yawasanama tauma tubuġimaie ewai maġataridina.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama avedi da tauma banaga yawayawasanaima be Yesu kana taiye tauma raġan matabuna guri ka kitakita saġena, da Yesu na yawasanama tauma tubuġimaie ewai maġataridina. ¹² Taumi ami yawasanama kana taiye tauma raġan matabuna gewagewa be guri ka banabanavidina.

¹³ Tauma ma raudebatoramai aba kawai sumaġena nama ka rarau guguyena, maika girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna umanama, "Taugu yàwai sumaġana aubainama yà giugiuna." ¹⁴ Baninama tauma kè kataiena da Mamaitua Bada Yesu gurie be ya kawakawa midisuġu munaġena, tauna vutuna tauma mate e kawa midisuġumaina, be tokare tauma taumi mate e nawe tenaġedana tauna ġarone. ¹⁵ Uma kaidima matabudi inam taumi anisagumima aubainama da Mamaitua na raukiviverema e daberarana banaga toitoi ġarodie. Be tokare taudi Mamaitua tai kaiwa kauena be isanama ta kaisuġusuġuna.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauma nuamaima nam e beku. Be avedi da tubuġimaima e vovo gwaġaġwaġa be nopomaima raġan patapatanama e rawarawa vauna. ¹⁷ Be tauda dà piripirima uma dabudine a tupotupo be a tekatekana, be uma piripiridima ta voie da tauda tokare maesa saġasaġa vavasaginama tà paġona, gewagewa mate nam tai tarapate be tenetenegina. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama yaba kitekitedima ġarodie nam tai kita, ibewa, be yaba nam anikitakita ġarodie tai kitana. Baninama yaba anikitakita taudi tokare tai kavena, be yaba nam anikitakita taudi tokare ta kena nonoġana.

5

Dà vada ġomama marae

¹ Tauda tè kataiena da uma dobunama kapene yodi mate tà miamiana tokare e gewagewana. Be Mamaitua vada ġesaunama tauda e utedana. Inam vadanama* marae kenakena nonoġinama be nam banaga nimedia ti kerina. ² Yodi tauda tà noġonoġota guratena da tauda tokare marae dà vadama tà paġona, ³ be raġanine tà gurina aruidama nam sibo ya mia yababa, tauna naumeki da na vadae sibo ya miana. ⁴ Yodi raġanine dobu tubuġine tà mia be tà yakeyakeina, baninama tauda piripiri toitoi tà banabanavidina aubainama. Be tauda nam tama ġoeġoena da sibo tè guri, baninama raġanine tà gurina aruidama inam maika kabe iwai kovakova. Vutuna aubainama tauda tà ġoeġoe guratena da nam sibo tè guri be mara tubuġinama vaunama sibo tè paġona. Inam kedane yawasanana kenakena nonoġinama tauna yawasanana samosamoinama tokare e tonogina. ⁵ Mamaitua tauna vutuna tauda ya voiedana uma kaidima aubaidima. Be tauna ġarode Arua Babau ya boru waidebana, be muriga tokare tubuġidama vaunama e utedana.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauda raġan matabuna tawai nuaverena, baninama tè kaitaiena da tokare tubuġa vaunama tà paġona. Be tauda uma dobunama tubuġine tà miamiana raġanine, tauda inam nam Bada diane tama miamiana. ⁷ Avedi da tauda uma yabedima nam tama kitekitedina, be waisumage tà katakataiedina. ⁸ Deġoda tauda tà gurina inam naumeki, baninama tubuġa poranama tà gosena raġanine, tauda tokare Bada mate tà mia kauana. ⁹ Vutuna aubainama avedi da tauda tubuġa porane bo tubuġa vaune, be raġan matabuna tà rarau rubu da Bada tàwai nuaverena. ¹⁰ Baninama tokare tauda tenatenagoga Keriso noġone tà midi be yaba veredi bo gewegewedima uma dobune tè voivoiedina adi ruvae tauna tokare e etareda be ei maesidana.

Mamaitua Kerisoe suba ya utedana

¹¹ Tauda sibo Bada tè nairana, vutuna aubainama tauma banaga toitoi kè giu yaġeyaġedina da sibo Bada ai muriwatanena. Mamaitua ya kataiena da tauma riukaua banegimaima be tauma ka noġonoġotina da taumi mate nama ko noġonoġotimaina. ¹² Be tauma nam kama boruboru tavatavaite munaġemaina, ibewa. Be tauma ama noyama verenama aubainama taumi sibo koya rauguyaguyauemaina. Yodibe taumi banaga aitauga yaba matae kitekitedima ta rarau guyaguyauedina sibo koya kawa didimanidina, baninama taudi nam didimana banegidi. ¹³ Deġoda riukaua banaga ta riuna, tauma ama voia be ama giuma bua maika, inam naumeki. Tauma Mamaitua na noyama ka voivoie. Be deġoda tauma ama noġotama e didimanana inam naumeki, taumi anisagumima aubainama. ¹⁴ Bada na wainuapaġoe ewai dokedana, baninama tauma kè kataiena da

* **5:1:** Uma dobunama kapenama inam tauda tubuġidama vovogwaġagwaġanama yodi tà miamiana. Be vada ġesaunama inam tubuġa vaunama tokare marae tà paġona. Inam yai rewapana kauana.

tauna ya gurina tauda matabuda aubaidama. Vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda dà yawasanama poredie Keriso mate tè guri tenàgana. ¹⁵ Be tauna ya gurina tauda matabuda aubaidama. Vutuna aubainama yodi nam taudame dà ãoane tama miamiana, ibewa da tauna na ãoane sibo tè miana. Baninama tauda kada taiye tauna ya guri be ya midisuãu munaãana aubaidama.

¹⁶ Nògone tauma Keriso na yawasanama tubuãe kè kitakita wairuvana, be yodi inam ibewa. Yodi tauma nam airaãan banaga adi yawasanama tubuãe kama kitakita wairuvedina, dobu banegidima maika. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama aita da Keriso ãarone e miamiana, tauna inam tubuãa vaunama. Yawasana poranama ya naãona be yawasana vaunama ya tavana.

¹⁸ Inam yabedima matabudi Mamaituae ta tubutubuãana. Tauna Yesu Kerisoe yai taurana munãgedana. Be tauma ya riuporemaina da banaga ãesaudima mate ka verauãa munãgedina tauna ãarone. ¹⁹ Mamaitua banaga matabudi Yesu Kerisoe yai turana munãgedina, be tauna banaga adi gewagewama nam i sievidina. Be tauna ya riuemaina da inam waitureninama banaga ãarodie sibo kè rauguguyena. ²⁰ Tauma Keriso epaiyanama be Mamaitua taumaie taumi ãaromie e giugiuna. Vutuna aubainama tauma Keriso kè raupaiye be ka riuriuemina umanama, “Mamaitua koi turanena.” ²¹ Keriso gewagewa nam i voidina, be dobu banegidima kada taiye Mamaitua dà gewagewama Yesu Keriso na korosima debane ya biridina da Mamaitua tauda sibo ya kawa didimanidana.

6

¹ Tauma Mamaitua na taunoyama be ka riu vavasãgemina: Taumi Mamaitua na raukiviverema koya paãona, be nam inam raukiviverenama ko voia yababena. ² Mamaitua umanama ya riuna,

“Tauguãa taumi ami raãanima è boruna da yai yawasanimina.

Be inam raãanine taugu ami ãabama è vaie be è sagumina.”

Koya vaie, inam raãaninama yodi ya tavana da Mamaitua vere e voiena ãarode.

Pol na piripirima ya giuedina

³ Tauma nam aiyaba gewegewedima kama voivoiedina da banaga tauma ama noyama ta riutuatuãaãe, ibewa, ⁴ be yaba matabudi ka voivoiedina sibo banaga a kitamai be ai kawa riukauemai da tauma naumeki Mamaitua na taunoyama. Be raãan matabuna tauma piripiri be gewagewa matabudi ka damidami poredina. ⁵ Banaga a riãariãamai, dibure a birimai, patara a ãasiemai, kè bagibagi gurata, nam kena kaua, kani kè gurina. Inam yabedima matabudi kè dami poredina. ⁶ Tauma raãan matabuna nam aba gewagewanama banaga ãarodie ke voiena, ibewa. Be tauma raãan matabuna Arua Babaue banaga kè nuapaãoedi be nuatauãa raukiviveree kè noyanoyana. ⁷ Tauma raãan matabuna Mamaitua na rewapanae riukaua kè rarau guguyena. Didimana vutuna tauma ama tuniããara be ama madama. ⁸ Banaga ãesaudima ta viviviviremaina, be ãesaudima nam tima viviviviremaina, ta kunukunuremaina be ãesaudima isamaima ta kaikai suãusuãuna. Gesaudima ta riuriu waikaikaiyovuemaina, be yaãoro tauma riukaue ka giugiuna. ⁹ Uma dobunama inam e nuanuababaãemaina be Mamaitua e katakataiemaina. Raãan matabuna guri ka kitakita saãesaãena, be yaãoro ka miamiana. Banaga ta riãariãamaina be nam timawai gurimaina. ¹⁰ Banaga tawai nuaboyamaina be raãan matabuna tauma kawai nuaverena. Tauma waikaruwaãawaãamaima, be banaga toitoi ka sagudi da tawai guyauna. Tauma nam waipurapuramai be yaãoro yaba matabudi inam tauma ãaromaima.

¹¹ Taumi yau banagama Korint, taugu nam ãaromie giu ei daãasiena, ibewa da yau giuma didimanidie è giuemina. Taugu nopoguma è raãa porenã taumi ãaromie. ¹² Taugu nuaguma nam taumi ãaromie ama guduguduna, be taumi taugu ãarogue nuemima ko guduguduna. ¹³ Taumi yau sedama aubainama, yãwai baãemina da taumi mate sibo nopomima koya kaiporenã ãarogue.

Banaga nam waisumegidi nam mate koi rawateãeimi

¹⁴ Waisumaãa banegimima nam kupi banegidima mate koi rawateãeimi. Baninama vere nam gewagewa mate tai rawateãeidi be teneteneãina. Be yana nam kupi mate tai rawateãeidi be teneteneãina. ¹⁵ Be Keriso nam Seitan mate tai rawateãeidi be teneteneãina. Waisumaãa banegidima nema kupi banegidima mate tai rawateãeidi bakiãe? ¹⁶ Be Mamaitua na vadama kokoita mate nema tai rawateãeidi bakiãe? Be tauda Mamaitua yawayawasaninama na vadama, baninama tauna umanama ya riuna:

“Taugu taumi mate tà mia

be tà babarana.

Taugu taumi ami Mamaituama

be taumi taugu yau banagama.”

17 “Vutuna aubainama taumi kupi banegidima ko gosedi
be gavoë ko mia.

Nam kaua miremiredima ko rabedi,

inam raġanine taugu tokare yàì aninemina.”

18 “Taugu taumi Tamemima

be taumi taugu yau sedama.

Nama Bada wairewapana vavasaginata ya riuna.”

7

¹ Yau bana, yodi uma saugidima ġarode Bada ya voidina, aubainama yaba gewegewed-
ima matabudi tauda tubuġidama be aruidama ta kawakawa miremiredina sibo tē
gosagana. Be Mamaitua anivivirenama aubainama tauda raġan matabuna tē raurubu
da vereë sibo tē miana.

Korint banegidima Pol ai turana munaġena aubainama, nuanama ya verena

² Yau bana, nopomima ko kaiporena ġarogue. Tauma nam aitau ġarome aba ke
kawa gewegewana. Be nam aitau kei kedadoka waigewamna. Be nam aitau ke
kaikaiyovuemna. ³ Taugu nam uma yabedima taumi waiwavumima aubainama ama
giuguedina, ibewa. Taugu noġone è riuemina da taumi nuaguma ko paġopaġona. Be
avedi da tã mia tenaġa bo tã guri tenaġana, yaġoro nuaguma ko paġopaġona. ⁴ Taugu
yàwai sumaġa guratemi be yàwai guyaguyauemina Taitos ya duġumina aubainama.
Vutuna aubainama yau piripirie taugu raġan matabuna yàwai nuavere guratana.

⁵ Be tauma Masedoniama kē tavana raġanine piripiri ya moraba kauana, be nam deġo
suba ke banavina. Tauma banaga a riu vireviremai be naira nopomaima ya moġavuna.

⁶ Be Mamaitua tauna vutuna banaga wainuatoitoidima ewai nuasubedina, tauna tauma
yai nuasubamaina Taitos na kaba veraue. ⁷ Be taumi Taitos koyai nuasubana, aubainama
tauma kēi nuaverena. Taitos ya riuëguna da taumi ko ġoeġoe guratena da taugu sibo koya
kitaguna. Be ami ġiuma gewegewedima ġarogue koya riuriueguna, aubaidima yodi kowai
nuaboyana. Be mate taumi taugu koya midì ġaġariguna. Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi
èi nuavere da èi nuavere vavasagana.

⁸ Deġoda yau letama ima kawakawa nuaboyemi inam naumeki, taugu nam ama
siesievimina. Noġone è siesievimina, baninama yau letama raġan ġaubonaġa ya kawa
nuaboyemina aubainama, be yodi ⁹ taugu èi nuaverena. Nam ami wainuaboyama
aubainama èi nuaverena, ibewa. Be taugu èi nuaverena, baninama ami wainuaboyama
ya voiem da taumi ami noġotama koya vitarena. Vutuna aubainama taumi Mamaitua
na ġoane naumeki da koyai nuaboyana. Be tauma nam aba gewegewanama ġaromie
ke voiena, ibewa. ¹⁰ Deġoda Mamaitua na ġoane nuaboya ta tubutubuġana, inam ya
verena, baninama inam nuaboyedima ta voie da banaga adi noġotama ta vitaredi be
yawasana ta banabanavidina. Vutuna aubainama banaga sibo ai nuaverena, deġoda
uma nuaboyedima ta banabanavidina raġanine. Be deġoda dobu na ġoane nuaboya ta
tubutubuġana, inam nuaboyedima ta voie da banaga guri ta banabanavina.

¹¹ Taumi ami nuaboyama Mamaitua na ġoane tubutubuġinama yodi na verema e voiena
ko kitana: Taumi ami gewegewama koya kawa didimanidina, taumi taugu koya midì
ġaġariguna, taumi banaga gewegewanama kana taiye nuemima yai medina, be taumi
taugu ko nainaireguna. Taumi ko ġoeġoe guratena da taugu sibo koya kitaguna, be taumi
banaga gewegewanama na kovogama koya ute makaiena. Inam yabedie taumi yodi
kowai maġatara munaġemina da taumi gewegewae be yodi koya kawa vere munaġemina.

¹² Taugu ami letama è girugirumina raġanine nam taugoma gewegewa tauvoienama na
kauama aubainama è girumina, bo nam gewegewa ġarogue a tubutubuġana aubainama
è girumina, ibewa. Taugu è girumana da taumi Mamaitua matane sibo koyai maġatara
munaġemina da taumi taugu yaġoro murigie ko midimidina. ¹³ Uma kaidima a tubuġana
aubainama taugu nuaguma ya vere kauana.

Be kaua wairabuina inam taumi Taitos koyai nuasubana. Vutuna aubainama tauna
ma nuaverena ġaromaie ya tava munaġana, be tauma kēi nuavere kauana. ¹⁴ Noġone
taugu ami kauama be ami voiana veredima matabudi Taitos è riue be isemima mate è
kawa saġena. Uma ġiudima matabudi Taitos ġarone a tubuġana aubainama taugu nam
e tunimayaġana. Aba da taumi kē giugiuemina, inam matabuna riukaua. Be teneġinama
nama, aba da tauma Taitos kē riuriuena, inam matabuna riukaua. ¹⁵ Taumi Taitos na
ġiuma koya voteyeteje, be koya raurubu guratana da nema sibo tauna koyai nuavere
bakena, vutuna Taitos yaġoro e noġonoġotimi be ewai nuapaġo vavasagemina. ¹⁶ Be

taugu ei nuavere kauana, baninama yodi è kaitai kauena da taumi taugu murigue ko midimidina.

8

Uta na kauama

¹⁻² Be yodi yau bana, ekalesia Masedoniama koi nuanoḡonoḡotedi. Taudi adi pipirima a moraba kauana be ai karuwaḡawaḡa guratana. Be Mamaitua na raukiviverema aubainama taudi banaga paipairudima. Vutuna aubainama mane toitoi ma nuaveredi ai utana. ³ Taugu matague è kita kauedina da taudi adi waitama na ruvama ya kenana, be debane a boru munaḡe be awai utana. Tauma nam ke riuedina da taudi nama sibo a voia, ibewa da taudiḡa adi ḡoane nama a voivoiana. ⁴ Taudi a ḡasakiriemaina da adi manema sibo kè paḡo nawena Jerusalemma tauwai sumaḡa anisagudima aubainama. ⁵ Taudi nam tauma aba ke noḡonoḡotina na ruvae nama ti voiana. Ibewa da Mamaitua na ḡoane nama noḡone taudime ai uta munaḡedina Bada ḡarone, yodibe taudi tauma ai aninimai, be a voteyeteyemaina.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Taitos ei baḡa guratena da tauna ḡaromie sibo ya tavana, da Mamaitua na raunuatoima noyanama* Taitos noḡone yawai karena ḡaromie, vutuna sibo ya kaiḡavutina be manenama koya vovo kaukauena sibo ya paḡona. ⁷ Taumi yaba matabudi ḡarodie ko moramoraba guratana. Ami waisumaḡama, ami giama, ami kataima, ami noḡotama veredima be ami wainupaḡoma ḡaromaie. Vutuna aubainama ami waiutama mate sibo ya moraba guratana. ⁸ Taugu nam ama riuriu vavasagemina, ibewa da ami wainupaḡoma Masedonia banegidima mate yàwai ruvaruvana da taumi ami wainupaḡoma yà kitana, riukaua bo kaiyovu.

⁹ Dà Badama Yesu Keriso ko noḡoti. Tauna na raunuatoima ya moraba guratana. Tauna guyau, be taumi kami taiye tauna ya voia munaḡe da yai karuwaḡawaḡana. Tauna na waikaruwaḡawaḡae taumi yodi kowai guyauna.

¹⁰ Be yodi yà riuemi da nema sibo koya voia bakona. Maiḡo modine taumi noḡone uma noyanama koyai kare doke da mane borunama koyai karena. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama waiuta noyanama noḡone ma nuaveremi koyawai ogena, naumeki da yodi ma nuaveremi ko kaiḡavutina. Taumi ami ruvae, nama koi utana. ¹² Deḡoda waiuta ko ḡoena, naumeki da am maesama na ruvae nama rauḡaubonaḡa kwai utana, be yaḡoro tokare Mamaitua am waiutama ei aninena. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Taugu nam banaga sagudima aubainama taumi ḡaromie sibo yaba matabudi è ragaudina. Ibewa da yodi taumi ḡaromie toitoi aubainama, naumeki da taumi taudi ko sagudina, be raḡanine taudi ḡarodie e toina, naumeki da taumi ta sagumina. Uma kauine matabumi ko voie da teneteneḡina. ¹⁵ Maika girigirumina poranama ya riuna umanama, “Aitau da toitoi ya ragauna, tauna ḡarone nam ti toi kauana. Be aitau da raubisaḡa ya ragauna, tauna ḡarone nam ti raubisaḡa kauana.”

Jerusalem adi puyoma taunawenama

¹⁶ Taugu Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena da taugu taumi nema yà noḡonoḡota bakemina, noḡotinama tenegina nama Taitos taumi e noḡonoḡotimina. ¹⁷ Taitos èi baḡana da taumi sibo ya vakitemina. Be tauna mate ḡaromie veraunama ya ḡoegoena, be raḡanine taugu èwai baḡana naumeki da tauna ya kayo waianinana. ¹⁸ Be tauma taugoma tenaḡa mate ka riuriuporedina. Tauna vutuna vari verenama taurauguguyena, be ekalesia dobu matabuna tauna isanama ta kawakawa saḡena. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Uma baneginama tauna vutuna ekalesia a vinena da tauna tauma mate puyo ka kiroḡa nawena Jerusalemma da nam aitau tauma tai karakara kutuemai be tai wavumai, baninama puyo dosinama aubainama. Uma kauine tauma Mamaitua isanama ka kawa saḡena. Be banaga matabudi ta kataiemai da tauma riukaua banaga wainuatoitoidima sagudima ka ḡoegoena. ²¹ Tauma ka ḡoegoena da yaba matabuna didimanidie ka voiedina, nam Mamaitua taunaḡa matane, be banaga mate matedie.

²² Be taugoma ḡesaunama mate ka riuriuporena ḡaromie. Tauna mate tauwai sumaḡa verenama. Tauma raḡan toitoi kè raurubu be kè kita da tauna noya tauḡagodidinama baneginama. Taugu tauna è riuenta da taumi puyo kaite koya vokaukauena, vutuna aubainama tauna naḡo ya ḡoe kauena. ²³ Be Taitos tauna taugu turaguma be matabumai taumi aubaimima ka noyanoyana. Be tautaugoma ḡesaudima rabui taudi ekalesia ta rarau epaiyedina, be taudi adi yawasanae Bada isanama ta kaikai suḡusuḡuna banaga matedie. ²⁴ Vutuna aubainama taumi yaba matabudi veredima uma banegidima ḡarodie ko voiedi da ami wainupaḡoma taudi ḡarodie koi maḡataridina. Yodibe ekalesia matabudi ta kitemi be ta kataie da aba aubainama tauma taumi ḡaromie kawai nuaverena.

* 8:6: 'Mamaitua na raunuatoima noyanama' inam mane borunama Bada na noyama aubainama.

9

¹ Taugu nam Mamaitua na damma sagudima aubainama sibo è giruma be è riuemina, ² baninama taugu è kataiena da taumi waisagu ko ãoeãoeana. Be raãan matabuna taugu taumi isemima Masedonia banegidima ãarodie è kawa saãemi be umanama è riuedina, “Maigo modine Akaia banegidima” taudi a vokaukauanu wainonoãana waiuta aubainama.” Be raãanine Masedonia banegidima uma giunama nama a vaivaiana, taudi nuedima ya karati be a ãoeãoeana da taudi mate sibo ai utana. ³ Vutuna aubainama uma banegidima yà riuriupore verauãedina ãaromie da taudi ta kitemi da taumi naumeki riukaua koya vokaukauanu. Taugu uma kauinama yà voivoiena, baninama yà ãoeãoeana da Masedonia banegidima ãarodie aba è giugiuenta nama e tubuãana, be nam ei kave. ⁴ Be deãoda Masedonia banegidima ãesaudima mate tokare ãaromie ka tavana, be ta kita da taumi nam waiuta aubainama ko vokaukauanu, inam raãanine tauma be taumi mate tunimayaãa e kawa guridana, baninama noãone tauma uma kauinama aubainama taumi isemima kè kawa saãe yababena. ⁵ Maigo modine koya saugana da ami pairue puyo dosinama ko voiena. Vutuna aubainama taugu yau banagama yà riuriupore dokedina da ta vakitemi be ta sagumi da ami puyoma ko kaiãavuãavutidina. Yodibe ami puyoma tokare kawakawa nonoãinama ko raupuyoena. Be banaga matabudi ta kita da taumi riukaua nuemima tabutabune kowai utana. Be deãoda taumi nam ko vokaukauanu wainonoãa, banaga tokare tai noãotana da taumi nam nuemima tabutabune uta koma ãoeãoeana.

Kuristen banegidima nema sibo ai uta bakona

⁶ Yau bana, uma kauinama ko noãoti: Aitau da sipi ãaubonama ya kumana, tauna na maurama ãaubonama e banavina. Be aitau da sipi dosinama ya kumana, tauna na maurama dosinama e banavina. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama banaga tenatenaãaãa sibo nuane yai nuanoãonoãota da na ãoane nama sibo mane ya boruna. Be nam banaga ãesaudima adi ãoane a suvedidi be sibo ya boru, baninama Mamaitua ya ãoeãoeana da banaga nuane na nuaverena ei utana. ⁸ Be Mamaitua tauna teneteneãinama da raãan matabuna ami ãoanama yabedima matabudi be yaba ãesaudima mate e utemina. Be taumi tokare teneteneãinama ami banagama ãesaudima mate ko sagudina, ⁹ maika girugiruminama porane e riuriuna nama:

“Tauwai sumaãa baneginama na pairuma dosine banaga waikaruwaãewaãedima e paipairuedina.

Vutuna aubainama na verema banaga ta noãonoãota watanena raãan matabuna.

Be na maesama marae Mamaitua e utena.”

¹⁰ Be Mamaitua tauna pesi ya utemina kumanama aubainama, be kani ya utemina inam kaninama aubainama. Be tauna pesi yaãoro e uteutemina da ami noyama veredima ta maurana.

¹¹ Mamaitua raãan matabuna yaba toitoi e utemi da taumi raãan matabuna ko pairu nonoãana. Be yodi tauma ami puyoma ka nawena Jerusalemna ekalesia waikaruwaãewaãedima ãarodie. Be taudi tokare Mamaitua tai kaiwe, be isanama ta kaisuãuna ami raupuyoma aubainama. ¹² Uma noyane yaba veredima rabui tokare ta tubuãana. Tenaãa inam: Taumi banaga waikaruwaãewaãedima ko sagusagudina. Be wairabuinama inam: Banaga aitauãa ko sagusagudina, taudi tokare Mamaitua tai kaiwa vavasãena. ¹³ Be taudi Mamaitua isanama ta kaisuãuna, baninama taumi kowai maãatara munaãemina da taumi Keriso riunama nam koma rarau guguya yababena, ibewa da yaba ko giugiuedina nama ta tubutubuãana. Be mate taudi tokare nuedima e verena, baninama ami waisaguna taudi be banaga ãesaudima mate ãarodie aubainama. ¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama Jerusalemna banegidima nuedima tabutabune ta moimoiragina taumi aubaimima, baninama Mamaitua na raukiviverema taumie da taudi ãarodie e maãamaãatarana.

¹⁵ Uma puyonama Mamaitua ya uteutedana inam ya moraba vavasãana, be tauda tokare nam tã giue be teneteneãina. Vutuna aubainama tauda Mamaitua tã kaiwena uma puyonama aubainama.

10

Banaga Pol na noyama waibekunama a ãoeãoeana, be taunaãa ya giu raukosoãaiãaina

¹ Yodi taugu yau kauama Kerisoe nuatauãa yã giuemina. Taumi ãesauimima ko riuriuna, “Pol raãanine madanie tauna debanama torane e giugiuna, be raãanine uma dabudine e tavatavana tauna tauda matade giu e moãimoãigina.” ² Yà riuriuemina da raãanine

* 9:2: Korint meagainama inam Akaia provinsnama nopone.

taugu ġaromie yà tavana, nam ko voiegu da taugu yà raudebatora. Be taudi aitauga taugu tai giugiuegu be umanama ta riuriuna, “Pol raġan matabuna e voivoiena maika kabe tauna waisumaġa banegina, be yaġoro tauna dobu na ġoane e miamiana.” Taugu inam banegidima mate waigiunama, nam ama nainairedina. ³Inam riukaua da taugu dobie yà miamiana, be taugu nam dobu banegidima maika ama iġaiġarana. ⁴Taugu Mamaitua na madae yà iġaiġarana, be nam dobu banegidima adi madae. Be Mamaitua na madama taudi ai rewapana vavasagana da tokare kupi adi rewapanama matabudi e kawa gewegewedina. ⁵Be mate giu be waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima è kawa gewegewedi be yaba gewegewedima ġesaudima Mamaitua na kedama ta gudugududina yà vamutudina. Be noġota matabudi yà boinidi da Keriso ta voteyeteyena. ⁶Be taumi Keriso ko vovo teyetyena raġanine, taugu banaga rawarawa ġaiġaidima yà kovogidina.

⁷Taumi tubuġiguma ġavoe ko kitakitana, be nopogue nam koma kitakitana. Be tam aitu kwa noġonogotimna da tam Keriso ġaronama, tam sibo kuya kataie da taugu mate Keriso ġarone. ⁸Taugu yau waibadama Bada ya uteguna, aubainama agunai tauguġa ġaubonaġa yà kawakawa saġe munaġeguna. Be taumi sibo koya noġoti da yau waibadama inam sagumima aubainama, be nam kawa gewegewemima aubaina, ibewa. Vutuna aubainama taugu nam aiyaba tokare yà tunimayaġe.

⁹Taugu nam ama ġoġoena da banaga tai noġotana da taugu kabe yau letae yàwai nainairimi. ¹⁰Taumi ġesaumima ko riuriuna da taugu yau letama nopone yau ġuma anikitedima maika a bagibagi be ai rewapana kauana. Be mate matabudi kabe waigiugiu yababa, be yau rauguguyama mate ġarodie a gewagewa kauana. ¹¹Vutuna aubainama yodi raġanine ġaromie yà tavana taudi aitauga a riuriueguna ġarodie bonaguma bagibagine yà riuedina, maika nema letae bonaguma bagibagine è giugiuedina nama.

¹²Yà riuriu kauemina da taugu nam inam banegidima taudi aitauga ta kawakawa saġe munaġedi, be isedima ta kaikai suġu munaġedina maika. Taudi a bua kauana, baninama taudi adi ġoanama ruvane nama tawai ruvaruvana, be adi yawasanama adi banagama adi banagama mate tawai ruvaruva munaġedina.

¹³Deġoda taugu yaba nam e voiena, naumeki da nam inam yabanama aubainama yà kawa saġe munaġegu. Be taugu yau noyama Mamaitua ya utegu da vari verenama ġaromie è verauġena, uma noyanama aubainama taugu yà kawakawa saġe munaġeguna.

¹⁴Taugu yà kawakawa saġe munaġeguna, baninama yàwai bademina aubainama. Be inam naumeki baninama taugu noġone Keriso varinama è verauġena ġaromie aubainama. Deġoda taugu nam ei doka nawemi Keriso ġarone, naumeki da taugu nam taumi sibo ġaromie èi badabada. ¹⁵Baninama banaga ġesaunama na noyae taugu nam yà badabada yababa be yà kawa saġe munaġegu, ibewa. Be taugu yà noġonogotina da taumi ami waisumaġama ei rewapana be taugu yau noyama ġaromie e morabana, ¹⁶be tokare dobu ġesaudima murimie mate Keriso varinama yà rauguguya nawena deġo nam aitu noġonama i boruboruna. Inam raġanine nam aitu tokare teneteneġina da e riuna, taugu kabe banaga ġesaunama na noyae yà kawakawa saġe munaġegu. Taugu banaga ġesaudima adi noyae nam yà kawa saġe munaġegu, vutuna yà tuatuaġaiena.

¹⁷“Aitu da kawa saġe munaġenama e ġoena,

naumeki da tauna sibo aba Bada ya voivoiena, vutuna sibo ya kawa saġena.”

¹⁸Baninama Bada aitu e riuriuena da tauna taunoya verenama, naumeki da tauna vutuna verenama, be nam aitu taunaġa e riu munaġe be e riuna, “Taugu taunoya vereguma.”

11

Pol apasol kaikaiyovudima e riutuaġaiedina

¹Yau bana, yàwai baġemina da taumi sibo koyai aninegu da raġan ġaubonaġa taugu bua banegidima maika sibo yau giue è kawa saġe munaġeguna. ²Taugu èi nuapaġo guratemina maika Mamaitua ewai nuapaġoemina nama. Vutuna aubainama taugu nuagama e rovorovona, deġoda taumi gewagewae koma naġo. Be taugu vutuna èi ririvuemina Keriso ġarone. Vutuna aubainama yà ġoġoena da yodi taumi matatapu yà verauġemina Keriso ġarone. ³Taugu nuagama e rovorovona, deġoda taumi Keriso waimuriwatanenama ko gose be gewagewae koma naġo, nema mota Ivi ya gwaya be yai kedadoka waigewana maika. ⁴Taugu nuagama e rovorovona, baninama taugu Yesu Keriso è rarau guguyena inam natabu. Be waria e tava be Yesu ġesaudima e rarau guguyedina taumi inam Yesudima kowai aninedina. Arua Babau noġone koya paġona. Be raġanine arua ġesaudima ta tavatavana taumi inam aruidima kowai aninedina. Noġone vari verenama è rauguguyena ġaromie da yawasanama sibo koya banavina. Be raġanine apasol kaikaiyovudima vari ġesaudima ta rarau guguyedina

ġaromie, taumi inam varidima kowai aninedina. ⁵ Taugu nam ama noġonoġota kauena da uma “apasoldima dosidima” adi verema maika taugu. ⁶ Agunai taugu yau giurna nam diniboruboruna, be è kataiena aiyaba yà giugiuedina. Be taumi sibo koya kataie da taugu vari verenama è katai kauena. Baninama raġan toitoi taumi èi kataimina.

⁷ Taugu vari verenama ġaromie è rauguguyena raġanine, taugu nam ami manema e paġona. Taugu nama è voiena sagumima aubainama. Inam kaurinama gewagewa, bo? ⁸ Taugu ekalesia ġesaudima mane a sagugu be taumi ġaromie è noyanoyana. ⁹ Be taugu raġanine taumi mate, taugu nam aba ġaromie e ġoena. Be taugu nam airtau airaġan ġaromie aiyaba e kiġiena, ibewa. Be yau ġoanama matabudi è goeġoedina, inam Masedonia banegidima taudiġa a sagusaguguna. Be taugu nam airaġan taumi aiyaba ei baġa rubumina da sibo koya utegu, be nam airaġan nama yà voia. ¹⁰ Be taugu Yesu Kerisoe yà riuriu kauemina da taugu èi nuavere kaua da nam airaġan taumi ġaromie mane e paġona. Be Akaiia provins nopone nam airtau uma riunama aubainama kwai ġakeġu, aba aubainama? ¹¹ Nuaguma nam koma paġopaġo, bo? Ibewa, Mamaitua ya kataiena da taumi nuaguma ko paġopaġona.

¹² Be taugu nam airaġan ami manema yà paġo. Nama raġan matabuna yà voiana, baninama taugu nam ama goeġoena da inam “apasoldima kaikaiyovudima” maika yà voia, be ta riuemina da taudi kabe taugu maika. ¹³ Inam banegidima taudi matabudi apasol kaikaiyovudima, be taudi adi gwayae banaga tawai kedadoka waigwedina. Taudi ta voivoiana maika kabe Keriso na taunoyama. ¹⁴ Be taugu uma kaudidima nam yà basedi, baninama Seitan nama e voivoiana. Tauna e voivoiana maika kabe Mamaitua na anea, ¹⁵ vutuna aubainama Seitan na taunoyama ta voivoiana maika kabe Bada Yesu na taunoya. Be na damone tokare adi noyama na ruvae adi kovoġama ta banavina.

Pol raukivigewagewa ya banavidina vari verenama aubainama

¹⁶ Yà riuriu munaġemina: Nam airtau ko noġotigu da taugu banaga buabuagu. Be deġoda tam airtau nama kwa noġotiguna, naumeki da yàwai baġemina da taumi sibo koyai aninegu da raġan ġaubonaġa taugu sibo yau giue è kawa saġe munaġeguna. ¹⁷ Bada nam i riueguna da umanama sibo è voia. Be taugu yodi yà giuna banaga buebuedima maika. ¹⁸ Banaga toitoi ta kawakawa saġe munaġedina dobu banegidima maika. Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi mate nama yà voiana. ¹⁹ Taumi ko noġonoġotina da taumi kabe nuauyauya banegimi, be yaġoro taumi uma banegidima buebuedima adi giurna ko vaiedi be kowai aninedina. ²⁰ Avedi da airtauġa ġaromie tawai badabadana, ta kwayekwayemina, ta gwayegwayemina, bo ta kitakitatuġaġiemina, be ta riġerigemina. Taumi matabumi ma nuaveremi uma banegidima kowai aininedina. ²¹ Agunai taugu mate sibo uma kaudidima è voiedina, be inam riukaua uma kaudidima gewegewedima aubaidima taugu giu è moġiġina.

Be deġoda uma banegidima ti kawa saġe munaġedina, naumeki da taugu mate tokare banaga buebuedima maika yà kawa saġe munaġeguna. ²² Taudi deġoda Hibru? Taugu mate Hibru! Taudi deġoda Israel banegidima? Taugu mate Israel banegiguna. Taudi deġoda Eibraham na sedama? Taugu mate Eibraham natunama. ²³ Yodi riukaua taugu yà giuna banaga buebuedima maika. Taudi Keriso na taunoyama? Taugu mate Keriso na taunoyama, be taugu è vere vavasagana, nam maika taudi. Taugu è noya vavasagana, nam maika taudi. Taugu raġan toitoi dibure è naġona, be taudi ibewa. Raġan toitoi banaga a kwapukwapuguna. Be raġan matabuna guriga yà kitakita saġesagena. ²⁴ Jius banegidima adi kovoġama a uteguna, inam kwapue a riġa gurateguna raġan matabudi 39. Uma kaurinama ġaroque ya tubuġana raġan matabudi 5. ²⁵ Be raġan matabudi 3 banaga boreboree a kwapu gurateguna. Be raġan tenaġa a ruyekuguna. Be raġan matabudi 3 wagae è monuna, be raġan tenaġa nopone taugu kupi da suara egasi poune è tenamna. ²⁶ Raġan matabuna taugu vaġaiġa yà voivoiena, be deġo deġo yà naġonaġona yaba wainua nainairidima nopodiġa yà naġonaġona, deġoda taugu timai gurigu. Kabaita è banabanavidi, banaga danedanenedima è banabanavidi, yau banaga ġomama Jius banegidima a raraukivi gewegeweguna, eteni banegidima a raraukivi gewegeweguna, meagai bo dobira banegidima matabudi a raraukivi gewegeweguna, tauwai sumaġa kaikaiyovudima a raraukivi gewegeweguna, be mate egasie taugu ġaubonaġa sibo è gurina. ²⁷ Taugu è noya da è noya guratana, be raġan toitoi taugu nam e kanikanina, nam e kenakenana, be kani ya karakaraguna, nuaguma ya raukasakasana, è turutururu kauana be nam yau rupu da sibo èi rupuġu.

²⁸ Be inam yabedima matabudi yàwai nuaboyedina, be mate raġan patapatanama taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, baninama ekalesia dobu matabuna nam sibo adi waisumaġe a beku. ²⁹ Deġoda taudi adi waisumaġama e gwaġana, naumeki da taugu tokare nuaguma

ei poyana taudi ġarodie. Be airtau deġo gewagewa e voiena, taugu tokare nuaguma ei meidina.

³⁰ Deġoda taugu kawa saġe munaġeguma yà ġoena, naumeki da taugu yau vogwaġagwaġae sibo è kawa saġeguna. ³¹ Mamaitua dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama, taugu isanama yà kaisuġusuġuna. Tauna ya kataieguna da taugu nam ama kaikaiyovuna. ³² Raġanine taugu Damaskas meagaine, be dabudine guyau Aretas ya miamiana. Be primia na tauġarama banegidima matakedae a bodabodamana vunuġiguma aubainama. ³³ Be yau banagama siriga nopone a borugu be garigari bogane gaure ai dawwe dobiġeguna. Be inam kedane taugu è yawasanana.

12

Pol mara ya kitana

¹ Taugu yaġoro agunai yà kawa saġe munaġeguna, avedi da taugu yau kawasaġema nam banibiribiridi. Taugu yodi Mamaitua na matairama rauboni maika e maġamaġatarana, vutuna yà riuemina. ² Taugu Kuristen baneginama tenaġa è kataiena, Mamaitua tauna ya nawena mara wairabuiteġane be ya yovoga munaġena.* Be inam kauinama ya tubuġana, yodi modi matabudi 14 a kovina. Inam baneginama tauna tubuġe ya naġo bo arue ya naġo taugu nam e kataiena, be Mamaitua tauna ya kataiena. ³ Be taugu è kataiena da inam baneginama riukaua ya naġona paradaisie. Tauna tubuġe ya naġo bo arue ya naġo taugu nam e kataiena, be Mamaitua tauna ya kataiena. ⁴ Be dabudine tauna yaba ya vaivaiedina tauna nam teneteneġina da sibo ya giu waibatedi. Be mate Mamaitua nam tauna i aninena da sibo ya giuedi. ⁵ Baninama inam baneginama aubainama, taugu tokare yà kawa saġe munaġeguna. Be taugu nam yau verema aubainama yà kawa saġe munaġeguna, ibewa da taugu yau vogwaġagwaġama aubainama yà kawa saġe munaġeguna. ⁶ Deġoda taugu yà kawa saġeguna, taugu nam banaga buebuedima maika, baninama taugu aba da yà giugiuedina, inam matabudi riukaua. Be yaġoro taugu kawa saġe munaġeguma nam ama ġoġoena. Baninama taugu nam ama ġoġoena da banaga tai noġotana kabe taugu banaga dosigu. Banaga ġarogue aba matedie a kitakitana, be beedie a vaivaiena, nama sibo a noġota wairuvaguna. ⁷ Mamaitua mara yabedima vereveredima toitoi yai kataiguna. Be tauna nam ima ġoġoena da taugu inam yabedima yà kitedi, yà rauguyaguyauedi, be yà kawa saġe munaġegu. Vutuna aubainama tauna yaba gewagewanama ya uteguna maika kabe kea tunigie i midimidi. Uma yabanama inam Seitan na aneama, be tauna raġan matabuna taugu e kawakawa piripiriguna. Inam aneana e voivoieguna da taugu nam teneteneġigu da yà kawa saġe munaġegu.

⁸ Taugu Bada raġan rabuiteġa è giriena da uma kauinama gewagewanama sibo ġarogue ya kaiporena. ⁹ Be tauna ya paribeegu be umanama ya riuna, "Ibewa, yau raukiviverema tam aubaimma, inam naumeki. Baninama banaga adi wairewapanae ta noyanoyana aubainama, taugu yau wairewapanama ta semosemona, inam vutuna taugu nam ama ġoġoena. Be deġoda taudi nam adi wairewapanae ta noya, naumeki da taugu yau wairewapanama e maġatarana." Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taugu yau vogwaġagwaġama aubainama yà kawa saġeguna. Baninama inam kauine Keriso na rewapanama nopogue e maġamaġatarana. ¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuavere kauana yau vogwaġagwaġama raġanine. Maika kunura, piripiri raġandie, wainuatoitoi be raukivigewagewa ġesaudima raġandie. Vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuavere kauana, baninama taugu yau vogwaġagwaġama raġanine taugu yàwai rewapanana.

Pol na wainuapaġoma Korint banegidima ġarodie

¹¹ Taugu è giugiuna bua maika. Taumi koya vaiegu da nama è giuna. Taumi vutuna taugu koya kawa saġeguna sibo, be nam taugu. Avedi da taugu nam banaga dosigu, be inam apasoldima kaikaiyovudima adi verema nam taugu yau verema maika. ¹² Taugu taumi mate raġanine, taugu nuatauġa mataira toitoi dosidima è voidedina da taumi sibo koya kitedi be koya kataie da taugu riukaua apasol. ¹³ Be yaba tenaġa dobu ġesaudie ekalesia ġarodie è voiena, be taumi ġaromie nam e voiena. Inam nam ami manema bo ami waiyabama e paġona. Ebom, yau gewagewama uma ko noġota porena.

¹⁴ Be taugu yodi è vokaukauana da raġan aniwai rabuiteġanama yà vakitemina. Taugu nam mane bo aiyaba paġonama aubainama ġaromie ama veraverauna. Ibewa da taugu taumi aubaimima yà verauna. Taumi yau sedama. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo aiyaba koya utegu, be taugu sibo aiyaba taumi è utemina, baninama Kerisoe taugu tamemima aubainama. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu ma nuaveregu yà sagu munaġeguna. Be mate ami ġoane yà sagumina. Deġoda taugu nama yà voiana, taumi tokare ko

* 12:2: Pol taunaġa e giugiu munaġena.

tuagāiegu bo ibewa? ¹⁶ Taumi yodi koya kataiena da taugu nam aba ġaromie e paġona. Be ġesaumima koyai wavuguna da taugu kabe semoe mane è ragaragaudi. ¹⁷ Inam nemanama sibo è voia bake? Bo banaga è riuriuporedina ġaromie, taudi ami manema a ragaudi, bo? ¹⁸ Taugu Taitos èi baġana da tauna ġaromie sibo ya verauna turamaima tenaġa mate. Be inam raġanine Taitos mane ġaromie ya paġo, bo? Ibewa, baninama tauma matabumai Arua Babau ġaromaie, be keda teneġine ka naġonaġona.

¹⁹ Taumi agunai kowai noġotana da taugu matemie kabe ya gudugudu taraġa mu-naġegu. Be inam nam nama. Mamaitua matane taugu Kerisoe ya riuriu kauana. Yaba matabudi ġaromie è voivoiedina inam taumi sagumima aubainama da ami waisumaġe sibo koya midì bagibagina. ²⁰ Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, baninama raġanine taugu ġaromie ya verauna, taugu nam yau ġoanama yabedima ġaromie ya kitedi be teneġine, taumi nam ami ġoanama yabedima ġarogue ko kitedi. Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, deġoda taumi nopomie yaba gewegewedima ama banavidì, maika waikawa riuriu, unura, medi, kanitoku, ġasi, waikarakarakutu, rauguyaguyau be tai nuabababaġa. ²¹ Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, deġoda ġaromie ya verauna nam ama ġoeġoena Mamaitua e voiegu da ya tunimayaġa be ya ġaba, baninama taumi aitauga noġone mira, badara be yaba ġesaudima waitunimayamayaġidima koya voivoiedina, inam gewegewedima nam ko noġota poredina.

13

Pol na riuwainoġotama damonama

¹ Yodi yau raġanima aniwai rabuiteġanama ya vakitemina. Be raġanine ġaromie ya tavana, inam gewegewedima matabudi kadi matamatama rabui bo rabuiteġa mate, da ta kawa didimanidina. ² Taugu maġgone yau verauma aniwai rabuine, dabudine banaga aitauga noġone gewagewa a voivoiedina è riuedina da nam sibo gewagewa a voia munaġedi. Yodi taugu madanie be yaġoro ya riuriu munaġedina. Be raġanine taugu dabudine ya tavana, tokare taudi be banaga ġesaudima aitauga gewagewa a voivoiedina mate nam ya kaiyawasidi, tokare ya kovoga tenaġedina.

³ Inam kauine taugu yaì kataimi be ko kataie da Keriso taugue taumi ġaromie e giugiuna. Be Keriso tauna kawa didimanimima tokare nam e gwage, ibewa. Tauna tokare na rewapanama dosine e kawa didimanimina. ⁴ Keriso tubuġinama vogwaġagwaġanama korosie a tuparatuna. Be yodi tauna Mamaitua na rewapanae e miamiana. Be inam kauinama teneġinama, nama taugu. Taugu tubuġiguma vogwaġagwaġanama be yodi Mamaitua na rewapanae taugu ya mia, be ya noyana taumi aubaimima.

⁵ Taumi mayemima ko paġo munaġemi da taumi naumeki tauwai sumaġa bo ibewa. Taumi Yesu Keriso mayanama ko paġopaġo bo kowai kaikaiyovu? ⁶⁻⁷ Taumi ġesaumima agunai ko noġonoġotina da taugu gewagewa è voiedina. Be taugu ya noġonoġotina da taumi koya kataieġuna da taugu yau raurubue nam e bekuna, be taugu riukaua Keriso ġaronama. Vutuna aubainama ya moimoiragina da taumi nam sibo aba gewegewedima koya voia munaġedi. Inam nam taugu yau verema aubainama ama moimoiragina, ibewa da taumi ami verema aubainama. ⁸ Taugu yau noyae riukaua nam ama tuatuaġaiena, ibewa da raġan matabuna riukaua aubainama ya noyanoyana. ⁹ Taugu tokare yaì nuavere kauana be nam ya riu bona badobadoemi, deġoda taumi ami waisumaġama ei rewapanana. Be tauma ka moimoiragina da taumi ami waisumaġama ei rewapanana, be e didimana kauana. ¹⁰ Taugu uma letanama ya girugirumina ġaromie da raġanine taugu ġaromie ya tavana, taugu nam ama ġoeġoena da ya ġasiemi bo ya kovogimi. Bada rewapanana ya uteuteguna, inam nam taumi kovogimima aubainama i uteguna, ibewa da sagumima aubainama ya uteguna.

Pol na waikaiwama

¹¹ Yau bana, yau ġiuma damonama inam umanama: Koi nuavereña, ko raurubu da ko mia kauana, aba è riuemina nama ko voiedi be ma nuasubemi ko miana. Yodibe wainuapaġo be suba Mamaituanama ġaromie e miana.

¹² Taumi wainuapaġoe koi kaiwa vivirana. ¹³ Tauwai sumaġa matabudi uma dabudine taumi tawai kaiwemina. ¹⁴ Bada Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema, Mamaitua na wainuapaġoma be Arua Babau na saguma matabumi ġaromie ta kenana.

Galesia adi letama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu apasol Pol, uma letanama yà girugirumina ġaromie. Taugu nam banaga ti vineguna. Ibewa da Yesu Keriso be Tamanama Mamaitua taudi taugu a vineguna. Tauna vutuna natunama Yesu Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munaġena.

² Be dà banagama aitaġa ġarogue mate, tauma matabumai taumi ekalesia Galesia provins nopone matabumi kawai kaiwemina.

³ Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere, be adi subama ġaromie e kenana. ⁴ Yesu tauna vutuna tubuġinama yai uta munaġe be dà gewagewama aubainama ya gurina. Tauna nama ya voiana da kupi dobune ei yawasanidana, baninama Tamadama Mamaitua nama na ġoanama. ⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda isanama sibo tè kaisuġusuġu nonoġena, Inam riukau!

Vari verenama tenaġa kavakava Kerisoe

⁶ Taugu è base kauemina da taumi waiġapa Mamaitua koya gose pore be waikatakatai tabudima kowai muriwatanedina. Yesu Keriso na raukiviveree Mamaitua ya vinemina da taumi na damma. Be yodi taumi ko miamia tautauriena. ⁷ Be waikatakatai tabudima matabudi kaiyovu. Be banaga ġesaudima Keriso varinama ta vitavitaredi be ta tatau nuaraġeraġemina.

⁸ Be deġoda taugu waikatakatai tabu è riuemina, bo anea marae i yovo be waikatakatai tabu i riuemina, nam maika noġone è riuriuemina nama, naumeki da tauma tokare kovogà ka banavina gienae. ⁹ Yodi yà riu munaġemina: Deġoda taugu waikatakatai tabu è riuemina, bo anea marae i yovo be waikatakatai tabu i riuemina, nam maika noġone koya paġopaġona nama, naumeki da tauma tokare kovogà ka banavina gienae.

¹⁰ Taumi uma riudima nema ko noġonoġota bakedi? Taugu banaga nuedima anisorudima aubainama nama è giu? Bo Mamaitua aniwai nuaverenama aubainama nama è giu? Taugu banaga yà gwayegwayemi, bo? Ibewa, taugu deġoda banaga è gwayedina, naumeki da taugu tokare nam Keriso na taunoya.

Bada Pol ya vinena da tauna na apasolma

¹¹ Yau bana, taumi vari verenama yà rarau guguyena sibo koya katai kauena da inam nam banaga nuedie ti tubuġina. ¹² Bo nam aitaġa ġarone e paġo bo i kataiguna. Ibewa da Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna ġarogue ya maġatara be yai kataiguna.

¹³ Taumi noġone koya vaiegu da taugu Jius muridie è midì be Mamaitua na damma è raraukivi gewegewedi be è rarau rubuna da sibo èi guri rovodina. ¹⁴ Taugu yatayatagama Jius adi tarawatuma matabudi è kitakita yaġedi, be ewai muriwatana kaudina, nam yau kimtama banegidima ġesaudima maika.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Be Mamaitua na ġoane natunama ġarogue yai maġatarina raġanine, taugu yau yawasanama è vitarena. Baninama muriġa da è tubuġana, Mamaitua na raukiviveree ya vineguna da taugu tauna riunama eteni ġarodie yà rauguguyena. Be rauguguya aubainama taugu nam aitaġa èi baġana. ¹⁷ Be mate taugu nam e naġo Jerusalemma be apasol dokedima èi baġedina rauguguya aubainama. Ibewa da taugu didimaninama è naġo gomana Areibia provinsne. Muriġa da è munaġana Damaskasma. ¹⁸ Be modi rabuiteġa muridie è saġa è naġona Jerusalemma Pita kitanama aubainama da tauna sibo ya kataiegu be taugu tauna è kataiena. Be dabudine kè miana raġon matabudi 15. ¹⁹ Inam dabudine nam aba apasolnama e banavina, be apasol Jeims taunaġa è banavina, tauna vutuna Bada tasinama. ²⁰ Taugu Mamaitua matane aba yà riuriuemina, inam nam kaiyovu. ²¹ Muriġa è naġona Siriama be Silisjama. ²² Judia nopone Keriso na ekalesiama taudi taugu nam ti kataieguna. ²³ Be taudi variguġa a vaie be a riuna, "Taugoma boni yai ġavieda be ya raraukivi gewegewedana, tauna yodi waisumaġa e rarau guguyena." ²⁴ Inam vutuna aubainama taudi matabudi Mamaitua isanama a kaisuġusuġuna.

2

Apasol ġesaudima Pol ai aninena

¹ Be modi 14 a kovikovina muridie taugu è saġa è munaġana Jerusalemma. Inam raġanine Banabas be Taitos mate èi dokedina. ² Mamaitua ya riueguna, vutuna aubainama dabudi è naġona. Dabudine taugu babada taudiġa mate kèi boru da aba eteni banegidima ġarodie è rarau guguyedina, vutudi èi maġataridina da babada sibo a kitana

değoda inam naumeki bo ibewa. Taugu nama è voiana, baninama yau noyama nam sibo ya kavakava. ³ Be rağanine taugu be yau varoroma Taitos mate tauma dabudine, be avedi da tauna nam Jius baneginama, be babada nam kopitom aubainama aba ti giuena Taitos garone.

⁴ Inam kauinama ya tubuğana, baninama Kuristen banegidima kaikaiyovudima a sağa da ta kitana be tauma tarawatu nam kewai muriwatanena, baninama Keriso tarawatu na rewapanae, be ya kuvessimaina. Vutuna aubainama taudi babada a suramuededi be a riuna da Taitos sibo kopitom ya pağona, baninama taudi a goena da tarawatu sibo yai badedana. ⁵ Be tauma taudi adi giuma nam kei anina rubuedina, baninama tauma nam ka tainuarağerağemi. Be taumi koya kataiena da waisumağe tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanidana, be nam tarawatue.

⁶ Be taugu aba garomie è rarau guguyena, apasol dosidima ai aninena, be nam aba gesaunama ti vatona. Be taugu nam ama siesievina taudi babada dosidi bo nam dosidi. Baninama Mamaitua matane tauda matabuda teneteneğidama. Tauna nam tubuğe ima kitakita wairuvana, ibewa da nopoe. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama apasol taudi nam aba gesaunama ti vatona, baninama taudi yodi a kataiena da Mamaitua ya riuporeguna eteni garodie ya rauguguyana aubainama, maika Pita ya riuporena da Jius garodie vari verenama e rarau guguyena. ⁸ Be Mamaitua Pita rewapana ya ute da Jius garodie e rarau guguyana, be nama Mamaitua taugu rewapana ya utegu da eteni garodie ya rarau guguyana. ⁹ Be ekalesia babadidima Jeims, Pita be Jon taudi a kita da Mamaitua na waiiaainama garogue ya yovoyovona. Vutuna aubainama taudi ai kaiwemai be ai anina da taugu be Banabas sibo kè rauguguya nağona eteni garodie, be taudi sibo Jius garodiga a rauguguya nağona. ¹⁰ Taudi yaba tenağa a riuemaina da nam sibo nuamaima ya koa. Inam ekalesia waikaruwağewağedima Jerusalemna sibo kè sagudina. Be taugu inam yabanama rağan matabuna yau kaba voiemna.

Pol Pita ya riumataiena

¹¹ Pita Antiokma vakitaguma aubainama ya tavana. Dabudine taugu è riumatai gomena, baninama tauna ya voia waigewana aubainama. ¹² Muriğa da Jeims na banagama a tavana Antiokma, dabudine Pita tarawatu nam i muriwatanena, be rağan matabuna eteni banegidima mate a mia gogona be a kanikanina. Be Jeims banegidima a tavatavana rağanine, Pita ya naira be eteni ya gosedi da gavoie ya mia be ya kanikanina Jius tarawatunama e riuriuna ruvane. Umanama ya voiena, baninama Pita kopitom banegidima ya nairedina. ¹³ Pita na voia waigewama aubainama tauwai sumağa gesaudidima mate ai kaikaiyovu be Pita awai muriwatanena, be Banabas mate taudi yai muriwatanedina.

¹⁴ Taugu ya kitana be taudi vari verenama nam tiwai muriwatana kauena, dabudine taugu patara matedie Pita è riumatai be è riuena, "Tam Jius banegimma be eteni adi yawasanae kwa miamiana. Be yodi aba aubaina eteni banegidima kwa riuriuedi da taudi Jius adi tarawatuma tai muriwatanedi?" ¹⁵ Tauda tè tubuğana Jius banegidama, be nam eteni, gewagewa tauvoiedima. ¹⁶ Be tauda tè kataiena da banaga tarawatue taudi tokare nam yawasana ta banavi, ibewa da waisumağa Yesu Kerisoe tokare yawasana ya banavina. Vutuna aubainama tauda mate Keriso tawai sumagena da taune tauda yawasana ta banavina, be nam tarawatue. Baninama tarawatue tauda tokare nam yawasana ta banavi.

¹⁷ Değoda tauda tarawatu ta gose be Kerisoe yawasana ta wanena, inam Jius banegidima matedie anikitana kabe maika Kerisoe gewagewa tè voivoie. Yodi nemanama? Keriso gewagewa ewai anine, bo? Ibewa da ibewa goma! ¹⁸ Tauda tarawatue nam yawasana te banavina, vutuna aubainama tauda tarawatu tè gose be Keriso taunağa tawai muriwatanena. Be değoda yodi tarawatu tai muriwatana munagena, inam vutuna gewagewa tè voivoiena. ¹⁹ Be tarawatu ya voiegu da taugu è gurina. Be yodi taugu tarawatu è guri porenna, vutuna aubainama tarawatu na rewapanama garogue nam ima kenakenana. Be yodi taugu Mamaitua na goane ya miana. ²⁰ Baninama yau yawasanama poranama Keriso mate korosie a tuparatuna. Vutuna aubainama taugu è gurina, be yodi Keriso nopogue è miamiana. Yodi yaba matabudi uma dobune taugu ya voivoiedina, inam yabedima matabudi waisumağa. Taugu Mamaitua Natunama yawai sumağena, baninama tauna yai nuapağoeugu be na yawasanama yai utaena taugu saguguma aubainama. ²¹ Taugu Keriso na gurima nam ya voie da kitanama maika kabe guri yababa. Baninama değoda tauda tarawatue didimana sibo tè banavina, naumeki da Keriso na gurima inam nam baniboruboruna.

3

Nema tà mia bako, tarawatue bo waisumaḡe?

¹ Taumi Galesia banegimima buebuemima! Aba aubainama waisumaḡa koya gose pore? Banaga a giribemi, bo? Taugu è riu kauemina da Yesu Keriso taumi kami taiye a tuparatuna. ² Yodi koi beavaia be yaba tenaḡa yà riuemina: Taumi tarawatu koyawai muriwatanena, aubainama Arua Babau koya paḡo? Bo waisumaḡa giunama koya vaivaie be koya paḡo? ³ Taumi agunai koya bua kauana. Taumi ami yawasanama Arua Babau na rewapanae koyai karena, be yodi taumiḡa ami rewapanae ko rarau damoena. ⁴ Taumi vari verenama kana taiye raukivi gewagewa toitoi koya banavidina. Uma raukivi gewegewedima koya banava yababedi, bo? Taugu yà noḡonogotina da nam ko banava yababedina.

⁵ Aba aubainama Mamaitua tauna Arua Babau ya utemi? Be aba aubainama Mamaitua mataira dosidima ḡaromie e voivoiedi, taumi tarawatu koyawai muriwatanena aubaina, bo? Ibewa, Mamaitua nama ya voiana, baninama taumi Keriso koyawai sumaḡena aubainama.

⁶ Eibraham ko noḡoti. Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Eibraham Mamaitua yawai sumaḡena, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua yai anine be ya riuna da Eibraham tauna yodi naumeki.” ⁷ Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo koya kataie da aitaḡa tawai sumaḡana, taudi inam Eibraham natunatumama.

⁸ Girugiruminama porane ewai kataidana da Mamaitua eteni banegidima tokare adi waisumaḡe e kawa didimanidina. Vutuna aubainama tauna Eibraham ḡarone umanama ya riuna: “Tame banaga matabudi ḡarodie tokare vere yà voidedina.” ⁹ Vutuna aubainama yodi aitaḡa da Keriso tawai sumaḡena, taudi tokare ḡarodie Mamaitua vere e voidedina, maika tauwai sumaḡa Eibraham.

¹⁰ Aitaḡa tarawatue ta mia be tawai muriwatanena, taudi tokare gewagewa dosinama ta banavina. Baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna: “Aitaḡa tarawatu tawai muriwatane be nam matabudi tima raberabe kaudina, taudi tokare kovoga dosinama ta banavina.” ¹¹ Aitaḡa tarawatue ta mia be tawai muriwatanena, taudi Mamaitua tokare nam e kawa didimanidi, baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Didimana banegidima taudi tokare waisumaḡe ta yawasanana.” ¹² Tarawatu nam waisumaḡe ima midimidina, baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Aitaḡa tarawatu matabuna ta vovo teyetyedina, taudi tokare yawasanana ta banavina, be nam aitaḡa tokare tarawatu matabuna e voteyete ye be teneteneḡina.” ¹³ Be Keriso tauda ya mididi ḡaḡaridana da tauda tarawatue nam tà guri. Baninama tauna vutuna tauda ya rauapaiyada, be ya gurina. Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Aitaḡa kaie e dawena, tauna gewagewa kovoginama vutuna ya banavina.” ¹⁴ Tauda gewagewae be Yesu kosinine ya gimeridana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na waiaianama Eibraham ḡarone, be yodi Yesu Keriso be e nagonagona eteni ḡarodie. Be yodi tauda waisumaḡe Arua tà paḡona.

Sauga yai rewapanava vavasagaḡana, nam maika tarawatu

¹⁵ Yau bana, yawi giuma sauga ḡarone yà boru be ko kitana. Deḡoda banaga ya saugana, tokare nam aitaḡa teneteneḡina da e vitare bo aba ḡesau e vato. Be Eibraham ḡarone inam kauinama tenegina. ¹⁶ Mamaitua Eibraham natunama mate ya saugedina da tokare vere e iaianidina. Girugiruminama porane nam i riuna: “Eibraham natunatumama” ibewa, inam giunama baninama seda toitoi. Be tauna umanama ya riuna: “Eibraham natunatumama” inam giunama baninama gomana tenaḡa Eibraham na damma nopone. Be tauna vutuna Keriso. ¹⁷ Aba yà giuguena inam umanama: Mamaitua sauga Eibraham ḡarone ya voiena, be modi 430 a kovina murine, Mamaitua tarawatu Mousis ya utena. Be na saugama Eibraham ḡarone ya boruboruna yaḡoro e kenakenana. Be tarawatu na rewapanama nam ima kenakenana da inam sauginama e kawa koakoa. ¹⁸ Be deḡoda tarawatue sibo tè yawasanana, naumeki da sauga tokare nam baniboruboruna. Be Mamaitua na raukiviveree waiaiana Eibraham ya utena, baninama tauna ya saugana aubainama.

¹⁹ Be yodi tarawatu na noyama aba? Mamaitua tarawatu ya riuporena banaga adi gewagewama sibo a gosedina. Baninama tarawatu banaga ei kataidi da deḡo tauna gewagewa be deḡo tauna vere. Be tarawatumama ya kenana naumeki da Tauwai yawasanana ya dobina. Baninama Mamaitua Eibraham ya sausaugana nama. Mamaitua be banaga poudie taumidinama inam Mousis. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na aneama tarawatu Mousis a utena, be tauna banaga ya utedina. ²⁰ Be raḡanine Mamaitua Eibraham sauga utenama aubainama, inam taunaḡa ya voiena, nam poune taumidi aitaḡa, anea bo Mousis i riuedi be ti voiena, ibewa.

²¹ Be yodi nemanama? Tarawatu Mamaitua na saugama e riuriutuauāgaie, bo? Ibewa gōma! Be degōda Mamaitua i gōe be tarawatue sibo i yawasanidana, inam naumeki nama e voiena. Be yağoro tauna nam nama i voiana. Vutuna aubainama tarawatu nam teneteneğina da ei yawasanida. ²² Be girugiruminama porane ya riuna da banaga matabuda tauda gewagewa ya panidana. Vutuna aubainama aitauga Yesu Keriso tawai sumagena, taudiğa tokare yawasana ta banavina, Mamaitua nama ya saugana.

²³ Muriğa da waisumağa ya tavana, tauda tarawatu ya panida be tē miana, naumeki da waisumağa riunama ya mağatarana.

Mamaitua natunatunama

²⁴ Mamaitua tarawatu ya biridi da taudi a rabadana naumeki da Keriso ya tavana, be yodi tauda dā waisumağe Yesu tokare e kawa didimanidana. ²⁵ Be waisumağa ya tavana aubainama, tauda yodi nam tarawatu na rewapanae tama miamiana. ²⁶ Ibewa da waisumağa Kerisoe tauda yodi Mamaitua natunatunama. ²⁷ Baninama matabumi aitauga Yesu Kerisoe koya babataitona, taumi inam Keriso koya kotena gara maika. ²⁸ Vutuna aubainama yodi matabuda teneteneğidama. Avedi da tam Jius bo eteni, aveidi da tam taunoya bo banaga dosim, aveidi da tam taugōma bo waivi, tauda matabuda tenağa Yesu Kerisoe. ²⁹ Taumi yodi Keriso gāroğaronama, vutuna aubainama taumi riukaua Eibraham natunatunama, be Mamaitua aba Eibraham ya sausaugena, taumi mate tokare e utemina.

4

¹ Uma ko noğoti. Degōda tamanama ya guri be buderi taupağonama yağoro gāubonama, inam rağanine tauna kitanama maika banaga gōma, aveidi da buderi matabuna tauna gāronama. ² Tauwai rabaraba yağoro gomana be na purapurama e raberabedina, naumeki da na rağaninama boruborune e tavana, yodibe na buderima e ragaudina.

³ Be inam kauinama teneginama tauda nama. Tauda rağanine nam waisumağe te miamiana, inam rağanine tauda gomana gāubonama maika, be dobu adi rewapanama* awai badedana. ⁴ Be rağankaua ya tavatavana rağanine, Mamaitua Natunama ya riuporena. Tauna waivie ya tubugana, be tauna Jius adi tarawatue ya miana. ⁵ Mamaitua nama ya voiana da tauna banaga tarawatu ya panipanidina ya kuvesidina. Be tauda yodi tauna natunatunama tē tubugana. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Natunama Aruinama ya riupore yovoğena nopomie e miana. Yodi tauda Arue tokare “Mamai” tã vatona. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi nam panipani banegimi, ibewa da taumi yodi Mamaitua Natunatunama aubainama, taumi tokare na buderima ko pağona.

Pol na nuarağarağama Galesia gārodie

⁸ Boni taumi Mamaitua nam ko kataiena rağanine, taumi boita be arua gewegewedima a panipanimina. Taudi inam nam Mamaitua. ⁹ Be yodi taumi Mamaitua koya kataiena, be tauna ya kataiemina. Be aba aubainama taumi ko munağa be ami kauama gewegewedima poredima kowai muriwatanedi? Inam kaudima taudi nam wairewapanidi, be nam banibiribiridi. Taumi ko gōeğōena inam kaudima ta pani munağemi, bo? ¹⁰ Taumi aba aubainama taparoro rağandie, tarawatu tabu tabu banaga a voivoiedina kowai muriwatanedi? Be mate nawaravi, modi be iri tabu be tabu adi tarawatuma kowai muriwatanedi! Baninama aba? Inam nam i verena! ¹¹ Taumi kowai nuaboyaguna, be nuaguma e rovorovona, degōda yau noyama ē voivoiedina gāromie matabuna kavakavanama teika.

¹² Yau bana, dokane taugu inam taumi maika, be yodi taugu tarawatu ē gosagağana. Vutuna aubainama yāwai bağemina da taumi yodi sibo taugu maika koya tubuğa, be tarawatu sibo koya gosagağana.

Taugu boni gāromie ē tavana rağanine ko noğoti. Taumi nam ko kawa nuaboyaguna, ¹³ aveidi da taugu ma sidagu gāromie ē tava be ē rarau guguyana rağanine, taumi taugu nam ko tuağaeğuna. ¹⁴ Yau sidama ya raurubumina, be taumi nam ko sigabueğuna, ibewa be taumi koyai aninegu be koya rabe kaueğuna maika taugu kabe anea marae bo Yesu Keriso gōminama maika. ¹⁵ Noğone taumi koyawai nuavere kauana. Be inam wainuaverenama yodi dego? Taugu ē katai kauana inam rağandie degōda ko gōena, taumi agunai tokare matemima koya kaiporağa be matague sibo koya biridina. ¹⁶ Be yodi nemanama? Vari riuriukauinama yā riuriuemina, aubainama taugu yodi ami gavia, bo?

¹⁷ Be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima inam ta rarau rubu guratana da ta soru nawemina taudi gārodie. Be taudi nam tokare taumi ta sagumi, ibewa! Taudi aba ta gōeğōena inam ta darigeda be taudi muridiga ko nağo be adi gōanama ko voiedina.

* 4:3: Degōda banaga tarawatu tãwai muriwatanedina, dobu kaudima gārodie tãwai taunoyana.

¹⁸ Değoda banaga ġaromie vere ta voivoiena inam naumeki, avedi da taugu nam dabudine, taudi yağoro vere sibo na didimanae a voiena ġaromie. Be nam gewagewa aubainama sibo a gwayemi. ¹⁹ O kapore yau sedama, taugu yau nuaboyama ġaromie ya moraba kauana nema waivi ewai natunana muyanama maika. Uma nuaboyanama e kenakenana, be raġanine Keriso mayanama nopomie ei rewapana ya kitana, yodibe yau nuaboyama e kovina. ²⁰ Taugu è ġoe guratena da yodi sibo taumi ġaromie mate, be bonaguma bigayağane sibo è riuemina. Be taugu yodi è nuababağana be nam e kataiena aba sibo ġaromie è voie.

Heiga be Sera

²¹ Taumi aitağa tarawatu kowai muriwatanena, taugu yodi aba ya riuemina. Taumi tarawatu aba e riuriuena ko katakataie, bo ibewa? ²² Girugiruminama porane e riuriuna da Eibraham natunatunama tautauğomidima rabui. Gomana tenağa Heiga ya tikana, tauna panipani waivinama. Be gomana ġesaunama Sera ya tikana, tauna Eibraham na visara ġomama. ²³ Gomana panipani waivinama ya tikitikana, tauna ya tubuğa gomana maika banaga tawai tika ġomana nama. Be Eibraham na visara ġomama ya tikitikana, tauna Mamaitua na saugama ruvane ya tubuğana.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Inam gututunama inam Mamaitua na kedama rabui, banaga anisagudima ewai nasiena. Keda tenağa inam na tarawatuma oya Sainai debane ya utedina da sibo ai muriwatanena. Be oya Sainai inam Arabia dobnama nopone, be tauna vutuna Heiga ewai gabu raupunana. Heiga tauna panipani waivinama isane. Be Heiga Jerusalem ewai gabu raupunana, baninama Jerusalem inam tarawatu meagainama. Vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima matabudi taudi panipanie ta miamiana. ²⁶ Be keda wairabuina inam Jerusalem ġesaunama marae. Inam dobdine tarawatu nam ima kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama inam Jerusalemna, vutuna tauda tinadama. ²⁷ Baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna umanama:

“Tam waivi waikakaipokimma, nam seda ku tikedina,
kwai nuaverena!

Kwa taukaina,

avedi da tam nam airağan wainatuna tunimuyanama ku damina,
baninama tam waivi gosegose poremma, tam tokare am sedama toitoi,
nam maika waivi ġesaunama ma tauğomina.”

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taumi Arue koya tubuğana Mamaitua na saugama aubainama, Aisik maika. ²⁹ Eibraham na raġanie gomana tubutubuğa ġominama, tauna tasinama Mamaitua na saugama ruvane Arue tubutubuğinama, ya raukivi gewegewena. Be yodi rağandie inam kauinama teneğinama.

³⁰ Be inam kauinama debane girugiruminama porane nema ya riu bako? Ya riuna umanama: “Panipani waivinama natunama mate kwa tavu poredi! Baninama taugu natuguma na buderima nam airağan tauna natunama mate tai buderie.” ³¹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, yodi koya kita da tauda nam panipani waivinama natunatuna, ibewa da tauda Eibraham na visara gomama natunatunama, baninama tauna nam panipani waivina.

5

Keriso ya kuvesidana

¹ Keriso tarawatu na rewapanae be ya kuvesidana! Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi ġavoe nama ko miana, be nam tarawatu koi muriwatana munağe. Bo nam tarawatue ko pani munağemi. ² Ya riuriu kauemina, değoda tarawatu koi muriwatana munağe be kopitom ko voiena, tokare Keriso nam e sagumi. ³ Ya riuriu munağemina, değoda taumi kopitom ko voiena, naumeki da tarawatu matabudi ko voia rovodina. ⁴ Taumi aitağa ko rarau rubu da tarawatue kabe didimana ko banavi. Inam kauine taumi Kerisoe ko daridariga munağemi be Mamaitua na raukiviverema ko dobidobi porena.

⁵ Be tauda dà waisumağe tàwai rabana da Mamaitua Arue e kawa didimanidana. Nama dà noğotama e riuriuedana. ⁶ Değoda tauda Keriso tàwai sumağena, avedi da tauda kopitom tè pağo bo ibewa, inam nam aiyaba. Be dà waisumağe dà banagama sibo nuadama a pağona, inam vutuna yaba dosinama.

⁷ Maiğone taumi koya nağonağo kauana. Be aitu yodi ya kawa barebaremi, be keda verenama koya gose pore? ⁸ Inam nam Mamaitua i kawa barebaremina ibewa, Mamaitua taumi ya vinemina da keda verene sibo koya nağona. ⁹ Yaba kerebunama isanama yist parawa nopone ta boru be e sasasanana. Inam kauinama teneğinama nama banaga kaikaiyovunama poumie e midisuğu be taumi matabumi ewai kedadoka waigewemina. ¹⁰ Be taugu ya noğonoğotina da Mamaitua taumi e sagumi da taugu yau waisumağama

maika nama taumi koi sumaḡana. Be banaga aitou da e kawakawa barebaremina, tauna tokare Mamaitua e kovogina, avedi da tauna nema maika kitanama.

¹¹ Yau bana, taugu waisumaḡa Yesu Kerisoe vutuna yà rarau guguyena, be nam kopitom. Vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima ta raraukivi gewegeweguna. Baninama taudi korosi varinama vaienama ta tuatuaḡai kauena. ¹² Taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da inam banegidima taudime sibo a kaivai munaḡedina.

¹³ Yau bana, Bada Yesu gewagewae be ya kuvesimina. Be nam ko noḡoti da tauna ya kuvesimina aubainama yodi gewagewa ḡesaudima ko voidi, avedi! Taumi sibo wainupaḡoe koyai sagu vivirana. ¹⁴ Tarawatu matabudi riuvavasaga tenaḡa ḡarone ya rawateḡeidina, inam umanama: “Turamma nuanamma e paḡona maika nema tam kwa ḡoeḡoe munaḡemina nama.” ¹⁵ Nam koi kawa suramudu be koi kawa ḡasigasi daḡadaḡasi maika! Ko kita kaua deḡoda taumiḡa ami yawasanae koma kawa gewagewa munaḡemi.

Arua Babau ami yawasanae ei dokemina

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuriuemina da Arua Babau ami yawasanae sibo yai dokemina. Deḡoda taumi nama ko voiana, naumeki da taumi tokare nam tubuḡa na ḡoane ko naḡo. ¹⁷ Baninama tubuḡa na ḡoanama inam nam Arua na ḡoanama maika. Be Arua na ḡoanama inam nam tubuḡa na ḡoanama maika, baninama Arua be tubuḡa taudi tawai ḡinanana aubainama. Be Arua nam imawai dokemina, vutuna aubainama, yaba ami kaba tuḡaiedima, taumi yodi ko voivoiedina. ¹⁸ Be deḡoda Arua sibo i dokemina, naumeki da tarawatu nam yai bademi.

¹⁹ Dà yawasanama poranama na gewagewama matabuda tè kataiena, taudi inam: badara, kaua miremiredima, ḡera, ²⁰ kokoitau raudunedima, ḡasi, yabune bo barau, waisuramudu, unura, medi, kanitoku, waikawa ḡasigasi, waikawa dariḡa munaḡa, ²¹ waikwina, tegobwa, soi genogeno, be yaba ḡesaudima nama kitedima ya toi rereḡena. Taugu boni è riuwai nonoḡimina, deḡoda uma yawasanidima ko voidiedina, taumi tokare nam Mamaitua na buderima ko paḡo.

²² Be Arua na votavotama inam: wainupaḡo, wainuavere, suba, nam medi makai, raukivivere, vere, waipatutu, ²³ voyaḡota be wainuabagibagi. Tarawatu uma yabedima nam imawai ḡakedina. ²⁴ Be aitaḡa da Yesu Keriso ḡarogaronama, taudi adi yawasanama poredima be tubuḡidima na ḡoanama gewegwedima matabudi korosie a tuparatudina. ²⁵ Yodi tauda Arua na rewapanae tà miamiana, aubainama tauda Arua na ḡoane nama sibo tè naḡona. ²⁶ Be nam sibo tè rauguyaguyau bo dà banagama dà banagama tè tainuamedididi, bo tè unuredi.

6

Waikai sagu vivira

¹ Yau bana, deḡoda aitou nopomie gewagewa e voiena, naumeki da taumi aitaḡa Arue ko midimidina, inam baneginama nuataḡa sibo koya kai saguna, be gewagewae koya kawa didimanina. Be ko kita kaua da nam taumi mate ko beku. ² Ami banagama ami banagama mate ami nuaboya raḡanine koi kawa kaisagu vivirana. Inam kauine taumi Keriso na tarawatuma ko vovo teteyena. ³ Deḡoda aitou taunaḡa e kawakawa saḡe yababena, inam baneginama taunane e kaikaiyovu munaḡena.

⁴ Banaga tenatenaḡaḡa taunaḡa na yawasanama e kaivira munaḡena. Nam turamma na yawasanama tam am yawasanama mate kwawai ruvaruva. Be deḡoda am yawasanama Mamaitua matane e verena, vutuna kwai nuavereena. ⁵ Banaga tenatenaḡaḡa tamḡa sibo am yawasanama kuya kita watanina.

⁶ Be aitou da Bada na giuma e rarau guguyena, tauna aba na ḡoanama, naumeki da taumi ko kaisaguna.

Dà yawasanae pesi verenama sibo tè kumana

⁷ Abaḡa è giruma be è riuriuemina, vutudi ko noḡota kauedina, baninama tauda nam Mamaitua tai kaikaiyovue be teneteneḡina, ibewa. Deḡoda tauda aba pesinama dà yawasana tè kumakumana, vutuna tokare votanama tà banavina. ⁸ Aitou da tubuḡa na ḡoane gewagewa pesinama e kumakumana, tauna tokare gewagewa dosinama e banavina. Be aitou da Arua na ḡoane vere pesinama e kumakumana, Arua tokare yawasanana kenakena nonoḡinama tauna e utena. ⁹ Raḡan patapatanama vere sibo tè kaiwatanina, be nam tunidama ya tuḡai, baninama raḡan e veraverauna tauda tokare vere tà banavina, deḡoda tà kaiguratena. ¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda aba raḡandima veredima sibo tè banabanavidina, naumeki da tauda vere banaga ḡarodie sibo tè voivoiedina. Be vere dosinama dà banagama Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie sibo tè voidiedina.

Pol na giuma damonama be na waikaiwama

¹¹ Yodi ko kita, yau girumama dosidie ami letama yà girugirumina nimague.

¹² Koya vaie! Inam tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima ta riuriu raukosogāigaina da taumi sibo kopitom koya paḡona. Taudi nama ta voivoiana, baninama taudi ta ḡoeḡoena da banaga kabe taudi isedima ta kawa saḡedi. Taudi ta naira be umanama tawai nogotana, “Nam i verena da Jius banegidima ta riuna da tauda kabe Keriso na korosima tēwai sumaḡe. Inam kauine tauda tokare ta raukivi gewegewedana.” ¹³ Be inam banegidima avedi da taudi kopitom a paḡona, be taudi nam tarawatu timawai muriwatanena. Be yaḡoro taudi ta ḡoeḡoena da taumi sibo kopitom koya paḡona, taudi inam kabe adi waibadae ta seḡara munaḡedi, aubainama nama ta riuriuna.

¹⁴ Be taugu nam rauguyaguyau munaḡeguma ama ḡoeḡoena. Ibewa, be dā Badama Yesu Keriso korosie ya guri, be yau gewagewama ya noḡota poredina, vutunaḡa yà rarau guyaguyauena. Yesu na gurie dobu yawasanidima nopogue mate a gurina, vutuna aubainama taugu inam yawasanidima nam ama ḡoeḡoedina. Be Yesu na gurie, inam maika kabe taugu mate è guriguri, vutuna aubainama taugu yodi dobu yawasanidima nam teneteneḡina da yài muriwatanedi. ¹⁵ Degoda kopitom tē paḡo bo ibewa, inam nam aiyaba. Tauda yodi Kerisoe tē tubuḡa vitarana, inam vutuna yaba dosinama. ¹⁶ Taumi aitaḡa uma giunama kowai aninena, taumi inam riukaua Jius banegimima, Mamaitua na damma. Be taugu aubaimima yà moimoiragina da Mamaitua suba e utemi be mate na raunuatoima ḡaromie e kena.

¹⁷ Be yodi yau bana, nam aitau pipiripi kwa utegu bo kwa kawa nuaboya munaḡegu. Baninama taugu pire toitoi tunigie ta kenakenana. Inam piredima tawai maḡatarana da taugu riukaua Bada Yesu na taunoyama.

¹⁸ Yau bana, dā Badama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana. Inam riukaua.

Epeses adi letama

Pol na waikawaiama

¹ Taugu Pol Mamaitua na ġoane da Yesu Keriso na apasolma. Taugu uma letanama yà girugirumina taumi tauwai sumaġa aitauga Epesesma ko miamiana ġaromie. Taugu è kataie da taumi patupatutumima Yesu Kerisoe.

² Taugu aubaimima yà moimoiragina da Tamadama Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso suba ta utemi be mate adi raunatoima ġaromie e kenana.

Mamaitua waiaiaina Kerisoe e uteutedana

³ Tauda Mamaitua isanama tà kaisuġuna. Vutuna dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama. Tauda naumeki da isanama tà kaisuġuna, baninama Mamaitua Arue mara waiaiaainama matabudi e uteutedana, baninama tauda Kerisoe aubainama. Nama tauna e voivoiana, baninama aruidama anisagunama aubainama. ⁴ Boni muriga da Mamaitua dobu matabuna ya voiena, wainupaġoe ya vine dokedana da tauda sibo Mamaitua matane banaga viviviredama be nam aba wavunama te kiroġi. ⁵ Tauna boni ya vineda be tauna na ogama ya taraġina da Yesu Kerisoe tokare ei kawa natuneda be natunatumama tà tubuġana. Inam vutuna tauna na wainuaverema be na ġoanama dosinama.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua isanama tà kaisuġusuġuna na raukiviverema tauda ġarode aubainama. Baninama Mamaitua Natunama Yesu nuanama taupaġonama, be tauda Yesu ġarogaronama. ⁷ Be Yesu ya gurigurina, kosinine tauda ya kuvesidana be dà gewagewama ya noġota poredina. Baninama Mamaitua na raukiviverema ya moraba kauana aubainama. ⁸ Mamaitua na raukiviveree tauna nuauyauya be waikatakatai ya ġini pore vavasagena tauda ġarode da tauda sibo tè kataie da tauna aba ġarode e voivoiena.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mamaitua na noġotama semosemonama yai maġataridina tauda ġarode, baninama nama tauna na ġoanama. Be na noġotama semosemonama inam umanama: Raġankaua e tavana raġanine, tauna tokare yaba matabuna marae be dobie Keriso na waibadama dibune e rawateġidina. ¹¹ Tauna bonideġo na ogama ya taraġi be ya vinedana, da tauda Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua na banagama. Nama tauna na ġoanama. ¹² Vutuna aubainama tauda aitauga Keriso tawai sumaġa dokena, tauda sibo isanama tè kaisuġusuġuna, na borumama matabuna aubainama. ¹³ Be yodi taumi riukaua varinama koya vaiena da Mamaitua tokare taumi ei yawasanimina. Be taumi Keriso koyawai sumaġena raġanine, tauna Arua Babau boni ya sausaugena ya utemina, inam na ġipima. ¹⁴ Be uma Arua Babaune tauda ya borutawadana da tokare na buderima tà paġona. Be yodi tauda tà rabana, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare e nawedana marae, be dabudine tauna mate tà mia nonoġana. Vutuna aubainama tauda isanama tà kaisuġusuġuna.

Pol ya moiragina Epeses banegidima aubaidima

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Taugu è vaiemi da taumi Bada Yesu kowai sumaġe be Mamaitua na damma kowai nuapaġoedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu raġan patapatanama Mamaitua yawai kaiwena, be yà moimoiragina taumi aubaimima. ¹⁷ Be taugu yaġoro yà moimoiragina da Mamaitua nuauyauya be katai sibo ya utemi da taumi Mamaitua sibo koya katai kauena. Tauna vutuna dà Badama Yesu Keriso na Mamaituama be Tamanama boruboruminama. ¹⁸ Be mate taugu yà moimoiragina da taumi nopomima Mamaitua sibo ya rawayanana. Yodibe taumi sibo koya katai kauena da aitauga Mamaitua ya vinevinedina, taudi tokare yawasana vere vavasaginata ta banavina. Be mate taumi sibo koya katai kauena da Mamaitua na buderima boruboruminama, inam yaba dosi vavasaginata. Inam vutuna tauna na banagama tokare e utedina.

¹⁹ Be mate taugu yà moimoiragina da taumi na rewapanama dosinama sibo koya katai kauena. Inam vutuna tauda tauwai sumaġa ya utedana. ²⁰ Uma rewapanine Mamaitua Yesu Keriso ya kawa midisuġu munaġe, be marae Mamaitua na kaba miane kasaunama yauwanine yai mienina. ²¹ Be tauna yodi guayaguyau isa naġonaġodima be waibabada dosidima adi rewapanama, be rewapana ġesaudima dobie be gunume, matabudi ya saġa poredina, yodi raġandie be raġan ta veraverauna ta tavana. ²² Be Mamaitua yaba matabudi Keriso na waibadama dibune ya biridi be ya voie da Yesu ekalesia matabuna ewai badedina. ²³ Baninama ekalesia matabuna inam Keriso tubuġinama, vutuna aubainama Keriso tauna gunuma, dobu, ekalesia, be yaba matabudi nopodima ya moġavuna.

2

Tauda Kerisoe tà yawayawasanana

¹ Boni taumi ami rawaḡaiḡai be ami gewagewama aubainama taumi arue koya gurina. ² Inam raḡandie taumi dobu aruidima gewegewedima adi badama Seitan koyawai muriwatanena. Inam aruinama tenegīnama yodi banaga rawarawaḡaiḡaidima ewai badedina. Be tauna vutuna wairewapaninama gunuma be dobu nopodiḡa e babababarana nam tama kitakitana. ³ Noḡone tauda matabuda nama Seitan tēwai muriwatane, be dà wainua noḡonogotama tè voivoiedi, be tubuḡidama adi ḡoane tè miamiana. Tauda boni gewagewa nopone tè tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na medie tè miamiana. Inam kauinama tenegīnama nama, yodi banaga rawarawaḡaiḡaidima Mamaitua na medie ta miamiana.

⁴ Be Mamaitua na raunuoitoima dosinama aubainama tauna yai nuapaḡoedana. ⁵ Tauda dà rawaḡaiḡai be dà gewagewama aubaidima tauda arue tè gurina. Be Mamaitua Keriso mate yai yawasana tenaḡedana. Tauna ya kuvesidana na raukiviverema dosinama aubainama. ⁶ Tauda Yesu Keriso nopone. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tauda Keriso mate ya kawa midisuḡu tenaḡeda be yodi tauda marae na kaba mianama boruborumine Keriso mate tà miamiana. ⁷ Mamaitua Yesu Kerisoe ewai nuapaḡoedana. Vutuna aubainama uma kauine tauna na raunuoitoie yaba veredima tauda ḡarode e voivoiedina. Baninama tauna e ḡoēḡoena da tokare banaga matabudi tauna na raukiviverema dosima ta kitana.

⁸⁻⁹ Raḡanine taumi waisumaḡa koyawai karena, Mamaitua na raukiviveree yai yawasanimina. Uma kauinama nam taumi ami noyama debane ko paḡona, ibewa. Inam Mamaitua na puyoma taumi aubaimima. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam ko seḡara yababa. ¹⁰ Mamaitua tauda ya voidedina. Tauda Yesu Kerisoe yai tubuḡidana da sibo noya veredima tè voidedina. Inam noyedima veredima Mamaitua ya vokaukaia wainoḡidina tauda aubaidama, da sibo tè voidedina.

Kerisoe tauda matabuda tenaḡa

¹¹ Taumi eteni banegimima uma ko noḡoti. Taumi boni Jius banegidima awai isemina “Nam kopitom banegimi”, be taudi awai isa munaḡedina “Kopitom banegidama”. Taudi kopitom a seḡaseḡara yababena. Be nopodima kavakavanama. ¹² Ko noḡoti da inam raḡandie taumi madanie, nam Keriso diane. Taumi nam Mamaitua na damma Israel nopodie, ibewa, be mate taumi Mamaitua na saugama nam ko kataiedina. Taumi dobie nam Mamaitua ko kataiena, koya miamia nuababaḡana. ¹³ Boni taumi madanie, nam Mamaitua diane. Be yodi Keriso kosinine, taumi ya verauḡemina Mamaitua diane.

¹⁴ Keriso ya voie da nopodama yai subana, vutuna aubainama tauda yodi dà banagama mate tà miamia kauana. Noḡone tauma Jius banegimaima, be taumi eteni banegimima, tauda tēwai miataurina. Uma waimiataurinama inam maika gana. Inam ganinama dam rabui ya daridariḡedana. Be Keriso tubuḡine inam ganinama ya katiweina. Inam kauine tauda dam rabui, be yodi ya rawateḡidana da tauda inam dam tenaḡa. ¹⁵ Jius banegidima taudi tarawatu toitoi ḡarodie, be Keriso na gurie uma tarawatudima adi waibadama yodi yai kovidina. Inam kauine boni tauda dam rabui, be yodi ya rawateḡeida be tauda dam tenaḡa, na subae tà miamiana. ¹⁶ Yesu Keriso korosie ya gurigurina raḡanine, tauda dam rabui tēwai miataurina ya kawa veredana. Tauna ya rawateḡeida da tauda yodi tubuḡa tenaḡa. Boni tauda Mamaitua na ḡaviama, be yodi Keriso ya voie da tauda Mamaitua na banagama. ¹⁷ Keriso suba varinama verenama ya rauguguyena, taumi eteni banegimima ḡavoe miemienimima ḡaromie, be tauma Jius Mamaitua diane miemienimaima ḡaromaie. ¹⁸ Be yodi tauda matabuda Arua Babau tenegīne tokare tà verauna Tamadama ḡarone, baninama aba Yesu Keriso aubaidama ya voiena aubainama.

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama eteni banegimima taumi yodi nam wari banaga, ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na damma, mara banegimima. ²⁰ Taumi Mamaitua na tempolma, be Mamaitua apasol be peroveta adi noyama debedie ya keridana. Taudi tuatua maika. Be Yesu Keriso inam maika yeku, tuatua pakanama Mamaitua e ramaramana. ²¹ Taune tauwai sumaga matabudi ya rawateḡei yaḡedana da Mamaitua na tempolma ya tubuḡana. ²² Vutuna aubainama taumi eteni banegimima mate yodi nopomie Mamaitua na kaba miamia, be Arue tauna taumi nopomie e miamiana.

3

Pol tauna Mamaitua na ogama yawai maḡataridina

¹ Taugu Pol Keriso varinama è rarau guguyena ḡaromie aubainama dibure a boruguna. ² Taumi agunai koya kataiena da Mamaitua na raukiviveree taugu uma noyanama

ya uteguna taumi sagumima aubainama. ³ Taugu uma letanama nopone kaite è riuwai nonogimina da Mamaitua na noġotama semosemodima ġarogue yai maġataridina. ⁴ Deġoda uma letanama ko sievina, taumi tokare ko kataie da riukaua taugu Keriso na noyama semosemonama è kataiena. ⁵ Uma kauinama boni kimta poredima nam ti kataiena, be yodi raġandie Mamaitua Arue yai maġatarina, na apasolma babaudima be na perovetama ġarodie.

⁶ Keriso na noyama semosemonama inam umanama: Deġoda banaga vari verenama tai sumaġena, avedi da taudi Jius banegidi bo eteni banegidi, taudi tokare Mamaitua na buderima ta paġona. Jius be eteni banegidima taudi noġone dam rabui be yodi taudi Kerisoe tubuġa tenaġa be Mamaitua na waiaianama ta paġona. ⁷ Mamaitua na raukiviveree, na rewapanama ya uteguna da taugu vari verenama yà rarau guguyena. ⁸ Taugu avedi da banaga yababa Mamaitua na damma nopodie, be tauna ya vineguna da eteni banegidima ġarodie yà rauguguyana da taudi tokare Kerisoe, waiguyau ya moraba vavaġana ta paġona. ⁹ Uma kauinama boni Mamaitua na ogama semosemonama. Be yodi tauna ya vineguna da banaga matabudi ġarodie Mamaitua na ogama matabudi yà giu waibatedina. Mamaitua tauna vutuna yaba matabuna tauvoiedima.

¹⁰ Mamaitua e ġoġoena da Jius be eteni banegidima e rawateġeidi, be ekalesia tenaġa e tubuġana. Yodibe guyguyau be babada dosidima marae Mamaitua na nuayuyayama ta kita be ta kataiena. ¹¹ Uma inam tauna na ogama boni nama kenakenanama. Be yodi Mamaitua na ogama banidima, dà Badama Yesu Kerisoe ta tubutubuġana.

¹² Vutuna aubainama yodi Keriso tàwai sumaġena aubainama, tauda yodi teneteneġinama da Mamaitua ġarone ma raudebatorada tà naġona, be nam ma nairida. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo koyai nuaboyegu yau wainuatoitoima aubainama. Ibewa da taumi sibo koyai nuaverena, baninama taugu taumi aubaimima yàwai nuatoitoina.

Pol e moimoiragina Epeses banegidima aubaidima

¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama taugu raġan matabuna tuapikague è raupari be è moimoiragina Tamadama ġarone, ¹⁵ tauna vutuna yaba matabuna marae be dobie ġarone yawasana tà paġopaġona. ¹⁶ Tamadama ġarone yaba veredima toitoi. Vutuna aubainama taugu yà moiragi be Tamadama yàwai baġana da tauna Aruine e voiemu da koi rewapanana. ¹⁷ Be yàwai baġana da Keriso ami waisumaġe nopomie e miana, dabudine ami waisumaġama ei rewapanana. Be mate yàwai baġana da ami wainuapaġoma e moraba gurata, be waramimima wainuapaġoe e yovo guratana maika kai waraminama doġa nopone e yovoyovona nama. ¹⁸ Be mate yàwai baġana da taumi be Mamaitua na damma, matabumi Yesu na wainuapaġoma sibo koya katai kauena. Inam wainuapaġonama na morabama, be na dauma, be na saga guratama, be na yovo guratama sibo koya katai kauena. ¹⁹ Tauda banaga tokare nam teneteneġina da Keriso na wainuapaġoma na morabama matabuna tà katai rovodi. Be taugu yà moimoiragina da taumi Keriso na wainuapaġoma ko katai kaue, be mayanama ko dami kauena. Yodibe taumi nopomima Mamaitua na yawasanama be na rewapanama ei moġavuna.

²⁰ Mamaitua na rewapanama nopode e noyanoyana. Vutuna aubainama aba da tà nuanogonogotena bo tà baġena, tauna tokare teneteneġinama e utedana. Be deġoda i ġoena, tauna tokare dosi yababinama ya utedana. ²¹ Yesu Kerisoe tauda tauwai sumaġa, Mamaitua isanama tà kaisugusugu nonoġena. Inam riukaua!

4

Wairawateġei Keriso tubuġine

¹ Taugu Pol Keriso varinama è rarau guguyena aubainama dibure yà miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi yà riuriu vavaġemina da koi beavaiegu. Ami yawasanama didimanidie ko miana, baninama Mamaitua ya vinemina aubainama, tauna na ġoane ko miana. ² Taumi ko voyaġota be ko mia nuetau. Be nam ami banagama ko nuamedu makaiedi, be wainuapaġoe nuemima ko taibagina. ³ Raġan matabuna Arue koi rawateġeimi be subae ko mia tenaġana.

⁴ Baninama tauda matabuda inam tubuġa tenaġa. Be Arua tenaġa matabuda nopode e miamiana. Be dà gewagewama matabudi Mamaitua ya noġota poredina aubainama, matabuda dà noġotama tenaġa, da inam raġanine tokare marae tà naġona. ⁵ Bada inam tenaġa, be waisumaġa inam tenaġa, be babataito inam tenaġa. ⁶ Be mate inam Mamaitua tenaġa, matabuda Tamadama. Tauna vutuna matabuda ewai badedana, tauna vutuna matabuda nopode, be taude tauna na noyama e voivoiedina. ⁷ Be tauda tenatenaġaġa Keriso na ġoanama ruvane Mamaitua Arua puyonama ya utedana. ⁸ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama e riuriuna:

“Tauna note ya saḡa ya naḡo guratana.

Be panipani banegidima toitoi mate yai doka nawedina.

Be na banagama puyo ya utedina.”

⁹ Ko noḡoti da noḡone ya riuna, “Tauna note ya saḡa ya naḡona”. Uma riunama ewai kataidana da tauna noḡone note be ya yovona dobue, deḡo tauda yodi tà miamiana.

¹⁰ Tauna vutuna ya yovoyovona, teneginama ya saḡa ya naḡo guratana mara matabudi muridie, be tauna yodi mara be dobu yai moḡavudina.

¹¹ Tauna vutuna ekalesia nopodie puyo tenatenagaga ya ute nawedina. Gesaudima apasol, gesaudima peroveta, gesaudima taurauguguya, gesaudima ekalesia taurabedima be gesaudima tauwai katakatai. ¹² Uma banegidima taudi adi noyama da tauwai sumaḡa ta sagudi, be tauwai sumaḡa Mamaitua na noyama ta voidina. Be inam kauine Keriso na ekalesiama, vutuna tauna tubuḡinama, ei rewapana be e morabana, ¹³ naumeki da tauda dà waisumaḡe tai rawategeida be Mamaitua Natunama tà katai kauena. Yodibe tauda tokare Kerisoe nuadama e pora be tauda dà yawasanama, Yesu na yawasanama maika ta tubuḡana.

¹⁴ Yodibe tauda dà waisumaḡe tà midì bagibagina, nam seda ḡauḡaubodima maika. Be banaga kaikaiyovudima nam ta kaiyovueda be dà waisumaḡe ta kawa barabarada, waga rabama e rawarawa tagetagerina maika. ¹⁵ Ibewa da Mamaitua na riukauama wainuapagoe tai muriwatanena. Dabudine tauda tokare Keriso tà miaratuna, tauna vutuna ekalesia debanama. Ekalesia inam Keriso tubuḡinama. ¹⁶ Yesu Keriso na waibadae tubuḡinama raganinama e rawategei yaḡedina. Be raga tenatenagaga adi noyama ya utedina da ta voiena. Inam kauine raga tenatenagaga adi banagama mate tai kawa kaisagu be ta gogogogona. Be inam kauine Keriso tubuḡinama tokare wainuapagoe e yawasanana.

Yanae ko miana

¹⁷ Bada isane taugu ya riuriuemina da nam eteni banegidima adi miane, ko mia. Taudi adi noḡotama barebaredima aubainama ¹⁸ nopodima tadiwanawana ya moḡavuna. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam Mamaitua na yawasanama diane, ibewa, be taudi a bua be a kawa nopobadobadodina. ¹⁹ Taudi nam vere bo gewagewa tima siesievina. Taudi gewagewa adi yawasanama matabudi ewai badedina. Taudi adi yawasanae badara dobidobi ta ḡoḡoena.

²⁰ Be taumi waisumaḡa koyawai karena raganine, taumi koya kataiena da Keriso inam yabedima gewegewedima nam ima ḡoḡoedina. ²¹ Taumi koya vaiena da Yesu varinama matabuna inam riukaua. ²² Vutuna aubainama taumi ami yawasanama poredima gewegewedima matabudi koya gosagana. Inam yawasanidima a gewagewa vavasagana, vutuna aubainama a kawakawa gewegewemina. ²³ Nopomima be ami noḡotama sibo Arue koya rawavaudina. ²⁴ Taumi sibo yawasanana vaunama koya kotena. Uma yawasaninama e voiemì da taumi riukaua babau be didimana banegimima ko tubuḡana, maika Mamaitua.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama waikaikaiyovu ko gosaga be riukaue ami banagama ko riuedina, baninama Yesu Keriso tubuḡine, tauda matabuda tenaga. ²⁶ Nam ami medima e voiemì da gewagewa ko voie. Be ami medima nam nopomie e kena gurata da ravi e tava. ²⁷ Nam Seitan na kaitetema ko boru.

²⁸ Taumi aitauga taudanedanene, danene ko gose pore be nimemie ko noya gurata be yaba veredima ko voidi da banaga waikaruwagewagedima ko sagudina. ²⁹ Nam ḡasi bo waisabona mudumie e dobi. Ibewa da ami banagama anitai nuaveredima aubainama, taumi sibo mudumie giu verediḡa a dobidobina.

³⁰ Be nam Arua Babau ko voie da ei nuaboya. Baninama inam tauna Bada Yesu na ḡipima ya boruna, da na kaba verauma raganine, taumi tokare ei yawasanimina.

³¹ Vutuna aubainama uma kaidima sibo koya gose poredina: nuaḡoraḡora, keamedì, meditupo, kunura, waimena be waimiatauri. ³² Ami banagama ḡarodie kivimima sibo ya verena, be nopomie raunatoi sibo ya kenana, be ami banagama adi gewagewama sibo koya noḡota poredina. Maika nema Mamaitua ami gewagewama Yesu Kerisoe ya noḡota poredina nama.

5

¹ Taumi Mamaitua na sedama ewai nuapagoemina. Vutuna aubainama taumi tauna maika sibo koya tubuḡana. ² Be wainuapagoe sibo koya miana maika Keriso yai nuapagoeda, be dà gewagewama aubainama ya gurina. Be Keriso ya gurigurina, inam tipa verenama Mamaitua ḡarone ya voiena, tauda aubaidama.

³ Ko kita kaua da nam banaga badabadaridima, bo gewagewa banegidi, bo waigogo banegidima nopomie ta mia. Inam kaudima gewegwedima Mamaitua na damma ġarodie nam sibo a kena. ⁴ Be taumi nam sibo uma yabedima koya voidedi: waisabona, bua ġiudima, bo tarakori gewegewedie koya tarakori. Inam yabedima sibo avedi, be taumi sibo raġan matabuna Mamaitua koyawai kaiwena. ⁵ Taumi uma kauinama ko katai kauena: banaga aitaġa badabadaridima, bo yawasana miremiredima tauvoidedima, bo waigogo banegidima, inam nama baneginama nam na gabuma Keriso be Mamaitua adi waiguyauma nopone ima kenakenana. Waigogo banegidima inam kokoitau tau-raudunedima, baninama taudi uma dobunama purepuredima ta rarau dunedina. ⁶ Ko kita kaua da nam aitau ġiu kaikaiyovudie e boru waideġemi, baninama inam kaudie tokare Mamaitua na medima dosinama e yovona banaga rawarawaġaiġaidima ġarodie. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama inam kaudie taudi mate nam koi popo. ⁸ Baninama taumi boni tadiwanawanae koya miamiana, be yodi taumi Bada na yanae ko miamiana, vutuna aubainama taumi naumeki da yana banegidima adi yawasanae nama sibo koya miana. ⁹ Be yana na votama inam vere, didimana be riukaua.

¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo koya raurubu gurata da Bada na ġoanama yawasanidima sibo koya katai kaudina. ¹¹ Be tadiwanawana na kauama nam sibo koya voidedi. Inam yabedima nam banibiribiridi, be taumi sibo banaga koyai kataidi da inam yabedima, taudi yaba gewegewedima. ¹² Inam yabedima banaga rawarawaġaiġaidima semoe ta voivoiedina, be ġiuedima yai tunimayamayaġa kauana. ¹³ Be raġanine inam yabedima yanae ta maġatarana, tokare banaga matabudi ta kitedi be ta kataiedi da inam yabedima matabudi gewagewa. ¹⁴ Be raġanine voia gewegewedima yanae ta maġatarana, inam raġanine inam voidedima gewegewedima tokare tai kavena. Vutuna aubainama banaga unanama a riuna:

“Tam gurie kenakenamma
kwa midisugu
be Keriso ei yanam.”

Arua na rewapanae ko miana

¹⁵ Be ami yawasanae ko kita kauemi da nema ko miamia bako. Nam banaga buebuedima maika ko mia, ibewa da nuayuyauya banegidima adi miane ko miana. ¹⁶ Uma raġaninama e kenakenana da Mamaitua na noyama ko voiena. Be yodi gewagewa raġandima, vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua, da inam raġandima veredima nam koi yakaredi. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama nam koi taukoakoa, avedi, be Bada na ġoanama ko kataiena. ¹⁸ Nam ko tego bua be tegobuanama e voiem da ami yawasanama e kawa gewagewa. Ibewa da Arua Babau sibo nopomima ya moġavuna, ¹⁹ be Bada riune be sare mate koi kawa duġu vivira. Be mate sibo koyai gita be Arua saredima sibo nuemima nopone koya riġerigedina Bada ġarone. ²⁰ Raġan matabuna Tamadama Mamaitua sibo koyai kaiwena yaba matabuna aubainama da Badama Yesu Keriso isane.

Tautauġoma be adi waiwaivima

²¹ Keriso vivirenama aubainama ami banagama ami banagama mate koi kawa vivira be ko voteyeteyedina. ²² Taumi waiwaivi ami tautauġomama ko viviredi be ko voteyeteyedina, Bada Yesu ko vovo teyeteyena maika. ²³ Baninama tauġoma tauna vutuna waivi debanama. Uma kauinama teneginama nama Keriso tauna ekalesia debanama. Be ekalesia tauna vutuna Keriso tubuġinama. Be Keriso tauna vutuna ekalesia tauwai yawasaninama. ²⁴ Vutuna aubainama taumi waiwaivi ami tautauġomama ko viviredi, be ko voteyeteyedina, maika ekalesia Bada Yesu ta vovo teyeteyena nama.

²⁵ Taumi tautauġoma ami waiwaivima koi nuapaġoedina, maika Keriso ekalesia yai nuapaġoedi be, taunama na yawasanama yai uta munaġena. ²⁶ Mamaitua riune Yesu upae* ekalesia ya koġedi, be ya voidedi da tauna na banagama a tubuġana. ²⁷ Tauna nama ya voiana da ekalesia kitanama e vere vavasana aubainama, nam mira, bo nam pire, bo nam aba gewagewa ġesau ġarodie e kena. Ibewa da taudi babau. ²⁸ Inam kauinama teneginama taumi tautauġoma sibo ami waiwaivima koyai nuapaġoedina, maika nema taumi tubuġimima nuenuemima e paġopaġona nama. Baninama deġoda am waivima kwai nuapaġoena, inam tamġa kwawai nuapaġo munaġemna. ²⁹ Nam aitau tenaġa taunaġa tubuġinama ima tuatuaġaiena. Ibewa da tauna tubuġinama ewai kani bagibagi be e raberabe kauena, maika Keriso ekalesia ġarone nama e voivoiana, ³⁰ baninama tauda ekalesia inam Keriso tubuġinama.

³¹ Vutuna aubainama ġirugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Tauġoma tamanama be tinanama e gosedi be na waivima mate tai rawateġeidi da taudi rabui inam

* 5:26: Uma upanama baninama inam waibabataito.

tubuğa tenağa.”³² Inam giunama baninama ya moraba kauana. Baninama uma giunama ewai kataidana da tauda ekalesia be Keriso inam tubuğa tenağa.³³ Vutuna aubainama yà riuriu munağemina: Taumi tautauğoma sibo ami waiwaivima koyai nuapağoedina, maika nema taumi tubuğimima nuemima e pağopağona nama. Be waiwaivi taumi sibo ami tautauğomama koya viviredina.

6

Seda be adi dosima

¹ Seda taumi Keriso ġarogaronama aubainama, ami dosima ko voteyetyedina. Inam kaua verenama. ² Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredina!” Inam riuvasağine, Mamaitua sauga mate ya boru dokena. ³ Be sauga inam umanama, “Tam tokare uma dobune yaba matabuna ġarone am yawasanae e verena, be niura kai daudaunama kwa raukaisağana.”

⁴ Be taumi tametamedima ami sedama nam ko voidedi da ko kawa nuaboyedi bo ko kawa nuamedimedidi. Ibewa da taumi kaua veredima ko voidedina Mamaitua matane be koi katakatai yağedi be Bada riune koi giunidina.

Taunoya adi babadama sibo a viviredina

⁵ Taumi taunoya ami babadama uma dobune ko viviredi be ko voteyetyedina, nuemima tabutabune maika nema Keriso ko vovo teyetyena nama. ⁶ Taumi nam ami babadama anitai nuaveredima aubaidima ta kitekitemi be noğonairidie ko noyanoya. Inam aveli, be taumi rağan matabuna nuemima tabutabune ko noyana, Bada Yesu anitai nuaverenama aubainama. ⁷ Rağan matabuna ma nuaverem noya ko voiena, baninama inam nam banaga ġoma aubainama koma noyanoyana, ibewa da inam Bada matane tauna aubainama ko noyanoyana. ⁸ Be ko noğoti da Bada tokare banaga tenatenagağa na noyama ruvane maesa e utena, aveli da tam taunoya bo taunoya na badama.

⁹ Be mate taumi babada ami taunoyama ko rabe kauedina, be nam ko riuwai nainairidi. Baninama taumi be taunoya, taumi matabumi ami Badama tenağa, tauna vutuna marae e miamiana. Be tauna matane taumi matabumi inam tenegimima.

Mamaitua iğara taragaidima ya uteutemina ko kotedina

¹⁰ Yodi yau giuma damonama inam, Bada na rewapanama dosine taumi koi rewapanana. ¹¹ Mamaitua iğara taragaidima ya uteutemina matabudi ko kotedi, be ko midi da bagibaginağa, yodibe Seitan na kaiyovuma gewegewedima koi ġaviedina. ¹² Tauda uma dobune nam banaga ġoma tamawai ġaviedina, ibewa. Tauda arua be penama gewegewedima miamia moisiridima, vutudi tawai ġaviedina. Taudi vutudi adi babadama, be rewapanama ġesaudima mate uma dobonama waikupikupinama tawai badena, aubainama tawai ġaviedina.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua iğara taragaidima ya uteutemina, matabudi ko ragaudi da tunimie ta sağa rovona, yodibe gewagewa e tavatavana rağanine, taumi Seitan koi ġaviena. Inam rağanine taumi tokare nam ko beku, be yağoro ko midina. ¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama ko midi da bagibaginağa be riukaua ko pağo be bogemie koi boretaiena, be Mamaitua na didimanama ko pağo da nuakademima koi rauğararina. ¹⁵ Rağan matabuna ko vokaukauana vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama. Be banaga sibo koya riuedi da Mamaitua na subae a miana. Uma vokaukauinama inam maika ami kağasumama ko vovo kaukauedina, nağo aubainama. ¹⁶ Be mate waisumağa ko pağo da ami guduma, aniwai rauğaririmima aubainama. Inam gudune taumi tokare Seitan na keama menaragerağetinama e veraverauna ko kati gabana. ¹⁷ Be ami yawasanama Bada ya uteutemina koi kunuboboe. Be Mamaitua riunama ko pağona, inam vutuna Arua Babau na iğarama kwatikwatinama. ¹⁸ Be rağan matabuna Arua Babaue ko moiragina, be ami goanama na ruvae Mamaitua ġarone sagu koi bağena. Rağan matabuna koi neneğanana ami moiragie, tauwai sumağa matabudi aubaidima.

¹⁹ Be taugu mate aubaiguma ko moiragi da ma raudebatoragu vari verenama waimoisirinama yà rauguguyena. ²⁰ Taugu yodi a panigu da dibure yà miamiana, be ko moiragina aubaiguma da taugu yağoro ma raudebatoragu vari verenama yà rauguguyena. Inam taugu yau noyama.

Pol na waikawama

²¹ Taugu Taikikas è riuporena ġaromie. Tauna banaga patupatutunama Bada matane, be mate nuaguma taupağonama. Taugu nema yà miamia bakona, tauna tokare yaba matabuna ei varimina. ²² Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuporena ġaromie da nema yà miamia bakona sibo yai varimi da koya kataiena, be mate tauna e duğumina.

²³ Taugu Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu Keriso yàwai bağedina da suba, wainuapağo be waisumağa sibo a utemina. ²⁴ Be mate adi raukiviverema taumi aitağa Yesu Keriso kowai nuapağo nonoğena sibo a utemina. Uma yau giurna damonama.

Tauwai sumaġa Pilipi meagaine adi letama

¹ Taugu Pol be Timoti, tauma Yesu Keriso na taunoyama uma letanama ka girugirumina taumi aitauga tauwai sumaġa Pilipi meagaine ko miamiana ġaromie. Be mate uma letanama Mamaitua na damma babadidima be dikon mate aubaidima. ² Tamadama Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema be adi subama ġaromie e kenana.

Pol Mamaitua yai kaiwena Pilipi banegidima adi waisumaġama aubainama

³ Taugu yà noġonogotimina raġanine, yau Mamaituama yàwai kaiwa kauena, ⁴ be ma nuaveregu yà moimoiragina taumi aubaimima. ⁵ Baninama taumi koya kaisagugu be vari verenama tēi daberarina, raġanine waisumaġa koyawai karena, naumeki da yodi. ⁶ Be taugu è katai kauena da Mamaitua noya verenama nopomie yawai karena tokare nam e gose, naumeki da Yesu Keriso na kaba verau munaġama raġanie.

⁷ Taugu è kataie da aba yà riuriuemina inam riukaua, baninama taumi taugu nuanu-ague ko miamiana. Avedi da taugu dibure bo deġo yà miamiana, yaġoro vari verenama aubainama yà giugiu raukosogaigaina da riunama ei rewapanana. Be tauda matabuda Mamaitua na raukiviverema ta kitakitana. ⁸ Mamaitua ya kataie da taugu nopoguma e ġoēġoē kaue da taumi sibo è kitemina, baninama taugu yau wainuapaġoma ġaromie, teneġinama nama Yesu Keriso taumi ewai nuapaġoemina. ⁹ Taugu yau moiragima na banima inam uma: Taugu yà moimoiragi da taumi ami wainuapaġoma sibo ya moraba da ya moraba guratana. Inam kedane taumi tokare ami kataima be ami nuauyuyama e morabana, ¹⁰ yodibe tokare vere be gewagewa kitedima ko kataie da deġo tauna yawasana verena, be deġo tauna yawasana gewagewana. Be yawasana miramiranama tokare nam mate ko babara, be Yesu na kaba verauma raġanine, taumi tokare nam e etaremi. ¹¹ Be mate Yesu Kerisoe didimana votavotanama nopomima koi moġavudina. Inam raġanine banaga tokare ta kitedi be Mamaitua isanama ta kaisuġusuġuna.

Pol dibure a boruna aubainama vari verenama e dabledaberarana

¹² Yau banagama matabumi, taugu yà goēgoena da taumi yodi sibo koya kataie da aba ġarogue e tubutubuġana, vutuna aubainama vari verenama ya daberarana. ¹³ Baninama banaga matabudi uma dibure be guyau na tauġarama mate a kataie da taugu yàwai nuatoitoina Keriso aubainama. ¹⁴ Raġanine tauwai sumaġa a kitagu da taugu dibure a boruboruguna murine, tauwai sumaġa toitoi ma raudebatoredi vari verenama a rarau guguyena, be nam ti nairana.

¹⁵ Be yaġoro è kataie da banaga ġesaudima nopodima unura mate ta rarau guguyana, be ġesaudima riukaua ta rarau guguyana. ¹⁶ Be ġesaudima nam unura mate, taudi wainuapaġo nopodima ya moġavu be ta rarau guguyana, baninama taudi a kataiena da taugu dibure yà miamiana, baninama taugu vari verenama è giugiu raukosogaigaiena aubainama. ¹⁷ Be unura banegidima taudi Keriso ta rarau guguyena, baninama ta ġoēgoena da taudime isedima ta kawa saġe munaġedina. Be mate adi rauguguye taudi ta rarau rubuna, da kabe yau piripirima dibure ta kawa morebi, ¹⁸ be inam nam aba. Avedi da taudi kaiyovue bo riukaue ta rarau guguyana, be yaġoro Keriso varinama tawai daberarina, inam vutuna taugu yàwai nuaverena. Be yaġoro da yài nuavere watanana, ¹⁹ baninama è kataiena da taugu tokare Mamaitua ei yawasaniguna, baninama taumi raġan matabuna ko moimoiragina aubaiguma. Be yaġoro Yesu Keriso Aruinama inam taugu mate.

²⁰ Taugu nuaguma e riuriuna da dibure nam piripiri ei gwaġagu da yau waisumaġe yà beku. Ibewa da Bada Yesu isanama ma raudebatoragu sibo patare è kawa saġesaġena, avedi da tai gurigu bo ibewa, yaġoro Bada yà kaisuġuna. ²¹ Baninama deġoda yawayawasaniguma yà miana, inam ġarogue naumeki, taugu Keriso na ġoanama voienama aubainama yà miana. Be deġoda yà gurina, taugu yàwai nuavere kauana, baninama inam raġanine taugu yà naġo marae be Bada mate ka miana. ²² Be deġoda yà miana, taugu yà noya gurata da banaga Keriso ġarone yà verauġedi da tai sumaġana. Be taugu nam e kataiena da taugu aba kedanama yà vine, yawasana bo guri. ²³ Yau noġotama tawai taisoruna. Noġota ġesau e ġoēgoe da taugu sibo è guri be è naġo Keriso mate kè mia tenaġana, inam vutuna ya vere vavasana. ²⁴ Be you, taumi kami taiye inam ya vere vavasana da taugu yà miana.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu è katai kauena da tokare yà miana, taumi kaisagumima aubainama. Be ami waisumağama yai morebidi be koi nuaverena. ²⁶ Yodibe rağanine yà verau munağana ġaromie, taumi tokare Yesu Kerisoe ko mosari guratana taugu yau noyama aubainama.

Piripiri nopodie waisumağe ko midi bagibagina

²⁷ Be kaua dosinama inam uma: Ko rabe kauemi da Keriso varinama verenama e riuriuna ruvane, nama ko nağona. Yodibe yà verau yà kitemi bo değoda yà mia kwasana taugu varimiğa yà vaie be yà kataie da taumi kaite koya vadidi be ko midimidina. Be ami noğotama koyai tenağe da vari verenama aubainama kowai ġaviana da banaga sibo ai sumağena da nam waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima sibo ai muriwatane. ²⁸ Be aitağa tawai ġaviemina, nam ko naireidi. Dabudine taudi tokare ta kataie da Keriso taudi e mutu rovodina, be taumi tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanimina. ²⁹ Baninama taumi Keriso ya vinemina da tauna kowai sumağena, be mate ya vinemi da piripiri ko banabanavidina Keriso kana taiye, be nam waisumağa taunağa. ³⁰ Be taumi ami piripirima inam teneğinama, maika taugu piripiri noğone è banabanavidina nama. Be yodi yağoro e nağonağona da inam vutuna letanama yodi ko siesievina.

2

Keriso maika sibo koya miana

¹ Uma kaudiima veredima ġaromie ta kenakenana, vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuaverena. Taumi Kerisoe ami banagama mate kowai kawa duğu vivira, be taumi wainuapağoe ami banagama mate kowai riu nuasubasubana, be taumi Arua Babaue kowai turaturana vivira, be taumi raunuatoı ġaromie e kenakenana. ² Be you, yağoro yài nuavere kauana değo da taumi kowai debatenagağana nuapağoe, be nam waikawa dariğa ġaromie ima tubutubuğana.

³ Be mate nam koi gogo bo ko kawa sağe munağemi, ibewa da ko ġaubo munağa be ami banagama ġesaudima ko kawa sağedina, be nam taumi. ⁴ Nam taumiğa sagu munağemima ko noğonoğotidi, ibewa da banaga ġesaudima mate ko noğotidi.

⁵ Taumi ami noğota be ami voiama sibo Yesu Keriso na noğota be na voiama maika. Tauna na noğota be na voiama inam umanama: ⁶ Tauna avedi da Mamaitua be tauna nam Mamaitua maika i miana. Be yağoro mara ya gose porenna, Mamaitua ya ġoeğoenana nama, ⁷ be yai rawabanaga ġomana, maika tauda. Be ya voia munağe da kitanama banaga yababa ya tubuğana. ⁸ Inam kedane tauna ya ġaubo munağa da kitanama banaga ġoma maika, be Mamaitua ya voteyete ye da ya gurina, be mate korosie na gurima rağanine ya voteyateyana. ⁹ Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tauna ya kawa sağe vavasağe be isanama dosinama ya utena. Be yodi tauna isanama, banaga, anea be arua matabudi ya sağa poredina. ¹⁰ Tauda matabuda dobue, Anea marae be arua doğa dibune miemienidima, matabuda Yesu noğone tuapikadama doğae tòi tutumidiridi, ¹¹ be tòi riuna, “Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna Bada.” Be inam kauine Mamaitua Tamadama isanama tòi kaikai suğusuğuna.

Kipora maika ko yanana

¹² Vutuna aubainama yau bana, avedi da taugu taumi mate bo ibewa, be taumi rağan matabuna Bada riunama è ġiugiuenana ko vovo teyete yena maika noğone koya voivoiana. Be yodi yà riurieuemina da yawasaninama ġaromie kenakena nonoğinama ko kaigurate, be Mamaitua vivirenama be nairenama mate nopomie e kenana. ¹³ Baninama Mamaitua vutuna taumi nopomie e noyanoyana. Be tauna e voiemı da na ġoanama kaudiima ko ġoeğoeđina, be mate e sagumi da na ġoanama ko voivoiedi be tauna kowai nuaverena.

¹⁴ Yaba matabuna ko voivoiedina, nam waisuramudu bo riuviravira mate ko voiedi, ¹⁵ inam rağanine taumi tokare Mamaitua na sedama didimanimima be wavu nam ġaromie e kena. Be dobu banegidima barebaređi be godabaridima nopodie taumi tokare ko yanana maika kipora. ¹⁶ Be taumi yawasana riunama ko kaididi! Yodibe Bada Yesu banaga matabudi e etaredina rağanine, taugu yài nuavere kauana yawasana riunama koya kaididina aubainama, taugu è kataie da yau bagibagima nam ei yakarena. ¹⁷ Be Taumi ami waisumağama Bada Yesu ġarone, inam vutuna taumi Mamaitua ġarone ami puyoma. Be taugu yodi tokare kosiniguma e rauginina taumi ami puyoma e taidin yağena. Be avedi da kosiniguma e rauginina, be yağoro yàwai nuaverena. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama taumi taugu mate tòi nuavere tenağana.

Pol na tausaguma Timoti be Epaprodaitas

¹⁹ Değoda Bada Yesu ima ġoe, taugu rağan ġaubonağa agunai Timoti yà riupore verauğena ġaromie, yodibe taumi nema ko miamia bakona, vutuna taugu ei variguna

aniwai nuavereguma aubainama. ²⁰ Timoti tauna yau varoro kauama, baninama tauna na yawasanama nam maika aita. Tauna nuanama ewai poya guratana taumi aubainima. ²¹ Be ġesaudima taudiġa ta noġonoġota munaġedina, be Yesu Keriso na kauama nam tima noġonoġotidina. ²² Raġanine Timoti taugu mate vari verenama kè rarau guguyena, dabudine banaga a kita da tauna banaga kaua. Tauna taugu mate kè noyana kabe gomana tamaġominama mate ti noyanoya. ²³ Be raġanine dibura taurabedima aba ġinama tima riuegu, deġoda dibure yà mia kwasa bo yà dobi, taugu waiġapa tauna yà riupore verauġe ġaromie be nuemima e boruna. ²⁴ Be yà noġonoġotina da taugu ġomiguma yà verau makai be yà vakitemina.

²⁵ Taumi ami puyoma Epaprodaitas nimane koya sivudi be ya verauġedina ġarogue. Tauna taugu mate kè noya tenaġa be kèi ġavia tenaġana. Be yodi yà noġonoġoti da turaguma yà riupore munaġena ġaromie, ²⁶ baninama tauna nuanama ewai poya guratana da e kita munaġemina. Be mate yai nuaboyana, baninama taumi riunama koya vaiena, da tauna ya sidana. ²⁷ Inam riukaua da tauna ya sidana, ġaubonaġa sibo ya gurina. Be Mamaitua na raukiviveree yai yawasanina aubainama, raukiviverenama teneġine taugu yau nuaboyama nam i morebina.

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama taugu waiġapa yà riupore verauġena ġaromie da ko kita be nuemima e verena, be taugu mate nuaguma e subana. ²⁹ Bada isane ma nuaveremi koi kaiwena. Be banaga ġesaudima adi yawasanama maika Epaprodaitas ko vivira kauedina, ³⁰ baninama Epaprodaitas ġaubonaġa sibo ya gurina Keriso na noyanama kana taiye. Be tauna nam guri i nairena, be na yawasanama yai uta munaġe da taumi ya rauapaiyemi be taugu ya saguguna, baninama taumi madanie aubainama.

3

Vaivai kitekitedima nam tai muriwatanedi

¹ Yau bana, Bada ġarone koi nuavere! Avedi da yau ġiuma noġone letae è riuemina, be yodi yà riuri munaġemina, be nam debaguma ima subasubana. Yà riuriuemina da ami waisumaġe ko vadidi kauana.

² Taumi inam banegidima adi voiama daġadaġasi maika ko kita kauedina. Taudi kopitom ta goġoe kauena, aġunai taugu è noġoti da taudime sibo a tom munagidina. ³ Be tauda aitauġa Mamaitua Aruinama nopode be tà rarau duneena, tauda vutuna riukaua Mamaitua na dam gomama. Baninama tauda nam dà vaivaima tà noyenoyedi be marae tà tava, ibewa da Bada Yesu tàì sumaġe be isanama tà kawakawa saġena, inam raġanine Mamaitua ei aninedana.

⁴ Taugu boni inam vaivaidima teneġidima ġarogue. Banaga ġesaudima ta noġonoġotina da Jius adi vaivaima tai sumagedi be kabe marae ta tava. Be taugu vaivai ewai muriwatanedina, nam taudi maika. Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi yà ġiu munaġa be ko kita. ⁵ Taugu è tubuġana murine raġan aniwai 8-ne kopitom è paġona, taugu vutuna Israel banegiguma, Benjamin na damma nopone. Taugu vutuna Hibru banegidima a tikaguna. Be taugu vutuna Parisi banagiguma, tarawatu èi muriwatanena guratena. ⁶ Be taugu tarawatu taupaġodidina, be Mamaitua na damma è raraukivi gewegewedina, taudi tarawatu a gose be Yesu Keriso awai muriwatanena aubainama. Be tarawatu na babae taugu nam ai tarawatu ei kati kotovi rubuna.

⁷ Inam kaidima boni è kitekitedi da kabe ta sagugu, be yodi Kerisoe taugu yà kitakita tuaġaiedina. ⁸ Taugu nam inam vaivaidima kopitom taudiġa ama kitakita tuaġaiedina, ibewa da yaba matabuna ġesaudima mate taugu è kita tuaġaiedina da Yesu Keriso yau Badama sibo è katai kauena. Taugu yabedima matabudi è kaiporaġa be yodi yà kitekitedina taudi maika megu. Nama è voia da Keriso mate kèi rawateġeimai ⁹ be kè mia tenaġana. Be nam tauguġa sibo yau kedama è wane be didimana è banavi. Ibewa da waisumaġa Kerisoe vutuna e kawa didimaniguna Mamaitua matane. ¹⁰ Taugu yà ġoeġoe da Keriso yà katai kauena. Tauna vutuna kokoagae be Mamaitua na rewapanae ya kawa midisuġu munaġena. Be yà ġoeġoe da midisuġu munaġa na rewapanama vutuna taugu mate yà katai kauena. Be mate yà ġoeġoe da Keriso wainuatoitoi ya paġopaġona taugu yà paġo sagu be tauna ya guri be ya midisuġu munaġana, taugu nama, nemanama da sibo è guri, ¹¹ be kokoagae è midisuġu munaġana.

Parata aubainama tà maninina

¹²⁻¹³ Taugu inam kaidima nam ġarodie e tavana, ibewa. Taugu yau piripirima yaġoro ta kenakenana, be yà rarau rubu gurata be yà manimaninina da parate sibo è tavana. Inam vutuna aubainama Yesu Keriso yai yawasaniguna.

Be yau bana, taugu nam yodi ama riuriuna, da inam paratine è tavana, ibewa. Be aba yà voiena, inam yaba matabuna murigae yà gose be noġogue yà naġo da inam paratine

yà tavana. ¹⁴ Yesu Keriso ya vinegu, da Mamaitua maesa tokare marae e uteguna. Vutuna aubainama yà manimaninina da inam paratine yà tavana.

¹⁵ Taugu è noḡoti da taumi aitauga Arue noḡota bagibaginama ḡaromie, taumi uma kaudima ko kita yaḡedina, maika taugu. Be deḡoda ibewa, Mamaitua tokare ei kataimi da ko kitana. ¹⁶ Be aba kaite dā waisumage tè paḡona, nam tà raukai gose, be naumeki da tà kaididina.

¹⁷ Yau bana, taugu koi tupotupoḡanegu be mate aitauga da taugu yau voiama didi-manidima tawai tupotupoḡanena, taudi mate ko kitedi be nama ko voiana. ¹⁸ Baninama taugu boni raḡan patapatanama è riuriu nonoḡemina, be yodi ma matasurugu yà riuriu munageḡemina da banaga ya ribana adi yawasanama ewai maḡatara da taudi korosi na ḡaviama ta tubutubugana. ¹⁹ Taudi adi damonama tokare ḡienae ta nago rovona, be taudi adi mamaituama inam kani be tego. Be yaba waitunimayamayaḡidima ta rarau guyaḡuyau yababedina. Be taudi dobu na yawasanama ta noḡonogota guratedina. ²⁰ Be tauda dā waduboḡomama inam marae, deḡo Tauwai yawasanana Yesu Keriso e miamiae doḡodi. Be tauda vutuna na kaba verauma tawai rabena. ²¹ Inam raḡanine tauna tokare tubuḡidama gwaḡegwaḡedima e boru vitaredi be e rawavaudina, tauna tubuḡinama ma neneḡarina e miamiana maika. Be inam tokare na rewapanama dosine nama e voidina, be yaba matabuna na waibadama dibune e verauḡedina.

4

¹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taugu nopoguma e ḡoḡoe kauena da taumi sibo è kitemina, baninama taugu yau wainupaḡoma ḡaromie. Taumi aubaimima yawai nuavere kauana. Be taugu yau noyama votavotanama inam vutuna taumi. Be taumi Bada ḡarone sibo koya vadidi be koya midina.

Raukura na rauduḡuma

² Be ḡaromie inam waiwaivi rabui isedima Yuodia be Sintike, taudi Yesu tauwai muriwanenama. Be yà riuriu vavasageḡi da taudi awai miataurina yodi sibo ai nuavere munaḡana. ³ Be mate tura kaukauiguma tam yawai baḡamna da uma waiwaividima rabui sibo am raukurae kuya sagudina. Baninama boni taugu, Klement be yau tausaguma ḡesaudima, isedima marae yawasanana bukanama nopone ta kenakenana, vari verenama kè rarau guguyena. Be inam waiwaividima rabui mate a sagumai be kè rauguguyana.

⁴ Raḡan matabuna koi nuaverena Bada ḡarone! Be yà riuriu munaḡemina: Koi nuavere! ⁵ Banaga matabudi sibo a kataie da taumi voyaḡota banagimima. Bada ḡaubonaḡa e verau munaḡana.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama nam nuaboya ḡesaudima nopomima ta kawa nuaraḡeraḡedi! Be yaba matabuna aubainama ko moiragi be ami ḡonama kaudima matabuna Mamaitua koi baḡana. Be mate koi kaiwena yaba matabuna aubainama. ⁷ Yodibe Mamaitua na subana nopomima ei subana, deḡoda Yesu Keriso nopone tà miana. Be inam subanama ya saḡa guratana, nam maika suba tauda tè katakataiena nama.

⁸ Be ami wainua noḡonogote uma yabedima koi nuanogonogotedina. Riukaua, vivira, didimana, nam yawasanana miremiredi, kua wainupaḡopaḡodima, didimana giudima, voiakaua, be aba banaga matédie e verena, vutudi koi nuanogonogotedina. ⁹ Yaba matabuna èi katakataimi be ḡarogue koya kitakita bo koya vaivaiena, nama ko voidina. Be Mamaitua suba Badanama, tokare taumi mate ko mia tenaḡana.

Pol yai kaiwana adi waisaguma aubainama

¹⁰ Taugu Mamaitua ḡarone èi nuavere guratana, baninama taugu noḡotiguma ya moraba kauana taumi ḡaromie, aubainama waisagu koyai kare munaḡana. Vutuna aubainama Bada isanama yà kaisuḡusuḡuna. Taugu è kataiena da saguguma koya ḡoḡoena, be nam keda ḡesau i kenana da sibo koya sagugu. ¹¹⁻¹² Uma giunama yà giugiuna, nam taugume sagu munaḡeguma aubainama ama giugiuna, ibewa. Deḡoda kaniguri bo nam kaniguri, bo aba ya maruabiena, inam naumeki. Be deḡoda ḡarogue teneteneḡina bo nam teneteneḡina, inam matabuna naumeki. Taugu inam yawasanidima matabudi è maraḡamedina. ¹³ Taugu teneteneḡinama da uma yawasanidima nopodie yà miana, baninama Yesu Keriso na rewapanama e uteuteguna. ¹⁴ Be yaḡoro ya vere kauana da ami puyoma koya riuporena, saguguma aubainama.

¹⁵ Be boni ko noḡoti, raḡanine Masedonia è gosena murine, taugu vari verenama è rauguguya dokena ḡaromie. Inam raḡandie Mamaitua na damma ḡesaudima nam ti saguguna, be taumi Pilipi banagimima, taumiḡa mane koya uteguna. ¹⁶ Be mate raḡanine taugu Tesalonaikama, be yaḡoro yau puyoma tenaḡa be rabui raḡan toitoi koya riuriu poraḡana, baninama aba è marumaruabiena aubainama. ¹⁷ Be nam ko noḡoti da ami

manema ama ḡoeḡoena, ibewa da aba yà ḡoeḡoena inam ami waitutama na damone sibo votanama koya kitana. Yodibe maesa tokare sibo koya paḡona.

¹⁸ Epaprodaitas tauna ami puyoma matabuna ya uteguna. Be taugu aba è ḡoeḡoena, vutuna koya saguguna, be you, taumi ya moraba vavasagana koya voiena. Ami puyoma matabudi inam Mamaitua koyai nuavere kauena, be inam puyonama vutuna Mamaitua ewai aninena. ¹⁹ Be yau Mamaituama na waiguyauma nopone tauna yai maura kauana. Be aba ko marumarubiena, tokare teneginama e utemina Yesu Kerisoe, be ḡaromie e maurana. ²⁰ Mamaitua Tamadama neneḡari be kaisuḡusuḡu ḡarone e kena be e kena nonoḡa. Inam riukaua!

Waikaiwa damodima

²¹ Tauwai sumaḡa matabudi yàwai kaiwedina. Be mate uma yau banagama ḡesaudima ḡarogue tawai kaiwemina. ²² Be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi uma tawai kaiwemina, be aitaḡa guyau Sisa na vadae ta noyanoyana, mate tawai kaiwemina.

²³ Be Bada Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema naumeki da nopomie e kenana.

Tauwai sumaga Kolosa meagaine adi letama

¹ Taugu Pol, Mamaitua ya vinegu da taugu Yesu Keriso na apasolma, be turaguma Timoti mate, ² tauma uma letanama ka girugirumina taumi aitauga Keriso tauwai sumaga babaumima be patupatutumima Kolosa meagaine ko miamiana garomie. Tamadama Mamaitua na raukivivere be na subama garomie e kenana.

Pol Mamaitua yai kaiwena Kolosa banegidima adi waisumagama aubainama

³ Tauma raganine ka moimoiragina taumi aubaimima, ragan matabuna Bada Yesu Keriso Tamanama Mamaitua kawai kaiwa kauena. ⁴ Baninama tauma ke vaie da taumi Yesu Keriso kowai sumagena, be tauwai sumaga matabudi mate kowai nuapagoedina. ⁵ Baninama taumi nogota marae koya boruna da tokare yawasana verenama ko pagona. Be uma riukauinama taumi kaiteka koya vaiena, raganine vari verenama a verauge be a rarau guguyena raganine. ⁶ Uma varinama garomie ya tavatavana, vutuna dobu matabuna e dadedaberarana, be banaga toitoi adi yawasanama e vitavitaredina. Be kauinama teneginama nama taumi boni garomie ya tavatavana, taumi Mamaitua na raukiviverema koya katai kaue be ami yawasanama ya vitaredina.

⁷ Vari verena be Mamaitua na raukiviverema boni taumi koya kataiena, baninama Epapras garomie ya rarau guguyana. Epapras tauna Keriso na taunoyama patupatutumina nuamaima e pagopagona. Tauna vutuna ya raupepaiyemi be yodi e sagusagumaina. ⁸ Be tauna yai varimai da Arua wainuapago taumi ya utemina.

⁹ Vutuna aubainama raganine tauma nama ke vaivaiena, tauma aubaimima moiragi nam ke gosena. Be Mamaitua kei baga da na goanama sibo taumi yai katakataimi be Arua na nuauyayama nopomie sibo ya boruna. ¹⁰ Yodibe taumi koya katai kaua, da ami yawasanae nema sibo koya mia bako da Mamaitua sibo yai aninemi be yai nuaverena taumi garomie. Be noya veredima sibo koya voiedi be votedima koyai magataridina. Inam raganine taumi tokare Mamaitua ko katai da ko katai kauena.

¹¹ Be mate ka moimoiragi da Mamaitua na rewapanama dosi vavasagine e kawa rewapanimi da nuemima sibo koya taibagina, be aba garomie ta tubugana sibo koya damiporedina. ¹² Be ma nuaveremi ragan matabuna Mamaitua koi kaiwena. Tauna vutuna ya voiemu da taumi tokare na buderie ami sikerema ko pagona, tauwai sumaga gesaudima na yanae ta miamiana mate. ¹³ Baninama boni tauda tadiwanawana na rewapanae te miamiana, be Mamaitua ya kuvesida be natunama nuanama taupagonama Yesu na waibadama nopone ya biridana. ¹⁴ Tauna vutuna kosinine ya gimerida be da gewagewama ya nogota poredina.

Keriso taunağa ya sağa vavasagana

¹⁵ Mamaitua tauna nam anikitakita, be Keriso tauna vutuna na yawasanama teneginama maika Mamaitua be tauna e magatarana. Be Yesu tauna kaevou be yaba matabudi tauna ewai badedina, baninama tauna ya voidina. ¹⁶ Avedi da marae bo dobie, avedi da yaba anikitakita bo nam anikitakita, avedi da anea bo penama wairewapanidima, bo guguyayau, waibabada dosidima, yaba matabuna Yesu tauname aubainama ya voiedi da yodi ewai badedina. ¹⁷ Tauna boni nogone nama miemieninama, be muriğa yaba matabudi ya voiedi be na rewapanae ta kenakena.

¹⁸ Be Mamaitua na damma inam Keriso tubuginama, be Yesu tauna vutuna inam dam debanama. Be tauna vutuna midisuğu munağa yai karena guruguridima nopodie. Vutuna aubainama Keriso taunağa ya sağa vavasagana. ¹⁹ Yesu noponama Mamaitua gomina ya moğavu ²⁰ be Keriso, yaba matabudi be tauda, Mamaitua ya verau munageda be tauna garone ya rawategeidana, avedi da marae miemiendi bo dobie miemienidama. Tauna vutuna kosininama korosie ya daroro be suba ya voiena. ²¹ Be taumi mate boni madanie koya miamiana raganine, taumi Mamaitua na gaviama, baninama ami nogotama miremiredi be ami gewagewama aubaidima. ²² Be yodi Keriso ya verauga munagemina Mamaitua garone, baninama tauna tubuga gomina korosie ya gurina aubainama, yodi ya voiemu da taumi Mamaitua na sedama babaumi be didimanimima tauna matane, be wavu nam garomie e kena. ²³ Be taumi sibo koya kaigurate da uma riukauine koya vadidina, be nam ami waisumagama koya gose. Taumi vari verenama koya vaie da ami nogotama marae koya boruna, da tokare yawasana verenama ko pagona. Be nam nuemima e votuatuagai da ami waisumage ko beku. Taugu Pol uma varinama verenama

na taunoyama, be inam varinama vutuna banaga ġesaudima mate dobu matabuna a rarau guguya naġona.

Pol Mamaitua na damma adi taunoyama

²⁴ Taugu nuaveree tubuġiguma ewai nuatoitoina taumi aubaimima, baninama yau wainuatoitoe, Keriso tubuġinama yodi ewai nuatoitoina anikai ġavutinama aubainama ya sagusaguna. Be Keriso tubuġinama inam vutuna Mamaitua na damma. ²⁵ Be Mamaitua yau noyama ya uteguna da taugu riunama ya rauguguya yaġedi be ya kawa maġataridina, be inam kedane ya sagumina. ²⁶ Baninama uma ġiunama boni da yodi semoe ya kenakenana, be banaga nam ti katakataiena. Be yodi yai maġatarina tauwai sumaġa ġarodie. ²⁷ Be uma ġiunama taumi sibo koya katai kaue da ġiunama vutuna tokare banaga matabuda e sagudana. Be uma ġiunama semosemonama, inam vutuna yodi Keriso nopomie e miamiana, avedi da taumi eteni banegimima, vutuna aubainama taumi tokare marae Bada Yesu mate ko miana. ²⁸ Vutuna aubainama tauma dobu matabuna ka naġo be Keriso ka rarau guguyena. Be Mamaitua na nuauyauyae banaga ka riuriu vavasagedi be kawai katakataidina da sibo Kerisoe banaga didimanidima a tubuġana, Mamaitua matane. ²⁹ Inam vutuna taugu yau bagibagina be ya noyanoya guratana, baninama Keriso na rewapanama nopogue e noyanoyana aubainama.

2

¹ Taugu ya ġoegoe da taumi sibo koya kataie da taugu sagumima aubainama ya noyanoya guratana. Be Laodisia banegidi be aitauga taugu nam ti kitagu be ti kataieguna mate aubaidima ya noyanoya guratana. ² Taugu aba ya ġoegoenam inam taumi sibo wainupaġoe koyai rawateġeimi be koyai kawa duġu vivirana, be Mamaitua sibo koya katai kaue da ami waisumaġama sibo yai rewapanana. Be mate ya ġoegoe da taumi Mamaitua riunama semosemonama sibo koya katai kauena. Be riunama semosemonama, inam vutuna Keriso, ³ tauna ġarone nuauyauya be katai matabudi ta kenakenana. ⁴ Uma kaudima ya riuriuemina da tokare nam aitaui adi ġiu ġaroroe sibo a boru waideġemi. ⁵ Avedi da taugu nam taumi mate, be arue yagoro taugu taumi mate. Be yawai nuavere kauana da ami waisumaġama Keriso ġarone koya boru be tauna na sague ko midimidi bagibagina. Inam nama raġan matabuna ko miana.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima nam koi muriwatanedi

⁶ Taumi kaite Yesu Keriso koya paġo da tauna Bada nopomie e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama taumi raġan patapatanama Keriso na yawasanama sibo koya miana. ⁷ Be waramimima tauna nopone e yovo da ei yasi kaididi, be ko kaigurate da ami waisumaġe koi rewapanana, maika boni awai katakaimina nama. Be Mamaitua waikaiwenama nam ko gose.

⁸ Ko kita kaua da nam aitaui adi ġiu ġarogororoe ta gwayemi be ta boru waideġemi. Baninama taudi adi waikatakataima inam nam Kerisoe tima veraverauna, ibewa. Inam waikatakataidima matabudi dobu adi waikatakataima, be arua gewegewedima banaga adi noġote ta saġa be uma banegidima adi banagama tawai katakataidina. ⁹ Be Keriso noponama Mamaitua ya moġavuna, be Mamaitua ġominama tauna nam anikitakita, be Keriso tubuġine Mamaitua ewai maġatarina. ¹⁰ Be teneġinama nama Kerisoe taumi mate Mamaitua na yawasanama nopomima ya moġavuna. Be Keriso yaba matabuna wairewapanidima be Seitan be babada dosidima matabudi debedie, Keriso tauna vutuna ewai badana. ¹¹ Raġanine taumi Keriso koyawai sumaġena, dobudine taumi kopitom arue koya paġona, be nam kopitom ġoma tubuġimima ta tomtomna nama, ibewa da Yesu ami gewagewama ya tom porena, ¹² baninama ami babataitoe, inam taumi Keriso mate a dobo tenaġemina. Be mate Mamaitua na rewapanama gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munaġemina ami waisumaġama aubainama. Teneġinama nama Mamaitua Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munaġena.

¹³ Boni taumi ami gewagewama aubainama koya gurina, baninama ami gewagewama yaġoro nam tomtom porena. Be mate babataitoe Mamaitua taumi Keriso mate yai yawasanama tenaġemina, be ami gewagewama ya noġota poredina. ¹⁴ Baninama da gewagewama pepanama e riuriu da tauda Yesu na etare sibo te midina, be Mamaitua inam pepanama ya kaipore be korosi bogane ya tuparatuna. ¹⁵ Mamaitua inam kedane Seitan be penama wairewapanidima matabudi nimedia ġavia purepureidima ya rawadaberaridina, be patara matedie korosie Seitan be penama yai tunimayaġidina.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama aba ko kanikani bo ko tegotegona, nam aitaui e riutuagaiemi, bo taparoro raġandima dosidima bo Sabat raġandima deġoda nam koi muriwatanedi, bo nawaravi soidima nam koi muriwatanedi, dobudine nam aitaui sibo ya riutuagaiemi. ¹⁷ Uma kaudima matabudi inam yawasanama muriga da e verauna, be keyau kavanaġa

taudi awai muriwatanedina. Be Keriso tauna vutuna yodi yaba bani ġominama. ¹⁸ Banaga kaikaiyovudima taudime ta voidi da kabe voyaġota banegidi, be raubonie anea ta kitekitedi be ta riuriu vavasagemina da taumi sibo anea koya rarau dunedina. Ko kita kaua da uma banegidima nam ta boru waideġemi, baninama adi noġotama miremiredima ya voidi da taudi moraba nopodima ya moġavuna. ¹⁹ Taudi Keriso a raukaigosena, tauna vutuna Mamaitua na damma debanama. Be Keriso ya voie da Mamaitua na ġoane na damma ya moraba be yai rewapanana. Maika nama debadama tauna tubuġidama e raberabena nama. Be mate waro tubuġidama matabuna e kaikaididi tenaġena.

²⁰ Taumi Keriso mate koya guri tenaġana, be tauna uma dobune arua gewegewedima adi rewapanae be ya kuvesimina. Be aba aubainama taumi yaġoro uma dobonama tarawatudima kowai muriwatanedi. ²¹ Maika: "Uma nam ko voidi!" bo "Nam ko kanidi!" bo "Nam ko taukonidi!". ²² Uma yabedima matabudi banaga ġoma adi tarawatu be adi waikatakataima. Inam yabedima raġan ġaubonaġa t̄i muriwatanedina, be tokare t̄i kave munaġedina. ²³ Inam tarawatudima anikitedima maika kabe yaba veredi, raudune aubainama, uma banegidima taudime tubuġidima ta kovokovoga munaġedi, be uma kaudie ta voivoia munaġedi da taudi kabe voyaġota banegidi. Be uma yabedima matabudi kaikaiyovudima, taumi a voiem da nopomima ai moġavuna. Be uma yabedima tokare nam ta saguda da tubuġa ġoendima t̄i vaisubedi.

3

Nema Keriso sibo t̄i muriwatana bake?

¹ Be taumi Keriso e gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munaġemina. Vutuna aubainama yodi marae, deġo Keriso e miamiae, Mamaitua kasaune, dabudi taumi nuenuemima sibo a kenakenana. ² Be mate ami noġotama nam yaba dobie koi nuanoġonoġotedi, ibewa da yaba marae koi nuanoġonoġotedi. ³ Baninama taumi koya gurina, be ami yawasanama yodi Keriso mate Mamaitua nopone ya moisirina. ⁴ Keriso vutuna ami yawasanama ġarone e kenakena. Raġanine tauna na kaba verau munage, taumi tokare tauna mate neneġarine ko yana tenaġana.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama dobu adi yawasanama gewegewedima ġaromie ko tom poreporedina. Uma yabedima inam: Waisoġa yabayababa, yawasanama miremiredima, badara, ġoana gewegewedima. Be waigogo mate, inam kauine taragale Mamaitua na gabuma kowai gabu raupunana. Be taragai tawai rawakokoitauna. ⁶ Banaga aitauġa inam yabedima ta voivoiedina, tokare Mamaitua na medima ġarodie e tubuġana. ⁷ Boni taumi nam kowai sumaġana raġanine, taumi mate inam yawasanidima koya voivoiedina. ⁸ Be yodi nuaġoraġora, medi, nopopikapika, waitupadega be ġiu waibeawarewedima, matabudi ko gose poredi. ⁹ Be nam ami banagama ami banagama ġarodiġa koi tupadega naġo, baninama taumi ami yawasanama poranama na voiaama kaite koya gosena, ¹⁰ be yawasanama vaunama koya kotena. Inam vutuna Keriso raġan patapatanama e rawarawa vaudana. Inam kedane da yawasanama tokare teneġinama maika yawasanama tauwai tubuġinama na yawasanama e ruvana maika. ¹¹ Inam yawasaninama vaunama nopone tauda banaga matabuda namaġa. Avedi da tauda eteni bo Jius, bo kopitum banegida bo nam kopitum banegida, avedi da tauda banaga nam katakataida bo taunoya yababa, bo taunoya adi babadama. Tauda matabuda Mamaitua matane inam teneteneġinaġa, baninama Keriso tauna matabuda nopode e miamiana.

¹² Be mate ko noġoti da taumi nuagama taupaġonama be Mamaitua ya vinemi da yodi taumi banaga babaumima. Vutuna aubainama uma yabedie sibo koyai ġaremina: Raunuatoi, raukivivere, ġaubomunaġa, voyaġota be damiporaġa. ¹³ Be taumi sibo ami banagama mate koyai kawa voyaġota vivira, be noġotaporaġa ġaromie sibo ya kenana ami banagama ami banagama mate, nema Bada ami gewagewama ya noġota poredina nama. ¹⁴ Be waigesaunama yaba matabuna ya saġa poredina inam wainupaġo. Inam vutuna yaba matabuna e soru gogonidi be wainupaġoe ewai rawateġedina.

¹⁵ Bada Keriso na subama nopomie e kena be ei bademina, baninama taumi matabumi tubuġa tenaġa. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya vinemi da taumi na subae ko miana. Be Mamaitua koi kaiwena.

¹⁶ Be Keriso riunama nopomie e moraba be e maura! Yodibe nuauyayae banaga koi katakataidi be ko raukuredina. Be ma waikaiwimi Mamaitua ġarone ko sarena, sare Salamo nopodie, kaisuġu saredi be aba Arua e riuriuemina, nama ko sarena. ¹⁷ Be abaġa ko ġiuguedi bo ko voivoiedina, matabuna sibo Bada Yesu isane koya voiedina. Be tauna isane Mamaitua Tamadama koi kaiwena.

Bada isane koi bada kauana

¹⁸ Taumi waiwaivi ami tautauḡomama adi waibadama dibune ko mia! Uma kauinama nama Bada matane inam ya vere kauana. ¹⁹ Taumi tautauḡoma ami waiwaivima koi nuapaḡoedina, be nam ko riu badobadoedi. ²⁰ Taumi seda ami dosima ko voteyeteyedina. Baninama Bada e ḡoēḡoē da nama sibo koya miana. ²¹ Taumi dosi ami sedama nam ko kawa nuaboyedi da taudi ta sirawa.

²² Taumi taunoya yaba matabuna ḡarone ami babadama ko voteyeteyedina. Be taumi nam ami babadama anitai nuaveredima aubaidima ta kitekitemi be noḡonairidie ko noyanoya. Inam avedi, be nuemima tabutabune ko voteyeteyedina Bada Yesu anitai nuaverenama aubainama. ²³ Raḡan matabuna aba ko voivoiedina, nuemima tabutabune ko voiedina. Inam nam banaga ḡoma aubainama koma noyanoyana, ibewa da inam Bada aubainama ko noyanoyana. ²⁴ Be ko noḡoti da ami noyama maesinama Bada tokare na buderima e utemina. Taumi vutuna Bada Keriso ḡominama ko noyenoyena. ²⁵ Be deḡoda yawasana barabaranama ko voiena, tokare maesinama kovoḡa ko paḡona be nam buderi. Aba gewagewanama koya voivoiena, tokare Mamaitua ruvane e utemina, avedi da taumi banaga dosimi bo nam dosimi, tokare tenegina ko paḡona.

4

¹ Babada, ami taunoyama ko kita yaḡedi be yaba na didimane ami taunoyama ḡarodie ko voiena. Be ko noḡoti da matabumi ami Badama marae e mia be matabumi e rawarawa tetemina.

Bada na ḡoane ko miana

² Raḡan matabuna koi neneḡana, be ko kita kaua da Mamaitua ḡarone ko moiragi nonoḡama waikaiwa mate. ³ Be mate tauma aubaimaima ko moiragi da Mamaitua keda e kaipore be tauma Keriso na giuma ka rauguguyena. Uma giunama boni semoe ya kenakenana, be yodi ya maḡatarana. Be banaga uma giunama vaienama nam ti ḡoena aubainama, taugu dibure a boruguna. ⁴ Be mate aubaiguma ko moiragi da taugu vari verenama sibo e rauguguya yaḡena. ⁵ Banaga nam waisumeḡidima ḡarodie koi kita kaua da ami yawasanama didimanidiga taudi matedie ko voiedina. Inam raḡandima vutudi nam koi yakaredi, taumi sibo Keriso na yawasanama inam banegidima nam waisumeḡidi sibo koya waikataidina. ⁶ Raḡan matabuna ami giuma verediga ko giu da banaga matabudi beedie vaienama e verena. Ami giuma sibo raḡan matabuna dini boruborunama, maika buta kani e tatai dinina nama. Yodibe taumi tokare banegidima aba ta kaikai nuababagena ko giu waibatadina.

Waikaiwa damodamodima

⁷ Taikikas tauna vutuna yodi nema ya miamia bakona, tokare ei varimina. Tauna banaga patupatutunama Bada matane, be mate taukai saguguma be nuaguma taupaḡonama. ⁸ Taugu ya riuriuporena ḡaromie da tauna nema ya miamia bakona sibo yai varimina, be mate tauna e duḡumina. ⁹ Be Onesmas tauna tauwai sumaḡa patupatutunama, be nuaguma taupaḡonama, tauna Taikikas mate ta veraverauna ḡaromie. Be taudi uma dabudine aba ta tubutubuḡana tokare tai varimina.

¹⁰ Be Mak tauna e waikaiwemina. Be turaguma Aristakas uma dibure mate ewai kaiwemina. Mak tauna vutuna Banabas tasinama,* be raḡanine ḡaromie e tavana, ko riu da ḡaromie e miana. ¹¹ Be Josua tawai isana “Jastas” tauna mate ewai kaiwemina. Tauwai sumaḡa Jius nopodie inam banegidiga taugu ta sagusaguguna Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama. Taudi vutudi taugu dibure be a riuriu sagusaguguna. ¹² Be Epapras taumi ḡaro ḡomimima mate ewai kaiwemina. Tauna Yesu Keriso na taunoyama verenama, be raḡan matabuna e moimoiragi guratana aubaimima da taumi sibo ami waisumaḡe koya vadidi da koya midie be Mamaitua na ḡoanama sibo koya katai kauena. ¹³ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da Epapras tauna e moimoiragi be e noyanoya guratana, taumi Laodisia be Hirapolis† banegimima aubaimima. ¹⁴ Be turamaima Luk tauna dogeta, be Demas, taudi matabudi tawai kaiwemina. ¹⁵ Be yau banagama tauwai sumaḡa Laodisia nopone ko riuedi da yawai kaiwedina. Be Nimpa na vadae Mamaitua na damma tawai rawateḡeidina mate yawai kaiwedina.

¹⁶ Raḡanine uma letanama ko siaslava rovona murine, ko riupore nawena Mamaitua na damma Laodisiamia ḡarodie be taudi ta sievina. Yodibe taudi adi letama e girugirumina, ta riupore verauḡena ḡaromie da taumi ko sievina.

¹⁷ Be Arikipas umanama ko riuena, “Noya Bada ḡarone kuya paḡopaḡona kwa kaigurate da kwa raudamoena, be nam poune kwa gose pore.”

* 4:10: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Cousin’. † 4:13: ‘Laodisia’ be ‘Hirapolis’ inam meagai isedima.

¹⁸ Uma letanama nopone waikaiwa, inam taugu Pol nima ḡomigue è girumidina. Ko noḡotigu da taugu dibure yà miamiana, be nam ko noḡota poregu. Be Bada na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

Tesalonaika 1 adi letama pakanama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pol, Saelas be Timoti uma letanama ka girugirumina taumi aitauga Mamaitua na damma Tesalonaika meagaina ko miamiana garomie. Mamaitua Tamadama, be Bada Yesu Keriso taumi garogaronama. Taudi adi raukiviverema be adi subama garomie e kena nonogana.

Pol Mamaitua ewai kaiwena, Tesalonaika banegidima adi waisumağama aubainama

² Tauma rağan matabuna ama moiragie isemima ka vato be Mamaitua ka waikaiwa kauena, ³ baninama waisumağa e voiemida ko noyanoyana, be wainuapağo e voiemida ko noyanoyana. Be ami noğotama Bada Yesu Keriso garone koya boru be kowai raba nuetauna Bada na kaba verau munağama aubainama.

⁴ Yau bana, tauma kè kataie da Mamaitua yai nuapağoemi be ya vinemi da taumi tauna garogaronama. ⁵ Baninama tauma vari verenama garomie kè rarau guguyena nam giuga, ibewa da rewapana mate, be nuemima nopone Arua Babau ya riuemi da inam matabuna riukaua. Be tauma taumi mate nema tèmia bakona ama yawasanama, taumi koya kataiena, ⁶ be tauma be Bada ama yawasanama taumi koya ruvedi be nama kivimaiğa ko nağonağona. Avedi da ami pipirima dosinama, be yağoro Arua Babau ya voiemida ko noyanoyana. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauwai sumağa Masedoniama be Akaiya nopone mataira veredima garomie a kitedi, be nama ta nağonağona. ⁸ Be yodi Mamaitua na riuma taumie e dadedaberarana banaga matabudi garodie be dobu gesaudie mate ta vaivaiana. Be dego dego ka nağonağona, taumi ami waisumağama Mamaitua garone, taudi ta giuemai be ka vaivaiana. Be tauma nam aba taumi varimima taudi kama riuriuedina. ⁹ Taudiğa taumi ami yawasanama ta giugiyena da taumi nema tauma koyai aninemaina, be nema kokoitau rauduneeidima koya gosedi, be Mamaitua riuriukauina be miamiana nonoginama yodi kowai muriwatane be aubainama ko noyanoyana. ¹⁰ Be mate taudi ta giugiuna da taumi kowai raba nuetauna da Mamaitua Natunama marae be e verau munağana. Tauna vutuna Yesu, gurie be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuğu munagena. Mamaitua na medima e veraverauna sibo ya kovogidana, be Yesu tauna vutuna ewai yawasanidana.

2

Pol Tesalonaika nopone ya noyana

¹ Yau bana, taumi koya kataiena da rağanine tauma taumi mate tèmiamiana, inam nam miana kavakavana, ibewa da ama mianama banibiribiridima. ² Muriğa da vari verenama garomie kè rauguguyena, tauma pipiripi be wainuatoitoi dosinama Pilipi meagaina kè banavidina. Be avedi da banaga toitoi patara noğodie, matamaie a rausani dawe be a kunukunuremaina, be yağoro Mamaitua ya sagumai be vari verenama kè rauguguyena garomie. ³ Tauma kè rarau guguyana rağanine, tauma nam kaiyovu ke giue bo nam aiyaba ke voia waigewa be kei kedadoka waigewemina.

⁴ Ibewa da tauma Mamaitua yai aninemai be ya vinemai da vari verenama ka rarau guguyena. Be tauma nam banaga noğonairidie ke rauguguya gagabana. Ibewa da Mamaitua aniwai nuaverenama aubainama kè rarau guguyana, baninama tauna vutuna nopo taुकitanama. ⁵ Mamaitua ya kataiena da tauma nam airağan ke gwayemi bo ke giugi reğareğana da mane sibo koya utemai. ⁶ Be mate tauma nam kawasage kedanama ke wanewanena da taumi be banaga gesaudima mate sibo koya kawa sağemai, ibewa. ⁷ Tauma Keriso na apasolma. Vutuna aubainama tokare teneteneğinama aba garomie sibo kè pağona, be tauma nam nama ke voiana, tauma inam maika tina, natunatunama e raberabedi be nam aiyaba na sedama garodie ima pağopağona. ⁸ Taumi nuamaima koya pağona aubainama, tauma nam Mamaitua riunağa ke giuena garomie, ibewa da tauma kei uta munagemai be aubaimima ka noyanoyana.

⁹ Yau bana, ko noğoti da tauma kupi da suara Mamaitua riunama verenama rauguguyenama aubainama, be tauma tunimaima kè kwapu guratena, be nam kewai vadasağana da sibo kè tainuaboyemi. ¹⁰ Taumi matemie be Mamaitua matane tauma banaga babaumai, didimanimai be nam aiyaba ke voia waigewana da taumi tauwai sumağa sibo koyai wawumai. ¹¹ Be ko noğoti da tauma tenatenagağa kè rabemina, maika tauğoma na sedama e raberabedina nama. ¹² Tauma kè rarau kuremi, kè riuwai nuasubesubemi be kè riu

vavasagēmina da taumi Mamaitua na sedama be na gōane nama ko miana, baninama tauna ya vinemina da taumi tokare na waiguyauma neneḡarine ko miana.

¹³ Be tauma yaḡoro Mamaitua kawai kaiwena, baninama taumi Mamaitua riunama ḡaromaie koya paḡo be koyai aninena. Taumi koya kataiena da inam nam banaga ḡoma adi giu, ibewa da inam Mamaitua na giuma. Be yodi inam giunama taumi aitauga tauwai sumaga, nopomie e noyanoyana.

¹⁴ Be yau bana, taumi Mamaitua na damma Judia nopone koya ruvedina, baninama taumi pipiri ami banaga ḡomama ḡarodie koya banabanavidina, teneḡinama nama Mamaitua na damma Judia nopone taudi pipiri Jius ḡarodie a banavidina.

¹⁵ Jius banegidima taudi vutudi peroveta be Bada Yesu ai guridina, be tauma mate a raukivi gewegewemaina. Taudi Mamaitua ta tatai tuagai, be banaga matabudi tawai ḡaviedina. ¹⁶ Be raḡan matabuna taudi ta riuriu tuagaiemaina da tauma nam sibo vari verenama eteni ḡarodie kè rarau guguye da sibo a yawasana. Inam kedane taudi adi gewagewama ta tatai potopotodina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya medi be adi kovogama ya utedina.

Pol Tesalonaika banegidima vakitedima ya ḡoena

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yau bana, tubuḡe taumi raḡan ḡaubonaḡa kè taugosemina. Be ama noḡote yaḡoro tauma taumi mate, be kè ḡoe kau be kè rarau rubu guratana da sibo kè verauna ḡaromie. Be mate taugu Pol è rarau rubu gurata da sibo è vakitemina be Seitan ama kedama ya miditomma. ¹⁹ Yesu Keriso na kaba verauma raḡanine aiyaba Bada kai katai da tauma taunoya veremai? Tauma tokare taumi ami waisumaḡama vutuna tauna kai kataiena. ²⁰ Baninama taumi inam ama noyama votanama, be taumie tauma tokare ka kawa saḡemaina.

3

¹ Tauma varimima vaienama kèi raba rereḡa da ḡaromaie nam teneteneḡina, vutuna aubainama ama ogama kè taraḡi da taumaḡa Atensma kè miana ² be Timoti kè riu porena ḡaromie. Timoti tauna turamaima, Mamaitua na taunoyama. Tauna Keriso varinama tauwai dabearinama, be kè riuporena ḡaromie da ami waisumaḡe e duḡumi be koi rewapanana, ³ be ami waisumaḡe e sagumi da nam aita raurubue bo pipiririe kwa beku. Mamaitua ya vinedana da tauda tokare pipiri tã banavidina. ⁴ Tauma taumi mate tè miamiana raḡanine, tauma raḡan patapatanama kè riuriuemina da tokare pipiri tã banavidina. Be yodi aba ta tubutubuḡana taumi kaite koya kataiena.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu è mia rereḡa be ḡarogue nam teneteneḡina, vutuna aubainama Timoti è riuporena ḡaromie da ami waisumaḡama sibo ya kitana. Taugu nuaguma ya rovona, deḡoda tauraurubu ima raurubumi be ami waisumaḡe koma bekubeku. Deḡoda nama i tubuḡana, naumeki da tauma ama noyama inam kèi yakarena, be inam noya kavakavanama.

Timoti Tesalonaika varidima ya verauḡena

⁶ Be Timoti yodi ḡaromaie ya tava munaḡa be yai varimaina da ami waisumaḡa be ami wainupaḡoma yaḡoro e kenakena be ewai rewapanana. Tauna yai varimaina da taumi dokane kè vava kitemina yaḡoro ma nuaveremi ko noḡonoḡotina, be yodi ko noḡonoḡota guratemaina da sibo kè vakita munaḡemina. Be tauma mate ka noḡonoḡota guratemina da sibo kè vakita munaḡemina. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, avedi da tauma nuaboya be pipiri toitoi nopodie, be raḡanine Timoti ami waisumaḡama yai varimai be kè vaivaiana, tauma nuamaima ya subana. ⁸ Yodi anikitanama rewapanana kè paḡona, baninama taumi ami waisumaḡama Bada ḡarone koya boru be ko midimidi bagibagina.

⁹ Vutuna aubainama tauma yodi Mamaitua kawai kaiwena, baninama taumie tauma Mamaitua matane kawai nuaverena. ¹⁰ Kupi da suara tauma ka moimoiragi guratana da taumi agunai ka kita munaḡemina, be ami waisumaḡe aba da ko marumarubiena ka sagumina.

¹¹ Tauma ka moimoiragina da Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu keda sibo a vokaukaue be tauma kè verauna ḡaromie. ¹² Be mate Bada Yesu ami wainupaḡoma sibo yai morebi be ya dabearana banaga ḡesaudima mate ḡarodie, maika nema tauma kawai nuapaḡoemina nama. ¹³ Be mate tauna nopomima sibo ya voidi da ai rewapanana be taumi banaga babaumima sibo koya tubuḡana. Be Bada Yesu na banagama babaudima mate adi kaba verau munaḡama raḡanine, taumi nam wavu sibo ḡaromie ya kena Tamadama Mamaitua matane.

4

Mamaitua na ḡoane ko miana

¹ Yau bana, tauma ka riuriuemina da nema sibo koya mia bako da Mamaitua koyai nuaverena. Tauma kaite kè kataiena da taumi nama ko miamiana, be yaḡoro Bada Yesu isane kawai baḡemina da inam yawasaninama ko kaiguratena. ² Abaḡa Bada Yesu isane kewai katakataimina, vutudi ko nogotidina!

³ Mamaitua na ḡonama inam umanama: Taumi sibo banaga babaumima koya tubuḡana. Nam koi soḡa yabayababa ⁴ be mabimime ami waiwaivima ko naḡidi be Mamaitua matane ami waiwaivima taudiḡa ḡarodie sibo koya mia kauana. ⁵ Be nam ko badara yabayababa eteni banegidima maika, taudi Mamaitua nam ti kataiena aubainama nama ta voivoiana.

⁶ Be turamma nam debane mui kwa pore, bo turamma na waivima aikedae taunaḡa kuya banavina, nam noḡota gewagewa kwa kote. Banaga aitaḡa inam nama ta voivoiana, tokare Mamaitua e kovogidina. Uma kaudima maḡone kè giuemi be nuemima kè boruna. ⁷ Mamaitua ya vinedana da tauda banaga babaudama sibo tè miana, be nam sibo yawasana miremiredie tè miamia, avedi. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama aitau da uma tarawatudima e riutuataḡaiedina, tauna nam banaga ima riuriu tuḡaiena, ibewa da Mamaitua e riuriu tuataḡaiena, tauna vutuna Arua Babau e uteutemina.

⁹ Be wainuapaḡo aubainama tauma nam aba ke girumina, baninama Mamaitua kaite yaba matabuna yai kataimi ¹⁰ be taumi tauwai sumaḡa Masedoniana kowai nuapaḡoedina. Be ka riuriu vavasāḡemina da inam kauinama ko kaiguratena. ¹¹ Be taumi sibo koya mia genuana be koya rabe munāḡemina. Be nimemima sibo yai dagudaguna anisagumima aubainama, maika boni kè riuriu vavasāḡemina nama. ¹² Inam kauine banaga nam waiwaissumegidi taudi ta kitemi be ta viviremina, be nam banagaḡa nimedima ko raberabe da ko tainuaraḡeraḡedina.

Bada na kaba verauma

¹³ Yau bana, tauma ka ḡoḡoena da taumi banaga guriguridima adi riukauama sibo koya kataiena. Inam raḡanine taumi tokare nam koyai nuaboya be koya ḡaba gurata, banaga nam waisumegidi adi voiam maika, baninama taudi tokare nam marae ta naḡo. ¹⁴ Tauda tawai sumaḡana da Yesu Keriso gurie be ya midisuḡu munaḡana. Be mate tawai sumaḡana da aitaḡa Yesu Kerisoe a gurigurina taudi tokare Yesu mate, Mamaitua e verauḡa tenaḡedina.

¹⁵ Bada na waikatakataie umanama ya riuna: Na kaba verauma raḡanine tauda yawayawasanidama nam banaga guriguridima tà doka sasaridi. ¹⁶ Bada na kaba verauma raḡanine, Mamaitua bonanama dosine e riuna, be anea adi badama dosinama e yokona, da Mamaitua na bogigima e riuna. Inam raḡanine Bada mara e gose be e yovona. Inam raḡanine tauwai sumaḡa guriguridima ta midisuḡu dokana, ¹⁷ yodibe tauda yawayawasanidama mate gunume t̄ai rawateḡeida be Bada tà verau bodena. Dabudine tauda Bada mate t̄ai rawateḡeida be tà mia nonoḡana. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama uma giudie ami banagama ko riuwai nuasubesubedina.

5

¹ Yau bana, tauma nam tokare ḡaromie ka giruma be ka riuemi da aba raḡandie uma kaudima ta tubuḡa. ² Ibewa da taumi sibo koya katai kauena da Bada na kaba verauma inam banaga danedanenenama kupie e tavatavana maika. ³ Yaba matabuna e kenakena nuetauna raḡanine, banaga ta riuna, “Yodi suba tè banavina, be yaba matabuna inam naumeki.” Inam raḡanine ei raḡantenḡe da gewagewa tabu be tabu dobu matabuna ei verautatena. Maika waivi bogaboganama kana tauma e surusuruna nama. Inam raḡanine nam deḡo aniwai moisir̄i ma kenakenana.

⁴ Be yau bana, taumi nam tadiwanawanae koma miamiana da uma raḡaninama sibo ya tainuababaḡimi, taudanedanene maika. ⁵ Taumi matabumi yana natunatumama, be tauda nam kupi bo tadiwanawana natunatumama. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauda nam sibo banaga kenekenedima tè ruvedi, ibewa da tauda sibo matadama a kaya be noḡota didimanidima debade sibo a kenana. ⁷ Be aitaḡa da kenekenedima taudi kupie ta tegotego buedima taudi kupie ta tegotego buana. ⁸ Be tauda yana ḡarogaronama aubainama, tauda sibo noḡota didimanidima debade sibo a kenana. Vutuna aubainama waisumaḡa be wainuapaḡo t̄ai kade, be ami yawasanama Bada ya uteutemina koi kunuboboena. ⁹ Baninama Mamaitua ya vinedana da tauda nam na medie kovogā sibo tè banavi, ibewa da dà Badama Yesu Kerisoe yawasana sibo tè paḡona. ¹⁰ Tauna aubaidama ya gurina aubainama. Na kaba verauma raḡanine, avedi da tauda gurigurida bo yawayawasanida, tauda matabuda tauna mate tà mia nonoḡana.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama Bada riune koi kawa duḡu vivira be koi rewapanana, maika yodi ko voivoiena nama.

Pol na raukurama damonama

¹² Yau bana, aitauga Bada na noyae tawai badana, taudi ko viviredina, baninama taudi ḡaromie ta noyanoya guratana, be ta rarau kuremina. ¹³ Koi nuapaḡo guratedi be ko vivira kauedina, baninama ta noyanoya guratana aubainama. Be ko kita da ami banagama mate subae sibo koya mia kauana.

¹⁴ Be yau bana, ka riuriu guratemina da aitauga matagayagayawidima ko riuwai noḡotidina, be aitauga moḡimomoḡidima ko riu sagusagudina, be aitauga adi waisumaḡe ta vovo gwaḡagwaḡana ko sagudina. Be ami banagama mate ko voyaḡota vivirana.

¹⁵ Be ko kita da nam aitaugewagewa, gewagewae ei maesi. Raḡan matabuna ko raurubu da vereḡa ami banagama ami banagama ḡarodie ko voiedina, be banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie mate.

¹⁶ Raḡan matabuna koi nuaverena! ¹⁷ Ko moiragi nonoḡana raḡan matabuna! ¹⁸ Abaḡa ḡaromie ta tubutubuḡana, raḡan matabuna Mamaitua koi kaiwena! Inam vutuna Mamaitua na ḡoanama taumi aitauga Yesu Keriso tauwai sumagenama ḡaromie.

¹⁹ Arua Babau kai maika e karakaratina, nam koi tiriri gaba! ²⁰ Aitauga tawai perovetana, nam ko riutuatuagaiedi, ²¹ be adi giuma matabuna ko raurubudi da ko kitana, inam riukaua bo ibewa. Veredima da ko ragaudina, ²² be gewegewedima da ko gosaḡana.

Pol na waikaiwa damonama

²³ Mamaitua tauna vutuna suba Badanama, tauma kawai baḡana da tauna sibo ya kawa babaumina. Be mate kawai baḡana da aruimima, nopomima be tubuḡimima nam wavu e paḡo, naumeki da Yesu Keriso da Badama na kaba yovo munagaḡa raḡaninama e tavana.

²⁴ Tauna patupatutunama ya vinemina da tokare nama e voiena.

²⁵ Yau bana, aubaimaima ko moiragina.

²⁶ Wainuapaḡoe ami banagama koi kaiwedina.

²⁷ Bada isane ya riuriu vavasagemina da uma letanama tauwai sumaḡa matabudi ḡarodie ko sievina.

²⁸ Da Badama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

Tesalonaika 2 adi letama wairabuinama

Pol na waikawaiwama

¹ Taugu Pol, Saelas be Timoti uma letanama ka girugirumina, taumi aitauga Mamaitua na damma Tesalonaika meagaina ko miamiana garomie.

Mamaitua Tamadama, be Bada Yesu Keriso taumi garogaronama. ² Mamaitua Tamadama, be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema be adi subama garomie e kenana.

Etara Yesu na kaba verauma raġanine

³ Yau bana, tauma raġan matabuna Mamaitua kawai kaiwena taumi aubaimima. Be inam nama ya verena, baninama ami waisumaġama e moramoraba be ami wainua-paġoma ami banagama garodie mate e moramorabana. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na damma dobu gesaudima garodie, tauma ka rarau guyaguyauemina. Baninama taumi garomie piripiri be nuaboya a moraba kauana, be yaġoro taumi koya damporedi be ami waisumaġe yaġoro ko kaikai guratena. ⁵ Mamaitua na waiguyauuma kana taiye, taumi nuaboya be piripiri ko banabanavidina. Be uma nuaboyedie be piripiridie tauda yodi ta kita da Mamaitua na etarama, inam vutuna didimana. Baninama inam kedane e vovo kaukaemina, na waiguyauuma aubainama, da tokare na waiguyauuma nopone ko saġana.

⁶ Mamaitua banaga adi kovoġama tokare e utedina, vutuna aubainama aitauga taumi ta raraukivi gewegewemina, taudi tokare e kovoġidina. ⁷ Be Bada gunume e maġataraba be e yovoyovona raġanine, taumi aitauga yodi piripiri be nuaboya ko banabanavidina, tokare suba be siperie Mamaitua e utemina. Be teneginama nama tauma e utemina raġanine, Bada e maġataraba be e yovona kai menamenanama maika, na aneama wairewapanidima mate. ⁸ Be taudi aitauga Mamaitua nam ti kataie be da Badama Yesu na giuma nam tima vovo teyetejena, taudi tokare e kovoġidina. ⁹ Taudi Bada na rewapanama be na yanama ta dobi pore ġavoe be kovoġa kenakena nonoġinama ta paġona. ¹⁰ Be tauwai sumaġa babaudima matabudi inam raġanine tai nuaverena, be isanama ta kaisuġusuġuna. Be taumi mate, baninama ama rauguguyama koya vaie be koyai sumaġana.

¹¹ Mamaitua ya vinemina da taumi tauna natunatumama. Vutuna aubainama ka moimoiragina da raġan matabuna Mamaitua matane, taumi sibo na ġoane nama koya mia kauana. Be mate ka moimoiragina da Mamaitua rewapanama e utemi da ami waisumaġe aba veredima ko noġonoġotidina, vutudi sibo koya voivoiedina. ¹² Inam raġanine taumie da banaga matabudi tokare Bada Yesu isanama ta kaisuġusuġu, be taumi ta viviremina nama Yesu ta vivirena. Inam kaididina Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema aubainama nama ta tubutubuġana.

2

*Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama**

¹ Yau bana, Bada Yesu Keriso na verauma, be nema tauda mate taì rawateġi bakona, vutudi ya riuemina. ² Nam aitu e riuwai gusumi bo e tainuaboyemi be umanama e riu, “Bada na raġanima kaiteka ya tavana.” Avedi da taudi rauboni kaikaiyovudie adi giuma kabe ti paġopaġo, bo tauma kabe leta kè girumi be umanama kè riuriuedi, “Bada na raġanima kaiteka ya tavana.” Inam matabuna kaiyovu. ³ Nam aitu ei buemi be koi sumaġe.

Bada na raġanima nam tokare e tava makai. Noġone banaga toitoi adi waisumaġama ta gosedi be Mamaitua ta mia tautauriena. Inam raġanine Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama e maġatarana. Tauna vutuna gewagewa tauwai tubuġidima. ⁴ Taunama e kawa saġe munaġe, be Mamaitua be yaba matabudi banaga ta rarau duneedina e riutuatuġaiedina, be Mamaitua na tempolma nopone e saġa da e mia, be taunama e riu munaġe be e riuna, “Taugu vutuna Mamaitua.” ⁵ Ko noġoti da taugu taumi mate tē miamiana raġanine, uma yabedima matabudi è riuwai nonoġimina. ⁶ Be Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama yodi sibo ya verauna, be aba inam baneginama e kaididi be e raberabena, taumi koya kataiena.

⁷ Mamaitua taumia tautaurienama na rewapanama kaiteka mareġa waimoisirie e noyanoyana, be aitu da taukaididinama ya kaididi be e raberabena, naumeki da na raġanima boruborune, e raukai gose be e variana. ⁸ (v8a) Yodibe inam baneginama Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama e maġatarana. ⁹ Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama tauna tokare

* 2:: ‘Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama’ Gurik bonane ya riuna: Tarawatu tautuġaienama. Uma baneginama tauna noġone e naġonaġona, be tarawatu matabuna tauriutuatuġaienama.

Seitan na rewapanae e maġatara da Seitan na noyama e voiedina. Be Seitan rewapanae e ute da inam baneginama voia be mataira dosidima e voiedi da banaga sibo ya kaiyovuedina. ¹⁰ Be yaba toitoi e voiedi be banaga kwakokwakodima e boru waideġedina, baninama taudi Mamaitua na riukauama a tuagaie, be nam ti sumaġena da yawasana sibo a banavi. ¹¹ Inam kaidima aubainama Mamaitua banaga e voiedi da taudi kaiyovu tai sumaġedi be tai muriwatanedina. ¹² Yodibe matabudi adi kovoġama dosinama ta paġona, baninama riukaua nam ti sumaġena, be taudi gewagewa awai nuapaġo guratena aubainama. (v8b) Be Bada Yesu na kaba verau munagaġa raġanine, yavutune Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama e suve waibakoko, be Yesu neneġarine e kawa gewagewa be e kawa koakoana.

Ko midi da bagibaginaġa

¹³ Yau bana, Bada ewai nuapaġoemina aubainama, tauma raġan matabuna sibo Mamaitua kèi kaiwena, baninama tauna noġone ya vine dokemina da na yawasanama ko paġona. Uma yawasaninama koya paġopaġona maika, Arua ya voiemi da taumi banaga babaumima, be mate taumi Mamaitua na riukauama koyai sumaġena. ¹⁴ Inam baninama tauma ama rauguguyama aubainama, taumi ya vinemina da tokare Bada Yesu Keriso neneġarine ko miana.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, ko midi da bagibaginaġa, be aba mudumaie bo letae kawai katakataimina, vutudi ko kaidididina.

¹⁶ Tauda dà Badama Yesu Keriso, be Tamadama Mamaitua isedima tauma ka kaisuġusuġuna, baninama taudi ai nuapaġoeda be adi raunuoioie a duġudana da tauda tokare marae tà mia nonoġana. ¹⁷ Be mate tauma ka moimoiragina da tauna yaġoro e duġumina, be rewapanae e utemi da taumi ami ġiuma verediġa be ami voiamma verediġa ko voiedina.

3

Pol moiragi yai baġena

¹ Yau bana, yodi inam kawai baġana da aubaimaima ko moiragi da Bada varinama sibo ya daberara makai be banaga sibo a vivirena, maika taumi ġaromie. ² Be mate ko moiragi da banaga gewegewedima nimedie be sibo Mamaitua yai yawasanimaina. Baninama nam banaga tabutabunama i sumaġana, be ³ Mamaitua tauna vutuna patupatatunama, tauna tokare rewapanae e utemina, be mate Mamaitua tokare tauraukivigewagewa na rewapanae be e midi ġaġarimina. ⁴ Tauma Bada isane ka noġonogotina da taumi aba ġaromie kè riuriu vavasagemina nama ko voivoiedina, be yaġoro da ko voiedina. ⁵ Be ka moimoiragi da Bada nopomima sibo yai keda dokena Mamaitua na wainuapaġoe, be Keriso sibo koya midi da bagibaginaġa.

Nam ko matagayawa!

⁶ Be yau bana, yodi Bada Yesu Keriso isane ka riuriu vavasagemina da raġan matabuna tauwai sumaġa matagayagayawidima ko voredina, baninama taudi nam ama waikatakataima ruvane tima miamiana. ⁷ Taumi ama voiamma koya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama taumi sibo koya ruvamai, be nama koya miana. Tauma taumi mate tè miamiana raġanine, tauma nam ke matamatagayawana, ⁸ ibewa, tauma kupi da suara kè noyanoya guratana be nam ami kanima ke kanikani yababena. Ibewa da tauma ama noyae kani kè paġo be kè kanikanina, be nam aita ke tainuaboyamna. ⁹ Tauma ama didimanama e kenakenana da taumi sibo tauma koyai kani bagibagimaina. Be tauma nam nama ke voiana, baninama tauma kè goeġoena da mataira verenama sibo kè voie be koya kitana. ¹⁰ Be tauma taumi mate tè miamiana raġanine, tauma umanama kè riu vavasagemina, deġoda aita nam ima noyanoyana, naumeki da tauma nam e kani.

¹¹ Be tauma kè vaiena da banaga ġesaudima ġaromie matagayagayawidima ta miamiana. Taudi nam tima mia genuana, be tubuġidima anisagunama noyanama tima voivoiena, ibewa da taudi tai vadasaġa be tawai karakaraku ta naġona. Taudi inam tunidiġa ta kwapukwapu yababena. ¹² Tauma Bada Yesu Keriso isane inam nama banegidima kawai baġedi bo ka riuriu vavasagedina da taudi sibo a mia genuanana, be mabidie a noya da sibo adi kanima a banavina. ¹³ Be taumi yau banagama, raġan matabuna sibo vere koya voivoiedina be nam tunimima ya tuaga.

¹⁴ Deġoda aita riumaima uma letanama nopone nam ei muriwatane, naumeki da inam baneginama ko kita porenna, be nam tauna mate koi rawateġeimi. Inam kauine tauna tokare e tunimayaġa be ¹⁵ deġoda tokare na noġotama e vitarena. Be nam ko voie da ami ġaviamma e tubuġa, ibewa da ko raukurena, baninama inam taumi turemima.

Waikaiwa damodima

¹⁶ Yau bana, suba Badanama raḡan patapatanama suba sibo ya utemina, yaba matabuna ḡarone. Bada taumi ḡaromie e miana.

¹⁷ Taugu Pol, uma waikaiwinama taugu nimaḡomigue è girumina. Yodi taumi ko kataie da uma letanama riukaua taugu nimakiviguma. Uma inam taugu yau girumama.*

¹⁸ Dà Badama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

* **3:17:** Leta tabutabunama Pol na taugirumama ya girumina. Be vers 17 da 18 taudiḡa inam Pol taunaḡa nimane ya girumidina.

Timoti 1 na letama pakanama

Pol na waikawaiwama

¹ Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama be Yesu Keriso, taudi a vinegu be a riu vavasaḡegu da taugu Pol apasol è tubuḡana. Be Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna tà raberabena da tokare tà kitana.

² Tam Timoti ḡarome uma letanama yà girugirumina. Am waisumaḡe tam taugu natuḡomiguma.

Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema, adi raunuatoima be adi subama ḡarome ta kenana.

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima kwai ḡakedina

³ Raḡanine taugu Masedonia provinsnama naḡonama aubainama, taugu è riu vavasaḡemna da tam Epeses meagainama nopone kwa mia be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima matabudi kwai ḡakedi da nam kaiyovue banaga tai katakataidi. ⁴ Be mate taudi nam giu poredima kaikaiyovudie* bo kimta poredima ḡarodie sibo yawasana a kerikeri wanedì. Inam kaudie taudi adi raḡanima tawai yakaredina. Taudi nam sibo inam yabedima ai tarapiriedi be a kawa nuaraḡeraḡedi, baninama inam kaudie waikawa saḡasaḡa ta tubutubuḡana. Inam kaudima tokare nam dà waisumaḡe ta saguda, be Mamaitua tà muriwatane, ibewa. ⁵ Yau riuvasasaḡama yà riuriuemna tokare na damonama inam wainuapaḡo. Be inam wainuapaḡonama inam nopodima vereverene be adi noḡotama vereverene tai nuapaḡona. Yodibe adi waisumaḡama tokare ei rewapana, be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima nam tai muriwatanedi.

⁶ Be banaga ḡesaudima inam yabedima veredima kaiteka a gosedi, be giu kavekavedima tawai tarapiriedina. ⁷ Taudi ta noḡonoḡota munaḡedina da taudi kabe tarawatu tauwai katakataidima veredi, be ibewa. Be avedi da adi giu ma vaiedima ai rewapana kauana, be yaḡoro taudi aba ta giugiuedina, banidima nam ti kataiedina. ⁸ Tauda tè kataiena da tarawatu inam yaba verenama, deḡoda tarawatu banaga tà giu waibatedina. ⁹ Be mate tè kataiena da Mamaitua tarawatu ya voiena nam banaga veredima aubaidi, ibewa da banaga gewegewedima aubaidima,

- taudi aitaḡa tarawatu tauwai katikotovidima,
- aitaḡa tarawatu taurawaḡaiḡaiedima,
- aitaḡa Mamaitua tauriutuatuḡaigenama,
- aitaḡa gewagewa tauwai nuapaḡoenama,
- aitaḡa nopo miremiredima,
- aitaḡa Mamaitua tauwai diboginama,
- aitaḡa tametamedi, tinetinedima be banaga ḡesaudima mate tauwai guridima.
- Bo aitaḡa ¹⁰ tauwai soḡa yabayababa,
- aitaḡa monamonagèdima ta gosedi be ta naḡo waiwaivi adi banagama waiwaivi mate be tautauḡoma adi banaga tautauḡoma mate tawai kawa soḡana,
- taudi aitaḡa banaga ta danenedi be ta rarau gimaredina,
- taudi aitaḡa tawai kaikaiyovu be etare tawai bovivovina,
- be taudi aitaḡa yaba toitoi gewegewedima ta voivoiedina, be inam yabedima Mamaitua na waikatakataima didimanidima nopodie nam tima kenakena.

Inam nama banegidima aubaidima Mamaitua tarawatu ya voiedina. ¹¹ Be waikatakatai riuriukauinama inam vari verenama nopone e kenakenana. Inam varinama vutuna Mamaitua ya utegu be yà rarau guguyena. Tauna vutuna boruboruminama, be ya vere vavasaḡana.

Pol Mamaitua yai kaiwena na raunuatoima aubainama

¹² Taugu èi nuavere kauana, baninama dà Badama Yesu Keriso rewapana ya utegu be ya noḡoti da taugu patupatutuguma, vutuna aubainama ya vinegu da taugu na noyama yà voivoiena, ¹³ avedi da taugu boni sorukeakea banegiguma, Keriso èwai dibogì, be tauwai sumaḡenama è raraukivi gewegewedina. Be Yesu Keriso ya raunuatoieguna, baninama inam raḡanine taugu nam e kataiena aba è voivoie. Inam raḡanine taugu yaḡoro nam ewai sumaḡana. ¹⁴ Be dà Badama na raunuatoima ḡarogue ya yovo be ya voiegu da tauna èi sumaḡe, be wainuapaḡo nopoguma ya mogavuna. Deḡoda tauda dà Badama Yesu Keriso mate tà mia tenaḡana, inam kaudima nama tokare ḡarode ta tubuḡana.

* 1:4: Giu poredima maika wamba kumakuma, be ḡesaudima mate.

¹⁵ Banaga matabudi sibo a kataie da taugu aba yà giuena inam giu riuriukauinama be taudi sibo ai aninena: Yesu Keriso dobue ya yovona, banaga gewegewedima ei yawasanidina aubainama. Be matabudi nopodie taugu naumeki è gewagewa vavasagana, ¹⁶ vutuna aubainama Yesu Keriso ya raunatoieguna da tokare banaga matabudi garogue ta kita be ta kataie da tauna ewai raba nuetauna da gewagewa banegidima tokare yawasana kenakena nonoginama e utedina, degoda taudi Keriso tai sumagena raganine. ¹⁷ Mamaitua tauna guyau miamia nonoginama. Tauna miamia moisirinama be guri nam i kataiena, tauna taunaga vutuna Mamaitua, be banaga matabuda sibo tauna isanama të kawa sađe be të kaisuđuđu nonogena. Inam riukaua.

Pol Timoti nuanama ya boruna

¹⁸ Timoti natuguma, uma giudima taugu yà riuemna: Aba nogone awai perovetaena garome ta tubugana, vutudi kwa nogotidina. Tam inam riudima kwa ragaudi be vari verenama aubainama kwai gavia kauana. ¹⁹ Be am waisumagama kwa kaididi da badonaga, be nogota didimanidima aba nuama e riuriuemna nama kwa voidedina, inam kedane tokare kwai gavia kauana. Banaga gesaudima taudi nogota didimanidima aba nuedima ya riuriuena nama nam ti voidedina, be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima awai muriwatanedina. Vutuna aubainama adi waisumagama ya kovina, maika waga kabe kira debane i raukaisaga be i monumonu. ²⁰ Tautaugoma rabui isedima Himeneas be Alexandra taudi mate inam banegidima nopodie. Vutuna aubainama Seitan nimane è biridina, dabudine taudi sibo a kataie be nam Mamaitua sibo ai diboga munađe.

2

Pol Timoti ya riuena da nema sibo ai taparoro bakona

¹ Taumi aba sibo koya voia dokena inam umanama: Nogone taumi banaga be Mamaitua poudie ko midu be banaga aubaidima ko moiragi be Mamaitua koi bađa da e sagudina. Be mate Mamaitua koi kaiwena banaga matabudi aubaidima. ² Inam kauinama teneđine nama ko moiragina guyaguyau be waibabada aubaidima, da tauda tokare subae ta mia genuana be Mamaitua ta voteyeteye be tai kawa vivirana. ³ Uma inam kaua verenama Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama, inam kauine ewai nuaverena. ⁴ Baninama tauna e goeđoena da banaga matabudi yawasana kenakena nonoginama sibo a banavi be riukaua waikatakatainama sibo a kataiena. ⁵ Baninama Mamaitua inam tenađa, be banaga tenađa Mamaitua be banaga poude e midimidina, inam Yesu Keriso, ⁶ tauna vutuna banaga matabuda taumidigađaridama, baninama Mamaitua rađan ya boruborue Yesu Keriso na yawasanama yai utaena banaga matabudi aubaidima, be yodi Mamaitua nuanama ya subana. ⁷ Taugu yà riuriu kauana be nam ama kaikaiyovuna, inam kauinama aubainama Bada ya vinegu da taugu apasol be vari verenama yà rauguyena. Be taugu riukaua waikatakatainama eteni banegidima yai kataidi be tai sumađana.

Tautaugoma be waiwaivi adi giuma

⁸ Taugu yà goeđoena taumi deđo deđo ami kaba wairawategeima raganine, tautaugoma nimedima ta kaisuđu be ta moimoiragina raganine, taudi sibo nopodima vereverene a moimoiragina, be nam medi bo gasi mate. ⁹ Be mate yà goeđoena da waiwaivi sibo ai gara kaua be tubuđidima sibo a semo kaudina. Be nam yaba waimataveraveraudie debedima a waisiedi, be nam anibasa yabedima sibo a kotedi maika gara waimataveraveraudima, bo waisia gesaudima tabutabu maika posaru bo komakoma, inam avedi. ¹⁰ Deđoda taudi Mamaitua tawai sumagena, naumeki da taudi voia veredie nopodima sibo ai siana, inam nama waisianama Mamaitua matane ya verena.

¹¹ Taparoro babadidima tawai katakatina raganine, waiwaivi sibo a voyađota, a kayokoa be ai beavaia gomana, be tautaugoma adi waibadama dibune sibo a miana. ¹² Be taugu nam waiwaivi amawai aninedina da taudi tautaugoma sibo ai katakataidi, ibewa da taudi sibo ai nuatuđuđu, be nam sibo tautaugoma adi gabuma a pađo be ai bada. ¹³ Baninama Mamaitua nogone Adam ya voia dokena, be muriđa Ivi. ¹⁴ Be Seitan Ivi ya kaiyovue da ya beku be gewagewa ya voiena, be nam Adam. ¹⁵ Be waiwaivi adi noyama naumeki da sibo ai natunatunana. Be mate adi waisumagama Keriso garone, be adi wainupađoma sibo a kaiguratedi, be a mia kauana Mamaitua na goane nama. Inam kedane tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanidina.

3

Ekalesia babadidima adi giuma

¹ Uma giunama yodi aba yà riuemina inam riukaua: Değoda aitu ekalesia debanama waibadenama e goeğoenā, inam naumeki tauna noya verenama e goeğoenā. ² Be inam baneginama tauna na yawasanama sibo umanama:

- Tauna yawasana didimanine miemieninama,
- be nam aba e voia waigewa da banaga tai giugiue.
- Be tauna waivi tenağa e naği be vutunağa e rabena,
- be inam baneginama miamia genuaninama, be nam voivoia yabayababina,
- be tauna na noğotama matabudi didimanidiğa,
- be tauna voyağota be vivira baneginama,
- be banaga na vadae ta tavatavana taurabe kaudedima.
- Be tauna Mamaitua na damma tauwai katakataidima,
- ³ be nam tegobua banegina,
- be nam sorukeakea banegina.
- Tauna vovoyağotinama be nam kayokayo medimedina,
- be nam mane tauwai nuapagoenama banegina.
- ⁴ Tauna na vadama banegidima ei bada kaudedina keda verene, be e kita da na sedama tauna ta voteyeteyena. ⁵ Be değoda tauna na vadama banegidima ġarodie nam ei bada kausa, inam tokare nam teneteneğina da Mamaitua na damma ġarodie ei bada.
- ⁶ Be tauna nam sibo waisumağa vaunama banegina, baninama değoda tauna noponama rauguyaguyau e moğavu, be tokare kovoğa e banavina maika Seitan.
- ⁷ Be banaga nam waiwaisumegidi mate tauna sibo a vivivivirena be a kawakawa sağena, be değoda ibewa, inam tokare banaga tai giugiue be Diaboro na kwaroe e raukaisağa be e tikonina.

⁸ Be kauinama teneginama ekalesia taurabedima nama.

- Banaga matedie taudi banaga viviviredima,
- be nam banaga tauriu waimatakoedi.
- Be nam tegobua banegidi,
- be nam kaiyovue a rarau mane bo a rarau purapura.
- ⁹ Taudi adi noğotama didimanine waisumağa waikatakataidima ta kaididina. Inam vutuna Mamaitua yai mağatarina ġarode.
- ¹⁰ Nogone ko kita wairuvedi, be değoda nam aba gewagewanama ġarodie ko banavi, naumeki da taudi Mamaitua na damma ta rabedina.

¹¹ Be kauinama tenegine adi waiwaivima nama.

- Banaga matedie taudi waiwaivi viviviredima,
- be nam tawai mena bo tawai karakarakutu.
- Be taudi miamia genuanidima, be nam voivoia yabayababedi,
- be taudi waiwaivi patupatutudima.

¹² Be ekalesia taurabenama tauna waivi tenağa kavakava ya nağina. Be tauna na sedama be na vadama banegidima ei bada kaudedina keda verene. ¹³ Değoda ekalesia taurabenama e noya kauana, banaga tauna tokare ta kawa sağe, be tauna ma raudebatorana Bada Yesu Keriso ei matematena banaga noğodie.

Mamaitua waikatakatai riuriukauinama ewai mağatarina

¹⁴ Taugu yà noğonogotina da rağan ġaubonağa yà verauna ġaromie, be taugu yağoro uma letanama yà girugirumina tam ġarome, ¹⁵ baninama değoda taugu nam yà verau, tam kaite kuya kataiena da Mamaitua na vadae tauwai sumağa nema sibo a vivira bakona. Taudi vutudi riukaua Mamaitua miamia nonoğinama na damma, vutuna aubainama taudi Mamaitua na waikatakataima kadi tuatua.

¹⁶ Mamaitua waisumağa riuriukauinama yai mağatarina ġarode, nam aniriuriu nu-ababağe, baninama inam umanama, Keriso tubuğe ya mağatarana,

be Arua Babau ewai mağatarana da Keriso tauna naumeki didimana baneginama.

Be anea tauna a kitana.

Be tauwai sumağa dam matabuna ġarodie tauna a rauguyeyena,

be banaga dobu matabuna tauna ai sumağe,

be Mamaitua ya nawena marae.

4

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima

¹ Arua Babau umanama e riuriu yağedana, da rağan damodie tauwai sumağa ġesaudima tokare waisumağa ta gosedi be arua kaikaiyovudima tai muriwatanedina. Be mate taudi

penama adi waikatakataima tai sumaḡedi be tai muriwatanedina. ² Banaga kaikaiyovudima taudi inam waikatakataidima kaikaiyovudima tawai daberaridina, baninama noḡota veredima taudi ḡarodie matabudi a yanisarana.

³ Inam banegidima tawai katakataina da banaga nam sibo ai naḡi. Be mate ta riuriuna da kani ḡesaudima banaga sibo a widinedina. Be inam nam nama. Mamaitua kani matabudi ya voidina anikani aubainama, be aitaḡa riukaua tawai sumaḡena, taudi Mamaitua tai kaiwe be inam kanidima ta kanidina. ⁴ Yaba matabuna Mamaitua ya voivoiedina inam taudi yaba veredima, be nam sibo tē riutuagaiedi. Tauda Mamaitua sibo tēi kaiwe be muriḡa da tē kanina, be Mamaitua matane inam kanidima matabudi veredima, ⁵ baninama inam kanidima Mamaitua riune be moiragie tokare kani babaudima ta tubuḡana.

Ekalesia babadidima nema sibo a mia be a noya bakona

⁶ Deḡoda inam giudima nama tauwai sumaḡa kwai katakataidina, naumeki da tam inam Yesu Keriso na taunoyama veremuma. Inam kedane tokare banaga ta kataiem da tam Bada kwawai sumaḡena, be riunama vutuna kwawai muriwatane be kwa kanikani bagibagiena. ⁷ Giu poredima kaikaiyovudima be bua giudima kwa gosedina. Be kwa kita da tam kwa kaigurate be Mamaitua na ḡoane nama kwa miana. ⁸ Be yawasana tubuḡe tā kaiguratena inam naumeki, be tokare damone nam aba. Be yawasana Arue tā kaiguratena, inam ya vere kauana, baninama damone yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama yodi da nokoi tokare tā banavina. ⁹ Riu matabudi ē riuriuemna inam riukaua, be inam riudima sibo kuyai aninedi be kuya ragaudina. ¹⁰ Tauda tā noyanoya guratana da Mamaitua riunama tāi daberarina da banaga tāi sumaḡe be yawasana tā banavina. Baninama tauda Mamaitua yawayawasaninama tāwai sumaḡena. Tauna vutuna banaga matabudi ei yawasanidina, deḡoda taudi tai sumaḡena.

¹¹ Inam kauidima banaga kwa riu vavasagēdi be kwai katakataidina. ¹² Tam banaga vaumma, be nam aitu sibo ya kita waiyovogem. Tam banaga matedie voia verediḡa kwa voidina, am giue, am yawasanae, am wainuapagoe, am waisumaḡe, yodibe banaga tokare ta kitam be tai muriwatanemna. Be yawasana miremiredima nam kwa voidi. ¹³ Be girugiruminama poranama be vaunama patara noḡodie kwa siesievidi, kwa rarau guguyedi be banaga kwawai katakataidi be taugu yā verau munagaḡana.

¹⁴ Be puyo Arue Mamaitua ya utemna nam kwa gose. Raḡanine ekalesia babadidima nimedima debame a boru be am noyama awai perovetaena, dabudine inam puyonama kuya paḡona. ¹⁵ Uma kauidima matabudi ē riuriuemna kwa voidina nuama tabutabune, dabudine banaga tokare ta kita da tam am waisumaḡama e moramorabana. ¹⁶ Am yawasanama be am waikatakataima raḡan matabuna kwa kita yaḡedina, baninama deḡoda nama kwa voiana, tokare tam be tauwai beavaia mate kwai yawasana tenaḡemina.

5

¹ Nam airaḡan bada poranama kwa riu badobadoe, avedi, be nuatauḡa ḡarone kwa giuna maika kabe tam tamaḡomim. Be tautauḡoma vaudima ḡarodie kwa giuna maika kabe tam tasitasim. ² Be waiwai poredima ḡarodie kwa giuna maika kabe tam tinatinam, be guguini ḡarodie kwa giuna maika kabe tam nuvunuvum, be nam noḡota miremiredima mate.

Kaiyababa kadi raukurama

³ Deḡo kaiyababidima nam aitu taurabedi, inam taudi kwa rabe kauedina. ⁴ Be deḡoda kaiyababa na sedama bo yatayatanama tima miamia, naumeki da taudi sibo noḡone Mamaitua a vivire be adi dosima a rabe kauedina. Inam kauine taudi adi dosima be yatayatedima adi wairabarabama tawai maesina. Inam kauine Mamaitua ewai nuaverena.

⁵ Be deḡoda kaiyababa taunaḡa e miamiana, be nam aitu taurabena, tauna na noḡotama matabuna Mamaitua ḡarone ya boru, be kupi da suara e moiragie be sagu ewai baḡena. ⁶ Be deḡoda kaiyababa tubuḡinama e rarau guyaguyauena, inam waiwinama kaite arue ya gurina, avedi da yawayawasaninama e miamiana. ⁷ Inam giudima banaga kwa riu vavasagēdina. Yodibe tokare nam aitu ei wavudi be e riuna, “Tam nam dosi kuma raberabe kauedina.”

⁸ Be deḡo baneginama na vadama banegidima be na dosima nam e rabe kauedi, inam baneginama tauna na waisumaḡama e kawakawa koakoana. Inam baneginama na gewagewama ya moraba vavasagaḡana, nam eteni banegidima maika.

⁹ Deḡoda ai kaiyababa e verauna isanama pepae boru saḡenama aubainama, kwa kita da tauna na modima 60 be nokoi ya naḡona. Tauna isanama kwa girumina da tauna

sibo sagu ya paḡona. Be mate kwa kita da tauna na tauḡomama tenaḡa kavakava,¹⁰ be banaga ta vivivivirena tauna na voiama veredima aubainama, maika seda ya yosiyosidi bo banaga na vadae a tavatavana taurabe kauedima, be tauna voyaḡote tauwai sumaḡa ḡarodie yawai taunoyana. Be banaga adi nuaboyae ya sagusagudi, be yaba veredima toitoi mate ya voivoiedina. Inam kaiyababinama isanama kwa girumina.

¹¹⁻¹² Be banaga vaudima tawai kaiyababana, taudi nam isedima pepae kwa girumidi. Baninama avedi da taudi adi saugama kaite a boru da kabe nam tai naḡi munaḡa. Be yaḡoro taudi vaudima aubainama tokare tubuḡa na ḡoanama e raurubudina, taudi tokare aba Keriso ḡarone a sausaugena ta noḡota tuḡaḡie be deḡoda wainaḡi munaḡa ta ḡoena. Be inam kedane adi saugama tokare tai kati kotovi, be kovoḡa ta banavina. ¹³ Nam vutunaḡa be mate taudi matagayawa, be vadaḡa ta naḡo babara tawai karakaraku, be banaga mududie giu ta ragaudi be ta giugiu nawedina kabe taudi adi giu. ¹⁴ Uma kauinama sabine yau raurukrama kaiyababa vaudima ḡarodie ya boruboruna da taudi sibo ai naḡi, ai natunatuna be adi vadama a rabedina. Inam kedane na ḡaviama tokare nam teneteneḡina da ḡarone ei mena. ¹⁵ Be kaiyababa ḡesaudima kaiteka Keriso a gose be Seitan tawai muriwatanena.

¹⁶ Deḡoda ai waivi Bada Yesu tauwai sumaḡenama, be na vadae kaiyababa e miamiana, naumeki da tauna sibo inam kaiyababinama ya rabe kauena, be nam ekalesia vita e utedi. Be kaiyababa ḡesaudima wainuatoitoidima nam aitalu da sibo a sagudi, naumeki da ekalesia taudi vutudi sibo a sagudina.

Mamaitua na damma babadidima adi giama

¹⁷ Deḡoda ekalesia babadidima Mamaitua na damma tawai doka kauedina, naumeki da ko vivira kauedi be koi maesidina. Be aitaḡa da ta rarau guguya be tawai katakataina, taudi naumeki da maesa verenama ko utedina. ¹⁸ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna,

“Kau kaikaivainama ami noyama e voivoiena raḡanine, nam mudunama ko panitom, ko gose da tauna e kanina.”

be mate Bada Yesu ya riuna, “Taunoya naumeki da na maesama sibo ya paḡona.”

¹⁹ Ekalesia kana badama nam kwai wavu yababe, be deḡoda banaga rabui bo rabuiteḡa tai matamatana, inam naumeki. ²⁰ Be aitalu da gewagewa e voiena, tauna patara matedie kwa riu matai ḡomena, dabudi banaga ḡesaudima mate ta kita be ta nairana.

²¹ Mamaitua be Yesu Keriso be na aneama vinevinedima matedie ya riuriu vavasaḡemna da uma giudima kwa voteyeteyedina, be nam aitalu kwai muri naḡonaḡo.

²² (v22a) Nam kwai paparana be ekalesia badanama vaunama debane nimamma kwa boru be kwai anina makaie, deḡoda na gewagewama tam mate tokare wavunama kwa paḡona. ²³ (-) ²⁴ Baninama kwa noḡoti da banaga ḡesaudima adi gewagewama banaga matabudi ta kitedi be ta katakataiena da inam banegidima tokare kovoḡa ta banavina. Be banaga ḡesaudima adi gewagewama semoe ta kenakenana, be yaḡoro tokare ḡavoe ta maḡatarana. ²⁵ Be teneneḡina nama banaga ḡesaudima adi voiama veredima banaga matabudi ta kitedi be ta katakataiena. Be banaga ḡesaudima adi voiama veredima semoe ta kenakenana, be yaḡoro tokare ḡavoe ta maḡatarana.

(v22b) Kwa kita da tam veremma, nama Mamaitua matane kwa miana. (v23) Nam upa taunaḡa kwa tegotego, be waen ḡaubonama mate kwa tegona kapomma anisagunama aubainama, baninama tam kana raḡanie kwa sidasidana aubainama.

6

Taunoya adi giama

¹ Taunoya taudi adi babadama sibo a vivira kauedina. Inam kauine tokare Mamaitua isanama be da waikatakataima nam ta kawa gewegewedi. ² Be deḡoda ami babadama waisumeḡidima, naumeki da ko vivira kauedi be nam ko noḡota tuatuaḡaiedi be ko riuna, “Aa, inam tuatuaḡadama, nam bonedima ta vaie.” Inam avedi, be ḡarodie ko noya guratana, baninama taumi matabumi tauwai sumaḡa, be inam kauine taumi taudi ko sagudina.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima be waiguyau riuriukauinama

Inam riukaudima kwai katakataidi, be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi kwa riu guratedi da taudi sibo inam riudima a voteyeteyedina. ³ Deḡoda aitalu waikatakatai tabu ewai katakataimi, be da Badama Yesu Keriso na waikatakataima nam e ruva, bo Kuristen na mia kauama waikatakatainama nam e ruva, ⁴ inam baneginama nam aiyaba i kataiena, ibewa, tauna noponama rauguyaguyau be sida ya moḡavuna. Vutuna aubainama raḡan matabuna giu banidima debedie ewai saḡasaḡana. Be inam waisaḡasaḡanama damone

nuarağarağa, waikawa ġasiğasi, unura be waikarakarakutu ta tubutubuğana. ⁵ Inam nama banegidima rağan matabuna gewagewa tauwai tubuğidima. Baninama taudi adi noğotama a sidana, be nopodima waitupa kaiyovu a moğavuna, be nam riukaua ti kataiena. Taudi tawai noğotana waikuristen inam kabe waiguyau anipağonama kedana.

⁶ Waikuristen nopone değoda aba tē pağona inam naumeki, baninama tauda inam Arue tēi guyauna. ⁷ Baninama tinadama yawai tubuğidana rağanine, tauda nam aiyaba te pağo be mate uma dobune te tubuğana. Vutuna aubainama dā kaba gurima rağanine, nam tokare aiyaba tā pağo be mate tā nağo. ⁸ Be değoda kani be gara tē banavidina, inam naumeki. ⁹ Taudi aitauga da waiguyau ta ġoēgoē guratena, taudi raurubue ta bekubekuna, maika kwaro kabe i tikotikonidi. Inam rağanine taudi nopodie noğota gewegewedima be buebuedina toitoi ta sağasağana. Inam kaudie taudi gewagewae ta nağonağona. ¹⁰ Baninama mane wainuapağoenama ko noğoti da inam gewagewa tabu be tabu waramidima. Banaga ġesaudima adi waisumağama a gosedina, baninama taudi mane ragaudima a ġoe guratena, aubainama a voia munagedi da nopodima nuaboya da nuaboya ya moğavuna.

¹¹ Be tam Mamaitua ġaronama aubainama, inam yawasanidima kwa gosaga be kwa raurubu gurata da yawasana didimanidie kwa miana. Be mate Mamaitua na ġoane kwa miana, be waisumağa, wainuapağo, damipore be voyağota, vutudi kwa ragaudi da ġarome. ¹² Be waisumağa aubainama waigavia verene kwai ġaviana, yodibe yawasana kenakena nonoğinama kwa pağona tam aubaimma. Tam matamata toitoi noğodie kuya midie be kuya riuna da Keriso kuyai sumağena, inam rağanine Mamaitua ya vinemna da inam yawasaninama kwa pağona. ¹³ Mamaitua yaba matabuna yawasana tauutenama, be Yesu Keriso, tauna vutuna Pontis Paelat noğone ya midie be riukaue ya giuna. ¹⁴ Taudi matedie taugu ya riuriu vavasagemna da uma giudima matabudi kwai muriwatanedina da tam tokare nam aita aba gewagewanama ġarome e vato. Nama kwa miana, naumeki da rağan boruborune dā Badama Yesu Keriso e mağatarana. ¹⁵ Inam rağaninama Mamaitua boni ya vinena, tauna vutuna Mamaitua vere vavasağinama. Be taunağa riukaua Bada be guyaguyau matabudi adi guyauma, be babada matabudi adi Badama. ¹⁶ Tauna taunağa nam airağan e guri. Be na kaba miama inam yana boruminama yai rewapana vavasağana, nam aita teneteneğina da na kaba miama diane e nağo. Be nam aita dego, boni da yodi i kita rubuna. Tauna isanama tā kaisuğu nonoğena, be rewapana tauna ġarone e kenakena nonoğana. Inam riukaua.

¹⁷ Banaga waiguyaudima uma dobune kwa riu vavasağedi da taudi nopodie nam sibo a rauguyaguyau, bo adi noğotama adi waiguyae a biridi, aveli, baninama inam yabedima matabudi tokare ta samoana. Be taudi Mamaitua vutuna tai sumağena. Tauna vutuna yaba toitoi veredima nuadama aniwai nuaveredima aubainama e uteutedana. ¹⁸ Be kwa riu vavasağedi da taudi vere ta voidie be tai guyauna. Be nuedima tabutabune adi banagama ġarodie ta pairuna. ¹⁹ Inam kauine taudi ta vovo kaukauana adi waiguyaua rağan muriğa aubainama da taudi tokare yawasana ta pağona, be inam yawasaninama tauna riuriukauinama.

²⁰ Timoti, kwa rabe kauem be am noyama aba Mamaitua ya uteutemna, vutunağa kwa kita watanina. Be banaga adi giuma kaikaiyovudima nam kwa ragaudi. Inam giudima nam Mamaitua na riukauama timawai muriwatanena. Taudi Mamaitua tauwai diboğinama, be taudi ta riuriuna da inam vutuna kabe Mamaitua na katai, inam matabuna kaiyovu. ²¹ Be taudi ta riuriuna da Mamaitua na riukauama kabe ti katakataie, ibewa da taudi waisumağa riuriukauinama a yakasina.

Mamaitua na raukiviverema ġaromie e kenana.

Timoti 2 na letama wairabuinama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na apasolma Mamaitua na ġoane ya riuporeguna da yawasana ya sausaugena ya rauguguyena. Be aitauga Yesu Kerisoe ta miamiana, taudi inam yawasaninama ta paġona.

² Tam Timoti ġarome uma letanama ya girugirumina. Am waisumaġe tam taugu natuġomiguma. Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema, adi raunuatoima be adi subama ġarome ta kenana.

Waipatutu rauduġunama

³ Timoti, taugu Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena tam aubaimma. Tauna vutuna yau noġotama verene yàwai taunoyena, maika nema waġawaġaguma waġewaġedima a voivoiana nama. Be taugu raġan matabuna kupi da suara aubaimma ya moimoiragina. ⁴ Tam be taugu tēwai yamonedana raġanine, matasurumma yaġoro ya noġonoġotina. Vutuna aubainama taugu ya ġoēġoē guratena da sibo è kita munāgem be nuaguma ya verena.

⁵ Taugu è kataiena da tam Bada kwawai sumaġa guratena, maika nema boni yatamma Rois be tinamma Yunis awai sumaġana nama. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu nimaguma debame è boruboruna raġanine, Mamaitua na puyoma ya utemna, vutuna kwa noġotina. Be inam puyonama kwa suve waikarakarati da e morabana, vutuna aubainama taugu ya riuriu guratema. ⁷ Mamaitua nam aninaira bo anitunimayaġa aruinama i utedana, ibewa da tauna Arua ya utedana inam rewapana, wainuapaġo be rabemunāġedama aubainama.

⁸ Vutuna aubainama dà Badama Yesu varinama giuenama banaga ġarodie nam kwa tunimayaġa. Be mate taugu Bada isane è diburana nam kwa tunimayaġegu. Be naumeki da tam kwai nuatoitoi saguguna vari verenama aubainama. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua rewapana ya utedana.

⁹ Tauna vutuna yai yawasanida be ya vinedana da yawasana babaune tà miana. Baninama nam taudame dà verema aubainama i yawasanidana, ibewa da Mamaitua na raukiviverema be na ogama ruvane. Inam raukiviverenama Yesu Kerisoe ya utedana, muriġa da yaba matabudi yai tubuġidina. ¹⁰ Be yodi Tauwai yawasana Yesu Keriso ya yovoyovona raġanine, inam ogedima ya voivoiedina ewai maġataridina. Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna guri ya vaikoakoana, be vari verenama nopone yawasana kenakena nonoġinama kedanama yai kataidana. ¹¹ Mamaitua taugu ya vineguna da inam varinama verenama ya rauguguyena, be mate ya vinegu da taugu apasol be tauwai katakatai.

¹² Vutuna aubainama yodi uma dibure yàwai nuatoitoina. Be taugu yodi nam vutuna ama tunitunimayaġena, baninama taugu è kataiena da Yesu vutuna yàwai sumaġena. Be è katai kauena da tauna tenetenēġinama da inam noyanama nimague ya boruboruna e rabe kauena, naumeki da raġan boruborune ya tavana.

¹³ Aba ġarogue kuya vaivaie be kuya kitakitana, kedanama tenēġinama kwai muriwatana. Be Yesu Kerisoe kwa miana, waisumaġe be wainuapaġoe. ¹⁴ Be Arua Babau tauna vutuna nopode e miamiana na sague, Mamaitua riukaua ya uteutemna kwa rabe kauena.

¹⁵ Be tam kuya kataiena da tauwai sumaġa Eisia provinsne veraveraudima, taudi yau waikatakataima a tuaġaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi a gose poreguna, be Paigelas be Emogenas taudi mate a goseguna. ¹⁶ Be Bada na raukiviverema Onesporos be na vadama banēgidima ġarodie sibo ya kenana, baninama tauna raġan matabuna ya vakitagu be yawai nuavereguna. Avedi da taugu dibure, be tauna yaġoro vakitaguma nam i nairana. ¹⁷ Be tauna Rom nopone ya tavatavana raġanine, tauna yai wanawana gurata da taugu ya banaviguna. ¹⁸ Bada sibo Onesporos yai anine be ya raunuatoiena, Keriso na kaba verauma raġanine. Tam kuya kataiena da tauna Epesema ya sagu kaeguna.

2

Yesu Keriso na taunoyama verenama

¹ Be tam Timoti natuguma, kwa moiragi da Yesu Keriso na raukiviverree Mamaitua e voiem da kwai rewapanana. ² Aba taugu ewai kataimna banaga toitoi noġodie, vutudi banaga patupatududima be waikatakataiyaġa banēgidima kwai kataidina, be taudi mate banaga ġesaudima tokare tai kataidina.

³ Tam Keriso na tauwai ġaviama veremna, vutuna aubainama piripiri matabuna kwai dami poredina maika taugu. ⁴ Tam Keriso na tauwai ġaviama aubainama nam uma dobunama na yawasanama ta taiparaparam, baninama deġoda, tokare tori matanama nam kwa tainuavere. ⁵ Teneġinama nama reisis banegidima tokare prais nam ta paġo yababe, ibewa da noġone reisis raukuranama sibo a voteyeteyedina. Be teneġinama nama tam, Bada na raukurama sibo kuya voteyeteyedina. ⁶ Be nama tausipi kwa noġoti: Aitau da e sipisipi guratana, tauna ġarone maura e kenakenana, be tauna sibo ya kani dokana. ⁷ Uma kauidima aba ya riuriuemna, vutudi kwai nuanogonogotedina, be Bada e sagum da yaba matabudi tokare kwa katai kauedina.

⁸ Nam airaġan nuamma e koa da Yesu tauna vutuna guyau Deivid na dame ya tubuġana, tauna ya guri be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuġu munaġena. Inam vari verenama vutuna taugu ya rarau guguyena. ⁹ Vutuna aubainama banaga taugu a panigu be dibure ya wai nuatointoina maika kabe taudanedanene. Be Bada riunama taudi tokare nam ta pani be teneneġina. ¹⁰ Taugu piripiri matabudi ya damidami poredina, baninama ya ġoeġoena da Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima yawasana boruboruminama be kenakena nonoġinama Yesu Kerisoe ta paġona.

¹¹ Uma riudima ya riuemina inam riukaua:

Deġoda tauda tauna mate tē guri tenaġana,

naumeki da tauda tokare tauna mate t̄a mia tenaġana.

¹² Deġoda piripiri t̄a dami poredina,

naumeki da tauda tokare tauna mate t̄a bada tenaġana.

Deġoda tauna t̄a boviena,

naumeki da tauna tokare nama e bovidana.

¹³ Deġoda tauda aba Keriso ġarone ta saugana, be inam sauginama deġoda tokare t̄a kati kotovina,

be tauna aba ġarode ya sausaugena, inam sauginama tokare nam ei kati kotovi.

Baninama tauna tokare nam teneteneġina da taunama e bovi munaġe.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudie kwa rabe kauemna

¹⁴ Banaga matabudi uma riudima kwa riuwai noġotidina. Taudi Mamaitua isane kwa riu vavasaġedi da nam giu ġesaudima kaikaiyovudima debedie tawai saġasaġa. Baninama inam nama giudima nam banibiribiridi, be tauwai beavaia ta kawakawa nuababaġidi be adi waisumaġama ta kawakawa gewagewana. ¹⁵ Mamaitua na noyae kwa kaiguratena, yodibe tauna e kitam be e riuna, “Tam taunoya veremna.” Inam raġanine tam tokare nam kwa tunimayaġa, baninama tam kaite Mamaitua riunama didimane kwawai katakaina. ¹⁶ Banaga giu miremiredima be kavekavedima taugiuedima nam kwai beavaiedi, avedi. Baninama banaga nama ta voivoiana, taudi tokare Mamaitua ta mia tautaurie, ¹⁷ be adi waikatakaitama gewagewanama e daberarana sida guriguri maika. Be inam damnama nopone inam Himeneas be Piletas taudi mate, ¹⁸ baninama taudi riukaua a vakaiyati be ta riuriuna da gurie be midisuġu munaġa inam bonika ya tubuġa be ya kovina. Taudi inam giudie taudi banaga ġesaudima adi waisumaġama ta kawakawa gewegwedina.

¹⁹ Be Mamaitua na giuma riuriukauinama yaġoro bagibaginaġa ta midimidina, tuatua keritau maika. Be inam tuatuanama bogane Mamaitua na giuma umanama e kenakenana: “Mamaitua ya kataiedina aitauġa tauna ġarogaronama”. Be: “Aitau da e riuna tauna Mamaitua ġaronama, naumeki da tauna gewagewa matabudi e gose poredina.”

²⁰ Vada dosinama nopone taragai tabu be tabu ta kenakenana. Taragai veredima inam gold be siruvae a voidina. Be ġesaudima inam kaie be doġae a voidina. Taragai veredima inam taudi raġan dosidima aubaidima, be taragai ġesaudima inam raġan ġoma aubaidima. ²¹ Vutuna aubainama tam aitau deġoda Mamaitua matane kwa kawa vere munaġemna, inam raġanine tam babaumma taragai verenama maika, tam tokare Mamaitua e paġomna na noyama verenama voienama aubainama.

²² Be yarayaraga be guguini adi yawasanama gewegwedima kwa naġo poredina. Be aitauġa nopodima verene Mamaitua tawai sumaġena, taudi mate koi rawateġeimi be didimana, waisumaġa, wainuapaġo be suba kededima, vutudi koi muriwatanedina.

²³ Tam banaga adi giuma kaikaiyovudie be buebuedie tawai saġasaġana nam kwai beavaiedi, avedi. Baninama inam giudima damodie waikawa riuri be waikawa ġasiġasi ta tubutubuġana. ²⁴ Bada na taunoyama tauna nam ei kawa riuri, avedi. Be tauna kivinama e verena banaga matabudi ġarodie, tauna sibo tauwai katakatai verenama, be piripiri taudamporedima. ²⁵ Bada na taunoyama tauna avedi da ta riuri tuatuaġaiena, be tauna yaġoro mareġa tauriu tuatuaġaienama ei katakataidina. Dabudine deġoda Mamaitua e voidi da nuedima ta vitaredi be Mamaitua na riukauama tai aninena.

²⁶ Inam raḡanine taudi tokare matedima e kaya be Seitan na kwaroma ta vorena. Tauna vutuna na kwaroe ya vunugiidi be na ḡoane nama ya nawenawedina.

3

Raḡan damonama na pipiripima

¹ Be uma kwa noḡoti, raḡan damone tokare pipiripi be nuaboya dosidima ta tubuḡana.

² Inam raḡandie banaga tokare

- taudime tai nuapaḡo munaḡedina,
- mane tai nuapaḡoena,
- ta kawa saḡe munaḡedina,
- ta rauguyaguyauna,
- tai diboḡana,
- adi dosima ta rawaḡaiḡaiedina,
- vere nam taikaiwa ḡareidi,
- yawasana babaudima ta tuagaiedina,
- ³ nam tai nuapaḡo,
- nam noḡotaporaga ḡarodie e kena,
- tai menamena guratana,
- ta voia yabayababana,
- kividima e korokoro vavasaḡana,
- vere ta tuagaiena,
- ⁴ adi banagama ta biri dobiḡedina,
- nam noḡota kaua ḡarodie e kena,
- noḡota poupouta ḡarodie e kenana,
- tubuḡa na ḡoanama tai nuapaḡoena be nam Mamaitua,
- ⁵ ta voiana maika kabe Kuristen, be Mamaitua na rewapanama nam ti kataiena.

Inam nama banegidima nam mate koi popo. Inam kaudidima matabudi aubaidima raḡan damone pipiripi be nuaboya dosidima ta tubuḡana, ⁶ baninama taudi vadaḡa ta naḡo be waiwaiwi nuateketekedima ta karakarava nawedina. Be inam waiwai-vidima taudi gewagewa nopodima ya moḡavu taritarina, be gewagewa tabu be tabu e kawakawa neḡeneḡedina. ⁷ Inam nama waiwaividima waikatakatai tabu be tabu tawai muriwatanedina, be nam airaḡan aiyaba tima katakatai rubuena. ⁸ Inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima taudi maika Janes be Jambes* taudi boni Mouis a riuriu tuatuagaiena. Be yodi uma tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima teneginama nama Mamaitua na giuma riuriukauinama ta riuriu tuatuagaiena. Taudi adi noḡotama ya sidana, be adi waisumaga inam matabuna kaiyovu. ⁹ Taudi tokare nam aikedae ta potitava, baninama banaga matabudi tokare adi sidama ta kitana.

Avedi da pipiripi tam yaḡoro kwa rauguguyana

¹⁰ Taugu aba aubainama ya nyanoyana inam tam kuya kataiena, be yau waikatakataima be yau yawanama matabudi tam kuya kataiedi be kwawai muriwatanedina. Be yau waisumaga, yau mianuetauma, yau wainuapaḡoma, yau wainu-abagibagima, matabudi tam kuya kataiedina. ¹¹ Be Antiok, Ikonium be Listra meagaidie nema a raukivi gewagewa bakegu be ei nuatoitoina, inam matabudi tam kuya kataiedina. Taugu taudi nime die be Bada yai yawaniguna. ¹² Be riukaua da banaga Yesu Keriso tawai muriwatanena, taudi mate tokare raukivigewagewa ta banavidina. ¹³ Be banaga gewegewedi be kaikaiyovudima taudi ta naḡo be banaga ta kaiyovuedi be ta biribiri waideḡedina. Vutuna aubainama Seitan taudi mate e kaikaiyovuedina. Inam kauine taudi adi gewagewama ta tatai morebidina.

¹⁴ Be Timoti, tam kuya kataiena da tauwai katakaimma tauma patutu banegimaima. Vutuna aubainama aba kawai kataim be kuyai sumaḡena, vutuna kwa kaididina, baninama tam kuya kataiena da inam vutuna riukaua. ¹⁵ Tam raḡanine ḡaubome da yodi, Mamaitua riunama girugiruminama kuya kataiena. Be inam giudie tam nuayauya kwa paḡo da kwai sumaḡa be yawasana Yesu Kerisoe kwa paḡona. ¹⁶ Baninama Girugiruminama matabuna inam Mamaitua riunama. Mamaitua vutuna banaga noḡota ya utedi da riunama a girumina. Inam riunama aniwai katakatai aubainama, be banaga ei kataidi da deḡo tauna gewagewa be deḡo tauna vere be anikawa didimana, be mate ewai kataidana da nema sibo didimanae te mia bakona. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauda

* **3:8:** Exodas 7:11, 22 ko kita nema ya riu bakona. Be inam yabedima tauvoiedima banegidima isedima inam 'Yanes' be 'Yambes'. Taudi inam guyau Pero na banagama.

Mamaitua na banagama, be yodi teneteneḡinama da na ḡoanama veredima matabudi tà voidina.

4

¹ Be Yesu Keriso e maḡatarana raḡanine, tauna tokare banaga yawayawanidi be guriguridima matabudi e etaredina. Inam raḡanine Bada na waiguyauma dobie banaga ta kitana. Bada Yesu be Mamaitua matedie taugu yà riuriu vavasagemna ² da raḡan matabuna tam Mamaitua riunama kwa rauguguyena, avedi da banaga adi ḡoana bo nam adi ḡoana, tam yaḡoro ḡarodie kwa rauguguyena. Waikatakatai verene banaga kwa duḡudi, kwa kawa didimanidi be gewagewa tauvoienama kwa riutuaḡaiedina. Inam yabedima matabudi voyaḡote kwa voidina.

³ Raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine banaga tokare waikatakatai ri-riurikauinama waibeavaienama nam ta ḡoe. Ibewa da taudi beedima ei ḡaraḡarana tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima adi giuna vaienama aubainama. Inam vutuna aubainama taudi mabidie adi tauwai katakataima ta wanedì be tawai beavaiedina. ⁴ Taudi waikatakatai riurikauinama waibeavaienama ta tuaḡaie be giu poredima kaikaiyovudima waibeavaiedima ta ḡoedina.

⁵ Be tam Timoti, yaba matabuna ḡarone kwa kita kaua da nam banaga ta kawa nuaraḡaraḡam. Tam naumeki da piripiri matabuna kwa dami poredi be am noyama da vari verenama kwa rauguguyena. Inam vutuna am noyama Mamaitua ya utemna, kwa voie da kwa raudamoena.

Pol na giuna damonama

⁶ Be taugu kaiteka yau gurima raḡaninama e tavatavana da yà gurina. Be kosiniguma e raḡininna waen olta debane ta rarau puyoena maika. ⁷ Taugu waigavia verene Bada aubainama èi ḡaviana. Taugu reisis èi kovina, yodi parata boruborune è tavana, be taugu yau waisumaḡama è kaididina naumeki da yodi. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama yodi Bada yau maesama ya kaididi be e raberabena. Be maesa inam umanama: Bada ya riueguna da taugu banaga didimaniguma tauna matane. Be Bada tauna vutuna didimana tauwai tarapirienama, be na kaba verau munaḡama raḡanine yau maesama e uteguna. Inam nam tauguḡa, ibewa da banaga aitaḡa na kaba verau munaḡama ta ḡoeḡoe gurate be ta raberabena, taudi mate e utedina.

⁹ Timoti kwa kita da waigapa ḡarogue kwa tavana. ¹⁰ Baninama Demas tauna uma dobnama yai nuapaḡo guratena aubainama, ya gose poregu be ya naḡona Tesalon-aikama. Be Kresens ya naḡona Galesia be Taitos Dalmasiama ya naḡona. ¹¹ Yodi Luk taunaḡa taugu mate ka miamiana. Tam kwa veraverauna raḡanine Mak mate kwai doka verauḡena ḡarogue, be tauna uma dabudine yau noyae e saguguna. ¹² Taugu Taikikas è riupore nawena Epesema. ¹³ Be kwa veraverauna raḡanine, yau kwamama Troasma Kapas na vadae è gosena mate kwa paḡona. Be yau bukama be yau pepama ḡesaudima è girugirumidina, mate kwa ragaudina.

¹⁴ Irama tauvoidima Alexandra, tauna gewagewa toitoi ḡarogue ya voidina. Be Bada tokare na kovoḡama e utena. ¹⁵ Be tam mate kwa kita kaua da nam gewagewa ḡarome e voie, baninama tauna dà waikatakataima ewai ḡavia guratena.

¹⁶ Banaga etareguma awai karena raḡanine, yau banagama matabudi a naira poreguna, be nam aitaḡu i kaisaguguna. Bada naumeki da adi gewagewama e noḡota porena. ¹⁷ Be Bada tauna vutuna diage ya midi be rewapana ya utegu da taugu vari verenama tabutabunama yà rauguguyena eteni banegidima ḡarodie da taudi ta vaiena. Inam raḡanine taugu sibo è gurina, be Bada yai yawasana munaḡeguna. ¹⁸ Taugu è katai kauena da aitaḡu gewagewa ḡarogue e veraverauḡena raḡanine, Bada tokare ei yawasaniguna. Be tauna tokare ei doka nawe kaueguma marae be dabudine na waiguyaue tauna mate ka miana. Tauna vutuna Bada isanuna sibo tè kaisuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua.

Pol na waikaiwama damonama

¹⁹ Prisila be Akwila yàwai kaiwedina, be Onesporos na vadama banegidima mate. ²⁰ Erastas tauna Korintma è gosena be Toropimas ma sidana Miletasma è gosena. ²¹ Be tam kuya raurubu gurata da sibo ḡarogue kuya tava makaina, muriḡa da bodubodu. Yubulas, Pudens, Linas, Klaudia be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi uma dabudine, tam tawai kaiwemna.

²² Bada aruimma e rabena. Be na raukiviverema matabumi ḡaromie e kenana.

Taitos na letama

Pol na waikawaiwama

Kapore Taitos,

¹ Taugu Pol, Mamaitua na taunoyama be Yesu Keriso na apasolma. Bada taugu ya vineguna da Mamaitua na vinevinema, banegidima yà sagudi da adi waisumağama èi rewa panana. Be mate riukaua yài katakataidi da taudi Mamaitua na goane ta miana. ² Inam waisumegine tauda tè kataiena da tokare yawasana kenakena nonoginama tà pagona, vutuna Mamaitua boni ya sausaugena, muriga da yaba matabuna yai tubugidina. Be Mamaitua nam airağan e kaiyovueda. ³ Be rağan boruborune tauna inam varinama yai magatarina. Be Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama ya vineguna da taugu inam varinama banaga ġarodie yà rauguguyena.

⁴ Tam Taitos ġarome uma letanama yà girugirumina. Am waisumağe tam taugu natuğomiguma. Tamadama Mamaitua be tauwai yawasanidama Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema be adi subama ġarome ta kenana.

Taitos Kret nopone ekalesia babadidima e vinedina

⁵ Tam Kret bonabonane è gosemna, baninama dà noyama kwa kaiğavutinama aubainama, tam meagai da meagai nopodiğa kwa nağo be ekalesia adi babadama kwa vinedina. ⁶ Be ekalesia debanama tauwai badenama tauna sibo tauğoma, be tauna na yawanama sibo umanama:

- Tauna yawasana didimanine e mia be nam aba e voia waigewa da banaga tai giugie.
- Be tauna waivi tenağa e naği be vutunaga e rabena.
- Be na sedama sibo waisumegidima be nam beapoteptedi be rawarawa ġaiğaidi.
- ⁷ • Be mate ekalesia debanama tauwai badenama tauna Mamaitua noya ya utena aubainama umanama yawasanidie sibo ya miana.
- Tauna yawasana didimanine e miana, be nam aba sibo ya voia waigewa da banaga ai giugie.
- Be tauna nam e kawa sağe munağe be banaga matedie e rauguyaguyau,
- be nam meditupo banegina,
- be nam tegobua banegina,
- be nam sorukeakea banegina,
- be nam kaiyovue e rarau mane bo e rarau purapura.
- ⁸ Be banaga na vadae ta tavatavana taurabe kauedima.
- Be tauna yawasana veredima tauğoedima.
- Be inam baneginama tauna miamia genuaninama, be nam voivoia yabayababina,
- be tauna na noğotama matabudi didimanidiga,
- be tauna Mamaitua na goane nama e mianana,
- be na yawasanae tauname e rabe munagena.
- ⁹ Ekalesia debanama tauwai badenama tauna Mamaitua riunama awai katakatina, vutudi e kaidididi da bagibaginağa. Inam rağanine tauna tokare teneginama da inam waikatakataidie sibo banaga ġesaudima mate yai katakataidi be ya riutuagaiedina. Be riukaua tauriutuagaienama banegidima, dabudi ta kita be ta kataie da taudi inam ta kaikaiyovuna.

¹⁰ Baninama banaga toitoi riukaua tauriutuagaienama be tauboru waideğa banegidima ta miamiana. Inam kaua Jius banegidima adi voia ġomama nama, taudi ta riuriuna da banaga tarawatu tai muriwatanena, yodibe yawasana ta pagona. Be inam giudima matabudi kaiyovu. ¹¹ Inam banegidima kwa riutuagaiedina, baninama taudi adi waikatakataima kaikaiyovune dam toitoi adi waisumağama ta kawakawa gewegwedina. Inam tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima maneğa tawai matanedina. ¹² Boni nuauyayuya baneginama tenağa Kret nopone tauna umanama ya riuna, “Kret banegidima taudi matabudi kaikaiyovudima, kivikorokorodima, matagayagayawidima be kaniposa banegidima.” ¹³ Inam riukaua. Vutuna aubainama kwa riutuagağai vavasagedi be kwa voidedi da adi waisumağama Bada ġarone ei rewapanana, ¹⁴ be nam Jius adi giuma kaikaiyovudima bo adi tarawatuma tai beavaiedi. Be banaga aitağa riukaua taumia tautaurienama nam adi giuma ta vaiedi be tai muriwatanedi.

¹⁵ Aitağa nopodie nam mira, taudi ġarodie yaba matabudi nam miremiredi. Be aitağa nopodie mira be nam timawai sumağana, taudi ġarodie yaba matabudi miremiredima, baninama taudi nopodima be adi noğotama a mirana. ¹⁶ Taudi ta riuriuna da Mamaitua

kabe ti katakataie, be adi yawasanama ewai mağataridina da taudi Mamaitua nam ti kataiena. Taudi rawağaiğai banegidima be banaga tawai mataravugeidina. Taudi nam tokare aiyaba verenama ta voie be teneteneğina, ibewa goma.

2

Waikatakatai verenama animia kaua aubainama

¹ Waikatakatai verenama ruvane, nama banaga kwai katakataidina. ² Tautauğoma poredima kwai katakataidi da taudi sibo a mia genuanana be nam a voia yabayababa. Be taudi banaga viviviredima sibo a mia be taudime a rabe munağedina. Be adi waisumağama sibo yai rewapana be nopodima wainuapağo ya moğavuna, be piripiri rağandie nuedima sibo a taibagina.

³ Be kauinama teneginama waiwaiwi poredima nama kwai katakataidi da taudi sibo viviviredima a miana, Bada na tauwai muriwatanama maika. Be taudi nam sibo awai mena be nam sibo a tegotego bua, inam avedi. Be taudi waikatakatai veredima sibo a voivoiedina. ⁴ Uma waiwaiwidima poredima taudi sibo waiwaiwi vaudima ai katakataidi da taudi sibo adi tautauğomama be adi sedama ai nuapağoedina, ⁵ be mate taudime sibo a rabe kauedi be nam tautauğoma ġesaudima mate ai nağo dobira. Be mate adi vadae sibo ai rabaraba kauana. Rağan matabuna kividima sibo a vere, be adi tautauğomama adi waibadama dibune sibo a miana. Inam kauine banaga tokare Mamaitua riunama nam tai kwatekwateve.

⁶ Be kauinama teneginama yarayaraga kwai katakatai yağedi da taudime sibo a rabe kauedina. ⁷ Be tam yawasanana veredima kwa voidi da taudi dabudine ta kita be tai muriwatanemna. Waikatakataidima rağanine, tam didimane be riukaue kwai katakataina, be bonama ei rewapanana nam kwai digidigiriedi. ⁸ Be am waikatakataima sibo ya didimana be ya vere vavasagana. Inam rağanine banaga tokare nam teneteneğina da ta riu tuatuağaiem. Be tauriu tuatuağaiema tokare ta tunimayagana, baninama taudi nam aba gewagewanama ġarome ta viaena da ta giue.

⁹ Taunoya yababa kwai katakataidi da yaba matabuna ġarone adi babadama adi waibadama dibune sibo a miana. Be taudi a raurubu da adi babadama sibo a kawa nuaveredina, be nam ġarodie a riu viravira. ¹⁰ Be taudi nam adi babadama ġarodie sibo a danedanene, avedi. Be taudi adi yawasanane adi babadama sibo a kitedi be a kataiedi da taudi naumeki taunoya patututudima. Inam kauine tokare Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama riunama banaga nuedima e soruna.

¹¹ Mamaitua na raukiviverema kaite ya mağatarana banaga matabudi ġarodie. Be inam raukiviverene banaga tokare yawasanana ta pağona. ¹²⁻¹³ Inam kedane Bada e riuruedana da gewagewa be dobu adi wainuaverema nam sibo tòi muriwatanedi avedi, be didimane ta mia be ta rabe munağedana. Be Yesu Keriso, tauna vutuna Mamaitua dosinama be tauwai yawasanidama ta raberabena maika, tauda uma dobune Mamaitua na goane nama ta miana. Tauda te kataiena da tauna ma borumina be ma neneğarina e mağatarana. ¹⁴ Tauna vutuna na yawasanama yai uta munagena tauda aubaidama, be da gewagewae ya kuvesida be nopodama ya koğa porena. Inam kedane tauda yodi tauna na banaga gomama te tubugana, aubainama tauda vere voidedima ta goegoe kauedina.

¹⁵ Inam ġuidima vutudi banaga kwai katakataidi be kwa duğudina. Be değoda aitau gewagewae e nağonağona, tauna kwa riutuagaiena, baninama tam rewapana ġarome. Be nam aitau e kita waiyovogem.

3

Vere ko voie

¹ Banaga kwa riu wainoğotidi da waibabada be gabeman adi waibadae sibo a mia be a voteyetedina. Be taudi rağan matabuna sibo yaba verediğa a voivoiedina. ² Be taudi nam aitau ġarone sibo awai mena bo nam awai kawa ġasiğasi, avedi. Be taudi adi banagama mate sibo a voyağota be ai turana kauana.

³ Tauda mate boni bua na miane te miamiana. Inam rağanine tauda Mamaitua te rawarawa ġaiğai be banaga awai kedadoka waigewadana. Be tauda dobu be tubuğa adi goane tewai yaragana. Be da yawasanama gewegewedima maika unura be waikawa gadogai nopodama ya moğavuna. ⁴ Be Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama na raukiviverema, be na wainuapağoma ya mağatarana rağanine, ⁵ tauna yai yawasanidana. Inam nam da verema aubainama i yawasanidana, ibewa da na raunuatoie yai yawasanidana. Mamaitua da gewagewama ya koğa porena rağanine, tauda te tubuğa vitara be Arua Babaue yawasanana vaunama ya utedana. ⁶ Baninama Yesu Keriso tauwai yawasanidama aubaidama ya ġurina aubainama, tauna Arua Babau debade ya ġini

porena. ⁷ Tauna na raunuatoie ya kawa didimanidana, aubainama yodi tè kataiena da tauda tokare yawasana kenakena nonoginama tà pağona. ⁸ Uma giudima yà riuriuemna, inam matabudi riukaua. Be taugu yà goegoena da inam giudima kwa giu guratana aitauga Mamaitua tawai sumağena ġarodie, yodibe taudi ta kita kaua da rağan matabuna yaba verediğa ta voidedina. Inam yabedima veredima vutudi tokare banaga ta sagudina.

⁹ Be banaga giu buebuedima debedie tawai sağasağana, nam kwai beavaiedi. Be mate aitauga kimta poredima ġarodie yawasana ta kerikeri wannedi be Mousis na tarawatuma mate debedie tawai kawa riuriuna, nam kwai beavaiedi. Inam giudima nam banibiribiridi, be giudima tokare nam aitaug ta sagu. ¹⁰ Be banaga aitaug da ekalesia e daridariğena, inam baneginama rağan tenağa bo rabui nama kwa riutuagaiena. Be değoda e raukosogaiğaina, naumeki da kwa kita yababena, be nam mate koi popo. ¹¹ Tam kuya kataiena da inam nama banegidima taudi gewagewa da gewagewa nopodima ya moğavuna, vutuna aubainama taudime adi gewagewama ewai mağatarana da taudi gewagewa banegidima.

Pol na giuma damonama

¹² Rağanine taugu Atemas bo Taikikas yà riuporena ġarome, kwa raurubu da Nikoplasma ġarogue kwa tavana, baninama yau ogama è taragina da bodubodue taugu inam dabudine yà miana. ¹³ Kwa kita da tarawatu kana badama Senas be Apolas adi goanama matabuna kwa sagudina vağai aubainama. ¹⁴ Tauda dà banagama aitauga waisumeğidima, taudi nam sibo a mia yabayababa. Taudi vere sibo voidedima a kataie da banaga waikaruwağewağedima sibo a sagusagudina.

¹⁵ Banaga uma dabudine ka miamiana, matabudi tam tawai kaiwemna. Be inam dabudi aitauga waisumağe tawai nuapağoemaina, kwa riuedina tauma kawai kaiwedina.

Mamaitua na raukiviverema matabumi ġaromie.

Pirimon na letama

Pol na waikaiwama

Kapore Pirimon,

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso isane è diburana, be Timoti turadama. Tauma uma letanama ka girugirumina tam Pirimon turamaima be taunoya sagumaima ġarome, ² be mate nuvudama Apia, be tauwai ġavia sagudama Arikipas, be ekalesia aitauga am vadae tawai rawateġeidina matabumi ġaromie. ³ Mamaitua Tamadama be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raunuatoima be adi subama ġaromie ta kenana.

Waikaiwa be moiragi

⁴ Taugu ya noġonogotimna raġanine, raġan matabuna moiragie yau Mamaituama ya'wai kaiwena, ⁵ baninama taugu è vaie da tam am waisumaġama Yesu Keriso ġarone, be am wainuapaġoma Mamaitua na banagama matabudi ġarodie aubainama. ⁶ Taugu ya moimoiragina da tam am waisumaġe sibo kuyai rewapanana, be inam waisumeġinama sibo kuyai daberarina banaga ġesaudima ġarodie, inam kauine yawasana matabudi veredima Yesu Kerisoe tē ragaragudina tokare kwa katai kaudina. ⁷ Tam am wainuapaġoma aubainama nuavere dosinama be duġu kuya uteguna, baninama tam turaguma, tam Mamaitua na damma nuedima kuya taigidevina.

Pol Pirimon yai baġana da sibo Onesmas ya verauga munaġena

⁸ Vutuna aubainama Keriso isane ma raudebatoragu è riuem da aba sibo kuya voiena, be nam ya riuem. ⁹ baninama nuaguma kwa paġopaġona aubainama. Taugu Pol yodi èi dosina, be mate Yesu Kerisoe è diburana.

¹⁰ Taugu ya'wai baġamna natuguma Onesmas aubainama, taugu dibure è miamiana raġanine arue tauna èi natunena. ¹¹ Boni tauna nam i sagum be noya veredima i voivoiedina, ibewa. Be yodi tauna banaga verenama ya tubuġana tam be taugu anisagudama aubainama. ¹² Taugu Onesmas ya riuriupore munaġena ġarome. Tauna vutuna nuanuaguma be è riupore da e veraverauna.

¹³ Taugu uma dibure ya miamiana vari verenama kana taiye. Be taugu è ġoġoena da Onesmas sibo uma dibure è rabe kwase da sibo ya saguguna tam epaiyamma. ¹⁴ Be taugu nam e ġoġoena da tauna sibo è rabe kwase yababe, be deġoda tam kui aninana, inam naumeki. Be mate taugu nam ama ġoġoena da tam sibo è segerim be Onesmas kuyai anine, saguguma aubainama. Ibewa da tamġa am ġoane nama. ¹⁵ Anikitanama Onesmas raġan ġaubonaġa ya rautapa gosemna, be yodi tokare agunai da mate ko mia nonoġana. ¹⁶ Be tauna yodi nam taunoya yababa boni maika, ibewa be tauna yodi Yesu Kerisoe turaguma, be tam tura vavasagimma.

¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama taugu deġoda tam turamma, naumeki da Onesmas kwai aninana maika kabe taugu. ¹⁸ Be tauna deġoda ġarome aba ima voivoia waigewa bo ima danedanene, naumeki da vitanama taugu ya paġona. ¹⁹ Taugu Pol nimague è girumana kwa sievi: Taugu tokare ya' maesimna. Be taugu yawasana kedanama èi kataim be èi yawasanimna, vutuna inam yau sipoma ġarome. Be inam dabudine tokare nam aba ya riuem.

²⁰ Tam turaguma, vutuna aubainama aba Bada isane èi baġamna, naumeki da sibo kuya voie, be taugu nuaguma sibo kuyai subana. ²¹ Taugu uma letanama è girumina ġarome. Be è kataiena da aba ewai baġamna na ruvama e kenana, be tam tokare ya moraba vavasagana kwa voiena.

²² Yodi yaba ġesau ya riuem: Bada ami moiragima e pariparibeena da taugu tokare ya verauna ġaromie. Vutuna aubainama tam am vadae yau gabuma kwa vokaukua wainonoġi be e kenakena.

²³ Epapras ewai kaiwemna. Tauna taugu mate Yesu Keriso isane kē diburana. ²⁴ Be yau banagama tausaguguma Mak, Aristakas, Demas be Luk mate tawai kaiwemna.

²⁵ Bada Yesu Keriso aruimima e rabedina. Be na raukiviverema taumi ġaromie e kenana.

Hibru adi letama

Yesu Keriso tauna ya saḡa guratana, nam anea maika

¹ Boni raḡandie Mamaitua keda tabu be tabu* ḡarodie raḡan toitoi waḡawaḡadama Israel ḡarodie ya giugiuna. Be inam giudima matabudi peroveta ya riuedi be taudi yatayatadama Israel ḡarodie a rarau guguyana. ² Be yodi raḡan damodie tauna natuḡominama ya vine be ya riupore da tauna Mamaitua na giuma ḡarode ya rarau guguyana. Tauna vutuna Mamaitua ya vinena da yaba matabudi ei buderiedi be ei badedina, be mate taune Mamaitua dobu be yaba matabuna ya voidina. ³ Be Mamaitua nenegarinama matabuna natunama ḡarone e rawarawa maḡatarina, be tauna na yawasanama teneḡinama maika Mamaitua. Be tauna riunama wairewapanine yaba matabuna ta kenakena watanana. Be raḡanine tauna banaga adi gewagewama ya koḡakoḡa porena murine, tauna ya naḡo marae be Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama kasaune ya miana.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama tauna Bada dosinama ya tubuḡana, be anea matabudi tauna ewai badedina. Be tauna isa wairewapana vavasaginama ya paḡona, be isanama ya saḡa guratana nam anea isedima maika.

⁵ Mamaitua ya riuna,

“Tam taugu natuḡomiguma, manaka taugu tam è tikam da tam taugu Natuguma.”

Ko nogoti da inam riunama nam anea ḡarodie nama i riuna, ibewa. Be mate Mamaitua ya riuna,

“Tauna Tamanama taugu, be tauna taugu natuḡomiguma.”

⁶ Be raḡanine natunama kaevou ya riuporena dobue, mate ya riu munaḡana, “Mamaitua na aneama matabudi tauna natunama sibo a rauduneena.” ⁷ Be anea adi giuma inam umanama,

“Mamaitua na aneama taudi inam taunoya ḡoma be è riuriuporedina raḡanine, taudi maika sive bo kai.”

⁸ Be tauna natuḡominama aubainama umanama Mamaitua ya giuna,

“Tam Mamaitua, be am waibadama e kena da e kena nonoḡana.

Be am waiguyaue didimanae banaga kwai badedi be kwa voidi da taudi mate didimanae ta miana.

⁹ Tam didimana kuyai nuapaḡoe be yawasanana barebareidima kuya tuaḡaiedina.

Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua, am Mamaituama ya vinem

be ya kawa saḡem da am waibadama dibune mara banegidima ya biridina.

Inam kedane tauna ya kawa saḡem be nuavere dosinama ya utemna.”

¹⁰ Be mate Mamaitua ya riuna,

“Bada, boni pakane tam dobu kuyai tubuḡina, be mara matabudi nimame kuya voidina.

¹¹ Be taudi matabudi tokare tai kavedina, be tam kwa mia nonoḡana.

Taudi tokare gara maika ta gwamatu, ¹² be kwa viri kudukududi da kwai poraḡana.

Be tam tokare teneḡimma nama kwa mia nonoḡana, be nam airaḡan kwa boru vitarem.”

¹³ Mamaitua nam aba aneana manama i riuna,

“Kasague kwa mia, be am ḡaviama kaḡamma dibune ya biridi be kwa vadididina.”

¹⁴ Ibewa da anea taudi arua be tawai taunoyana, tauda aitaḡa Bada yawai yawasanidana ḡarode sagudama aubainama.

2

Nam parata tà pare be wari kedaḡa tà naḡo

¹ Tauda vari verenama tè vaivaiana naumeki da tà kaididi da bagibaginaḡa. Inam kedane tokare dà paratama noḡode e kenakenana, nam tà pare be wari kedaḡa tà naḡo, ibewa! ² Baninama ko nogoti da boni Mamaitua na giuma anea a paḡo be banaga ḡarodie a giuguedina, be aitaḡa anea adi giuma nam tiwai beavaiedi be ti vovo teyetyedina, taudi adi kovogama a banabanavidina. ³ Be yodi Mamaitua yawasanana dosi vavasaginama ya utedana. Be inam yawasaninama varinama Bada ḡominama ḡarode ya giuedina, be nam anea. Be tauma aitaḡa inam giudima Bada mudune kè vaivaiedina, tauma ka riuriuna da inam giudima matabudi riukaua. Vutuna aubainama deḡoda inam riudima

* **1:1:** Keda tabu be tabu ḡarodie Mamaitua ya giugiuna inam umanama: Tauna rauguguye ya giugiu, raubonie, mataire, anea, be ya toi reregena.

nam tã beavaiedi be nam tã muriwatanedi, ko noḡonoḡotina tokare na kovoḡama tà vore, bo? ⁴ Be Mamaitua inam varinama verenama kawa rewapaninama, aubainama mataira be voia dosidima mate ya voivoiedina. Be tauna na ḡoane puyo Arua Babau banaga ya utedina. Inam kaudima matabudi ya voivoiedina banaga sibo a kataie da inam varinama riukaua.

Yesu waiyawasanidama aubainama yai rawabanaga ḡomana

⁵ Tauma kè riuemina da dobu vaunama e veraverauna, tokare e tavana. Be uma dobunama vaunama tokare nam anea tai bade, ibewa. ⁶ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna,

“Banaga adi verema aba da tam sibo kuya sagudi? Be banaga adi sedama aba aubainama kwa raberabe kuedi?”

⁷ Tam kuya voidi da taudi raḡan ḡaubonaḡa anea adi rewapanama dibune a rautapamiana,

be muriḡa tam kuya kawa saḡedi da neneḡara be vivira kuya utedina.

⁸ Dabudine yaba matabudi tauna na waibadama dibune kuya biridina.”

Mamaitua yaba matabuna Yesu na waibadama dibune ya biridina, be nam aiyaba mabine ima raberabe munaḡena, ibewa. Avedi da inam kaudima yodi nam te katai kuedi be tama kitakita kuedina, be yaḡoro da taudi Yesu na waibadama dibune ta miamiana. ⁹ Be yodi tà kita da Yesu tauna raḡan ḡaubonaḡa anea adi rewapanama dibune ya rautapamiana, baninama Mamaitua na raukiviveree Yesu banaga aubaidama ya mariyawa be ya gurina. Vutuna aubainama yodi Mamaitua tauna neneḡara be vivira dosidima Yesu ya utena. ¹⁰ Mamaitua tauname aubainama yaba matabuna ya voidedina, be yodi na rewapanae e raberabedina. Mamaitua na ḡoana kauama da tauna na sedama matabudi e nawedi marae be ta mia kauana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Yesu ya riupore be yai nuatoitoina. Be inam wainuatoitoina Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da banaga batuturinama ya tubuḡana. Yesu tauna vutuna taukuvesa.

¹¹ Yodi Yesu tauna banaga babaunama, be taudi aitaḡa ya kawakawa babaudina, taudi matabudi yodi tamedima tenaḡa. Vutuna aubainama Yesu debanama torane taudi e riuriuedina da tauna tasitasinama, ¹² be mate Yesu umanama ya riuna,

“Tam isamma taugu tasitasinguma tokare yã kataidina, be taparoro nopone isamma taugu yã kawa saḡena.”

¹³ Be mate tauna ya riuna, “Taugu Mamaitua yãwai sumaḡena. Yodi ko kita, taugu umanama Mamaitua na sedama ya uteuteguna mate.”

¹⁴ Mamaitua na sedama taudi banaga ḡoma, taudi visigodi be kosinidima ta kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama Yesu mate yai rawabanaga ḡoma be banaga tubuḡidama ya paḡona. Baninama inam kedane tauna teneteneginama da e gurina. Be ya gurigurina raḡanine tauna guri taupakinama na waibadama ya kawa gewagewana, guri taupakinama tauna vutuna Diaboro. ¹⁵ Inam kedane taudi aitaḡa nogone guri na waibadama dibune a mia be a nainairana, matabudi ya kuvesidina.

¹⁶ Be tauda tè kataie da Yesu ya verauna Eibraham na sedama sagudima aubainama, be nam anea sagudima aubaidi. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauna yai rawabanaga ḡomana, tasitasinama tauda maika. Be inam kedane tauna ya raunuatoieda be piri si dosinama patupatutunama ya tubuḡana, be dabudine Mamaitua noḡone banaga adi gewagewama maesinama ya paḡona. ¹⁸ Baninama tauna gominama mate boni raurubu be wainuatoitoina Seitan ḡarone ya banavidina. Vutuna aubainama yodi aitaḡa da Seitan e rarau rubudina, Yesu tokare teneteneginama da e sagudina.

3

Yesu tauna ya saḡa guratana, nam maika Mouis

¹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, aitaḡa Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, yodi Yesu ko noḡotina, tauna Mamaitua ya riupore be tauda dà pirisima dosinama ya tubuḡana. Tauna vutuna tàwai sumage be tà giugiuena. ² Mamaitua Yesu ya vinena, be Yesu Mamaitua ḡarone yai patutu kauana maika Mouis. Nama Mouis Mamaitua na vadama ḡarodie yai patutuna. ³ Ko noḡoti da vada verenama banaga tokare ta kawa saḡena, be you vada taukerinama tokare ta kawa saḡe vavasagaḡena, nam maika na vadama. Be teneginama nama Mamaitua Mouis ya kawa saḡena, be you Yesu tauna vada taukerinama aubainama, Mamaitua Yesu ya kawa saḡe guratana, nam maika Mouis, baninama Mouis tauna taunoya ḡoma. ⁴ Vada matabudi taukerinama banegidima ta miamiana, be Mamaitua tauna yaba matabudi taukeridima.

⁵ Mouis tauna Mamaitua na taunoyama be Mamaitua na vadama ḡarodie yaba matabuna ya noya kuedina. Be Mamaitua muriḡa da tokare aba e vatona, Mouis noḡone

yawai mağatari dokedina. ⁶ Be Keriso tauna nam Mousis maika, ibewa. Keriso tauna vutuna vada taipakinama natuğominama, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na vadama ġarodie Keriso e noyanoya kauana. Be yodi tauda aitauga waisumegidama, naumeki da nuadama torane ta midi da bagibaginağa, baninama tauda vutuna Mamaitua na vada ġomama. Inam noğitinama vutuna ma nuavereda ta noğota watanena naumeki da, da rağanima damone.

Mamaitua aba e riuriuena nam ko raukosogaigai

⁷ Vutuna aubainama Arua Babau umanama e riuriuna,

“Manaka taumi yau giuma ko vaivaiena, ⁸ nam ko kawa nopobadomi, maika boni wağewagemima a voivoiana nama.

Inam rağanine ⁹ wağewagemima taudi modi 40 nopodie yau voiamo dosidima a kitedina, be yağoro taudi a raukosogaigai be dobu kavakavane a rarau rubuguna.

¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taugu nuaguma yai medi kua be ġarodie umanama e riuna,

“Taudi rağan matabuna adi ġoane nama ta nağonağona, be taugu yau kedama nam tima katakataie be timawai muriwatanena.”

¹¹ Naumeki da taugu nuaguma yai medi be umanama e sauga wapana,

“Taudi nam airağan yau gabuma ġaukune ta tava be ta sipere.”

¹² Yau bana, ko kita kua da rağan matabuna Mamaitua koi sumağena, be nopomie nam gewagewa e kena da Mamaitua wayawayasaninama ko mia tautaurie, avedi. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taumi manaka rağandie rağan matabuna ami banagama ami banagama mate koi kawa duğu vivira da gewagewa nam sibo ya boru waideğemi be ya kawa nopobadomi. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya riuna, “Manaka taumi yau giuma ko vaiena”.

¹⁴ Tauda waisumağa tewa karena rağanine, tauda Keriso na banagama te tubuğana, be da waisumağama yai rewapana kauana. Be yodi ta kita kua da da waisumağe ta midi da bagibaginağa, be nam tauna ta gose pore, naumeki da damone.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na giuma, kaite e riuriuemina yodi ya riu munagemina,

“Manaka taumi Mamaitua na giuma ko vaivaiena,
nam ko kawa nopobadomi,
maika boni koya voivoiana nama.”

¹⁶ Abağa banegidima boni Mamaitua riunama a vaie be a rarau kosogaigai? Inam aitauga Ijptma be Mousis yawai doka dobiğedina, taudi vutudi. ¹⁷ Be modi 40 nopodie boni abağa banegidima ġarodie Mamaitua nuanama yawai medi? Inam aitauga gewagewa a voivoiedi be muriğa dobu kavakavane a gurina, taudi vutudi. ¹⁸ Be abağa banegidima ġarodie boni Mamaitua ya sauga wapa be umanama ya riu? “Taudi nam airağan yau gabuma ġaukune ta tava be ta sipere.”

Inam aitauga Mamaitua a rawarawa ġaigaiena, taudi ġarodie. ¹⁹ Yodi ta kita da aba aubainama taudi Mamaitua na gabuma ġaukune nam ti tava. Inam baninama nam tauna ti sumağena.

4

Mamaitua na gabuma ġaukune ta nağona

¹ Be Mamaitua na saugama yağoro e kenakenana, da na damma gabu ġaukune sibo a tavana. Be Israel banegidima Mamaitua na gabuma ġaukune nam ti tavana be na saugama yağoro e kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama tauda inam gabunama ta pağona. Be ta kita kua da tauda da waisumağe nam inam banegidima maika kedae ta guri rovo. ² Tauda inam riunama verenama te vaivaiena teneginama maika taudi. Be taudi inam riunama nam ti sumağena aubainama, inam riunama na verema nam ti banavina. ³ Baninama tauda aitauga ta waisumağana, inam gabunama ġaukune tokare ta sağana. Be aitauga nam timawai sumağana, Mamaitua umanama ya sauga wapa be ya riuedina, “Taugu nuaguma yai medi da e sauga wapa be e riuna:

Taudi nam airağan yau gabuma ġaukune ta tava be ta sipere.”

Mamaitua boni dobu yawai tubuğie da yodi tauna gabu ya vokaukua wainonogi da e kenakenana, be yağoro taudi tokare nam inam gabune ta sağa be ta sipere.

⁴ Baninama rağan aniwai 7-nama na giuma Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “Mamaitua yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina yai kovidi be rağan aniwai 7 ne ya siperena.” ⁵ Be muriğa ya riuna, “Taudi nam airağan yau gabuma ġaukune ta tava be ta sipere.” ⁶ Be yodi ta kita da Mamaitua na saugama yağoro e kenakenana, da na damma gabu ġaukune sibo a tavana. Be tauna riunama verenama Israel banegidima ġarodie a rauguguya dokena, be taudi a rawağaiğaiena, aubainama nam dabudi ti tavana. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua rağan ġesau vaunama ya boruna da na damma gabu ġaukune sibo te tavana. Be inam rağaninama tauna yai isana, ‘Manaka’. Be riu ‘Manaka’ boni Deivid ġarone ya vatovatona, inam vutuna kaite e riuemina,

“Manaka taumi yau giuma ko vaivaiena,
nam ko kawa nopobadomi.”

⁸ Be Josua Israel banegidima nam Mamaitua na gabuma ġaukune i doka tavaitedina, ibewa. Deġoda inam gabune sibo i doka tavaitedina, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare nam raġan ġesau vaunama sibo ya boru. ⁹ Vutuna aubainama yodi tà kita da Sabat siperenama yaġoro kaikaiporenama e kenakenana Mamaitua na damma aubaidima. ¹⁰ Be aittau da Mamaitua na gabuma ġaukune e saġasaġana, na noyama ya voivoiena mate siperenama e paġona, maika Mamaitua na noyama damone ya siperena nama. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama tà raurubu gurata da inam gabunama ġaukune tà saġana, be nam aittau e rawarawa ġaiġai be e beku, Israel banegidima maika.

¹² Mamaitua riunama inam yawayawasanima be wairewapana vavasaginama, kwatikwati menanama murine be karone gangam kaukuinama maika. Tauna banaga nuadama e tiremi be kaninopodama e nigonigo wanena. Be mate nopo na ġoanama be na noġotama e kaikai viredina. ¹³ Be Mamaitua matane nam aiyaba moisirie ima kenakena rubuna, ibewa. Yaba matabudi tauna matane, neganegae ta kenakenana. Be tauna dà voiamo matabudi tokare e kaiviredina.

*Yesu tauna dà pirisima dosinama**

¹⁴ Be yodi waisumaga tà giugiuena, vutuna tà kaididi da bagibagina, baninama tauda dà pirisima dosi vavasaginama marae e miamiana, tauna vutuna Yesu, Mamaitua Natunama. ¹⁵ Be tauda dà pirisima dosinama Yesu tauna dà vogwagawagae ya kataiedina, be tokare teneteneginama da e raunuatoiedana, baninama tauna mate boni raurubu tabu be tabu ya banavidina, maika tauda yodi tà banabanavidina nama. Be tauna na raurubue nam gewagewae i beku rubuna, ibewa. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauda yodi ma raudebatorada raukivivere Mamaituanama ġarone tà naġona, be dabudine tauna na raunuatoie e sagudana dà pipirima raġandie.

5

¹ Pirisi dosinama uma dobie na voiamo inam umanama: Tauna nam tauname ima vinevine munaġena, ibewa da Mamaitua e vine be tauna banaga aubaidima poune e midimidina, be adi puyoma e ragaudi be gewagewa aubaidima e tipatipana Mamaitua ġarone. ² Be tauna banaga kwakokwakodi be buebuedima adi vogwagawagae e rarau nuatoiedina, baninama tauna mate nama kitanama maika taudi. ³ Vutuna aubainama tauna puyo e ragaudi be Mamaitua ġarone e tipatipana, tauname na gewagewama aubaidi be banaga adi gewagewama aubaidima. ⁴ Be ko noġoti da dobie nam aittau tauname ima kawa saġe be pirisi dosinama ima tubutubugana, ibewa da Mamaitua tauna e vine be e kawakawa saġena, maika boni Eron ya vinena nama.

⁵ Be yodi Keriso ġarone tà kita da tauna nam tauname i vine munaġe be pirisi dosinama i tubugana, ibewa da Mamaitua tauna ya vine be umanama ya riuena,
“Tam taugu natuġomiguma, manaka taugu tam è tikam da tam taugu Natuguma.”

⁶ Be gabu gesaune buka nopone ya riuna,
“Tam pirisi miamia nonoġimma, Melkisedek maika.”

⁷ Yesu uma dobie ya miamiana raġanine, tauna moiragie ya ġaba be ma matasuruna Mamaitua yawai baġana da tauna sibo na gurie Mamaitua yai yawasanina. Be Mamaitua tauna na moiragina ya paġona, baninama Yesu Mamaitua ya vivira kaue be na waibadama dibune ya miana. ⁸ Be avedi da tauna Mamaitua Natuġominama, be yaġoro tauna na wainuatoitoie ya raurubu da voteyateya ya kataiena. ⁹ Inam kedane Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da banaga batuturinama ya tubuġa be ya voie da tauna yodi Tauwai yawasanina tubuġana. Be nama yodi aitauga ta vovo teyetyena, taudi tokare inam yawasaninama kenakena nonoġinama ta paġona, ¹⁰ baninama Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da tauna pirisi dosinama ya tubuġana maika Melkisedek.

Nam seda wawaidima maika ko mia

¹¹ Inam kaidima adi giuma a toina ta kenakena, yaġoro sibo kèi katakaimina, be nam teneteneginama da kai katakaimi, baninama taumi ami noġotama yakukuridima nam komawai beavaia kauana. ¹² Taumi yodi uma paratine sibo koyawai katakaina, be taumi nam aba ko kataiena, aubainama naumeki da taumi ko munaga pakane be seda adi waikatakataie Mamaitua na giuma sibo ai katakatai dokemina. Taumi seda wawaidima maika, yaġoro susu ko kanikanina, be nam kani bagibaginama koma kanikanina. ¹³ Aittau da yaġoro susu e kanikanina, tauna inam gomana wawainama maika be Mamaitua na waikatakataima didimanidima nam i kataiedina. ¹⁴ Be kani bagibaginama inam banaga

* 4:13: Pirisi matabudi debedie inam tauna pirisi dosinama.

nopodima batuturidima aubaidima. Taudi a raurubu be a kaikai guratena damone vere be gewagewa yodi kitedima a katai kauedina.

6

¹ Vutuna aubainama banaga nopodima batuturidima aba awai katakataimina, vutudi sibo taumi koya kataiedina. Be nam Kuristen koyawai karena na waikatakataie ko miamia watana, inam seda adi waikatakataima. Inam waikatakataidima taudi keda anisepanama, maika voia gewegewedima damodie guri ta kenakenana sibo tē gosedina, be waisumağa Mamaitua ġarone na waikatakataima, ² babataito na waikatakataima, waiaiaina na waikatakataima, gurie be midisuġu munağa na waikatakataima be maraetara be kovoġa kenakena nonoġinama adi waikatakataima. Inam waikatakataidima matabudi taudi keda anisepanama aubainama. ³ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na ġoane yodi waikatakatai ġesaudima tã kitedina.

⁴ Deġoda Mamaitua banaga i rawyanedi, be tauna na puyoma ti ragaudi be Arua Babau ti paġona, ⁵ be Mamaitua na ġiuma verenama be na waibadama na rewapanama tokare e veraverauna e tavana, taudi kaite a dami be a kataiena, ⁶ be inam banegidima waisumağa ta gose pore be Mamaitua ta mia tautauriena, taudi tokare nam teneteneġina da ta verau munağa be tai sumağa. Baninama taudi Mamaitua Natunama ta tupatuparatu munaġe be patare tawai diboġina.

⁷ Baninama ko noġoti da raġanine biga e dobi be sipi ei kutuvi da sipi e banibani kauana, inam sipinama Mamaitua na waiaianama e paġopaġona. ⁸ Be deġoda sipi noponama mui ta gogo be e burouna, inam sipinama nam dauna da taudi tokare ta riu tuaġaie be kai e kara goruna.

⁹ Be yau bana, tauma umanama ġiudima yodi ġaromie ka ġiugiuna nam taumi tunimie e rawakarati, ibewa da tauma yaġoro ka noġonoġotina da taumi ami waisumaġe tokare yawasana ko banavina. ¹⁰ Mamaitua tauna didimane yaba e voivoiedina. Be taumi tauna koyai nuapaġoe be ami noyae banaga waisumeġidima koya sagusagudina, be yodi yaġoro da kowai saguna, Mamaitua nam aitau maika da tokare nuanama e koa, ibewa. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama tauma ka ġoeġoena da taumi inam yawasanidima ko kaiguratedina naumeki da ami raġanima damone. Be aba kowai nuanonoġotena, tokare teneteneġinama ami maesama ko paġona. ¹² Be tauma nam kama ġoeġoe da taumi ami noyae ko matagayawa, ibewa da banaga waisumeġidi be wairaba nuetau banegidima ko ruvedi be segoye be Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena tokare ko paġona, baninama taudi nama tokare sauginama teneġinama ta paġona.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Maika Mamaitua na saugama Eibraham ġarone ko noġoti. Mamaitua umanama ya sauga wapana,

“Taugu tam yài aiainim,

be yatayatam be nosinosimma toitoi tokare yà utemna.”

Be inam sauginama Mamaitua tauname isane ya sauga wapana, baninama nam aitau Mamaitua maika i saġa guratana da sibo isane Mamaitua ya sauga wapa. ¹⁵ Naumeki da Eibraham inam sauginama ya paġo be yai raba nuetauna da damone inam sauginama ya tubuġana.

¹⁶ Banaga sauga wapa e ġoena raġanine, tauna banaga bo aiyaba ġesau dosinama isane e sauga wapa be inam sauginama ei rewapanana, be dabudine banaga ta kataie da inam sauginama tokare e tubuġana, be riunuababaga matabudi e tom poredina. ¹⁷ Be Mamaitua ya ġoena da na buderima aitauga ta paġona sibo a katai kaue da tauna na saugama bagibaginama e kenakenana, be nam tokare e vitare. Vutuna aubainama tauna nam waria isane i sauga wapana, ibewa da tauname isane ya saugana. ¹⁸ Mamaitua na ġiuma bagibaginama, be na saugama ya biridina, inam ġiudima rabui ta kena nonoġana, be nam tokare nuanama e vitare, baninama Mamaitua nam teneteneġina da e kaiyvueda. Inam kedane tauda nuadama e duġuduġu kauena, be tã noġonoġotina da tokare yawasana kenakena nonoġinama tã paġona.

¹⁹ Inam noġotinama bagibaginama waga ewai anikina maika, nopodama marae yai yasi kaididi be dã waisumaġe tã midimidina, ²⁰ baninama Yesu tauda aubaidama kaite ya doka ġome be ya saġa ya naġona. Inam vutuna aubainama Tempol nopone gara waisaurinama ya nuatiri be mara kedanama ya kaiporena. Be Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da tauna pirisi dosinama ya tubuġana, Melkisedek na derima nopone.

7

¹ Mamaitua tauna guyau saḡasaḡa vavasaginama. Be Melkisedek tauna Mamaitua na pirisima. Be mate tauna Salem kana guyauma. Be Eibraham ko noḡoti, raḡanine guyguyau ḡesaudima yai ḡaviedi be ya munamunaḡana raḡanine, Melkisedek ya banavina. Be dabudine Melkisedek Eibraham yai aiainina. ² Be Eibraham yaba matabudi ḡavia nopone ya ragaragaudina, tauna ya rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10, be aniwai 10-nama Melkisedek ya utena. Be isa 'Melkisedek' baniḡominama inam 'didimana guyaunama'. Be isa 'Salem' baniḡominama inam 'suba'. Vutuna aubainama Melkisedek mate tauna 'suba kana guyaunama'. ³ Be nam aitau Melkisedek tamana bo tinanama i kataiena. Be mate deḡo be ya verauna, bo airaḡan ya tubuḡa be airaḡan ya gurina nam aitau tenaḡa i katai rubuena. Melkisedek tauna piriisi noyane e miamia watanana, Mamaitua Natuḡominama maika.

⁴ Yodi tà kita da Melkisedek tauna banaga dosi vavasaginama aubainama, Eibraham tauna dede pakanama yaba matabudi ḡavia nopone ya ragaragaudina ya rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10, be aniwai 10-nama Melkisedek ya utena. ⁵ Tautauḡoma Livai damnama nopone piriisi noyanama sibo a paḡona. Be Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna da Israel banegidima taudi yaba matabudi sibo a rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10, be aniwai 10-nama inam piriisidima sibo a utedina, avedi da taudi tamedima teneginama Eibraham. ⁶ Be Melkisedek tà kita da tauna nam Livai damnama nopone, be yaḡoro tauna Eibraham na utama aniwai 10-nama ya paḡo be tauna Eibraham yai aiainina, tauna vutuna Mamaitua na saugama ya paḡona. ⁷ Matabuda tè kataiena da aitau rewapana ya paḡo be banaga gesau ewai aiainina, tauna inam banaga dosinama, nam maika tauna aitau waiainina e paḡopaḡona nama.

⁸ Noḡone tè kita da piriipiriisi uta aniwai 10-nama banaga ḡarodie a ragaragaudina. Be inam piriisidima tokare tà mia nam dauna da ta gurina, be Melkisedek tauna tokare e mia watanana, be nam e guri. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Be Livai damnama taudi uta aniwai 10-nama banaga ḡarodie tauragaudima. Be inam raḡanine taudi nam ti tubuḡana raḡanine, tamedima Eibraham na utama aniwai 10-nama Melkisedek ya utena, dabudine yodi anikitanama da Livai damnama taudi mate a raupuyo tenaḡana, avedi da doḡue nam ti tubuḡana, taudi yaḡoro gwenagwena vegane.

Keriso tauna piriisi vaunama

¹¹⁻¹³ Boni Israel banegidima taudi tarawatu a paḡona. Be inam tarawatunama ya riuna da tautauḡoma dam Livai nopone piriisi noyanama sibo a paḡona. Be Livai piriisidima taudi nam teneteneḡina da sibo banaga a kawa didimanidi Mamaitua matane. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua piriisi vaunama gesau Melkisedek maika ya riuporena sagudama aubainama. Be inam piriisinama vaunama tauna vutuna dà Badama. Be yodi inam umanama: Deḡoda Mamaitua piriisi adi vaivaima e vitaredina, naumeki da tauna tarawatu mate e vitavitaredina. Be dà Badama tauna nam dam Livai nopone, maika Eron, ibewa. Yesu tauna Juda na damma nopone ya tubuḡana. ¹⁴ Be Mousis na tarawatuma nam aba i riuna da Juda banegidima piriisi noyanama sibo a paḡo, ibewa.

¹⁵ Be yodi piriisi vaunama maika Melkisedek ya tubuḡana. Yodi tè katai kaue da ¹⁶ tauna nam Livai adi vaivaie i rawapirisina, ibewa da taunaḡa na yawasanama wairewapanine yai rawapirisina. Be tauna tokare nam teneteneḡina da tai guri munaḡe. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna,

“Tam piriisi miamia nonoḡimma, maika Melkisedek.”

¹⁸ Be Livai piriisidima Mamaitua yodi ya gose poredina, baninama adi vaivaima poredima nam banibiribiridi, be ¹⁹ Mousis na tarawatuma nam ti rewapanana da banaga ta kawa didimanidi. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua yodi keda vaunama verenama ya utedana, be inam kedane tauda yodi tè katai kauena da Mamaitua ḡarone tokare tà tavana.

²⁰ Be mate Mamaitua e sauga wapana da Yesu ei pirisina. Be ḡesaudima awai pirisina taudi nam Mamaitua na sauge tiwai pirisina, ibewa. ²¹ Be Yesu aubainama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna,

“Bada ya sauga wapana da tam piriisi miamia nonoḡimma.

Be Bada aba ya sausaugena, nam tokare na noḡotama e vitare.”

²² Inam sauginama aubainama Yesu tauna waiainina vaunama verenama ya utedana, tauna tokare e kawa didimanidana Mamaitua matane, nam waiainina poranama maika.

²³ Be yaba ḡesaunama inam umanama: Boni taudi piriisi toitoi yavayava a miamiana, be deḡoda raḡanine ḡesau ya gurina na epaiyama ḡesau ya saḡasaḡana. ²⁴ Be Yesu ḡarone inam nataḡu. Tauna e miamia nonoḡana aubainama nam na yavayavama ḡesaudima tima miamiana. Tauna inam piriisi miamia nonoḡinama. ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauna yodi teneteneḡinama da tauda aitaḡa Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua ḡarone tà naḡonaḡona tokare

Yesu ei yawasanidana, baninama tauna miamia nonoġinama, be aubaidama Mamaitua ġarone ewai baġana.

²⁶ Inam nama pirisinama dosinama tauda tà ġoġoena. Tauna inam banaga babau-nama, tauna wavu nam ġarone, tauna nam yawasana miremiredima tauvoiena, be tauna nam banaga gewegewedima mate timawai popona. Be Mamaitua tauna ya kawa saġe vavasagena marae, be tauna na waibadama dibune yaba matabudi ta miamiana. ²⁷ Be Yesu tauna nam pirisi dosidima ġesaudima maika, ibewa. Pirisi dosidima ġesaudima taudi pomai pomai musara a ragaudi be Mamaitua ġarone a tipatipana, taudime adi gewagewama be mate banaga adi gewagewama aubaidima. Be Yesu inam tauname tubuġinama yai uta munaġe be raġan tenaġa kavakava banaga adi gewagewama aubainama tubuġine ya tipa tenaġana, nam muriġa e tipa munaġa. ²⁸ Be Mousis na tarawatuma ya riuna da banaga ġoma sibo tè vinedi be ai pirisina. Be inam pirisidima dosidima taudi adi vogwaġagwaġae ta bekubekuna. Be inam tarawatunama murine Mamaitua ya sauga wapana da tauna natuġominama e vine be e voie da tauna pirisi dosinama verenama be miamia nonoġinama.

8

Keriso tauna dà pirisima saġasaġa vavasagġinama

¹ Be taugu aba è ġiugġuedina baniġominama inam uma: Tauda dà pirisima dosinama tauna marae ya saġa be Mamaitua wairewapana vavasagġinama na kaba miae kasaunama yauwane e miamiana. ² Be dabudine tauna riukau taparorona vadanama nopone e noyanoyana. Inam vutuna Bada ya kerina, be nam banaga ġoma.

³ Pirisi dosidima dobue adi noyama inam puyo a ragaudi be a tipatipana Mamaitua ġarone. Vutuna aubainama naumeki da tauda dà pirisima dosinama Yesu, tauna mate e tipana. ⁴ Be deġoda tauna uma dobue sibo i miamiana, tauna tokare nam yai pirisi, baninama pirisi ġesaudima kaite dobue ta miamiana, tarawatu e riuriuna maika. ⁵ Taudi taparoro vadane ta noyanoyana inam aba marae e kenakenana, vutuna keyaunama uma dobue tawai tupotupoġanena. Vutuna aubainama boni Mamaitua Mousis nuanama ya boru be ya riuna, “Kwa kita kaua da oya debane nema taparoro vadanama kerinama ewai kataimna, nama ruvane kwa kerina.” ⁶ Be Yesu pirisi noyanama ya paġona inam ya vere kauana, nam pirisi ġesaudima adi noyama maika. Be mate Yesu tauna waianina vaunama ya utedana. Tauna vutuna tauda be Mamaitua poude e midimidina. Be waianina vaunama inam yai rewapana be ya vere vavasagana, nam maika waianina poranama nama. Be waianina vaunama nopone Mamaitua yaba veredima e sausaugedana, nam maika waianina poranama nama.*

⁷ Uma ko noġoti, deġoda waianina poranama tenetenegġinama da banaga sibo i kawakawa didimanidina, naumeki da waianina vaunama tokare nam poranama na gabuma sibo ya paġo. ⁸ Be Mamaitua na banagama ya riutuagaidi be umanama ya riuna, “Raġan e veraverauna e tavana, taugu tokare waianina vaunama yau banagama Israel be Juda ġarodie ya boruna.

⁹ Be inam tauna nam maika waianina poranama tametamedima ġarodie è boruboruna maika,

raġanine taugu Ijptma be èi doka dobiġedina.

Be you, inam raġanine taudi waianina poranama a rawaġaiġaiena aubainama, taugu è mia tautauriedina.

¹⁰ Be waianina vaunama yau damma Israel ġarodie ya boruna inam umanama:

Taugu tokare yau tarawatuma nuedie ya girumi be taudi nopodie e kenana.

Be taugu tokare taudi adi Mamaituama, be taudi taugu yau banagama.

¹¹ Inam raġanine taudi nam tokare adi damma bo adi banagama adi banagama tai katakataidi da sibo Bada a kataie.

Baninama inam raġandie kamai banabanaga be banaga dosidima, taudi matabudi tokare tauga ta kataieġuna.

¹² Be taugu tokare adi voiama barebaredima ya noġota poredina, be adi gewagewama nam airaġan ya noġota munaġedi.”

¹³ Be waianina vaunama vutuna Mamaitua yai isana ‘Keda vaunama’. Vutuna aubainama waianina poranama inam yodi yai rawakita poraġana. Be raġanine yaba aba tawai rawakita poraġana, taudi tokare ta kena nam dauna da ta samoana.

* **8:6:** Waianina vaunama inam Mamaitua ya saugedana da gewagewa e noġota poredi be na tarawatuma nopode e girumina. Vers 12 nopone ko kitana.

9

Boni pirisi musara kosinine a tipatipana

¹ Be waianina poranama nopone Mamaitua Israel banegidima waitaparoro tarawatudima toitoi ya utedina. Be Israel adi kaba waitaparoroma vadanama inam dobue. ² Be vadanama noponama kitanama inam umanama: Inam vadanama nopone rum rabui, noĝone be murine a kenakenana. Be noĝone rumnama inam rum babaunama. Be inam rumnama nopone inam kendoro kaidima a midimidina. Be vatara debane buredi babaudima a kenakenana. ³ Be gara waisaurinama murine inam rum ġesau ya kenakenana. Be inam rumnama inam rum babau vavasaginama. ⁴ Be inam rumnama nopone olta goldie voivoienama ya midimidina, be debane piupiu adi kaba gabuma. Be mate waianina bogesinama ya kenakenana. Bogesinama kopinama matabuna goldie voivoienama. Be bogesinama nopone yaba a kenakenana inam:

Keyaka goldie voivoienama. Be keyekinama nopone kani isanama 'Mana' ya kenakenana.

Be Eron na diĝoninama, inam diĝoninama vutuna boni ya busona.

Yeku tabatabanama debane Mamaitua na waianinama riunama girugiruminama.

⁵ Be boges debane anea boruborumidima rabui isedima 'Kerubim' a midimidina. Taudi mapedima ai rauyaya be poudie noĝotaporaĝa gabunama a rupurupuna. Be uma yabedima yodi nam tokare matabudi ka giu waibatedi.

⁶ Be raĝanine yaba matabudi a vokaukuedi be a kovikovina murine, pirisi raĝan patapatanama noĝone rumnama nopone ya saĝa be na noyama yawai karena. ⁷ Be murine rumnama inam pirisi dosinama taunaĝa modi matabuna nopodie raĝan tenaĝa kavakava ya saĝasaĝana. Tauna musara kosinama mate ya paĝo be Mamaitua ya uteutena, taunama na gewagewama aubainama, be banaga adi voia nuababagama mate aubaidima. ⁸ Inam kauine Arua Babau ewai kataidana da banaga ĝoma nam teneteneĝina da gabu babau vavasagine sibo a saĝa, baninama waianina poranama yaĝoro keda ya guduguduna.

⁹ Waianina poranama boni inam mataira maika tawai katakataidana da aba yodi raĝanine ta tubuĝana aubainama. Banaga puyo be musara Mamaitua ĝarone ta tipatipana, nam teneteneĝina da nopodima e kawa vere. Taudi yaĝoro Mamaitua ĝarone ma nairidi ta miamiana, baninama inam puyodima nam teneteneĝina da adi gewagewama e kaipore. ¹⁰ Inam puyodima taudi nam wairewapanidi, taudi inam anikani be anitego ĝoma. Inam kauidima be mate wainimakoga, taudi matabudi tarawatu kitekitedima ta voivoiedina. Be yodi waianina vaunama ya tavana aubainama, inam yabedima adi raĝanima a kovina.

Keriso taunama kosinine aubaidama ya tipana

¹¹ Be yodi Keriso da pirisima dosinama ya tubuĝana, tauna vutuna waiaiaina veredima yodi e uteutedana. Be tauna gabu babaune be riuriukauine ya saĝana. Inam gabunama nam banaga nimedia ti kerina, be inam gabunama nam uma dobune ima kenakena. ¹² Be raĝanine Yesu inam gabune ya saĝasaĝana, tauna nam musara kosinidima mate i saĝana, ibewa da taunama kosininama ya paĝo be Mamaitua ĝarone aubaidama ya tipa tenaĝana, be tokare nam airaĝan e tipa munaga. Inam kedane tauna yai yawasanidana, be yodi tokare ta mia nonoĝana.

¹³ Boni pirisi taudi musara kitedima maika gote, burumakau be burumakau natutudima mate kosinidima a ragaudi be kavu mate banaga debediĝa awai yaraiedina, tubuĝe kawa veredima aubainama. ¹⁴ Be Keriso kosininama inam yai rewapana kauana, nam maika musara kosinidi. Keriso nam aba gewagewanama ĝarone, be Arua Babau miamia nonoĝinama na rewapanae Yesu taunama yai uta munaĝe be ya tipana Mamaitua ĝarone, be Yesu e voivoiemina da gewagewa voiedima ko gosodina. Be inam gewegewedima taudi ta voivoiemina da taumi tokare tai gurimina. Be yodi taumi teneĝinama da Mamaitua yawawayasaninama koi yaragena. ¹⁵ Be aitauga Mamaitua ya vinedi be ya yokoyokoedina, yodi taudi tokare teneteneĝinama da Mamaitua na saugama tai buderie be ta mia nonoĝana. Be yodi tauna na gurie waianina porane gewagewa ya panipanidana tauna ya kuvesidana. Vutuna aubainama yodi tauda be Mamaitua poude Keriso e midimidina. Inam vutuna yodi waianina vaunama.

¹⁶ Be uma ko noĝoti. Raĝanine banaga e miamiana, raĝanine tauna na saugama e boru be e riuna, "Raĝanine taugu deĝo, uma vokaidima ko ragaudina." ¹⁷ Be deĝoda banaga e gurina raĝanine, inam giudima tai rewapana be ta tubuĝana. Be deĝoda banaga yaĝoro yawawayasaninama e miamiana, inam giudima tokare nam tai rewapana be ta tubuĝa.

¹⁸ Be teneĝinama nama waianina porane, raĝanine kosina e rauginina, waianina rewapana e paĝona. ¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama raĝanine Mosis Mamaitua na tarawatu Israel

ya riuriuedina murine, tauna musara kosininama ya paḡo be upa mate ya rawateḡeina. Yodibe Mosis berana ya virigasi be vuvuḡa sabasabanama mate ya pani tenaḡe be kosina nopone yai sonomna. Murine buka be banaga debediḡa yai rautepotepo nawe ²⁰ be umanama ya riuna, “Uma inam waianina kosininama be Mamaitua aba ya riuriuemina, vutuna sibo koya voteyeteyena.” ²¹ Be teneḡinama nama taparoro vadanama be nopone taparoro purepuredima matabudi debediḡa yai rautepotepo nawedina. ²² Tarawatu e riuriuna da anikitanama yaba toitoi tokare kosina e kawa veredina. Baninama deḡoda kosina nam e raugiḡi, tokare Mamaitua gewagewa nam e noḡota poredi.

²³ Be marae yaba riuriukaidima keyaudima uma dobue, inam naumeki da musara kosinidie ya kawakawa veredina. Be yaba riuriukaidima marae, taudi Keriso kosinine ya kawa veredina, be nam musara kosinidie. ²⁴ Baninama gabu babaunama dobue inam banaga nimeḡe a voiena. Be Keriso nam inam gabune i saḡana, ibewa. Inam gabunama tauna yaba marae riuriukauinama vutuna keyaunama. Be Yesu tauna gabu babau vavasagiḡe marae ya saḡana. Inam gabunama riuriukauinama be dabudine tauna yodi Mamaitua noḡone e miamiana, sagudama aubainama. ²⁵ Be Keriso marae ya saḡana, nam tubuḡine modi patapatanama aubaidama e tipatipa watana, pirisi dosidima dobue a voivoiana maika. Taudi musara kosinidima a ragaudi da modi patapatanama taparoro vadane a saḡa be Mamaitua ḡarone a tipatipana. ²⁶ Be deḡoda Yesu modi patapatanama sibo aubaidama i tipatipa watanana, naumeki da dobu pakane da yodi tauna sibo yawai nuatoitoi watanana. Be yodi raḡan damone tē tavatavae, Yesu ya maḡatara be tauname tubuḡine ya tipana dā gewagewama kaiporenama aubainama.

²⁷ Tauda banaga raḡan tenaḡa kavakava tū gurina, be murine tokare etare tū midina. ²⁸ Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama Keriso raḡan tenaḡa kavakava tauname tubuḡine ya tipana banaga toitoi adi gewagewama kaiporenama aubainama. Be raḡanine e verau munagaḡana, tauna nam gewagewa kaiporenama aubainama e verau, ibewa da taudi aitaḡa na kaba verauma ta raberabena, taudi yawasana e utedina.

10

Keriso raḡan tenaḡa kavakava aubaidama ya tipana

¹ Taparoro yabedima riuriukaidima taudi marae ta kenekenana, tokare ta verauna. Be inam yabedima riuriukaidima keyau kavedima Mosis na tarawatuma uma dobue ewai tupotupoḡanedina. Vutuna aubainama avedi da modi patapatanama Mamaitua ḡarone musare ta tipatipana, be tokare nam didimana ta banavi. ² Deḡoda musare ti tipatipa be didimana sibo ti banavina, dabudi tokare tipa a gose pore be nuedima ya subana. Be nam nama i tubuḡana.

³ Inam museridima modi da modi ta tipatipana, taudi adi gewagewama yaḡoro da e tatai noḡonoḡotidina. ⁴ Baninama musara kosinidima tokare nam gewagewa e kaipore be teneteneḡina, maika burumakau bo gote, ibewa. ⁵ Vutuna aubainama Keriso dobue ya yovona raḡanine tauna umanama ya riuna,

“Banaga musare ta tipatipa be ta rarau puyona, tam yabedima nam kuma ḡoḡoedina.

Tam tubuḡiguma kaite kuya vokaukua wainonoḡina.

⁶ Gewagewa aninoḡotaporenama tam tipa be puyo kuya tuaḡaiedina.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama taugu e riuna, ‘Taugu umanema, girugiruminama porane aubaiguma ya riuriuna nama.

Taugu e verauna Mamaitua am ḡoanama yā voiena aubainama.’ ”

⁸ Yodi koya kita, uma giudima nopodie aba Keriso ya vato dokena inam, “Banaga musare ta tipatipa be ta rarau puyona, tam yabedima nam kuma ḡoḡoedina, tam kuya tuaḡaiedina”. Tauna nama ya riuna, avedi da tarawatu ya riuriuna da banaga nama sibo a voiena. ⁹ Be murine tauna ya riuna, “Taugu umanema. Taugu e verauna Mamaitua am ḡoanama yā voiena aubainama.” Inam kedane tauna waianina poranama ya varia pore be epaiyanama waianina vaunama waianina poranama yai gabu raupunana. ¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na ḡoanama ruvane tauda yodi banaga babaudama tē tubuḡana. Baninama Yesu Keriso tubuḡine aubaidama ya tipa tenaḡana, be nam airaḡan e tipa munagaḡa.

¹¹ Pirisi tenatenagaḡa adi vaivaie taudi pomaipomai tipanama teneḡidima a rarau puyo watanedina. Be inam puyodima nam teneteneḡina da gewagewa sibo a kaipore. ¹² Be uma pirisinama Yesu tauna raḡan tenaḡa kavakava dā gewagewama aubainama ya tipana, be murine tauna Mamaitua kasaune ya miana. ¹³ Dabudine yodi tauna e mia be ewai rabana, naumeki da Mamaitua Yesu na ḡavianama e ragaudi be Yesu kaḡanama dibune e sivudi be e vadididina. ¹⁴ Baninama inam tipanama tenaḡa kavakava ḡarone

banaga aitauga Mamaitua yawai aninedina, tauna ya kawa babaudina. Be yodi taudi tokare ta mia nonogana.

¹⁵ Be mate uma kaudima garomaie Arua Babau ya kawa neganega yagedi be umanama ya riu dokana,

¹⁶ “Taugu tokare waianina vaunama yau damma Israel garodie ya boruna, nama Bada ya riuna.

Taugu tokare yau tarawatuma nopodie ya biridi be nuedie ya girumina.”

¹⁷ Be mate ya riuna,

“Adi gewagewa be adi voiama barebaredima nam airagan ya nogota munağedi.”

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi nam tipa gesaudima ama goegoedina, baninama adi gewagewama kaite ya nogota poredina.

Ami waisumağe ko kaiguratana

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, tauda yodi tokare nuadama torane marae gabu babau vavasagine ta nagona, baninama Yesu kosininama ya rauginina aubaidama. ²⁰ Inam vutuna yodi keda vaunama be yawayawasaninama aubaidama kaikaiporenama e kenakenana, baninama matakedae gara waisaurinama ya nuatirina. Be inam garanama vutuna Keriso tubuginama yai matairena.

²¹ Be yodi tauda aubaidama pirisi dosinama Mamaitua na vadama ewai badena.

²² Vutuna aubainama tauda nopodama riuriukauine Mamaitua garone ta nagona da waisumağe. Be nam ta nogota bekubeku, baninama Yesu kosinine mira nopode ya kawa vere be tubugidama upa verene ya kogedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi Mamaitua garone nam nuadama e vonainaira.

²³ Be da nogotama dego te boruboruna, vutuna ta kaididi da bagibagina, baninama Mamaitua tauna patupatutunama, be tokare teneteneğinama da na saugama e voidina.

²⁴ Be ami banagama ami banagama ko riu sagusagudi da tai nuapağo vivira be voia veredima ta voidina. ²⁵ Be wairawategei nonoga nam ko gose pore, banaga gesaudima ta voivoiana maika. Taumi koya kita da Bada na raganima kaiteka maida e tavatavana. Vutuna aubainama da banagama da banagama mate waikawa duğu vivira ta kaiguratena.

²⁶ Be değoda riukaua te kataiena, be yağoro da gewagewa tawai borudidina, tauda nam dego da tipama gesau ima kenakenana da nogotaporağa ta banavi, ²⁷ ibewa da etara e tavana raganine, tam am kovoğama dosinama aubainama tokare kwa naira da kwa naira kauana. Baninama inam raganine Mamaitua na gaviama kaimenanama dosi vavasagine e kawa gewegwedina. ²⁸ Ko nogoti da boni aitu Mousis na tarawatuma ya riuriu tuatuağie be matamata rabui bo rabuitega inam baneginama a kita be ai samanina, dabudine inam baneginama na kovoğama ya pağopağona. Be banaga matabudi inam baneginama ai gurina, be nam ti raunuatolena. ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama aitauga Mamaitua Natunama ta riuriu tuatuağiena, taudi adi kovoğama tokare ya moraba vavasagana ta pağona, nam Mousis na raganie maika. Degoda Mamaitua Natunama ko mia tautaurie be kosininama vutuna waianina vaunama ya kawa veremina ko kita waidibodiboğina, taumi ami kovoğama dosi vavasaginama tokare ko pağona. Be mate degoda Raunuatoi Aruinama ko kunurena, naumeki da teneginama nama tokare ami kovoğama dosi vavasaginama ko pağona, nam maika Mousis na raganie nama.

³⁰ Ko nogoti da Mamaitua ya riuna,

“Taugu taurabiwa, aubainama biwa ya pağona.”

Be mate ya riuna,

“Bada tokare na banagama e etaredina.”

³¹ Inam ya gewagewa gağa da Mamaitua yawayawasaninama na tausukuma garome e pağona.

³² Ami nogotama e munağa da yanae koya sağasağana raganinama ko nogoti. Inam rağandie taumi pipiripi toitoi nopodie koyai nuatoitoi kauana, be you yağoro da koya vadidina. ³³ Rağan gesaudie patara matedie a kunuremi be a raraukivi gewegewemina. Be wari rağan aitauga a raraukivi gewegwedina, taumi koya midimidi waituni bagidina.

³⁴ Be raganine taumi ami banagama gidoidima dibure a sivusivudina, taumi koya raunuatoidi be koya sagusagudina. Be mate raganine banaga a kwayemi be ami purapurama a ragau viviridina, taumi yağoro ma nuaveremi koya dampiporedina. Baninama taumi koya kataiena da tokare marae yaba veredie koi purapurana. Be inam purepuredima tokare ta kena nonogana.

³⁵ Vutuna aubainama inam raudebatoranama nam ko gose pore, taumi naumeki da ko midi bagibagina, baninama ami maesama dosinama tokare ko pağona. ³⁶ Be ya verena da

taumi inam piripiridima ko dami poredina. Inam kedane taumi Mamaitua na ġonanama ko voivoiena, be damone tokare Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena ko banavina.

³⁷ “Be raġan ġaubonaġa tauna aitau verau ewai taina, tokare e verauna, be nam ei riuriukoa.

³⁸ Be didimana baneginama tauna waisumaġe tokare yawasana e banavina.

Be deġoda tauna e naira be ei tautinamurina, taugu tokare nam ġarone yai nuavere.”

³⁹ Be tauda nam aitau maika da muride tà munamunaġa da Mamaitua ġienae e pore nawedana, ibewa da tauda tàwai sumaġana aubainama, Mamaitua ei yawasanidana.

11

Waisumaġa inam aiyaba?

¹ Waisumaġa inam umanama: Yaba aba nam tama kitakitana, be nopode tè katai kaua da inam yabanama riukaua be tokare teneginama da tà paġona. Be aba tauda tàwai nuanogonogotedina, inam tè katai kauena da tokare ta tubuġana. Inam vutuna waisumaġa. ² Bonimai banaga nama awai sumaġana, aubainama Mamaitua yai aninedina.

³ Nama tauda dà waisumaġe tè kataie da Mamaitua bonane mara be dobu matabudi yai tubuġidina. Be yaba nam maġamaġataridi, vutudi Mamaitua ya voidi da yaba yodi tà kitekitedina a tubuġana.

⁴ Be Eibol na waisumaġama aubainama tauna na puyoma Mamaitua matane ya verena, nam maika Kein na puyoma nama. Tauna na waisumaġama aubainama Mamaitua na puyoma yai aninena, dabudine yodi tè kataie da Eibol tauna banaga didimaninama. Be avedi da tauna kaite ya gurina, be na waisumaġama aubainama tauna yaġoro da ewai katakaidana.

⁵ Be Inok tauna nam i gurina, na waisumaġama aubainama Mamaitua ya nawena marae, be banaga tauna nam ti banavina. Vutuna aubainama yodi tè kataiena da Inok muriġa da Mamaitua ya nawena marae, noġone tauna na yawasanae Mamaitua yai nuavere dokena. ⁶ Deġoda aitau nam ima waisumaġana, tokare nam Mamaitua ei nuavere be teneteneġina, ibewa. Be aitau da Mamaitua ġarone e naġonaġona, naumeki da inam baneginama sibo yai sumaġa da Mamaitua e miamiana. Be aitauga nopodima tabutabune Mamaitua ta wanewanena, taudi adi maesama tokare e utedina.

⁷ Be Mamaitua Noa nuanama ya boru be ya riuenta da yaba aba e veraverauna tokare e tubuġana. Be avedi da Noa inam yabedima nam matane i kitedina, be tauna na waisumaġama aubainama, yaġoro Mamaitua ya voteyeteye be waga ya voiena na sedama waiyawasanidima aubainama. Be mate na waisumaġama aubainama Mamaitua ya riuna, “Tam Noa banaga didimaninna.” Raġanine Mamaitua nama ya riuriuna, kupi banegidima neganegae a maġatara be a midì poredina, be murine gewagewa a banavina.

⁸ Be Mamaitua Eibraham ya saugena da tokare dobu vaunama e utena. Be Eibraham na waisumaġama aubainama, tauna Mamaitua ya voteyeteye da na dobuma ya gose be vaġai yai karena, avedi da nam i kataiena tauna aikeda e naġonaġona e tava, be tauna yaġoro da ya naġona Mamaitua ya riuriuena nama. ⁹ Be na waisumaġama aubainama, raġanine inam dobune ya tavatavana, tauna parai nopodiġa ware adi miane ya miamia naġona. Be muriġa kauinama teneginama nama Aisik be Jeikob a voivoiana, baninama taudi mate Mamaitua na saugama ġarodie ya boruna. ¹⁰ Eibraham nama ya voivoiana, baninama tauna yawai sumaġana da meġai gabigabinama marae Mamaitua tokare e voiena, vutuna kana naġoma ya naġonaġona.

¹¹ Be Eibraham na waisumaġama aubainama tauna na visarama Sera mate ai natunana. Avedi da tauna yai dosi kaua be Sera kaikaipoki dosinama, be yaġoro tauna yai natunana, baninama tauna Mamaitua na saugama yai sumaġana da tokare teneteneġinama aba ġarone ya sausaugena e voiena. ¹² Vutuna aubainama tauna tenaġa be yai natunatuna da yodi na sedama sievidima a toi kauana, maika kipora bo gimori gerese nama. Be nam aitau teneteneġina da Eibraham na sedama bo yatayatana e sievidi be teneginama. Be avedi da Eibraham tauna guri na parate ya tavana, be yaġoro da yawai natunatunana.

¹³ Inam banegidima matabudi tà giugiuedina, taudi Mamaitua na saugama nam ti paġona, be adi waisumaġe a miamia da a gurina. Be taudi adi waisumaġe yaġoro a kataie da Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena yaġoro noġodie ya veraverauna, avedi da madanie. Vutuna aubainama taudi ai nuavere be adi waisumaġe nam ti bekuna. Be ma raudebatoredi a riuriuna da taudi uma dobune vaġavaġai ta naġonaġona, be adi gabuma nam uma ima kenakenana. ¹⁴ Banaga inam nama giudima ta giugiuna, taudi adi gabu ġomama deġo e kenakenana, vutuna ta wanewanena. ¹⁵ Taudi adi vaġaie gabu muridie a gosegedina nam vutuna ti wane be ti naġonaġona, ibewa. Baninama deġoda inam

dobudima a gosegosedina sibo ti wanena, taudi tokare teneteneḡina sibo a munaḡana. ¹⁶ Be taudi nam ti munaḡana aubainama, inam tawai kataidana da taudi gabu ḡesau vere vavasaginata marae, kana naḡoma a naḡonaḡona. Vutuna aubainama raḡanine deḡoda Mamaitua ḡarone tai kawa mamaina, tauna tokare nam debanama e suba. Baninama taudi adi meagaima Mamaitua kaiteka ya vokaukua wainonoḡi be e kenakenana.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be Mamaitua Eibraham na waisumaḡama ya rarau rubuna raḡanine, Eibraham na waisumaḡama aubainama tauna ya vokaukauana da nuanama natunama Aisik sibo yai guri be Mamaitua ḡarone ya tipana. Avedi da Mamaitua Eibraham ḡarone umanama ya saugana, “Aisik na dame tokare am sedama è sausaugemna ya utemna.” ¹⁹ Be Eibraham yaḡoro yai sumaḡa da Mamaitua teneteneḡina da tokare Aisik gurie be e kawa midisuḡuna. Be anikitanama da Aisik guri maida, be Mamaitua ya paḡo munaḡana.

²⁰ Be Aisik na waisumaḡama aubainama tauna Jeikob be Iso yai aiainidina adi yawasanama raḡan muriḡa aubainama.

²¹ Be Jeikob raḡan ḡaubonaḡa da sibo nuanama ya tauyakasi be ya gurina, tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama diḡona yai tupa yasi da ya midu be noḡone Mamaitua ya kawa saḡe dokena, be mate Jousep natunatunama tenatenaḡaḡa yai aiainidina.

²² Be mate Jousep raḡanine ḡaubonaḡa da sibo nuanama ya tauyakasi be ya gurina, tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama Israel banegidima nema Ijiptma be ta doḡina adi giuna ya giu dokena. Be mate tauna ya riuwai nonoḡidina da raḡanine Ijipt ta doḡidobi porenna, tauna turiginama mate ta kiroḡidi be ta naḡo da ta doḡodina.

²³ Be Mousis na dosima adi waisumaḡama aubainama taudi Mousis ya tubutubuḡana murine, tauna a semona naumeki da nawaravi rabuiteḡa a kovina. Baninama taudi a kita da Mousis tauna nam kamai gomagomana i tubuḡana, be guyau Pero aba ya riuriuena taudi nam ti nairena.

²⁴ Be Mousis ya moramoraba poraḡana raḡanine, banaga a riuriuna da guyau Pero natunama waivinama kabe Mousis i tikatika. Be tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama ya riutuagaiedi da nam nama sibo a riu. ²⁵ Be Mousis na ḡoanama da Mamaitua na banagama mate tai nuatoitoi tenaḡana, be tauna nam gewagewa na wainuaverema rautupo ḡominama nuanama ti soruna. ²⁶ Be Mousis waivaravara matabuna Kerisoe tunine ya biridi be ya dami poredina. Baninama inam waivaravaredima vutudi tauna ya ḡoḡoedina, be nam Ijipt na waiguyauma taukaiedima i ḡoena. Be tauna yawai nuaverena da tokare Mamaitua maesa e utena. ²⁷ Be na waisumaḡama aubainama Ijipt ya gosena, be guyau Pero na medima matabudi murine ya sivudi be nam i nairena. Be Mousis tauna naumeki da Mamaitua waimuriwatanenama ya kaiguratena, maika kabe mataḡomine Mamaitua i kita be iwai muriwatane. ²⁸ Be Mousis na waisumaḡama aubainama, tauna Naḡopore soina ya voie be sipu kosinidie matakeda ya rodedina da tauwai guri aneanama nam Israel sededima kaevoudima sibo yai guridi.

²⁹ Israel banegidima adi waisumaḡama aubainama, taudi egasi sabasabanama a davuna maika kabe doḡu ḡasaḡasarine ti naḡonaḡo. Inam raḡanine Ijipt banegidima ai sinedi da muridiga kabe ta naḡo da a monu rovona.

³⁰ Israel banegidima adi waisumaḡama aubainama, Jeriko meagainama raḡan 7 nopodie taudi ai verau kwaviviro be adi waisumaḡe inam garibabanama ya rauburirina.

³¹ Be toretore waivinama isanama Reiheb, tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama tauwai neneḡana rabui ya sagudina. Vutuna aubainama Israel banegidima tauna nam ti gurina, rarawagaḡaḡaidima ḡesaudima ai guridina maika.

³² Be aba ḡesauana sibo ya riuemi? Nam gavogavo ima kenakenana da banaga ḡesaudima adi giuna sibo è riuemi maika, Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Deivid, Samuel be peroperoveta ḡesaudima. ³³ Taudi vutudi adi waisumaḡe guyaguyau ḡesaudima adi tauḡarama ai gwaḡedina. Be taudi adi waisumaḡe didimane awai badana. Be ḡesaudima Mamaitua aba ḡarodie ya sausaugena, taudi a paḡona. Be ḡesaudima laion iḡeḡeridima a kawa gaugaudina. ³⁴ Be ḡesaudima adi waisumaḡama aubainama kai menamenane be nam ti kara gorudina. Be mate tauḡara ḡesaudima nam teneteneḡina da sibo taudi ai guridi. Be adi vogwaḡagwaḡae ai rewapana, be adi ḡaviama ai gwaḡedi be a tavudina. ³⁵ Be waiwaiwi ḡesaudima adi banagama guriguridima peroveta ai yawasanidi be a ragau munaḡedina.

Be tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima piripiri dosidima a banavidina. Banaga gewegewedima tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima waiguri makaiedima nam ti ḡoena. Baninama taudi adi ḡoanama da ta kovoḡa da ta kovoḡa guratedi, be muriḡa da tai guri ḡomedina. Be a riuriuedina, “Deḡoda Mamaitua ko riutuatuagaiena, tokare ka riuporemi be ko naḡona” Be tauwai sumaḡa taudi Mamaitua riutuatuagaienama nam ti ḡoena, baninama taudi a kataiena da tokare midisuḡu munaḡa na raḡanie taudi mate ta midisuḡu be yawasanana vere vavasaginata ta paḡona. Vutuna aubainama taudi waiguri makaiedima a tauḡai

be noḡone a kovokovo guratedina, muriḡa da awai guri ḡomedina. ³⁶ Be tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima ai dibogidi, a kwapudi, a rauseinidi be dibure a biribiridina. ³⁷ Be ḡesaudima a rauyekudi da a gurigurina, be ḡesaudima soae a soaso rakedina, be ḡesaudima a rarau kwatikwatidina. Inam banegidima waisumegidima, taudi gara ragoragodima a kotekotedina maika sipu bo gote kopidima. Be taudi waikaruwaḡawaḡa banegidima, be banaga taudi a raraukivi gewegewedi be a kawakawa gewegewedina. ³⁸ Banaga gewegewedima tauwai sumaḡa a kauedi da adi kaba miama dobu kavekavedie, oya debe-diḡa, guba be dom nopodiḡa a miamia naḡona. Inam nama banegidima waisumegidima uma dobnama nam i raukitedina da sibo a mia.

³⁹ Inam banegidima Mamaitua yai aninedi be e kawakawa saḡedina adi waisumaḡama aubainama. Be yaḡoro da Mamaitua aba ḡarodie ya sausaugena nam ti paḡona. ⁴⁰ Baninama Mamaitua na ogama verenama ya taraḡina da yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama nam taudiḡa sibo a paḡo doke. Ibewa da taudi tauda ta raberabedana, naumeki da tauda taudi mate tawai rawateḡina raḡanine, Mamaitua aba ya sausaugedana baniḡominama, tokare matabuda tã banavina.

12

Matadama tã pore da Yesu taunaḡa tã kita didina

¹ Yodi tã kita da waisumaḡa kana matamatama toitoi dobu matabuna yai verau kwaviviro da ya tava munaḡana. Vutuna aubainama abaḡa kauidima ta panipanida be ta sorosoru waitinamuridana, vutudi tã kaiporaporaḡana. Be mate gewagewa tã gose poredina, be tauda naumeki da waireisis nopone tã manini kauana. ² Be matadama tã pore da Yesu taunaḡa tã kita didina. Tauna vutuna dã waisumaḡama yai kare be parate e tavaitedana. Tauna nuavere dosinama paḡonama aubainama guri waimata warawaranama korosie ya dami porena. Be yodi tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma gabune, kasaunama yauwane e miamiana. ³ Ko noḡoti da tauna banaga gewegewedima adi pariviravirama matabudi yai niuredina. Vutuna ko noḡoti da taumi tokare nam ko tunigari be nuemima e beku.

Mamaitua natunatunama e kwapukwapudina

⁴ Taumi gewagewa ko waigaviena inam naumeki, be yaḡoro nam pipiri ko banavi be kosinimima i darorona. ⁵ Mamaitua na sedama ḡarodie aba ya riuriuna nuemima ya koa, bo? Tauna duḡumima aubainama umanama ya riuna, “Taukui, raḡanine Bada waikatakataimma aubainama e kwapukwapumna, nam kwai nuaboya.

Be raḡanine aba kuya voivoie be e riutuaḡaiemna, nam nuamma e beku.

⁶ Baninama Bada aitaḡa ewai nuapaḡedina taudi vutudi e kwapukwapudina.

Be aitaḡa da ewai kawa natunedina, tauna e kovokovogidi be ewai katakataidina.”

⁷ Deḡoda pipiri ko banabanavidina, naumeki da ko dami poredi be ko noḡoti da inam Mamaitua e kwapukwapumina, baninama taumi na sedama aubainama. Baninama tamatamadama matabudi adi vaivaima inam nama. ⁸ Mamaitua na sedama matabudi e kwapukwapudina. Be deḡoda Mamaitua tam nam e kwapum, tam inam nam tauna natuḡomina. Tam maika keda gomenimma, be nam tamam. ⁹ Tauda matabuda tamatamadama uma dobie ta kwapuda be tã viviviredina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua mate tã vivre be tã yawasanana. Baninama tauna tauda aruidama matabudi tamedina.

¹⁰ Raḡanine tauda ḡauḡaubode tamatamadama uma dobie taudi adi ḡoane nama modi bisanama nopodie a rautapa kwapudana. Be Mamaitua e kwapukwapudana, inam tauda sagudama aubainama, da tauda tokare tauna maika banaga babaudama ta tubuḡana.

¹¹ Be Mamaitua e kwapukwapudana raḡanine, tauda nam tamawai nuaverena. Be tauna na waikwapuma banidima tokare tã kataiedina, inam kawapudima damodie didimana be suba tã banavidina.

¹² Vutuna aubainama nimemima ko kawa didimanidi, be kaḡemima koya nokudi be ko miamiana, ko midisuḡu be ko varoronidi da tai rewapana munaḡa. ¹³ Be ami waisumaḡe naḡo koi karena keda didimanine. Inam kedane tokare nam ko beku, ibewa da ko yawasanana.

Mamaitua nam ko miatautaurie

¹⁴ Ko raurubu gurata da banaga matabudi mate subae ko miana. Be mate taumi sibo yawasana babaunama banagimima koya tubuḡana, baninama deḡoda taumi nam nama ko tubuḡa, taumi tokare Bada nam ko kita. ¹⁵ Ko kita kaua da ḡaromie nam aitu Mamaitua na raukiviverema e miatautaurie. Baninama deḡoda inam baneginama tokare pesi gewagewanama e tubuḡa, be gewagewa ḡesaudima mate e saḡedi be banaga

e kawa miremiredina. ¹⁶ Be mate ko kita kaua da nam aitau ġaromie e badara yabayababa. Be mate nam Mamaitua ko noġota tuāġaie maika Iso, baninama Iso tauna yaba gewagewanama ya voiena. Iso tauna tautuaġa aubainama, raġan muriġa tamanama na waiguyauma sibo yai buderiena. Be kaniguri yai sina da na waiguyauma tasinama ya utena, be tasinama ġarone kani ya paġona. ¹⁷ Be ko noġoti da muriġa tauna tamanama na waiaainama ya ġoena be you, tamanama Iso ya riutuāġaiena. Be tauna nam keda deġo i banavina da na voia waigewama sibo ya kawa didimani, avedi da ma ġabana keda ya wanewanena, be nam teneteneġina.

¹⁸ Be taumi Mamaitua ġarone koya naġo be koyawai sumaġena raġanine, dabudine taumi yodi Mamaitua nam koma nainairena, Israel banegidima maika. Taudi boni oya Sainai diane a midu be oyanama debane kai ya remremna a kitana, Mamaitua Mousis mate a ġiugiuna raġanine. Dabudine dobu yai kupikupi be kaibitibiti dosinama ya tavana. ¹⁹ Naumeki da bogigi ya riuriuna murine, bona dosinama a vaiena maika parere. Dobudine taudi a naira be you, tamanama Iso ya riutuāġaiena taudi Mousis a riueno da tauna Mamaitua sibo yai baġana, baninama taudi Mamaitua bonanama vaienama nam ti ġoena. ²⁰ Dabudine Mamaitua ya riuna, “Deġoda ai banaga bo ai musara uma oyane e naġona, taudi ko raueykudi da ta gurina. Dabudine nama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira da a naira kauana.” ²¹ Be abaġa taudi a kitekitedina inam ai nuainaira kauana. Vutuna aubainama Mousis ya riuna, “Taugu naira e kawakawa kaġaġusugusuguna.”

²² Be taumi inam nam nama. Taumi oya Saionma, Mamaitua yawayawasaninama na meagaie koya tavana. Inam vutuna Jerusalem marae be dabudine anea ġumnama nam anisiesievi ma mosaridi a rawateġeidina, dabudine taumi koya tavana. ²³ Be mate taumi Mamaitua na damma ġarodie koya tavana. Taudi vutudi kaevoudima yai yawasana dokedina. Taudi isedima Mamaitua marae ya girumi be ta kenakenana. Be mate taumi Mamaitua ġarone koya tavana, tauna vutuna tokare banaga matabudi e etaredina. Be mate taumi didimana banegidima aruidima ġarodie koya tavana. Taudi vutudi Mamaitua ya voiedi da banaga batuturidima a tubuġana. ²⁴ Be mate taumi Yesu ġarone koya tavana, tauna vutuna waiainana vaunama ya utedana. Yesu tauna Mamaitua be tauda poude e midimidina. Be kosininama dā gewagewama ya koġa poredina. Yesu kosininama nopone vari verenama e kenakenana, nam Eibol kosininama maika.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua da Mamaitua aba e ġiugiuna ko voteyeteyena, be nam ko vaia pore. Baninama boni Israel nama uma dobie Mousis Mamaitua na ġiuna ya ġiugiuna, taudi a vaia pore be kovoġa dosinama a banavina. Be yodi inam mara banaginama e ġiugiuedana, be deġoda riunama t̄ rawaġaigaiena, tokare dā kovoġama ya moraba da ya moraba vavasāġana t̄ paġona. ²⁶ Boni Mamaitua ya ġiugiuna, bonane dobu ya gusuna. Be yodi tauna na saugama ya boru munaġe be ya riuna, “Taugu tokare raġan ġesaune gunuma be dobu ya gusu waidaberara munagedina.” ²⁷ Be inam ġiunama: “Raġan ġesaune e voia munaġena”, baniġominama inam umanama: Tauna doġae be gunume, yaba matabudi boni ya voivoiedina, vutudi e gusu waidaberaridi be ta samoana. Be nam teneġidima nama ta kenakena. Be deġo yabedima nam e gusu waidaberaridi, taudi tokare ta kena nonoġana, be nam ta samoana.

²⁸ Be tauda sibo naumeki da Mamaitua t̄i kaiwena, baninama tauda na waiguyauma wairewapano vavasāġinama tokare t̄ paġona. Be inam waiguyaunama tokare baġibaginama e midina, be nam ta gusu waidaberari. Vutuna aubainama tauda Mamaitua ġarone ma vivirida be ma nairida t̄ rauduneena. ²⁹ Baninama tauda dā Mamaituama tauna maika kai yaba matabuna tauwai karamutunama.

13

Kuristen banagidama nema sibo t̄ mia bakona

¹ Ko kaigurate da Kuristen wainuapaġone ami banagama ami banagama koi nuapaġoedina. ² Be vaġavāġai sibo koyai aninedi da ami vadae sibo a saġana, baninama banaga ġesauidima nama a voivoiana, muriġa anea a kayowai doka saġedina adi vadae. ³ Be ami banagama dibure miemienidima nam ko noġota poredi, baninama ko noġoti da taumi mate kabe dibure ko dibudibura tenaġa. Be banaga tawai nuatoitoina mate nam ko noġota poredi, baninama ko noġoti da taumi mate kabe nama kowai nuatoitoi.

⁴ Be matabumi naġi sibo koya vivira kauena. Be nam am visarama bo am taūgomama debane mui kwa pore. Baninama aitaūġa nama ta voivoiana, Mamaitua tokare etare e sivudina, be teneġinama nama banaga badabadaridima ġarodie e tubuġana.

⁵ Ami yawasanae mane nam koi nuapaġoe. Deġoda aiyabaġa ġaromie tima kenakena inam sibo naumeki, baninama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “Taugu tokare tam nam yā gosem be nam nuaguma e koa.”

⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauda nuadama torane umanama tokare tà riuna, “Bada tauna vutuna yau tausagama. Taugu tokare nam yà naira. Aitau tokare nema e bakegu?”

⁷ Aitauḡa boni aubaimima ai bada be Mamaitua riunama ḡaromie a giugiüena, vutudi ko noḡotidi. Be adi yawasanae nema awai patutuna, vutuna koi nuanoḡonoḡotedi be adi waisumaḡama koi tupotupoḡanena.

⁸ Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna teneginama boni, yodi be nokoi ya naḡona e miamia nonoḡana. ⁹ Waikatakatai tabu be tabu kaikaiyovudima nam taumi tai doka waigewemi. Be verenama da Mamaitua na raukiviverema nopodama sibo ya kawa rewapanina, be nam kani adi tarawatu. Kani adi tarawatuma inam nam banibiribiridi.

¹⁰ Tauda dà oltama riuriu kauinama inam marae. Be pirisi aitauḡa doḡue tarawatu poredima tawai muriwatanedina, taudi nam teneteneḡina da inam oltane kani ta sana rubu. ¹¹ Boni pirisi dosinama tauna musara kosinidima ya kiroḡa nawe gabu babaune, be dabudine musara kosinidie Mamaitua ḡarone ya tipatipana, tauna be banaga adi gewagewama aubaidima. Be musara banikavediḡa ḡavoe meagai diane a gabugabu gorudina. ¹² Be kauinama teneginama nama Yesu ḡarone, tauna kosinine na banagama ya kawa babaudina, be meagai diane yai nuatoitoina. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama tauda mate nama, yodi ḡavoe tà naḡona tauna ḡarone. Be deḡoda doḡu e tuagaieda be Yesu isanama aubainama tai varavaradana, naumeki da inam waivarevaredima tunide tà biridi be tà dami poredina. ¹⁴ Baninama tauda dà meagaima kenakena nonoḡinama nam uma doḡone ima kenakenana. Ibewa da tauda dà meagaima kenakena nonoḡinama tokare e veraverauna e tavana, vutuna yodi tà wanewanena.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama raḡan matabuna Yesu Kerisoe tauda dà puyoma kaisuḡusuḡu Mamaitua tà utena. Inam vutuna tauda mudude Yesu Keriso tàwai maḡatarina. ¹⁶ Be mate nam nuemima e koa da ami banagama ḡarodie vere ko voie be koi saguna. Inam waisagudima vutudi taudi puyo, be inam puyodima vutudi Mamaitua ta voie da ewai nuaverena.

¹⁷ Taumi ekalesia ami babadama ko voteyeteyedi be aba ta riuriuemina, naumeki da ko voidina. Baninama taudi vutudi ta raberabemina da ami waisumaḡe nam ko beku, be nema ḡaromie ta noyanoya bakona, tokare Mamaitua e kaiviredina. Vutuna aubainama ko voteyeteyedi da adi noyae ma nuaveredi ta noyana, be nam ko tainuaboyedi. Baninama deḡoda ko tainuaboyedina, tokare nema ta sagu bakemi?

¹⁸ Yau bana, aubaimaima ko moiragi nonoḡana, baninama tauma ama noḡote nam aba ima tatai paraparamaina, be tauma ka rarau rubu guratana da yaba matabuna ḡarone sibo yawasana verene kè miana. ¹⁹ Be yau waibaḡama tenaḡa ḡaromie yà boruboruna da aubaiguma ko moiragi da taugu waigapa sibo ḡaromie è tava munagaḡana.

²⁰ Tauda dà Badama Yesu, tauna sipu taurabenama wairewapaninama. Tauna kosinine waianina vaunama ya kawa rewapani be yodi e kenakena nonoḡana. Vutuna aubainama tauna gurie be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuḡu munagaḡana. Be yodi taugu yà moimoiragina Mamaitua suba tauvoienama ḡarone, ²¹ da tauna sibo ya voiemi da taumi yawasana matabuna ḡarone tauna sibo koyai nuaverena. Yodibe taumi teneteneḡinama da na ḡoanama ruvane nama voia veredima sibo Yesu Kerisoe koya voidina. Tauna vutuna tà kaisuḡusuḡu nonoḡana. Inam riukaua!

²² Yau bana, yàwai baḡa guratemina da yau raukurama matabudi ko ragau kauedina. Baninama taugu yau letama rautupo ḡominama ḡaromie è girumina.

²³ Be yài varimi be ko kataite da turadama Timoti dibure be a kaiporena. Deḡoda waigapa ḡarogue e tavana, naumeki da tokare ka verau be ka vakitemina.

²⁴ Ekalesia babadidima matabudi ko riuedina tauma kawai kaiwedina. Be mate Mamaitua na damma matabudi kawai kaiwedina. Be Itali banegidima mate taumi tawai kaiwemina.

²⁵ Mamaitua na raukiviverema sibo matabumi ḡaromie ya kenana.

Jeims na letama tauwai sumağa matabudi ġarodie

Jeims na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Jeims, Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi taunoyama uma letanama ya girugirumina taumi aitauga Jius banegimima tauwai sumağa koya daberara be dobu matabuna nopodie ko miamiana ġaromie, taumi matabumi yawai kaiwemina.

Piripiri be raurubu

² Yau bana, taumi piripiri tabutabu ko banabanavidina raġandie, taumi sibo koyai nuaverena, ³ baninama raurubu ami waisumağama e voie da taumi koi rewapanana. Vutuna aubainama raurubu ko damipore da e naġo kwasana. ⁴ Be deġoda raurubu ko damiporena, taumi tokare ami waisumaġe ko kaiguratena, be kaigurata e voie da taumi tokare nuemima e bagibagi, ei rewapanana be tokare nam aba ko maruabie.

⁵ Be tam aita u nuauyauya kwa ġoegoena, naumeki da Mamaitua kwai baġa be tauna tokare e utemna, baninama tauna nuanama vereverene e paipairuna banaga ġarodie. ⁶ Be tam Mamaitua kwawai baġana raġanine, naumeki da kwai sumağana, be nam kwa noġotabekubeku, baninama aita u da e noġonoġota bekubekuna, tauna inam maika rabama sive e riġariġa waibabarina maika. ⁷ Inam nama baneginama na waibağama tokare Bada nam e vaie be na ġoanama e ute, ⁸ baninama tauna noġota raġaraġa baneginama aubainama. Tauna na noġotama ta naġonaġo yabayababana, be nam gabu tenaġa tima kenakenana.

⁹ Be tauwai sumağa aitauga waikaruwaġewaġedima sibo ai nuaverena, baninama Mamaitua matane taudi waiguyau banegidima. ¹⁰ Be taudi aitauga waiguyaudima, taudi sibo a kataie da Mamaitua matane inam waiguyau nama kavakavanama, be inam waiguyau nama tokare ei kavena dobira beraninama busonama maika. ¹¹ Baninama suara e raranana raġanine, mui ta poki be inam beraninama mate busonama e poki da e kuruvana. Be beraninama kurinama noġone tē kitakitana tokare ei kavena. Inam kaurinama tenegina nama banaga waiguyaudima, taudi tokare adi yawasanae a waiguyau nama mate tai kavedina.

¹² Nuavere tauna aita u raurubue e midimidi bagibagina, be nam ima bekubekuna. Tauna tokare na maesama yawasanakenakena nonoġinama e paġona. Inam vutuna Mamaitua ya saugana da banaga aitauga tawai nuapaġoena e utedina. ¹³ Be aita u da raurubu e banabanavina raġanine nam sibo ya riuna, “Uma inam Mamaitua e rarau rubuguna”, inam avedi. Baninama Seitan tokare nam teneteneġina da Mamaitua e raurubu da gewaġewa e voie, be mate Mamaitua tokare nam aita u raurubu da gewaġewae e beku. ¹⁴ Ibewa da banaga nopodie, wainua noġonoġota gewegewedima e soru nawedi be e gwayegwayedina. ¹⁵ Be wainua noġonoġota gewegewedima ta moramorabana damone, gewaġewa ta tubutubuġana. Be gewaġewa damodie guri ta tubutubuġana. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, nam aita u sibo yai kedadoka waigewemi.

¹⁷ Yaba veredi be wainua vaivaidima matabudi note Tamadama ġarone be ta yovoyovona. Tauna vutuna yana Tamanama, be tauna nam maika ġaguru da ewai kati vitavitare. ¹⁸ Mamaitua na riukauama ya utedana, aubainama taunaġa na ġoane tauda ya vinedana da tauda tauna na sedama tē tubuġana. Be yaba matabudi ya voivoiedina nopodie, tauda tē saġa guratana.

Tà vaie be tà voiena

¹⁹ Yau bana, uma ġiunama ko noġoti: Taumi waibeavaia, naumeki da koi beavaia kauana, be nam ġiu koi paparane, be nam ko medi makai. ²⁰ Baninama medie tam tokare nam Mamaitua na ġoanama kwa voie be didimanae kwa mia, ibewa.

²¹ Vutuna aubainama yawasanamiremiredi be gewegewedima ko gose poredina. Be Mamaitua riunama nopomie ya kumakumana, vutuna voyaġote ko paġo be ei yawasanimina.

²² Nam na ġiunama ko vaivaia ġome, ibewa da taumi aba koya vaivaia, naumeki da ko voiena. Be deġoda vaienaġa ko vaivaia be nam koma voivoiena, inam taumiġa kowai kedadoka waigewemina. ²³ Tam deġoda Mamaitua riunama vaienaġa kwa vaivaia, be nam kuma voivoiena, tam inam maika banaga garasie noġonama kabe i kitakita, ²⁴ be garasi e gosegose porena raġanine, tauna noġonama kitanama nuanama ya koana. ²⁵ Mamaitua na tarawatuma vaunama, inam Keriso varinama vere vavasaginama, inam vutuna banaga e kuvekuvedidina. Be aita u da inam tarawatunama vaunama e kitakita

nonoĝe be e voivoiena, Mamaitua inam baneginama tokare na voiama matabudi ĝarodie ei aiainina. Baninama tauna aba ya kitakitana, nam nuanama ima koakoana.

²⁶ Aitau e riuriu munageña da tauna Kuristen be menanama nam ima raberabe kauena, inam baneginama tauname ewai kedadoka waigewa munageña, be na waikuristenma inam kavakavanama. ²⁷ Tamadama Mamaitua matane, Kuristen vere vavasaginama inam umanama: Kedakeda be kajyaba adi nuaboyae ko sagudina. Be ko rabe kauemi da nam dobu na yawasanae koi yogimi.

2

Nam banaga verediĝa ko rauneneedi

¹ Yau bana, taumi dà Badama Yesu Keriso boruboruminama kowai sumaĝena, aubainama nam banaga verediĝa ko rauneneedi.

² Deĝoda taumi koyawai taparoro be banaga rabui sibo ti saĝana, banaga tenaĝa na garama veredima be na waisiama maesidima dosidima, be banaga ĝesaunama waikaruwaĝawaĝanama na garama ragoragodima. ³ Be taumi deĝoda banaga waiguyau-nama taunaĝa ko raunenee be ko riuenta, “O turaguma, kwa verau uma guni verene kwa mia.” Be banaga waikaruwaĝawaĝanama ko riuenta, “Aii, tam noa dabudine ĝavoe kwa midi.” bo “Murigüe doĝae kwa mia, be nam gunie.” ⁴ Taumi aba kowai tubuĝi? Taumi inam noĝota gewegewedie banaga ko kitakita wairuvedi, be inam kauine Bada tubuĝinama ko daridariĝena.

⁵ Yau bana, koi beavaia. Dobu banegidima adi waikitea banaga waikaruwaĝewaĝedima taudi kabe banaga yababa. Be Mamaitua inam banegidima ya vinedina da taudi adi waisumaĝama ei rewapana be na waiguyauma tai buderiena. Inam waiguyau-nama vutuna Mamaitua ya saugana da aitauga tauna tawai nuapaĝoena ta paĝona. ⁶ Be taumi banaga waikaruwaĝewaĝedima ko riuriu saisairedina, taudi nam aiyaba ĝaromie tima voivoia waigewana. Be waiguyau banegidima taudi vutudi taumi ta kawakawa gewegewemina. Taudi vutudi ta etaetaremi, ⁷ be ami Badama isanama verenama tawai dibuĝina.

⁸ Mamaitua tauna vutuna dà guyauma. Be girugiruminama porane tauna umanama ya riuna, “Turamma nuanuamma e paĝona, maika nema tam kwa ĝoegoe munagemna nama.” Be deĝoda taumi inam giunama koi muriwatanena, taumi naumeki da vere ko voivoiena. ⁹ Be deĝoda banaga ĝesaudima ko rauneneedina be ĝesaudima ibewa, taumi inam gewagewa ko voivoie be tarawatu kowai kati kotovina. ¹⁰ Baninama deĝoda tarawatu matabudi kwawai muriwatanedina, be nopodie tenaĝa kuyai kati kotovina, tam inam tarawatu tabutabudima kuyai kati kotova rovodina. ¹¹ Mamaitua ya riu vavasaga be umanama ya riuna, “Nam kwa rauwaivi bo kwa rautauĝoma”, be mate ya riuna, “Nam kwa vunuĝa”. Vutuna aubainama tam deĝoda nam ku rauwaivi bo ku rautauĝomana, be deĝoda kuya vunuĝana, tam inam yaĝoro tarawatu tauwai kati kotovinama.

¹² Mamaitua na tarawatuma vaunama, inam Keriso varinama vere vavasaginama, inam vutuna banaga e kuvekuvesidina. Inam tarawatune taumi tokare e etaremina, vutuna aubainama aba da ko vatovato be ko voivoiedina, ko kita kauana. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama ami raunuatoima banaga matabudi ĝarodie sibo ya kenana. Deĝoda ibewa, etara raĝanine taumi mate Mamaitua tokare nam e raunuatoiem. Tam yodi deĝoda raunuatoĝarome e kenana, naumeki da tokare nam kovoga kwa banavi.

Waisumaĝa voia mate

¹⁴ Yau bana, deĝoda tam aitau kwa riuna, “Taugu waisumaĝa banegiguma”. Be deĝoda inam waisumeginama nam baninama mate, inam nama waisumeginama tokare ei yawasanim, bo? Inam waisumeginama kavakavanama. ¹⁵ Deĝoda turamma ĝarone nam gara bo nam kani ¹⁶ be tam kuya riuenta, “Yau tura, ebom, kwai garagara kauana, Bada e rabem; kwa mia kauana.”, be tam turamma nam aba ku utena, inam waikaiwinama tokare turamma e sagu, bo? ¹⁷ Be inam kaurinama teneginama nama, deĝoda waisumaĝa taunaĝa be nam baninama mate, inam waisumaĝa gurinama.

¹⁸ Deĝoda aitau yodi sibo umanama ya riueguna, “Banaga ĝesaudima taudi Keriso tauwai sumaĝenama, be ĝesaudima voia veredima tauvoiedima”. Naumeki da taugu inam baneginama yodi umanama ya paribeena, “Deĝoda tam Keriso kwawai sumaĝena, be am waisumaĝama nam baninama mate, taugu nema ya katai bake da tam am waisumaĝama riuriukauina? Be taugu waisumaĝa baninama ya voiedi be ko kitedi. Yodibe ko kataie da taugu yau waisumaĝama inam riuriukauinama.”

¹⁹ Tam kwawai sumaĝana da Mamaitua tenaĝa e miamiana. Inam naumeki. Be penama mate tawai sumaĝana da Mamaitua tenaĝa e miamiana, be taudi Mamaitua ta naire be

naira e kawakawa gusugusudina. ²⁰ Tam kuya bua kauana! Taugu yodi yài kataim da waisumağa nam baninama mate inam waisumeğınama kavakavanama.

²¹ Bonimai wağadama Eibraham kwa noğoti. Mamaitua Eibraham na yawasanae ya kawa didimanina, baninama na voiam aubainama. Tauna natunama Aisik raupuyo aubainama ya pani be olta debane ya boruna, waigurinama aubainama. ²² Yodi ko kita, Eibraham na waisumağama be na voiam a ta noyanoya tenağana. Eibraham na voiam tauna na waisumağama yawai kawa riukauena. ²³ Inam kauine girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuriuna, ya kawa neganegana, “Eibraham Mamaitua yai sumağena, aubainama Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimanina.” Vutuna aubainama a riuriuna, “Eibraham Mamaitua turanama”. ²⁴ Yodi ko kita be ko kataie da Mamaitua banaga nam adi waisumağama taunağa aubainama i kawa didimanidina, ibewa da adi voiam mate aubainama ya kawa didimanidina.

²⁵ Inam kauinama teneğine, toretore waivinama isanama Reiheb, tauna Josua na tauwai neneğanama ya sagudi be muriğa semoe wari kedağa ya riupore nawedina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tauna ya kawa didimanina. ²⁶ Değoda tubuğa ġarone arua ibewa, naumeki da inam tubuğınama ya gurina, be kauinama teneğınama nama, değoda waisumağama nam baninama mate, naumeki da inam waisumağama gurinama.

3

Menamma kwa tom

¹ Yau bana, nam matabumi tauwai katakatai ko tubutubuğa, baninama ko noğoti da tauna aitağa tauwai katakatai tokare Bada e etare vavasagemaina, nam taumi ġesaumima maika.

² Tauda matabuda yaba toitoi ġarodie tà bekubekuna. Be aitu da menanama e tomtomna, tauna banaga verenama, be tokare teneteneğınama da na yawasanama e rabe kauena. ³ Banaga hosi ta gerugeruena rağanine, taudi hosi mudunama taie ta nigori, be inam tainama ġaubonama ta sorosuruna ruvane hosi dosinama e voteyateya be nama e nağonağona. ⁴ Be mate waga ko noğoti, tauna sive dosinama e suvesuve waibabarina. Be yabiyabi ġaubo ġominama inam waganama dosinama e boruboru waididimanina, kapena na ġonama ruvane e nağonağona. ⁵ Inam kauinama teneğınama nama mena, mena inam yaba ġaubo kokonama tunide e kenakenana. Be inam menanama ġaubonama e voieda da tà seğaseğara be piripiri dosidie tà tavatavana. Be kodara ko noğoti, kodara pakanama inam kai menanama ġaubonama, be e voie da kodara dosinama e tubuğa be dobira matabuna noponama e karakaratina. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama mena inam maika kai. Menadama inam gewagewa na dobuma tunide e kenakenana. Mena e kawakawa gewagewada, be e voie, da tauda dà yawasanama matabuna e gabugabu gorudana. Seitan tauna vutuna kai menade ya boru be e karakarata.

⁷ Banaga tokare teneteneğınama da musara matabudi, maika kiu, musara daredared-ima be iyana tà kawa marağamidina, ⁸ be nam aitu teneteneğina da tokare mena e kawa marağami. Mena inam yaba gewagewanama mota sarama maika, banaga e karakaratiđi be ta gurigurina.

⁹ Tauda menade dà Badama bo Tamadama isanama tà kaikai suğusuğuna, be inam menanama teneğine dà banagama tawai tara tautauedi be tawai tara mosikedina. Inam banegidima taudi Mamaitua ya voiedina, kitedima tauna maika. Be tauda yağoro tà kunukunuredina. ¹⁰ Yau bana, mududama tenağa kavakava, be nopone kaisuğusuğu be kunura ta dobidobi tenağana. Inam nam nama sibo tè voivoio. ¹¹ Bigabiga tenağa nopone tokare nam teneteneğina da upa verena be upa ġorağoranama ta tava tenağa. ¹² Be mate yau bana, uma ko noğoti: Damaya tokare nam e vota be gobara e tubuğa, bo gobara tokare nam e vota be niura e tubuğa. Be inam kauinama teneğınama egasi nopone, tokare nam upa goma kwa redu be teneteneğina.

Nuauyauya riuriukauina be kaikaiyovunama

¹³ Ğaromie aitu da nuauyauyanama, be Mamaitua na yawasanama ya kataiena, naumeki da tauna sibo na yawasanae ġaromie vere yai mağatarina. Tauna vere sibo ya voivoiedina, be inam kaudiđe banaga ta kita da tauna voyağota be nuauyauya baneginama. ¹⁴ Be değoda tauna nopone unura, nuağorağora be moraba ta kenana, naumeki da tauna nam sibo ya kawa sağe munağe be ya riuna, “Taugu nuauyauya banegiguma.” Inam matabuna kaiyovu be riukaua ta riuriu tuatuağaiena. ¹⁵ Uma nuauyauyanama inam nam marae be i yovona. Ibewa, inam dobu, tubuğa be Diaboro adi nuauyauyama. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama değoda aitu ġarodie unura be moraba ta kenakenana, inam banegidima yawasanana kedanama nam ti kataiena. Be inam kaudiđe voia yabayababa be gewagewa ya moğavuna.

¹⁷ Be nuauyauya marae yovoyovonama inam na tabu. Inam nuauyauyanama e voideda da tauda vere tà votedina, inam suba, miagenuana, voteyateya be raunuatoi. Be mariukaue tà giuna, be nam tà noğota raburabui, be nam noğota miremiredima ġarode ta kena. ¹⁸ Suba tauvoidedima taudi adi banagama ta sagusagudina da subae ta miana. Vutuna aubainama taudi adi waikai saguma votanama tokare vere be didimana adi banagama ġarodie ta banavidina.

4

Mamaitua na waibadama dibune ko miana

¹ Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa, da aba aubainama kowai kawa riuriu be kowai kawa ġasiġasi? Inam waikawa ġasiġasidima ta tubutubuġana, baninama tubuġa na ġoana be noğota veredima nopomie tawai ġaviġaviana. ² Taumi ami ġoanama yabedima kadi taiye banaga kowai guridi, be yağoro inam yabedima tokare nam ko ragaragaudi. Taumi banaga adi purapurama ko kitedi, be ko unuunuredina. Vutuna aubainama taumi ami banagama mate kowai kawa riuriu be kowai kawa ġasiġasina, be yağoro inam yabedima tokare nam ko ragaragaudi. Be aba aubainama inam yabedima nam koma ragaragau? Inam baninama, taumi Mamaitua nam komawai baġana aubainama. ³ Be deġoda Mamaitua kowai baġa be ami ġoanama nam e utemi, inam baninama taumi ami noğotama gewegewedie Mamaitua kowai baġana. Taumi Mamaitua kowai baġana da tauna ami ġoanama kabe e utemi, be inam yabedima yawasana wainua vaivaidie kabe koi yakaredi, inam nam i verena.

⁴ Taumi aitauga Mamaitua ko tuatuaġaiena, taumi inam waivi na tauġomama mui debane e poreporena maika. Aba aubainama taumi dobu na ġoanama kowai muriwatane? Koya kataie bo ibewa, deġoda dobu yawasanidima koi nuapaġoedina, taumi inam Mamaitua ko tuatuaġaiena. Deġoda taumi dobu yawasanidima koi turanedina, taumi inam Mamaitua na ġaviama. ⁵ Girugiruminama porane aba ya riuriuena inam giu kavakavana, bo? Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Mamaitua Aruinama ya uteda be nopode e miamiana, be tauna inam Aruinama debane dobu yawasanidima e koukouburuedina.” ⁶ Be Mamaitua raukivivere baneginama aubainama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Mamaitua banaga rarauguyaguyaudima e biri dobiġedina, be e raukiviverena voyaġota banegidima ġarodie.”

⁷ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na waibadama dibune ko miana, be Diaboro ko riutuagaie da tauna e gosemi be naira e nagona. ⁸ Taumi ko verauna Mamaitua diane, yodibe Mamaitua e verauna taumi diemie. Taumi gewagewa banegimima, nopomima ko koġa be ko kawa veremina, maika nema nimemima ko koġakoġana nama, be nam noporaburabui nopomie e kena. ⁹ Ami gewagewama aubainama koi nuaboya be ko ġabana. Koya kwatekwatevana, yodi ko gose be ko ġabana. Koyawai nuaverena, yodi ko gose be koi nuaboyana. ¹⁰ Bada matane ko ġaubo munaġa, be tauna e kawa saġemina.

¹¹ Yau bana, ami banagama nam koi karakara kutuedi bo koi tara piriedi. Deġoda tam aitu turamma kwai tara piriena, tam inam Mamaitua na tarawatuma kwawai dibogina. Tam Mamaitua na tarawatuma nam sibo kuyai tara pirie, avedi! Tam sibo tarawatu kuya voteyeteyena. ¹² Tauwai tarapiri inam Mamaitua taunaġa, nam tam. Tauna vutuna tarawatu ya utedana, aubainama tauna taunaġa na ġoane nama tokare banaga ei yawasanidi bo e kawa gewegewedi, inam taunaġa ewai badena. Tam nema maika kitam, be turamma kwawai tarapirie, wa?

Seğara dokadoka avedi

¹³ Taumi aitauga umanama ko giugiuna, “Tauda manaka bo pomai tà naġo taonie da modi tenaġa tà mia be tà bisnis da mane dosinama tà voienna.” Inam nama banegimima ami giuna yodi ya riuemi be ko vaiena. ¹⁴ Taumi nam ko kataiena da aba mateġa bo pomai e tubuġa. Taumi ami yawasanama inam kai basunama maika, yodi raġan ġaubonaġa ko kitana, be murine ei kave munaga. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo umanama koya riuriuna, “Deġoda Bada e ġoena, naumeki da tauda tà mia be umanama umanama yabedima tà voidedina.” ¹⁶ Taumi ko rarau guyaguya be ko seġaseġarana. Inam kauinama ko gose pore. Seğara dokadoka inam yaba gewagewanama.

¹⁷ Taumi deġoda vere koya kataiena be nam ko voie, inam tauna gewagewa.

5

Waiguyau banegimima ko kita kauana

¹ Taumi banaga waiguyaumima yodi koi beavaia kauana. Taumi tokare pipiripi ko banavidina, vutuna aubainama yodi koi nuaboya kaua be ko gābana. ² Taumi ami waiguyauma matabuna a bova be kwarikwari ami garama a kanidina. ³ Ami manema niranira a kanidi be a raubusabusagana. Be inam raubusebuseginama tokare ei mağatarana da taumi keda koya parena. Be inam niraniranama taumi mate tubuğimima tokare e kani rovo be gienae kai e kara gorumina. Rağan damonama kaiteka e tavatavana, be taumi uma taragai be mane kowai dam raka yababena. ⁴ Ko kita! Taumi ami taunoyama ami sipie a noyanoya be nam kowai maesidina, vutuna aubainama adi bekurama yodi Bada wairewapana vavasaginama e vaivaiena.

⁵ Taumi dobue yaba toitoi tabutabu koyai dam raka yababedi be taumiga kowai nuaverena. Taumi koya kani kapoteu be moraba ko nuanua sarisarina, taumi maika bawa tokare rağan damone ta vunugimi be ta nigomina. ⁶ Taumi banaga veredima koyai tara tautauedi be koya vunugidina, avedi da taudi nam aba gewagewanama ġaromie ti voiena.

Koi raba nuetau be ko moiragina

⁷ Yau bana, koi raba nuetauna naumeki da Bada e verau munağana. Tausipi ko noğoti, tauna ewai raba nuetauna da kusana e dobi da kani ta gogo be maura e tubuğana. ⁸ Be teneginama nama taumi mate. Koi raba nuetau be pipiripi rağandie ko midi da bagibaginağa, baninama Bada na kaba verauma kaiteka maida.

⁹ Be nam ami banagama mate koi suramudu, avedi, inam kauine tokare Bada e kovogimina. Baninama tauwai tarapiri tauna kaiteka maida.

¹⁰ Yau bana, peroperoveta ko noğotidi, taudi pipiripi be wainuatoitoi rağandie ai nuabagibagi be Bada isane a giugiuna. ¹¹ Mamaitua inam nama banegidima yai aiainidina, baninama taudi pipiripi nopodie nam ti bekuna, be ai nuabagibagina. Joub ko noğoti. Tauna pipiripi dosidima ya banavina be yağoro yai nuabagibagina. Vutuna aubainama Bada yai aiainina, baninama Bada tauna raunuatoi baneginama.

Waisagina be rausagi adi giuma

¹² Be mate, yau bana, nam ko rausagi. Nam mara banegidima isedie, bo dobu bo yaba gesaudima isedie ko rausagi, avedi. Taumi değoda koi aninana, naumeki da koi anina ġomana, be değoda tuağai, naumeki da ko tuağai ġomana. Nam i verena değoda tokare etare ko midi be gewagewa dosinama ko banavina.

Waisumağe ko moiragi

¹³ Değoda tam aitau kwawai nuatoitoina, naumeki da kwa moiragina. Be değoda tam aitau kwawai nuaverena, naumeki da tam kwa sare be Bada isanama kwa kaisuğusuguna.

¹⁴ Değoda tam aitau kuya sidana, naumeki da ekalesia babadidima kwa riuedi da Bada isane aubaimma ta moiragi be oeri debame ta ġinina. ¹⁵ Be moiragi waisumağe, tokare Bada inam baneginama sidasidanama ei yawasanina. Be değoda inam baneginama ġarone gewagewa, naumeki da Bada tokare inam baneginama na gewagewama e noğota porenna.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama ami banabanagama mate ami gewagewama koi kawa kuvesa be ko moiragi vivirana, yodibe taumi tokare ko yawasanana. Be didimana baneginama na moiragina inam yai rewapana kaua be bani biribiridima. ¹⁷ Elaija ko noğoti, tauna banaga ġoma maika tauda. Be tauna nuanama tabutabune marakapo aubainama ya moiragina da nam sibo kusana ya dobi. Be inam rağanine kusana nam i dobina naumeki da modi rabuiteğa be nawaravi 6 a kovina. ¹⁸ Muriğa ya moiragi munağa da kusana ya goğo, be dubue kani a tubuğana.

¹⁹ Yau bana, taumi değoda aitau tenağa ġaromie riukaua waimuriwatenenama sibo i gose be tam aitau inam baneginama ku verauğa munağena Bada ġarone, tam inam voia verenama kuya voiena, ²⁰ baninama uma ko noğoti, tam aitau da gewagewa baneginama tauna gewagewa kedane ya nağonağo be tam kuya verauğa munağena, tam inam baneginama gurie be kuyai yawasanana munağena. Be na gewagewama toitoi Mamaitua ya noğota poredina.

Pita 1 **leta pakanama ya girumina**

Pita na waikawaiwama

¹ Taugu Pita, Yesu Keriso na apasolma. Uma letanama yà girugiurmina taumi tauwai sumağa aitauga koyai daberarimi be Pontas, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia be Bitinia provinsdiğa ko miamiana ġaromie. Taumi mara banegimima be nam uma dobunama ġarona aubainama vağai dobu matabuna ko nağonağona. ² Tamadama Mamaitua bonideğö ya vinemina da taumi Yesu Keriso ko voteyeteyena. Tauna kosinine ya koğemi be Arua Babau ya voiemi da taumi banaga babaumima koya tubuğana.

Bada na raukiviverema be na subama ġaromie ta maura be ta kena nonoğana.

Noğota yawayawasaninama

³⁻⁴ Dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama Mamaitua tà kaisuğusuğuna, baninama na raunuatoima ya moraba kauana aubainama, tauna ya voieda da tè tubuğa vitara be yawasana vaunama ya utedana. Yodi noğota yawayawasaninama nopode e kenakenana da tokare marae tà nağona, inam dabudine dà buderima Mamaitua e raberabena. Be inam buderinama marae e kenakenana aubainama, tokare nam e bova bo e gewagewa, ibewa da e kena nonoğana. Inam kaidima matabudi Mamaitua ya utedana, baninama Yesu Keriso gurie be ya midisuğu munağana. ⁵ Taumi ami waisumağama aubainama, Mamaitua na rewapanama ya midi ġağarimi be e raberabemina, naumeki da yawasana e veraverauna tokare rağan damone e mağatarana. ⁶ Inam kaidima aubaidima taumi ko mosari guratana, avedi da yodi rağan gaubonama nopone piripiri tabu be tabu ġaromie ta tubutubuğana, be yağoro da taumi koi nuaverena.

⁷ Be piripiri tabu be tabu ġaromie ta tubutubuğana inam baninama Mamaitua sibo ya kitana değoda ami waisumağama inam riukaua bo ibewa. Inam piripiridima maika gold banaga kai matane ta gabugabu vuneğidina maika. Be gold tauna yaba samosamoinama, be na verema nam ami waisumağama maika. Be değoda ami waisumağama inam riukaua, naumeki da tokare nam e samoa. Be taumi tokare ami waisumağama votedima ko banavidina, Yesu Keriso e mağatarana rağanine. Tauna tokare e kawa sağemi, be boruma da vivira e utemina.

⁸⁻⁹ Aruimima Mamaitua ewai yawasanidina, inam vutuna parata ya boruborue yodi ami waisumağe koya tavana. Avedi da taumi Yesu Keriso nam ko kitana, be yağoro da kowai nuapağoena; nam ko kitana be yağoro kowai sumağena, be ma mosarimi kowai nuaverena.

¹⁰ Boni peroperoveta a riuna da taumi tokare ġaromie inam yawasaninama e mağatarana. ¹¹ Boni Keriso Aruinama taudi nopodie ya giugiuna da Tauwai yawasana tokare ei nuatoitona be murine tauna na yawasana boruboruminama e mağatarana. Be peroperoveta a wanawana rereğena da sibo a katai kauena airağan uma kaidima ta tubuğa, be nema ta tubuğa bako.

¹² Mamaitua inam giudima peroperoveta yai kataidina, nam taudime sagu munağedima aubaina, ibewa da taumi aubaimima inam kaidima a giuguedina. Inam giudima vutudi taurauguguya ġaromie a verau be Arua Babau na rewapanae vari veremina a rauguguyena. Inam Aruinama vutuna Mamaitua marae ya riupore yovoğena ġarodie. Be anea mate inam kaidima ta goeğoe kauena da sibo a katai kauena.

Taumi sibo banaga babaumima koya miamiana

¹³ Vutuna aubainama ami noğotama ko vokaukaua wainonoğedina noya aubainama. Be mate ko rabe kauemina, be tokare Yesu Keriso e mağatarana rağanine, Mamaitua na raukiviverree tokare yaba veredima e utemina. Ami noğotama vutuna ġarone ko boru be koi rabana. ¹⁴ Taumi ko miana Mamaitua na sedama vovoteyeteyedima maika, be nam ami goanama kaidima gewegewedima koi muriwatanedi. Inam yawasanidima taumi boni bua na miane koya miamiana rağanine nama koya voivoiana. ¹⁵ Tauna tauvinemima tauna banaga babaunama, vutuna aubainama ami yawasanae yaba matabuna ko voiedina, tauna taunağa na goanama ruvane ko voiedina. ¹⁶ Baninama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “Taugu banaga babauguma, vutuna aubainama taumi mate sibo banaga babaumima koya miamiana.”

¹⁷ Be ko noğoti da taumi mara banegimima be Tamemima ġarone ko moiragi be kowai kawa mamaina, tauna tokare banaga tenatenagağa abağa veredi bo gewegewedima

a voivoiedina, ruvedie nama e kaiviredina. Avedi da banaga dosidi bo kamai banabanaga, matabudi tokare e kaiviredina. Vutuna aubainama taumi vaġavaġai una dobune ko naġonaġona Mamaitua ko vivira kauena. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Baninama tauna nam yaba samosamoidima maika goldie bo manee i gimara dobiġemina, ibewa da Keriso kosinine ya gimara dobiġemina. Keriso tauna vutuna Mamaitua na tipama vere vavašinama maika sipu bananama. Be taumi ami yawasanama yateyatemima ġarodie be a yovoyovona, inam yawasana kavekavedima. ²⁰ Muriġa da dobu ai tubuġina, be noġone Yesu vinevinenama nama ya miamiana, be yodi raġan damodamodie tauna taumi kami taiye ya kawa maġatarina.

²¹ Yodi taune taumi Mamaitua kowai sumaġena, be ami noġotama Mamaitua ġarone koya boru be kowai rabana. Baninama tauna vutuna Yesu gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munage be na borumama ya utena. ²² Be taumi riukaua koyawai muriwatanena raġanine, taumi nopomima koya kawa veredina Mamaitua matane. Vutuna aubainama yodi taumi ami banabanagama nuenuemima tabutabune kowai nuapaġoedina. Be inam yawasaninama naumeke da ko kaiguratena raġan matabuna.

²³ Mamaitua na pesima nopomie ya kumana aubainama koya tubuġa vitarana, be yodi yawasanama vaunama nopomie e kenakenana. Be Mamaitua na pesima tokare nam ei kave pesi ġesaudima maika, ibewa. Be Mamaitua na pesima nopomie ya kumakumana, inam tauna riunama yawayawasaninama be kenakena nonoġinama. Vutuna aubainama taumi mate tokare yawasanama vaunama nopone ko mia nonoġana.

²⁴ “Be banaga matabudi taudi maika mui, be borumidima inam maika berana.

Bainama mui tokare ta poki makaina be berana tokare boedima nam nama ta kena dauna da tokare ta kuruva poraġana,

²⁵ be Bada riunama tokare e kena nonoġana.”

Inam vutuna tauma kè rarau guguyena ġaromie.

2

¹ Vutuna aubainama ġaromie yawasanama gewegewedima maika: Waikarakarakutu, kaiyovu, unura be waitupadeġa ko kaiporaporaġana. Inam nama yabedima matedima tabu be tabu ġaromie ta kenakenana ko gosedi. ²⁻³ Taumi kaite koya kita da Bada tauna banaga verenama, vutuna aubainama taumi ami kanima sibo Bada riunama koya goeġoe guratena, maika gomana wawainama susu e kanikani nonoġena nama. Inam kedane taumi ko katai kauena da Mamaitua riukaua yai yawasanimina.

Yesu tauna yeku yawayawasaninama

⁴ Ko verau Yesu Keriso ġarone. Tauna vutuna yeku yawayawasaninama banaga a tuaġaiena, be Mamaitua ya vine be noġotinama tauna ġarone ya moraba kauana.

⁵ Be taumi mate yeku yawayawasanimima be Mamaitua ya vinemina da tauna Aruinama kana vadama taumi e rarau vadaemina. Be tauna ya voiemi da taumi Mamaitua na pirisima babaumima be Arua Babaue taumime koi uta munaġemina maika puyo. Inam puyonama vutuna Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua ewai aninena. ⁶ Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama:

“Taugu yeku Saionma ya boruboruna ko kitana, inam yekunama vutuna vada yasinama.

Be yekunama noġotinama ġarogue ya moraba kauana.

Be aitau uma yekunama ewai sumaġena, tauna tokare nam tunimayaġe e mia.”

⁷ Taumi tauwai sumaġa ġaromie inam yekunama noġotinama ya moraba kauana. Be aitauga nam timawai sumaġena, taudi adi giuma umanama girugiruminama porane ya riuna,

“Yeku vada taukerinama a tuaġaiena, be yekunama vutuna Mamaitua ya voie da na vadama yasinama ya tubuġana”

⁸ Be mate ya riuna,

“Inam yekunama vutuna banaga e voiedi da ta saġai vitare be ta bekubekuna.”

Taudi Mamaitua na giuma ta riuriu tuatuaġaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi tokare ta bekuna maika Mamaitua ya vinevedina nama.

⁹ Be Mamaitua taumi ya vinemina da taumi tauna na banagama babaumima, taumi guyaġuyau be na pirisima, vutuna aubainama taumi Mamaitua ġarogaronama. Yodi taumi isanama ko kawakawa saġesaġena, baninama taumi noġone tadiwanawana nopone, be tauna yai doka dobiġemina tauna na yanama vere vavašinama nopone.

¹⁰ Noġone taumi nam Mamaitua na damma nopone, be yodi taumi na damma nopone ko miamiana.

Noġone Mamaitua na raunuatoima nam ko kataiena, be yodi taumi na raunuatoima koya kataie be koya paġona.

Banaga matedie nema sibo tè mia bako?

¹¹ Yau banaga vavasagama, taumi mara banegimima be nam uma dobunama garona aubainama, vaḡai dobu matabuna ko naḡonaḡona. Taumi vaḡavaḡai uma dobune ko babababarana, vutuna aubainama taugu ya riuriu vavasagemina da taumi ḡoana gewegewedima ko gosodina, baninama inam ḡoendima vutudi aruimima tai ḡavie be tawai gwaḡana. ¹² Banaga nam waisumegidima matedie taumi ami yawasanama didimanidie ko miana. Be voia verediḡa taudi matedie ko voiedi be ta kitedina, avedi da taudi tawai wavu yababemina da taumi kabe gewagewa ko voivoie. Be tokare Bada etara aubainama e veraverau munaḡana raḡanine, taudi tokare Mamaitua isanama ta kawa saḡena ami voiana veredima aubainama.

¹³ Banaga adi waibadama tabu be tabu dibudie taumi ko miana Bada isanama aubainama. Dobu guyanguyaudima* taudi adi waibadama dibune gabeman tawai badana, vutuna aubainama ko voteyeteyedina. ¹⁴ Be guyaunama na gabegabemanima mate adi waibadama dibune ko miana, baninama taudi guyai ya riuporedina da gewagewa tauvoiedima naumeki da sibo a kovogidina, be aitauga da vere tauvoiedima isedima ta kawa saḡedina.

¹⁵ Be inam Mamaitua na ḡoanama da taumi sibo vere koya voivoiedina, be vere inam banegidima nam aba ti kataie be ta giugiu yabayababana, ko rawanuatuḡudina. ¹⁶ Bada Yesu gewagewae be ya kuvesimina. Be nam aitau kwa riuna, “Yodi nam aiyaba ima panipaniguna, aubainama yau ḡoane nama ya voia yabayababana”. Inam avedi! Taumi sibo koya miana Mamaitua na taunoyama maika. ¹⁷ Banaga matabudi ko viviredi, Mamaitua ko naire be na damma banegidima koi nuapaḡoedina. Be mate dobu guyaunama ko vivirena.

Piripiri sibo tè dami poredina Keriso maika

¹⁸ Taunoya, ami babadama ko viviredi be ko voteyeteyedina. Nam babada vovoyaḡotidi bo veredima taudiḡa ko voteyeteyedi, ibewa da babada kivi korokorodima mate ko voteyeteyedina. ¹⁹ Deḡoda banaga nam aba i voia waigewana, be a raukivi gewagewa yababena, be tauna Mamaitua ewai sumaḡe be ewai nuapaḡoena aubainama, naumeki da inam piripirinama e dami porenana Mamaitua anitai nuaverenama aubainama. Inam kauinama Mamaitua matane ya vere kauana. ²⁰ Be deḡoda taumi gewagewa koya voie be a raukivi gewegewemi be koya dami porenana, inam naumeki da ami voia waigewama kovoginama koya paḡona. Be deḡoda vere koya voivoie be banaga a raukivigewagewa yababemi, be taumi inam raukivigewagewanama koya dami porenana, inam kawa dosinama Mamaitua matane koya voiena.

²¹ Tauna ya vinemina inam vutuna aubainama. Baninama taumi kami taiye Keriso mate ya mariyawa be piripiri matabudi ya dami poredina. Naumeki da tauna na wainuatoitoie keda yai kataimina da taumi nama sibo murinaḡa koya naḡona. ²² “Tauna nam aba gewagewanama tenaḡa maika i voia rubuna. Be nam waitupa kaiyovu mudune i dobi rubuna.” ²³ Banaga a kunukunurena raḡanine, tauna nam i kunura ḡaredina. Be a raraukivi gewegewena raḡanine, tauna nam i riuwai nainairidina. Ibewa da na nuaboyama be na yawasanama matabuna Mamaitua nimane ya biridina, baninama tauna ya kataiena da Mamaitua tokare inam kaudidima e kawa didimanidina. ²⁴ Tauna tubuḡa ḡomine da gewagewama ya kiroḡa nawedina korosie. Inam kedane tauda gewagewae be ya kuvesidana, da yodi Mamaitua na ḡoane yawasanana didimanidie ta miana, be gewagewa na rewapanama nam ḡarode ima kenakenana. Keriso na keroe taumi koya yawasanana. ²⁵ Baninama boni taumi sipu kwakokwakodima maika ami ḡoane koya naḡonaḡo yabayababana. Be yodi taumi sipu taurabenama ḡarone koya verau munagaḡana. Tauna vutuna e dokemi be e rabe kauemina.

3

Banaga wainaḡidima adi giuma

¹⁻² Be kauinama teneḡinama nama, taumi waiwaivi ami tautauḡomama ko viviredi be adi waibadama dibune ko miana. Inam kedane ami tautauḡomama ḡesaudima aitauga vari verenama nam timawai sumaḡena, taudi tokare ami yawasanama veredima ta kitedi be adi noḡotama ta vitaredina.

³ Be anikawa veremima aubainama nam tubuḡe koi siemi, maika waidebaviri bo komakoma kibokiboridima bo gara waimatakanikanidima. ⁴ Ibewa da yawasanana veredima nopomie maika voyaḡota be miagenuana, vutudi ami waisiama. Inam waisiedima veredima tokare nam ta samoa. Inam yawasanidima vutudi Mamaitua matane a moraba

* 2:13: Uma dobudine dobu guyanguyaudima inam nam Seitan. Taudi maika 'king' bo 'queen'.

kauna. ⁵ Boni waiwai Mamaitua tauwai sumaŋenama taudi uma kaudie ai siedina. Taudi adi tautauŋomama a viviredi be adi waibadama dibune a miamiana, ⁶ maika Sera, tauna na tauŋomama Eibraham ya vovo teyete ye be yawai isana bada. Be taumi deŋoda ami tautauŋomama nam ko nairedi be yawasana didimanidima ko voidina, taumi naumeki da Sera na sedama.

⁷ Be kaurinama teneginama nama taumi tautauŋoma ami visavisarama mate koi nuatenaga, be ko rabe kauedina, baninama taudi nam ti rewapanana. Taudi mate yawasana kenakena nonoginama tokare ta paŋona maika taumi. Vutuna aubainama ko viviredina. Be deŋoda ibewa, taumi ami moiragima tokare Mamaitua e vaia yababena.

Piripiri ko dami porena

⁸ Vutuna aubainama taumi matabumi ko mia genuana be koi nuapaŋo vivira, be ko raunatoai, ko raukivi vere be ko gaubo munagana. ⁹ Be aitu gewagewa garomie e voiena, nam gewagewae koi maesi, avedi. Be aitu da e kunuremina, nam ko kunura gaere, avedi, baninama taumi Mamaitua ya vinemina da vere taudi garodie ko voidina, inam kedane tokare vere koi buderiena.

¹⁰ “Baninama deŋoda aitu yodi yawasana verene mieninama e goena, bo yawasana veredima kitedima e goena,
naumeki da tauna menanama e rabe kauena, be giu gewegewedima nam mudune e giuedi.

¹¹ Tauna gewagewa e gose poredi be vere e voidina. Be tauna suba e wane da e wane guratena.

¹² Aitauga vere tauvoidima, Mamaitua taudi e raberabe kauedina, be adi moiragima tokare nam e vaia yababedi.

Be banaga aitauga gewagewa tauvoidima, Bada taudi e miamia tautauriedina.”

¹³ Deŋoda taumi vere voienama ko goe guratena, tokare aitu e raukivi gewegewemi?

¹⁴ Be deŋoda vere koya voivoie be banaga a raukivi gewagewa yababemina, naumeki da nuemima e verena, inam kau dosinama Mamaitua matane, be tauna tokare yaba veredima e utemina. Inam banegidima gewegewedima garodie nam nuemima e rovo bo ko nairedi. ¹⁵ Be nuemima nopone Keriso ko paŋo da tauna vutuna ami Badama be ko vivirena. Be ragan matabuna ko vokaukawa be ko miamiana, be raganine aitu ami waisumaŋama ei taravirena, taumi waigapa ko paribeena. Be uma kaidima vivire be voyagote ko voidina. ¹⁶ Be taumi ami yawasanae ragan matabuna Keriso garone didimane, be mate ami noŋotama didimanidie ko miana. Dabudine banaga ami yawasanama didimanidima ta kitedi be waitupadeŋa banegidima tokare debedima ta subana. ¹⁷ Deŋoda gewagewa ta voivoiedi be piripiri ta banavina inam naumeki, da kovogama te paŋona. Be ya verena deŋoda Mamaitua na goane vere ta voivoiedi be piripiri ta banavina, inam naumeki da ta dami poredina.

¹⁸ Keriso da gewagewama aubainama piripiri ya banavi be ya guri tenagana, be tokare nam e guri munaŋa. Inam kauine tauna yai doka nawedana Mamaitua garone. Keriso tauna vutuna didimana baneginama, tauda gewagewa banegidama aubaidama tubuge ya gurina, be Arua na rewapanae Mamaitua tauna ya kawa midisuŋu munaŋena.

¹⁹ Be arue tauna ya nagona arua dibure miemienidima garodie be ya rauguguyana. ²⁰ Taudi vutudi boni Noa waga ya voivoiena raganine, taudi a mia be Mamaitua a rawarawa gaigaiena. Be Mamaitua yawai raba nuetauna da taudi sibo nuedima a vitaredina, be taudi yaŋoro da a rawarawa gaigaiena. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua banaga raubisaŋa sievinama 8, taudiga yai yawasanidi be nam upae ti monu be ti gurina. ²¹ Be uma upanama inam babataito ewai matairena. Vutuna yodi ewai yawasanimina. Babataito inam nam tunidama miranama kogaporenama aubaina, ibewa da babataito baninama inam umanama: Mamaitua tauwai baŋana da nopode da noŋotama e kawa didimanidi be nuadama e subana. Be inam kaurinama tauwai bagenana, Mamaitua tokare e utedana, baninama Yesu Keriso gurie be ya midisuŋu munaŋena aubainama.

²² Tauna ya nago marae be yodi Mamaitua kasaune e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi anea be arua wairewapanidima, be rewapanana gesaudima matabudi Keriso na rewapanama be na waibadama dibune ta miamiana.

4

Ami yawasanama ko vitaredi be Mamaitua na goane ko miana

¹ Keriso tubuge yai nuatoitoina aubainama, raganine tauda piripiri ta banabanavidina, naumeki da sibo tei nuabagibagi be te dami poredina da Badama Yesu maika. Baninama aitu da tubuge piripiri e banavidina na waisumaŋama kana taiye, inam ewai maŋatarana da tauna riukawa gewagewa ya gosodina, ² be na damonama yodi tauna na yawasanae

nam uma dobunama yawasanidima tokare ei muriwatana munaḡedi. Ibewa da tauna yodi Mamaitua na ḡoane e miamiana. ³ Baninama taumi dobu na ḡoane, naumeki koyai nuavere ḡarovana. Inam taudi banaga nam waisumeḡidi taudi adi yawasanama, kitedima maika badara yabayababa, tegobua, kaniposa, tegobua soidima be taparoro kaikaiyovudima maika kokoitau rauduneedima.

⁴ Be yodi banaga nam waisumeḡidi taudi a base da taumi inam kaidima gewegewed-ima koya gosedina. Inam vutuna aubainama yodi taudi ḡaromie tawai menamenana. ⁵ Taudi tokare Mamaitua noḡone ta etarana. Tauna kaite e vovo kaukauana da tokare banaga yawayawasanidima, be guriguridima matabudi e etaredina. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama banaga guriguridima vari verenama a vaiena da taudi tubuḡe kovoḡa a paḡona, be arue ta yawasanana.

⁷ Yaba matabudi kaiteka adi raḡanima damone tà tavatavana. Vutuna aubainama nam ko voia yabayababa, aveli, taumi ko mia genuana, koi noḡota kaua, yodibe ko moiragina. ⁸ Be yaba dosinama inam: Ami banagama ami banagama koi nuapaḡo kuedina, baninama wainuapago gewagewa toitoi e rupurupudina. ⁹ Ami banagama ami vadae ta saḡana nam ko momoduedi. ¹⁰ Taumi tenatenaḡaḡa ami puyoma tabu be tabu Mamaitua na raukiviveree ya uteutemina. Inam puyodima ko rabe kuedi be inam puyodie ami banagama ko sagu kuedina. ¹¹ Aitau da taurauguguya, naumeki da Mamaitua riunama sibo ya rauguguyena. Be aitau da tauwai kaisagu, naumeki da Mamaitua na rewapanae na banagama sibo ya sagudina. Inam kaidie Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua tà kawakawa saḡena dà voiamā veredima aubaidima. Tauna vutuna ḡarone, neneḡara be rewapana ta kenakena nonoḡana. Inam riukaua.

Keriso kana taiye deḡoda piripiri tà banavidina

¹² Yau banaga vavasaḡama, taugu è kataiena da taumi yodi raurubu be piripiri ḡaromie ta kenakenana. Be inam piripiridie Mamaitua ami waisumaḡama e rarau rubudina. Be uma kaidima nam ko nuababaḡedi be ko riuna, “Uma yodi aba ḡarogue e tubutubuḡa.”

¹³ Ibewa da koi nuaverena, baninama taumi Keriso na wainuatoitoima kowai nuatoitoi saguna, be raḡanine Keriso ma neneḡarina e verau munaḡana, taumi tokare koi nuavere be ko mosarina.

¹⁴ Be deḡoda Keriso waimuriwatanenama aubainama banaga ta kunuremina, taumi naumeki da koi nuaverena, baninama Mamaitua Aruinama boruboruminama taumi ḡaromie. ¹⁵ Deḡoda taumi gewagewa ko voivoiedina maika rauvunuḡa bo danene bo banaga adi giu bo adi voiamā kowai badabada yababedi be damone piripiri ko banavidina, inam naumeki da ami kovoḡama koya paḡona. ¹⁶ Be deḡoda Keriso kana taiye piripiri ko banavidina, nam ko tunimayaḡa. Taumi koi nuavere be Yesu isane Mamaitua ko kaisuḡusuḡuna. ¹⁷ Etara raḡaninama kaiteka e tavatavana da Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie etara ei karena. Be deḡoda Mamaitua tauda tauwai sumaḡa e etare dokedana, naumeki da banaga aitaḡa Mamaitua na varima verenama nam ti vovo teyeteiyena, taudi nemanama? Taumi ko noḡonogotina taudi tokare ta yawasanana, bo? ¹⁸ Be

“Deḡoda didimana banegidima Mamaitua na yawasanama kedanama banavinama ḡarodie e piripirina, naumeki da gewagewa banegidi bo banaga adi yawasanama barebaredima, taudi tokare nema inam yawasaninama ta banavi bake? Nam teneteneḡina!”

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama taumi aitaḡa Mamaitua na ḡoane kowai nuatoitoina, taumi ami yawasanama Mamaitua nimane ko boru, be voia veredima ko voiedina, baninama Mamaitua tauna tauwai tubuḡa patupatutunama.

5

Ekalesia babadidima adi raukurama

¹ Yodi yau giuna taumi ekalesia babadimima ḡaromie yà boruna. Taugu mate ekalesia kana badama be Keriso na wainuatoitoima èi matematenana. Be taugu mate tokare Keriso e maḡatarana raḡanine yau buderima boruboruminama e uteguna. ² Mamaitua Na Sipuma ko rabe kuedi. Nam aitau ima segesegerimina, ibewa da taumi nuemie koi rabaraba kauana, baninama inam vutuna Mamaitua na ḡoanama. Be nam waigogo bo mane ko noḡoti be koi rabaraba. Ibewa da taumi Mamaitua koi nuapaḡoe be aubainama koi taunoyana. ³ Nam koi badabada gurata ḡarodie, ibewa da voia veredima ko voiedie be ḡaromie ta kitana. ⁴ Be sipu taurabedima adi badama e maḡatarana raḡanine, taumi tokare ami maesama boruboruminama e utemina, inam maesinama tokare nam e samoa.

⁵ Yarayaraga taumi ko ḡaubo munaḡa be babada adi waibadama dibune ko miana, baninama

“Mamaitua banaga raurau guyaguyaudima e biri dobiğedina. Be banaga matabumi yà riuriuemina da aitu e ġauğaubo munağana, Mamaitua tauna tokare e raunua-toiena.”

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua matane ko ġaubo munağana. Be na ġoanama nama rağanine tauna tokare e kawa sağemina. ⁷ Ami nuaboyama matabudi Mamaitua nimane koi damidina, baninama tauna vutuna taurabemima.

⁸ Koi kita kaua be ko rabe munağemina! Baninama kami tauma Diaboro e karakaravemina laion maika, e guda yarusimina aubainama. ⁹ Be piripiri rağandie ami waisumağe ko midi da bagibaginağa, be Diaboro ko riutuağaiena, baninama ko noğoti da tauwai sumağa dobu ġesaudie piripiri teneğidima nama ta banabanavidina.

¹⁰ Mamaitua yai aninana da yodi taumi rağan ġaubonağa ko rautapa wainuatoitoina. Be nam koi nuaboya, baninama Mamaitua tauna raunuatoī baneginama aubainama, tauna Yesu Kerisoe ya vinemina da taumi tokare tauna mate ko mia nonoğana na kaba miana boruborumine. Tauna tokare e kawa didimanimina, be na raukiviveree tokare rewapana e utemi da taumi ami waisumağe ko midi bagibagina, be tokare piripirie nam ko beku.

¹¹ Tauna vutuna ġarone rewapana e kenakena nonoğana. Inam riukaua.

Pita na ġiuma damonama

¹² Taugu uma letanama tuponama è ġirumina ġaromie, be Sailas turaguma patupatu-tunama tauna ya saguguna. Taugu è ġirumina ġaromie duğumima aubainama, be yài mağatarimi da taumi avedi da piripirie kowai nuatoitoina, be riukaua da Mamaitua na raukiviveree ko miamiana. Vutuna aubainama inam raukiviverene ko midi da bagibaginağa.

¹³ Tauwai sumağa matabudi uma Babilon nopone miemienidima tawai kaiwemina. Taudi mate Mamaitua ya vinedina maika taumi. Be natuguma* Mak tauna mate ewai kaiwemina. ¹⁴ Be wainuapağoe koi kaiwa vivirana.

Matabumi aitağa Kerisoe miemienima suba ġaromie e kenana.

* **5:13:** Mak tauna nam Pita natu ġomina. Ibewa da arue natuna.

Pita 2 leta aniwai rabuinama ya girumina

Pita na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Saemon Pita, Yesu Keriso na apasolma be na taunoyama, uma letanama ya girugirumina taumi tauwai sumaga garomie. Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna tauda da Mamaituama be da Tauwai yawasanama, tauna vutuna taukawa didimanidama be matabuda waisumağa teneğinama ya utedana. Inam waisumeğinama tauna matane ya vere kauana.

² Tauna na raukivivere be na subama garomie sibo a maurana, baninama taumi Mamaitua be da Badama Yesu koya katai kauedi be taudi mate ko miamia tenağana.

Mamaitua ya vinemina

³ Bada Yesu ya vinedana, aubainama yodi Yesu te katai kaue be tauna mate ta miamia tenağana, vutuna aubainama rewapanama be yawasanama matabudi Arue ya utedana, da yodi tauda teneteneğinama da didimanae ta miana. ⁴ Be mate inam rewapanine tauna na saugama dosidima be veredima ya utedana da tokare ta mia nonoğana Mamaitua maika. Be inam kedane dobu adi voiama gewegewedima kaite te gosedina, inam vutudi a kawakawa gewagewadana.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama ko raurubu gurata da ami waisumağe vere ko voiena. Be vere murine Mamaitua ko katai kauena. ⁶ Be Mamaitua ko katai kauena murine, tokare ko rabe munağemina. Be rabemunağa murine inam kaigurata. Be kaigurata murine inam miakaua. ⁷ Be miakaua murine raukivivere. Be raukivivere murine wainuapağo. ⁸ Değoda inam yawasanidima ami waisumağe ta kena be ta morabana, inam rağanine taumi tokare nam ko mia yabayababa, ibewa da taumi tokare da Badama Yesu Keriso ko katai kauena. ⁹ Be değoda aitağarone inam yawasanidima nam ta kena, inam nam i verena. Baninama Bada Yesu inam baneginama na gewagewama ya noğonoğota poredina. Be inam baneginama tauna matanama ya pota be nuanama ya koana, aubainama inam yawasanidima nam ima noğonoğotidina.

¹⁰ Yau bana, Mamaitua ya yokoemi be ya vinemina, vutuna aubainama yodi ko raurubu gurata da na goanama ruvane nama ko miana, da banaga ta kite mi be ta kataie da taumi Mamaitua ya vinemina. Taumi değoda inam yawasanidima ko voiedina, taumi tokare nam airağan ami waisumağe ko beku. ¹¹ Inam rağanine taumi aubaimima Mamaitua tokare nuanama tabutabune mara matakedanama e kaiporena. Be taumi tokare da Badama Tauwai yawasanama na waiguyauma kenakena nonoğinama nopone ko sağana.

Riukaua kana matamatama

¹² Taumi inam riukaidima kaite koya kataiedi be Bada na riukaue ko midimidi bagibagina. Be yağoro taugu rağan matabuna uma yabedima ya riuriu wainoğotimina. ¹³ Taugu e noğotina inam ya verena da taugu ya miamiae inam yabedima rağan matabuna ya riuriu wainoğotimina, be muriğa da ya gurina. ¹⁴ Taugu e kataiena da taugu kaiteka yau rağanima e tavatavana da ya gurina, baninama da Bada Yesu Keriso nama ya riueguna. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu ya rarau rubu guratana, baninama ya goeğoenā da taumi uma giudima matabudi ko ragaudi da nuemie, be rağanine taugu ya gurina, taumi uma giudima kaite koya kataiedina.

¹⁶ Tauma ke riuemina da tauda da Badama Yesu Keriso ma rewapanina tokare e verau munagağana. Uma giudima tauma nam nuamaie kei tubuğidi be kama giugiuemina. Ibewa da tauma vutuna matağomimaie na borumama be na rewapanama ke kitana. ¹⁷ Inam rağanine Tamadama Mamaitua Yesu ya kawa sağe be na borumama ya utena. Dabudine bona dosinama marae ya dobi be ya riuna, "Inam tauna taugu natuguma nuaguma e pağopağona, be taugu yawai nuaverena tauna garone." ¹⁸ Be uma giudima rağanine tauma Yesu mate oya babaune ke miamia be bona marae be ya yovona bea goğomimaie ke vaiedina.

¹⁹ Uma kauinama yai kataimai be ke katai kauena da peroveta boni aba a giugiuedina, inam matabudi riukaua. Vutuna aubainama taumi mate sibo peroveta adi giuma koyai sumağedi be koyai muriwatanedina, baninama inam giudima taumi nopomie maika kabe kodam dobu waikupikupine ti yanayana watanana naumeki da rağantomtom, be rağantomtom tauragağaran* e tavana be e yanayanana, nama tokare nopomie e yanana. Be tauragağaran tauna vutuna Yesu. ²⁰ Be mate ko noğoti da girugiruminama porane

* 1:19: 'Rağantomtom' inam Yesu na kaba verauma be 'tauragağaran' tauna vutuna Yesu.

boni peroveta nam nuedie giu ti tubuḡidi be ti giugiuedina. ²¹ Be nam airaḡan banaga mabidie tiwai perovetana, ibewa da taudi Arua Babau yai dokedi be Mamaitua aba ya vatovatodina, giudima nama taudi a vatovatodina.

2

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima tokare kovoge ta miana

¹ Be Peroveta ḡesaudima kaikaiyovudima mate boni Israel nopone a miamiana. Be teneginama nama yodi tokare tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima nopomie ta magatara, be taudi moisiriḡa waikatakatai kaikaiyovudie tokare ta boru waideḡemina. Be Bada tauna vutuna ya kuvesidina, be tokare isanama ta boviene. Inam kedane taudime adi kovogama tokare tunidie ta boruna be ta guri makaina. ² Be toitoi tokare adi ḡoanama kaudima waitunimayamayaḡidima tai muriwatanedi, be yawasana riuriukauinama tokare tai mirana. Inam raḡanine banaga tokare giu gewegewedie riukaua kedanama tai giugiuena. ³ Inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima tokare waigogo noḡotinama ta paḡo be taudi giu kaikaiyovudie ta raumanena. Inam banegidima Mamaitua boni ya siava wainonoḡidina, be yodi taudi guri kenakena nonoḡinama tawai rabena.

⁴ Baninama anea ko noḡotidi, avedi da taudi marae miemienidima be raḡanine gewagewa a voivoiena, Mamaitua yaḡoro ya pore dobiḡedina gienae. Be dabudine taudi yodi dom waitadiwanawanane ta miamiana, be kovoga ta raberabena. ⁵ Be mate dobu poranama* ko noḡoti. Mamaitua banaga gewegewedima nam i yawasanidina, ibewa da tauna kabaita ya riupore be inam dobnama yai monu porenna. Be didimana taurauguguyenama Noa taunaḡa yai yawasanina na vadama banegidima 7 mate. ⁶ Be mate Sodom be Gomora meagaidima ko noḡotidi. Mamaitua inam meagaidima ya gabu gorudi da kavudiḡa a kenana. Dabudine banaga yodi ta kita be ta kataie da gewagewa banegidima tokare ḡarodie nama ta tubugana. ⁷⁻⁸ Be Mamaitua Lot yai yawasanina, baninama Lot tauna didimana baneginama. Be tauna na banagama gewegewedima adi yawasanama miremiredima raḡan patapatanama ya kitekitedi be ya vaivaiedina raḡanine, tauna ei nuaboya kauana.

⁹ Yodi tē katai kauena da Mamaitua waisumaḡa banegidima adi raurubue tokare teneginama ei yawasanidina. Be banaga nam waisumegidi Mamaitua tokare etara na raḡanie adi kovogama e utedina. ¹⁰ Taudi aitauga Bada na waibadama a riuriutuauaḡaie, be tubuḡidima ta ḡoanama miremiredima awai muriwatanedina, taudi tokare inam kovoginama ta banavina. Be inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima taudi debedima ya tora kauana, be nopodima moraba ya moḡavuna. Be mara taumiendima tawai dibogidi be ta kunukunuredina. ¹¹ Be anea taudi avedi da ai rewapanana kauana, nam inam banegidima gewegewedima maika, be nam airaḡan Bada matane mara taumiendima ti dibogidi bo ti kunuredi.

¹² Be inam banegidima taudi mara taumiendima adi rewapanama nam ti kataiedina, aubainama tawai diboga be ta kunukunura yabayababana. Taudi a bua kaua be adi yawasanama musara adi yawasanama maika. Vutuna aubainama taudi tubuḡa na ḡoane ta voivoia yabayababana. Taudi tokare guri ta kita saḡena maika musara ta vunugiḡidi be tawai guridina nama. ¹³ Taudi banaga a voiedi be awai nuatoitoina maesinama, taudi mate tokare tai nuatoitoina. Taudi adi nuavere kauama inam avedi da suare, be taudi yaḡoro ta kani posa, ta tego bua be voia waimatawarewaredima ta voivoiedina. Taudi taumi mate ko soisoi tenaḡana raḡanine, taudime ta kawa saḡesaḡe munagedi be tawai guyaguyauna, baninama taumi adi giuma miremiredima kawai beavaiedina aubainama. ¹⁴ Be taudi waiwaivi tabu be tabu ta kita nuadiniedi be tawai kwinedina, be taudi raḡan matabuna gewagewa ta voivoiedina, be nam airaḡan tima sipesiperena. Be banaga adi waisumama vogwagegwaḡedima ḡarodie ta menamena ḡarorona da kabe adi ḡoanama ta voiedi. Be mate taudi waigogo na nuauyuyama debedima ya moḡavu kauana. Inam nama banegidima Mamaitua tokare e mutu ririgidina. ¹⁵ Taudi keda didimaninama a gose pore be Beor natunama Beilam na voiam tawai muriwatanena. Beilam tauna na ḡoana kauama inam gewagewa e voie be damone maesa e paḡona. ¹⁶ Be musara donki tauna nam giugiuna, be inam raḡanine banaga maika ya giu ḡoma be peroveta Beilam na voia buabuae ya riutuagaiena da tauna nam nama sibo ya voia.

¹⁷ Inam nama banegidima ḡarodie tokare nam yawasana ta banabanavi. Taudi adi waikatakataima kavakavanama be nam baniboruboruna. Taudi inam watutu tiwatiwanama maika, bo taudi maika ḡuva dobu e suma be sive e suvesuve waibabarina nama. Taudi adi gabuma inam waitadiwanawana vavasaginama Mamaitua ya vokaukaue be e

* 2:5: 'Dobu poranama' inam Adam na raḡanie ya naḡo da kabaita dosinama na raḡanie.

kenakenana, ¹⁸ baninama taudi rauguyaguyau giudima nam bani biribiridi be ta giugiu yababedina aubainama. Taudi tubuğa adi goanama miremiredima ta goeğoe kauedina. Be taudi ta goeğoenā da tauwai sumağa vaudima inam yawasanidima miremiredima a gosegosedina kabe ta voia munagedi. Vutuna aubainama ta menamena ġarorona da taudi adi kwaroe kabe tauwai sumağa vaudima ta tikonidi, be yawasana a gosegosedina kabe ta voia munagedi. ¹⁹ Taudi ta giu ġarogaroro be ta riuriuna, “Değoda taumi koi muriwatanemaina, taumi tokare ami goanama nama kaudima ko voiedina, be nam aba e tainuaragerağemi.” Be ibewa da inam tauwai katakataidima kaikajyovudima taudi ġomidima guri aubainama tawai yaragana. Baninama değo yabanama ei bademina, taumi inam yabanama na yaragana koya tubuğana. ²⁰ Be değoda banaga vari verenama a vaie da adi yawasanama a vitaredi be Yesu Keriso a kataiena, be murine değoda Keriso a mia tautaurie be yawasanama miremiredima boni a voivoiedina ta voia munagedina, inam rağanine adi yawasanama a gewagewa vavasagana nam maika noğone, muriğa da ai sumağana. ²¹ Be verenama da inam banegidima didimana kedanama nam sibo a kataie. Inam ya verena da taudi kaite a vaie da a kataiena, be yodi yağoro da Mamaitua na riuvasağama babaudima ta miamia tautauriedina, inam tauna Mamaitua matane ya gewagewa kauana. ²² Be banaga giu uma a giugiuedina inam a riu kauana, “Inam banegidima taudi maika dağadağasi, taudi ta wağiro be wağirodima ta kanikani munağena.” Be mate taudi maika bawa. Banaga bawa natunatudima upae tawai sigu kauedina, be rağanine barabarae ta tavatavana, taudi ta munamunağana konokonoe topa aubainama.

3

Bada ya sauga da e verau munağana

¹ Yau bana, uma yodi yau letama aniwai rabuinama ġaromie yà girugirumina. Uma letedima rabui nopodie taumi aba kaite koya katakataiena, vutudi taugu yà riuwai noğota munagemina da taumi noğota veredima sibo debemie a kenana. ² Taugu yà goeğoenā da boni peroveta babaudima abağa a giugiuedina, vutudi taumi ko noğotidina. Be mate dā Badama Tauwai yawasanama abağa ya giugiuedina mate ko noğotidina. Inam giudima vutudi boni apasol ġaromie a rauguguyedina.

³ Be yaba tenağa yà goeğoenā da ko katai kauena inam uma, yodi rağan damodie tauwai diboga ġesaudima ta mağatarana. Taudi riukaua tokare tai kwatekwateve be adi goanama kaudima miremiredima ta voiedina. ⁴ Be inam rağanine taudi tokare tai taraviremi be ta riuna, “Yesu ya saugana da tokare e verau munağana, be yodi tauna değo, wa? Boni dobu ya tubutubuğe naumeki da yodi nam aba i tubuğa rubuna, yaba matabuna teneğināma nama e kenakenana. Tauma tamatamamaima nama boni ai raba rereğa da a gurina.” ⁵ Be inam banegidima taudi inam kaudima boni a tubutubuğana matabudi a bovidina, avedi da a kataiena da boni Mamaitua riune mara ya tubuğana, be mate tauna riune upa kivine dobu ya mağatara be e kenakenana. Be taudi ta voivoia munagedina da taudi kabe nam ti katakataie. ⁶ Be mate muriğa inam upanama teneğine Mamaitua dobu yai monuna. ⁷ Be inam riunama teneğine Mamaitua ya riuna da mara be dobu tokare kaie e gabu gorudina, etara rağanine. Inam rağanine Bada banaga nam waisumeğidi tokare e kawa gewegewedina.

⁸ Be yau bana, uma ko noğoti, Bada ġarone modi 1 tausand inam maika rağan tenağa. Be rağan tenağa inam maika modi 1 tausand tauna ġarone. ⁹ Bada tauna ya saugana da e verau munağana, be yodi tauna nam verau aubainama imawai riuriu koana, banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna maika. Ibewa da tauna ewai raba nuetauna, baninama e goeğoenā da banaga matabudi sibo adi gewagewama a kuvesidina, be nam aitau sibo ġienae ya nağo. ¹⁰ Be Bada na kaba verauma rağanināma e verauna inam maika taudanedanene, tauda nam te kataiena airağan e verau. Inam rağanine gugura dosinama nopone mara tokare ta samoana. Be dobu nopone yaba matabudi tokare kaie e gabu gorudi be tai kavedina.

¹¹ Be yodi koya kataie da yaba matabudi tokare ta samoana. Vutuna aubainama taumi banaga nema maika kitemima sibo koya tubuğa? Taumi sibo banaga babaumima, be Mamaitua na goanama ruvane nama sibo koya miana. ¹² Be Bada na kaba verauma rağanināma taumi ko raberabe be Mamaitua na goanama ko voivoiedi. Inam kedane tauna na kaba verauma rağanināma tokare ko taitupona. Be inam rağanine mara tokare kaie e gabu gorudi be ta samoana. Inam rağanine dobu be nopone yaba matabudi tokare kai menane e gabu gorudi be ta nuagudaguda be tai kavedina. ¹³ Be Bada na saugama ya boruna da tauna tokare mara vaudima be dobu vaunama e voiedina, inam dabudine tokare didimana banegidima ta miana. Vutuna yodi tā raberabena.

¹⁴ Be yau bana, taumi yodi kowai rabana aubainama ko raurubu gurata da yawasan miremiredima ġaromie nam Mamaitua e kitedi be ei wavumi, avedi, ibewa da subae tauna mate sibo koya mia tenaġana.

¹⁵ Be ko noġoti da Bada ewai rabanuetau be ewai rauriemina da taumi ko kuvesa be ko yawasanana aubainama. Uma yabedima tenegidima turadama Pol Mamaitua na nuauyauyae ġaromie ya giruma be ya giuedina. ¹⁶ Inam nuauyauyanama tenegine leta ġesaudima nopodie inam giudima tauna ya giuedina. Inam letedima nopodie yaba ġesaudima ya girugirumidina a piripiri kauana, nam anikatakataiedi. Be banaga gewegewedima taudi Pol na giuma riuriukaidima ta vitaredi be kaiyovue ta rarau guguyena. Be teneginama nama taudi Mamaitua na giuma ġesaudima girugiruminama porane ta vitaredi be kaiyovue ta rarau guguya yababena. Vutuna aubainama taudi adi damonama guri kenakena nonoġinama tokare ta banavina.

Pita na giuma damodamodima

¹⁷ Yau bana, inam kaidima yodi ya riuriu wainonoġimina da ko katai kaudina. Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi ko rabe kauemi da inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima nam tai kedadoka waigewemi, avedi. Taumi kaite ami waisumaġe ko midimidi bagibagina, be yodi tokare nam ko beku. ¹⁸ Tauda da Badama tauwai yawasanidama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema nopomie e moraba be tauna ko katai kauena.

Tauna vutuna ġarone neneġara yodi be nokoi, nama ta kena nonoġana. Inam riukaua!

Jon 1 leta pakanama ya girumina

Yawasana riunama

¹ Boni pakane yaba ya kenakenana inam yawasana riunama. Inam riunama vutuna tauma apasol beamaie kè vaiena, matamaie kè kita da kè kita yaḡe be nimamaie kè taikonina. ² Inam vutuna yawasana, be yawasaninama tauma ḡaromaie ya maḡatara be matamaie kè kitakitana, vutuna yodi kawai matemate be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ḡaromie ka rarau guguyena. Inam yawasaninama noḡone Tamadama Mamaitua ḡarone kenakenanama, vutuna yodi ḡarode ya maḡatarana. ³ Be tauma aba matamaie kè kitakita be beamaie kè vaivaiena, vutuna yodi ḡaromie ka rarau guguyena da taumi mate sibo tèi rawateḡeidana Tamadama be Natunama Yesu Keriso ḡarodie.

⁴ Uma kaudima ka girugirumidina ḡaromie da matabuda tà nuavere tenaḡana aubainama.

Yanae tà naḡona

⁵ Be tauma Mamaitua ḡarone vari kè paḡo be ḡaromie ka rarau guguyena inam umanama: Mamaitua tauna yana, be tauna nopone nam kupi ima kenakenana, ibewa. ⁶ Be tauda kupi yawasanidima tà voivoiedina, be yaḡoro yà riuriuna da tauda Mamaitua mate tèi rawateḡeidana, tauda inam banaga kaikaiyovudama, be nam riukaua ruvane tama naḡonaḡona. ⁷ Be deḡoda yanae tà naḡona, maika tauna yanae e miamiana nama, inam raḡanine tauda tokare dà banabanagama mate tà rawateḡeida be tauna natunama Yesu kosinine dà gewagewama matabudi e koḡa poredina.

⁸ Be deḡoda tà riuna tauda nam gewagewa ḡarode, tauda inam tàwai kedadoka waigewadana, be riukaua nopode nam ima kenakenana. ⁹ Be Mamaitua inam banaga waipatutuna be didimaninama, aubainama tauna tokare dà gewagewama matabudi e noḡota poredi be dà yawasanama barebaredima mate e koḡa poredina, deḡoda dà gewagewama tà kuvesidina. ¹⁰ Baninama Mamaitua ya riuna da banaga matabuda gewagewa banegidama. Be deḡoda tà riuna tauda nam gewagewa te voia rubuna, tauda inam Mamaitua tà riuriu waikaikaiyovuna, be tauna na riuna tauda nopode nam ima kenakenana.

2

¹ Yau sedama,* taugu uma kaudima yà riuriuemina da taumi nam gewagewa ko voiedi. Be deḡoda gewagewa ko voiena, naumeki da banaga tenaḡa tauda dà tausaguma e miamiana. Tauna vutuna tauda muride e midi be aubaidama Tamadama ḡarone e giugiuna. Tauna vutuna Yesu Keriso, didimana baneginama. ² Tauna vutuna ya rauepaiyeda be dà gewagewama aubainama tubuḡine ya tipana aubaidama, be nam taudaḡa, ibewa dà dobu matabuna adi gewagewama mate aubainama, yodibe Mamaitua nuanama ya subana.

³ Be deḡoda Bada na riuvavasagama matabudi tà voteyeteyedina, inam tawai maḡatara munaḡedana da tauda inam tauna ḡarogaronama. ⁴ Be deḡoda tam aitau kwa riuna, “Taugu Mamaitua ḡaronama” be na riuvavasagama nam kwa voteyeteyedi, tam inam banaga kaikaiyovumma be nam riukaua ruvane kuma miamiana. ⁵ Be deḡoda aitau Mamaitua na giuma e vovo teyeteyedina, tauna inam Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma noponama ya moḡavuna. Be nema tà katai bake da tauda Mamaitua nopone tà miamia? ⁶ Aitau e riuriuna da tauna Bada ḡaronama, naumeki da Yesu nema ya naḡonaḡo bakona, nama tauna e naḡona.

Riuvavasaga vaunama

⁷ Yau banaga kauama, Bada Yesu ya riu vavasagedana da tauda dà banagama dà banagama sibo tèi nuapaḡoedina. Be inam riuvavasaginama nam riu vauna, ibewa da giunama teneginama taumi noḡone koya vaivaiena, vutuna yodi yà girugirumina. ⁸ Inam riuvavasaginama inam riu poranama, be you riu vaunama. Be inam riuvavasaginama inam riukaua, vutuna Keriso na yawasanae be taumi ami yawasanae ya maḡatarana, baninama tadiwanawana ya vaikoakoa be riukaua yananama yodi nopomie e yanayanana.

* 2:1: Riu 'yau sedama' inam nam na seda ḡoma. Be ibewa da tauna banaga poranama aubainama nama e riuriuna.

⁹ Aitau e riuriuna da tauna yanae e miamiana, be deġoda turanama ġesau e gado-gadoġaiena, tauna inam tadiwanawana noponaġa e naġonaġona. ¹⁰ Be aitau turanama ġesau ewai nuapaġoena, tauna inam yanae e naġonaġona. Be inam baneginama ġarone nam aba gewagewanama ima kenakenana da tokare turanama ġesau ei beku. ¹¹ Be aitau turanama ġesau e gadogadoġaiena, tauna inam tadiwanawana noponaġa e naġonaġo be e miamiana, baninama, baninama tauna matanama tadiwanawana ya suma tom be deġo e naġonaġona nam i kataiena.

¹² Yau sedama, taugu uma kaudima yà girugirumidina ġaromie, be ko kataie da Mamaitua ami gewagewama ya noġota poredina, baninama Keriso tauda aubaidama ya mariyawa be ya gurina.

¹³ Taumi dosi tautauġomimima, taugu uma kaudima yà girugirumidina ġaromie, baninama taumi Bada kaite koya kataiena, tauna vutuna boni pakane da yodi nama e miamiana.

Be taumi yarayaraga waisumeġimima, taugu uma kaudima yà girugirumidina ġaromie, baninama taumi Seitan koya vaisubana. Be taumi seda matabumi, taugu uma kaudima yà girugirumidina ġaromie, baninama taumi kaite Tamadama Mamaitua koya kataiena.

¹⁴ Be mate dosi tautauġomimima, taugu uma kaudima yà girugirumidina ġaromie, baninama taumi Bada kaite koya kataiena, tauna vutuna boni pakane da yodi nama e miamiana.

Be taumi yarayaraga waisumeġimima, taugu uma kaudima yà girugirumidina ġaromie, baninama taumi koyai rewapanana, be Mamaitua riunama nopomie e kenakenana na rewapanae taumi Seitan koya vaisubana.

Uma dobunama nam koi nuapaġoe

¹⁵ Uma dobunama be yaba matabudi nopone ta kenakenana nam koi nuapaġoedi. Be deġoda aitau uma dobunama ewai nuapaġoena, tauna inam Tamadama Mamaitua wainuapaġoena nopone nam ima kenakenana. ¹⁶ Baninama yaba matabuna uma dobune tà kitedi be nuadama ta sorusrudina kitedima maika tubuġidama adi ġoanama, bo mata na ġoanama, bo banaga adi waiguyauma. Inam yabedima matabudi nam Tamadama marae ġarone be ti yovona, ibewa da taudi matabudi dobu ġaronama. ¹⁷ Uma dobunama be na ġoanama matabudi tokare ta samoana, be aitau Mamaitua na ġoanama e voivoiena, inam baneginama tokare e mia nonoġana.

Keriso tauwai ġavienama

¹⁸ Yau sedama, yodi inam raġan damodie ta tavatavana. Be boni taumi koya vaie da Keriso tauwai ġavienama e veraverauna e tavana. Be Keriso tauwai ġavienama ġesaudima toitoi kaiteka ta tavatavana. Inam kaudima tauda tawai kataidana da kaiteka raġan damonama e tavatavana. ¹⁹ Inam banegidima noġone tauda mate tewaġi taparoro tenaġana, be yodi a gosedana. Inam banegidima nam tauda dà banaga kaua, be deġoda taudi sibo tauda dà banagama, taudi tokare nam a gosedana. Tauda noġone taudi mate tē miamiana, be taudi a gosedana aubainama yodi tē kataie da inam banegidima taudi nam tauwai sumaga damnama nopone tima miamiana. Be deġoda ti goena, tokare nam a gosedana. ²⁰ Be taumi inam ibewa, baninama Banaga Babau nama kaite matabumi yai aiainimi, be riukaua koya kataiena. ²¹ Taugu ġaromie yà girugirumana, nam ko noġoti da taumi kabe riukaua nam ko katakataie, ibewa da taumi riukaua koya kataiena aubainama ġaromie yà girugirumana. Be inam riukauinama nopone nam tokare kaiyovu tà banavi, ibewa. ²² Be yodi aitau kaikaiyovuna? Banaga aitau e riuriuna da Yesu tauna nam Tauwai yawasana, inam baneginama tauna vutuna banaga kaikaiyovunama, tauna vutuna Keriso tauwai ġavienama, baninama tauna Tamadama be Natunama Yesu tauboviedima. ²³ Deġoda aitau Mamaitua Natunama e bovivovienna, tauna nam tokare Tamanama e paġo be mate ta mia tenaġa. Be aitau Mamaitua Natunama ewai anine be e riuriuna da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana, inam baneginama tauna tokare Tamadama Mamaitua e paġo be mate ta mia tenaġana.

²⁴ Ko kita kaua da aba noġone ai kataimi be koya vaivaiena, naumeki da nopomie e kena nonoġana. Deġoda nopomie e kenana, taumi tokare natunama Yesu be Tamanama Mamaitua mate ko mia tenaġana ²⁵ be yawasana kenakena nonoġinama ko paġona, inam vutuna tauna ya saugedana.

²⁶ Taugu uma yabedima yà girugirumidina ġaromie da yà riu wainoġotimina, baninama banaga ġesaudima ta ġoeġoena da taumi tai doka waigewemina. ²⁷ Be taumi Arua Babau kaite koya paġo be nopomie e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi nam tauwai katakatai ġesau koma ġoeġoena da sibo yai katakataimi. Baninama Arua Babau yaba matabudi ewai katakataimina, be aba tauna ewai katakataimina inam matabudi riukaua, be nam

kaiyovu. Be Arua Babau aba yawai katakaimina, nama ruvane sibo raḡan matabuna Keriso ḡarone koya miana.

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama yau sedama, ko kaigurate da Yesu na yawasanae ko mia nonoḡana. Be tauna e maḡatarana raḡanine, tauda tokare ma raudebatorada tauna noḡone tà midina, be nam tà tunimayaḡa. ²⁹ Taumi koya kataiena da tauna didimana baneginama, be mate aitaḡa didimana ta voivoiedina, inam tauna na sedama.

3

Mamaitua na sedama

¹ Yodi ko kita da Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma ya moraba kauana ḡarode, vutuna aubainama ya voieda da yodi na sedama tè tubuḡana. Riukaua da na seda ḡomama tauda! Be aba aubainama dobu banegidima tauda nam ti kataieda, inam baninama taudi Mamaitua nam ti kataiena. ² Yau banaga kauama, tauda yodi Mamaitua na sedama tà miamiana, be nema tokare tà tubuḡa bakona, yodi tauda nam te katai kauena. Be aba tè kataiena inam Bada e maḡatarana raḡanine tauda tokare tauna maika tà tubuḡana, baninama inam raḡanine tauna tokare bani ḡominama matade tà kitana. ³ Be aitau da Kerisoe inam noḡotinama ḡarone e kenakenana, tauna yawasana miremiredima nam ima voivoiedina, baninama Keriso mate tauna nam yawasana miremiredima i voiedina.

⁴ Aitaḡa gewagewa ta voivoiedina, taudi tarawatu tawai mia kotova kauena. Baninama gewagewa inam tarawatu tauvagudagudanama. ⁵ Be taumi koya kataiena da Yesu ya maḡatarana gewagewa noḡota porenama aubainama. Be tauna nopone nam gewagewa ima kenakenana. ⁶ Be aitau tauna ḡarone e miamiana, tauna nam gewagewa ima voivoiedina. Be aitaḡa gewagewa tawai borudidina, taudi Yesu nam ti kitana, bo nam ti kataiena.

⁷ Yau sedama, ko kita kua da nam aitau e boru waideḡemi. Aitau da didimana e voivoiena, naumeki da tauna banaga didimaninama, Yesu didimaninama e miamiana maika. ⁸ Be aitau gewagewa e voivoiena, tauna inam Diaboro ḡaronama, baninama Diaboro tauna boni pakane nama gewagewa ya voivoiena. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Natunama ya yovo be ya maḡatarana da Diaboro na noyama e kawa gewegewedina. ⁹ Aitau Mamaitua ḡarone ya tubuḡa vitarana, tauna tokare nam gewagewa ei borudidi be kwa kita. Baninama tauna nopone Mamaitua yawasana ya boruna maika pesi. Tauna nam tenetenegina da gewagewa e voiedi, baninama tauna Mamaitua ḡarone kaite ya tubuḡa vitarana. ¹⁰ Tokare nema tà katai bake da deḡo taudi Mamaitua na seda, be deḡo taudi Diaboro na seda? Umanama tokare tà kataiena: Aitau da nam turanama imawai nuapaḡoena, be nam yawasana didimanidima ima voivoiedina, tauna inam nam Mamaitua Natuna.

Turamma turamma nuamma e paḡo

¹¹ Uma varinama vutuna noḡone tè vaivaiena yodi yà riuemina, tauda sibo turadama turadama nuadama ya paḡona. ¹² Be nam sibo Kein na yawasana tè paḡo. Tauna Diaboro ḡaronama be tasinama yai gurina. Be aba sabine tasinama yai guri? Baninama Kein inam voia gewegewedima ya voivoiedina, be tasinama tauna voia didimanidima ya voivoiedina, aubainama tasinama yai gurina. ¹³ Yau banaga kauama, deḡoda dobu banegidima ta tuaḡaiemina, nam ko nuababaḡa.

¹⁴ Tauda turadama turadama nuadama e paḡopaḡona, be inam kedane tauda tè kataiena da guri inam muride tè gose pore be yodi yawasana tè paḡona. Be aitau da nam imawai nuapaḡona, tauna inam gurinama e miamiana. ¹⁵ Be aitau da turanama e tuatuaḡaiena, tauna inam tauvunuḡa e miamiana. Be taumi koya kataiena da tauvununuḡa nopone yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama nam ima kenakena rubuna. ¹⁶ Tauda yodi tokare Kerisoe wainuapaḡo tà kita be tà kataiena, baninama Yesu tauda aubaidama ya mariyawa be ya gurina. Be tauda mate sibo dà yawasana muride tè boru be dà banagama sibo tè sagudina, deḡoda guri tè banawi bo ibewa, inam matabuna naumeki. ¹⁷ Deḡoda aitau ḡarone taragai be turanama ḡesau ya kita da taragai e marumarubienna, be tauna nam i raunatoie be i saguna, be tauna e riuriuna da Mamaitua ewai nuapaḡoena, inam nemanama?

¹⁸ Yau sedama, nam mududaḡa wainuapaḡo e riuriue, ibewa da voienama mate. Inam vutuna wainuapaḡo riuriukuinama. ¹⁹ Inam kedane tè kataie da tauda riukaua ḡaroḡaronama, be tokare Mamaitua noḡone nuadama torane tà midina, ²⁰ avedi da nopode tà noḡota bekubekuna, be inam nam tà noḡoti. Mamaitua yaba matabudi ya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama tauna inam noḡota bekubekudima nam ima siesievidina, be tauna wainuapaḡo banidima tà voiedina, vutuna e siesievidina.

²¹ Yau banaga kauama, nopodama nam e vobekubeku, be nuadama torane Mamaitua noĝone tà midina, ²² be ġarone aba tà baġena, tauna tokare e utedana, baninama tauda na riuvavasagama tà vovo teyetyedi be yaba matabuna tà voivoiedina, inam raġanine tauna nuanama tà taiverena. ²³ Be Mamaitua na riuvavasagama inam umanama: Tauna Natunama Yesu Keriso tàì sumaġe, be turadama turadama nuadama e paġona tauna ya riuriu vavasagedana nama. ²⁴ Taudi aitauga na riuvavasagama ta vovo teyetyena, taudi vutudi Keriso nopone ta miamiana, be Keriso taudi nopodie e miamiana. Tauna Aruinama ya utedana, aubainama tè katai kauena da Keriso tauda nopode e miamiana.

4

Arua ko kita kauedina

¹ Yau banaga kauama, banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna da taudi arua a paġo be ta giugiuna, inam banegidima nam koi sumaġedi, ibewa da noĝone ko kita kauedina, deġoda taudi arua Mamaitua ġarone a paġo bo ibewa. Baninama peroveta kaikaiyovudima toitoi dobie ta naġonaġo bababarana. ² Be aitau da Mamaitua Aruinama ġarone, tauna tokare umanama ko kita be ko kataiena: Tauna aitau e riuriuna da Yesu Keriso tauna Mamaitua ġarone be ya vovo da yai rawabanaga ġomana, inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua Aruinama ġarone. ³ Be aitau deġoda Yesu nam ei maġatari, inam baneginama tauna arua nam Mamaitua ġarone i paġona, ibewa, tauna inam Keriso tauwai ġavienama aruinama ya paġona. Nogone koya vaiena da Keriso tauwai ġavienama tokare e veraverauna e tavana. Tauna vutuna yodi dobie e naġonaġo bababarana.

⁴ Be yau sedama, taumi Mamaitua ġarogaronama, aubainama uma banegidima koya vaisubedina, baninama Arua nopomie e miamiana, tauna yai rewapana kauana, nam arua dobie e miamiana maika. ⁵ Taudi inam dobu ġarogaronama aubainama, dobuġa kaudima ta giuedi be ta naġonaġona. Be dobu banegidima inam perovetedima kaikaiyovudima ta vaiedi be tawai muriwatanedina. ⁶ Be tauda inam Mamaitua ġarogaronama, be aitauga Mamaitua na seda ġomama, taudi dà ġiuma ta vaiedi be tawai muriwatanedina. Be aitauga Mamaitua nam na seda, taudi dà ġiuma nam tima vaiedi be tima voivoiedina. Inam kaudie tauda tokare tà katai kaue da deġo tauna arua riuriukauina, be deġo tauna arua kaikaiyovuna.

Mamaitua tauna vutuna wainuapaġo

⁷ Yau banaga kauama, tauda turadama turadama nuadama e paġona, baninama wainuapaġo inam Mamaitua ġarone be ya yovona. Be aitauga tawai nuapaġona, taudi inam Mamaitua ġarone a tubuġa vitara be Mamaitua a katai kauena. ⁸ Mamaitua tauna wainuapaġo. Vutuna aubainama aitau da nam imawai nuapaġona, tauna inam Mamaitua nam i kataiena.

⁹ Mamaitua na wainuapaġoma ġarode umanama yai maġatarina, tauna nuanuanama natunama tenaġa ġominama ya riupore yovoġena dobie, da yodi taune tauda yawasanana ġarone tà paġo be tà miana. ¹⁰ Be Mamaitua na wainuapaġoma inam umanama: Nam tauda tei nuapaġo dokena, ibewa da tauna tauda yai nuapaġo dokeda be natunama ya riupore da aubaidama ya raupaiyada be tubuġine ya tipedana dà gewagewa sabine, yodibe Mamaitua nuanama ya subana.

¹¹ Yau banaga kauama, Mamaitua kaite yai nuapaġoedana, aubainama tauda mate dà banabanagama sibo tèi nuapaġoedina. ¹² Nam aitau deġo mata ġomine Mamaitua i kita rubuna, be deġoda tauda turadama turadama nuadama e paġona, tauda inam Mamaitua nopode e miamiana. Be tauna na wainuapaġoma nopode ya moġavuna, be yodi inam wainuapaġonama parata boruborune ya tavana.

¹³ Tauna aruinama tauda ya utedana. Vutuna aubainama tè kataie da Mamaitua tauda nopode e miamiana, be tauda tauna nopone tà miamiana. ¹⁴ Tamadama Mamaitua Natunama ya riupore yovoġena dobie da tauna dobu matabuna tauwai yawasaninama. Be tauna vutuna tauma kè kita be kawai matamatana. ¹⁵ Deġoda banaga aitau e riuriuna da Yesu tauna riukaua Mamaitua Natunama, inam baneginama nopone Mamaitua e miamiana, be tauna Mamaitua nopone. ¹⁶ Be tauda tè kataie be tàwai sumaġena da Mamaitua ewai nuapaġoedana.

Mamaitua tauna vutuna wainuapaġo, be aitau wainuapaġoe e miamiana, inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua nopone e miamiana, be Mamaitua inam baneginama nopone. ¹⁷ Inam kedane wainuapaġo nopode e moraba be parata boruborune e tavana, inam raġanine tauda tokare etara raġanine nuadama torane tà midina be nam tà naira, baninama uma dobie tauda dà yawasanama Keriso na yawasanama maika.

¹⁸ Be wainuapaġo banegidima taudi nam ma nairidi tima miamiana. Baninama raġanine wainuapaġo e moraba be parata boruborune e tavana, naira tokare e tauriena,

be aitau ma nairina e miamiana, inam baninama tauna kovoğa e nainairena. Vutuna aubainama değoda naira nama tà kitana, inam wainuapağonama nam i moraba be parata boruborune i tavana, ibewa. ¹⁹Tauda tàwai nuapağona, baninama Mamaitua noğone yai nuapağo dokedana aubainama.

²⁰Değoda aitau e riuriuna, “Taugu Mamaitua yàwai nuapağoena.” Be nuanama nopone turanama e gadogadoğaiena, tauna inam banaga kaikaiyovunama. Uma kwa noğoti: Turamma matame kwa kitakitana be nam kumawai nuapağoena, nema tokare Mamaitua kwai nuapağo bake? Baninama Mamaitua tam nam ku kita rubuna. ²¹Be tauna umanama ya riu vavasagədana: Aitau da Mamaitua ewai nuapağoena, naumeki da dobu turanama mate ei nuapağoena.

5

Waisumağe dobu yawasanidima tà vaisubedina

¹Aitauga tawai sumağana da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana, taudi inam Mamaitua natunatunama. Be aitauga Tamadama tawai nuapağoena, naumeki da natunama mate tà nuapağoena. ²Değoda tauda Mamaitua tà nuapağoe be na riuma tà voteyeyedina, inam rağanine tokare banaga ta kita be ta kataie da tauda Mamaitua na sedama mate tàwai nuapağoedina. ³Mamaitua wainuapağonama inam umanama: Tauna na riuvasağama tà vovo teteyeyedina. Be inam riuvasağidima ġarode nam ti pipirina, ⁴baninama aitauga Mamaitua ġarone a tubuğa vitarana, taudi inam dobu yawasanidima a vaisubedina, baninama adi waisumağama debane. ⁵Aitau tokare dobu yawasanidima e vaisubedi? Tauna aitau ewai sumağana da Yesu tauna Mamaitua Natugominama, tauna tokare dobu yawasanidima e vaisubedina.

⁶Yesu Tauwai yawasana tauna ya yovona tauda ġarode. Be Arua Babau ġarode yai mağatarana da Yesu tauna riukaua Mamaitua Natugominama, baninama tauna upae ya babaito be korosie kosininama ya darorona. Be yodi nam upa taunağa tà nogoti, ibewa da kosina mate tà kita be tà kataie da Yesu tauna riukaua da Mamaitua Natugominama ya gurina. Be inam kaudima Arua ewai mağataridina tauda ġarode. Be Arua aba ewai matematena, nam aitau e riuwai kaikaiyovu, baninama Arua tauna naumeki da riukaua. ⁷⁻⁸Yodi tà kita da uma yabedima rabuiteğa; inam Arua, upa be kosina tawai matamatana da inam riukaua. Be taudi rabuiteğa ai anina tenağa da inam riukaua. ⁹Be banaga goma adi kauama ta giugiuedina tauda tàwai aninedina, be you, Mamaitua aba ġarode ya giugiuedina inam a moraba guratana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua natunama varinama yawai matematena sibo tè pağo be tèi sumağena. ¹⁰Aitauga Mamaitua Natunama tawai sumağena, taudi nopodie Mamaitua riunama e kenakenana. Be aitauga nam timawai sumağena, taudi Mamaitua ta riuriu waikaikaiyovuna, baninama tauna Natunama varinama yawai matematena taudi nam ti pağo be ti sumağena.

¹¹Be aba Mamaitua e giugiuena inam umanama: Tauna yawasana kenakena nonoğinama ya utedana. Be inam yawasaninama tokare natunama Yesu ġarone tà banavina. ¹²Aitau Mamaitua Natunama Yesu ya pağo be ġarone e miamiana, tauna inam yawasana ya banavina. Be aitau Mamaitua Natunama nam i pağona, tauna yawasana nam i pağona.

Jon na giuma damodamodima ya sivudina

¹³Taumi aitauga Mamaitua Natunama isanama kowai sumağena, ġaromie uma letanama ya girugirumina da sibo koya kataie da taumi kaite yawasana kenakena nonoğinama koya pağona. ¹⁴Be değoda tauda na noğotama ruvane tà bağana, tauda tè katai kauena da tauna tokare bonadama e pağona. ¹⁵Be tauna bonadama e pağopağona, naumeki da aba ġarone tawai bağena inam kaite tè pağona.

¹⁶Değoda ai turamma kuya kita be gewagewa e voivoiena, be nuanama e vitarena, naumeki inam gewagewanama nam guri kedanama ima watawatanina, naumeki da tauna aubainama kwa moiragai be Mamaitua ei yawasanina. Be değoda ai turamma gewagewama e voivoiena be nuanama nam e vitare, inam gewagewanama guri kedanama e watawatanina, inam tauna aubainama nam kwa moiragi. ¹⁷Be yawasana barebaredima matabudi isedima inam gewagewa, be gewagewa ġesaudima damodie guri nam tima kenakenana.

¹⁸Tauda tè kataiena da aitau Mamaitua ġarone ya tubuğa vitarana, tauna nam gewagewa ima voivoiedina. Mamaitua inam baneginama e raberabe kauena, be Diaboro tokare nam tauna e taukoni yababe. ¹⁹Tauda tè kataiena da tauda riukaua Mamaitua na sedama, be dobu banegidima taudi inam Diaboro na waibadae ta miamiana. ²⁰Be mate tè kataiena da Mamaitua Natunama ya yovo be yai katakaidana da tauna aitau riuriukainama vutuna tà kataiena. Be tauna vutuna riuriukainama nopone

tà miamiana. Be mate tauna Natunama riuriukauinama nopone tà miamiana, inam tauna Yesu Keriso, tauna vutuna Mamaitua riuriukauinama, be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama.

²¹ Yau sedama, kokoitau nam ko rauduneeḡi, avedi!

Jon II

leta aniwai rabuinama ya girumina

¹ Taugu Jon, ekalesia adi badama uma letanama yà girugirumina tam waivimma Mamaitua ya vinevinemna* ġarome, be am sedama mate. Taugu riukaua yàwai nuapaġoemina, be nam tauguġa. Banaga matabudi aitauġa Bada na riukauama a katakataiena, taudi mate tawai nuapaġoemina, ² Bada na riukauama nopode e kenekana aubainama, tokare tauna mate tã mia nonoġana.

³ Mamaitua Tamadama be Natunama Yesu Keriso adi raunatooi, adi raukivivere be adi subama tauda aitauġa riukaue be wainuapaġoe tã miamiana, naumeki da ġarode ta kenana.

Riukaue be wainuapaġoe tã miana

⁴ Taugu èi nuavere kauana raġanine yà kitana, be am sedama ġesaudima riukaua na ruvae nama a naġonaġona, nema Tamadama ya riuriu vavasagedana nama.

⁵ Be tam waivimma, tam kuya kataiena da Bada Yesu ya riu vavasagedana da tauda dã banagama dã banagama tã nuapaġoedina. Be inam riuvavasaginama nam riu vauna, ibewa da giunama teneginama tauda noġone tẽ vaivaiana, vutuna aubainama yodi yàwai baġamna da riunama ruvane nama tã miana. ⁶ Be wainuapaġo inam umanama: Mamaitua riunama tã voteyeteyedi be ruvane nama tã naġona. Be inam riuvavasaginama kaite koya vaiena, be yodi inam riunama ruvane nama ko naġona.

⁷ Be boruwaideġa banegidima toitoi kaite dobu tawai yababina. Uma banegidima taudi nam tima waisumaġana da Yesu Keriso tauna dobie ya dobi be yai rawabanaga ġomana. Inam banegidima taudi tauboru waideġa be Keriso tauwai ġavienama. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kauana, deġoda taumi inam banegidima koi muriwatanedina, taumi koya noyanoya guratana, damone tokare nam maesinama ko paġo. ⁹ Aitauġa Keriso na waikatakataima a paġona, be taudi adi ġoanama waikatakataidima mate ta rawarawa teġeidina, taudi nam nopodie Mamaitua ima miamiana, ibewa. Be deġoda aitau Keriso na waikatakataima e kaididi be e kaikai guratena, tauna inam Tamadama be Natunama Yesu tauna ġarone ta miamiana.

¹⁰ Deġoda aitau ġaromie e verau be nam Keriso na waikatakataima ruvane ei katakataimi, inam baneginama nam ko riu yaġeyaġe, be nam koi anine da ami vadae e mia, avedi. ¹¹ Aitau da inam nama banaginama e riu yaġeyaġe be ewai aninena, tauna inam baneginama na noyama gewagewanama e riuriu sagusaguna.

¹² Yaba toitoi sibo ġaromie è giuedina, be taugu nam ama ġoġoena da uma yabedima letae yà giuedi. Be nuaguma e riuriuna da baniġomiguma tokare yà verau be uma yabedima yà giuemina. Yodibe nuaguma tokare e suba be tã nuaverena.

¹³ Be tam waivimma turamma† uma Mamaitua ya vinevinena, na sedama tawai kaiwemna.

* **1:1:** Banaga toitoi ta noġonoġoti da inam waivinama nam banaga ġoma, be agunai ekalesia. † **1:13:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: 'sister'. Uma bukanama nopone waivi inam tauna ekalesia ewai matairena.

Jon 3

leta aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya girumina

¹ Taugu Jon, ekalesia adi badama uma letanama yà girugirumina tam turaguma Gaiyas ḡarome. Taugu riukaua yàwai nuapaḡoemna.

² Tura kaukauiguma, taugu aubaimma yà moimoiragina da tam tubuḡimma verenama be yawayawasaninama sibo ya kenana aruimma maika. ³ Be dà banagama ḡesaudima ḡarogue a tava be ai variguna da tam Bada kuya katai kaue be na riukauama ruvane nama kwawai patutu kauana. Be am yawasanae raḡan matabuna riukaua ruvane nama kwa miamiana, vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuavere kauana. ⁴ Taugu nam aba tenaḡa tokare ei nuaveregu, be deḡoda yau sedama Bada na riukauama ruvane nama ta miana, inam vutuna taugu yàwai nuavereena.

Gaiyas noya verenama ya voivoiena

⁵ Gaiyas turaguma, tam noya verenama kwa voivoiena dà banagama ḡesaudima aubaidima, avedi da inam banegedima nam ku kataiedina, be yaḡoro da kuya sagudina.

⁶ Inam banegidima taudi tam am wainuapagoe, yaba matabuna kuya voivoiedina ekalesia matedie a giuedina. Verenama da tam inam banegidima adi vaḡaie sibo kuya sagudina, nema Mamaitua e ḡoeḡoena nama. ⁷ Baninama taudi Yesu isanama aubainama ta vaḡavaḡai naḡona, be adi vaḡaie nam tima ḡoeḡoena da sagu banaga nam waisumegidima ḡarodie ta paḡo. ⁸ Vutuna sabine tauda inam nama banegidima sibo dà vadae tèi aninedi be tè sagusagudina. Inam kaudie tauda taudi mate riukaua aubainama tà noya tenaḡana.

⁹ Taugu leta è girumina Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie, be Diotrepas tauname ya kawa saḡe be waibada ya ḡoeḡoena aubainama, nam i aninemaina. ¹⁰ Be taugu ḡaromie yà tavana raḡanine, tauna nema ewai karakarakutu bakemaina, tokare patare yà giue be tà kataie da tauna nema maika kitana. Be nam inam yabediḡa ima voivoiedina, be mate tauna tauwai sumaḡa vaḡavaḡaidima nam sagudima ima ḡoeḡoena. Be mate Kuristen ḡesaudima aitauga waisagu ta ḡoeḡoena, e riutuaḡaiedi be ekalesia nopone be e boruboru dobiḡedina.

¹¹ Be tam turaguma Gaiyas inam nama yawasanidima gewegewedima nam kwai tupotupoḡanedi, ibewa da yawasana veredima vutudi kwai tupotupoḡanedina. Aitau da vere e voivoiedina, tauna Mamaitua ḡaronama. Be aitau da gewagewa e voivoiedina, tauna Mamaitua nam i kataiena. ¹² Be Demetrias tauna na yawasanae Bada na riukauama ruvane e miamiana. Be inam vutuna ewai maḡatarana da tauna banaga verenama. Be yodi banaga matabuna tauna isanama ta kawakawa saḡena, be taugu mate tauna yà kawakawa saḡena. Be tam kuya kataiena da taugu aba yà giugiuena inam riukaua.

¹³ Yaba toitoi sibo ḡarome è giuedina, be taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoe da uma yabedima letae yà giuedi. ¹⁴ Be nuaguma e riuriuna da banigomiguma tokare yà verau be uma yabedima yà giuedina.

¹⁵ Suba ḡarome naumeki da e kenana. Be dà banagama uma ḡarogue tawai kaiwemna. Be taugu Jon mate, dà banagama inam ḡarome kwa riuedina matabudi yàwai kaiwedina.

Jiud leta ya girumina

¹ Taugu Jiud, Jeims tasinama be Yesu Keriso na taunoyama.

Taugu uma letanama ya girugirumina, taumi aitauga Yesu Keriso e raberabe kauemina garomie, baninama Mamaitua ya vinemi be ewai nuapaogemina.

² Mamaitua na raunuatoina, na subama be na wainuapaogoma maumauridima naumeki da garomie ta kenana.

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima ko kita kauedina

³ Yau banaga kauama, Bada yai yawasanidana, be taugu no gone è goe kaue da sibo leta è girumina inam kauinama aubainama. Be yodi è no goti da yaba gesau garomie ya giuena, inam umanama: Taumi Mamaitua vari verenama no gone ya ute wainonogimi be koya vaivaiena, vutuna ga ko kaididi da bagibagina ga, be nam aitau ami waisuma ge e boru waide gemi. ⁴ Baninama banaga kaikaiyovudima kaite moisirie a tava be matadama ta kitakita gorogrudina. Inam banegidima kaite Mamaitua ya sievidi be ta miamiana, tokare e kovo gidina. Taudi ta riuriuna da Mamaitua tauna raukivivere banaginama, vutuna aubainama gewagewa ta kaigurate be tokare da gewagewama e no gota poredina. Be mate adi yawasanae da Badama Yesu Keriso ta bovivoiena. Tauna vutuna tauda da Badama riuriukauinama, be dobu matabuna ewai badena.

⁵ Taugu yodi ya goe goena da Bada nema Israel banegidima Ijipt nopone be ya dobigedina ya riuemina. Avedi da inam giunama taumi kaite koya kataiena, be taugu ya go ro ya riu waino gotimina. Tauna riukaua da ya dobigedina, be ya go ro da aitauga nam tiwai sumagana, muri ga yai guridina. ⁶ Be mate anea gesaudima ko no goti, taudi Mamaitua waibada ya uteutedina, nam na ruvae nama ti miana, be adi kaba miana marae a gose be a yovo da gewagewa a voidina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tadiwanawanae ya rauseinidi be ta miamia watanana etara na ra ganima dosinama aubainama. ⁷ Be mate meagai Sodom, Gomora be diane meagaidima banegidima ko no gotidi. Taudi tubugidima ai uta muna gedi be awai kawa badara yabayababana, maika waiwi turanama waiwi mate, be taugoma turanama taugoma mate. Taudi yodi kai matane tawai nuatoitoina, dabudine yodi ta kataie da kovo ga riukaua da gienae e kenakenana, kai karakarata nonoginama.

⁸ Be tene ginama nama tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima yawasana gewegewedie ta miamiana, be moisirie a tavatavana. Taudi adi raubonima tawai sumagedi, be adi wainua no gonogotoma kaikaiyovudie ta kawakawa sa ge muna gedinna da taudi kabe banaga dosidi. Be taudime tubugidima tawai miredi, be Keriso na waibadama tawai dibogi be ta riuriu tuatua gaiena. Be mate taudi mara banegidima tawai kwatekwatevedina. ⁹ Be anea Maikel ko no goti. Tauna aveidi da marae anea matabudi adi badama tori matane e midimidina, be ya go ro nam aba gewagewanama i vato rubuna, Diaboro mate awai sagasagana ra ganine, Mousis tubuginama aubainama. Be tauna na riuma uma taunaga ya vatona, "Bada tam e riuriu tuagaiemna!" ¹⁰ Inam banegidima kaikaiyovudima taudi yaba banidima nam ti katai kauedi be ta kunukunura yababedina. Taudi adi no gotama maika musara. Vutuna aubainama taudi tubuga taunaga na go anama ta no gotidi be tawai muriwatanedina. Be inam yabedima vutudi ta nawenawedina, tokare damone guri ta banavina. ¹¹ Inam banegidima taudi ta kita kauedina. Taudi tokare kovo ga ta banavina, baninama taudi Kein na yawasanama tawai muriwatanena, tauna tasinama ya vunugina. Be taudi yaba matabuna ta voivoia yabayababena mane pa gonama aubainama maika Beilam. Be mate taudi ta paripari viravirana Mamaitua garone maika Kora, be tokare tauna ei guridina.

¹² Ra ganine taparoro na kanigogonama aubainama kowai rawategeimina, inam banegidima waimata ravugeidima ko kita kauedina. Taudi nopomie a verau be ta miamiana sibo a tunimayagana, be garodie nam tunimayaga ima kenakenana. Taudi sipu taurabedima nam veredi, baninama taudi ga kapodima ta no gonogota guratena. Taudi dobu e guvaguvana maika de go kabe biga e dobi be ei kutuva, da ibewa. Be sive e suvesuve waidaberaridina. Taudi inam maika kai nam votevotedi, taudi adi votama na irima da sibo a votavotana, be nam tima votavotana. Taudi maika kabe kai i poki be i midimidi yababa. Be muri ga ma wamina e nuakamo gana ra ganine, inam yodi ra gan aniwai rabuinama ya guri muna gana. ¹³ Taudi yawasana waideba subesubedi be miremiredima ta voivoiedina, maika egasie rabama dosinama e riga be warabadinama egasi ewai mirana nama. Be taudi maika kipora waikupikupie ta nuakamo ga be ta

manimanini yababana. Taudi adi gabuma tadiwanawana vavasaġine Mamaitua kaite ya kawa nonoġi be e kenakenana, dabudine tokare tai nuatoitoi nonoġana.

¹⁴ Inok tauna kimta aniwai 7-nama Adam na damma nopone, tauna inam banegidima kaikaiyovudima aubaidima yai peroveta be ya riuna,

“Ko kitana, Bada e veraverauna anea babaudima toitoi nam anisiesievidi* mate ¹⁵ da banaga matabudi e etaredina.

Be banaga tenatenagaġa adi voia waigewama e kawa maġataridi be e etaredina.

Be mate inam banegidima gewegewedima Mamaitua ġarone a paripari viravira be a kunukunurana, aubainama tokare e etaredina.”

¹⁶ Inam banegidima taudi momodu, waisura wavu, be taudi tubuġa adi ġoanama tauwai muriwatanedima banegidima. Be taudi ta seġaseġara munagedina, be adi banagama ġesaudima ġarodie yaba vereveredima ta kitedi be giu ġarogororoe ta gwayegwayedina.

Ami waisumaġe ko vadidi da bagibaginaġa

¹⁷ Be taumi yau banaga kauama, dā Badama Yesu Keriso na apasolma abaġa noġone a giugiuwedina, vutudi ko noġotidi. ¹⁸ Taudi umanama a giuna: Tokare raġan damone tauwai diboga ta maġatara, be taudi Mamaitua ta mia tautauriena, be taudime adi ġoanama kauidima gewegewedima tai muriwatanedina. ¹⁹ Inam banegidima taudi waikawa dariġa tauwai tubuġidima. Taudi ta ġoeġoena inam adi noġotama e riuriwedina, ruvane nama ta miana. Taudi Arua Babau nopodie ibewa.

²⁰ Be taumi yau banaga kauama, ami waisumaġe ko midu da bagibaginaġa, be raġan matabuna Arua Babau na rewapanae ko moiragina. ²¹ Be Mamaitua na wainuapaġoe ko mia, be yawasana kenakena nonoġinama koi rabena, inam vutuna Yesu Keriso na raunuatoie tokare e utemina. ²² Aitauġa noġota bekubeku ta paġopaġona, naumeki da ko raunuatoiedi be ko sagudina. ²³ Be ġesaudima kai matane a naġo be etara tawai rabena. Vutudi ko dobiġedi be koi yawasanidina. Be ġesaudima raunuatoie ko sagudina, be nam koi popo tenaġa. Be ko kita kaua da adi mirama nam e taukonimi.

Kaisuġusugū giudima

²⁴ Be Mamaitua tauna vutuna tenetenegina da e rabe kauemina, be ami waisumaġe tokare nam ko beku. Be na raġanima e tavana raġanine, tauna tokare tenetenegina ma mosarimi e nawemina tauna neneġarinama nopone, be tokare nam ei wavumi da taumi banaga miremiremi. ²⁵ Riukaua da tauna taunaġa vutuna Mamaitua, dā Tauwai yawasanama, baninama tauna dā Badama Yesu Kerisoe yai yawasanidana. Yesu tauna vutuna guyau dosi vavasaġinama ma borumina e miamiana be isanama tã kawa saġena. Be tauna na rewapanama ya moraba kaua be yaba matabudi ewai badedina. Tauna nama miemieninama, boni, yodi be tokare e mia nonoġana. Inam riukaua.

* 1:14: Gurik bonane ya riuna: 1 tausand da 1 tausand

WAIMAĠATARA

¹ Uma bukanama nopone aba raġan ġaubonaġa tokare ta tubuġana, vutudi Mamaitua Yesu Keriso ġarone yai maġataridina da Yesu inam kaudima na banagama ei kataidina. Be Yesu Keriso inam kaudima tauda na taunoyama ġarode ewai maġataridina. Inam kauinama umanama ya tubuġana, Yesu Keriso na aneama ya riuporena na taunoyama Jon ġarone da inam giudima yai maġataridina. ² Be Jon uma kaudima matabudi ya kitedi be e riuriuedana da Mamaitua riunama be aba Yesu Keriso yawai maġataridina, inam matabudi riukaua.

³ Uma kaudima raġan ġaubonaġa tokare ta tubuġana, vutuna aubainama nuavere taudi aitauga uma waiperoveta giudima ta siesievidina. Be nuavere taudi aitauga ta vaiedi be aba uma bukanama nopone ya girugirumina, taudi ta ragaudi da nuedie, be ta vovo teyetyedina.

Jon na waikaiwama

⁴ Taugu Jon, uma letanama ya girugirumina meagai 7 nopodie ekalesia ko miamiana ġaromie, Eisia provins nopone. Mamaitua be Arua 7 adi raukiviverema be adi subama ġaromie e kenana. Mamaitua vutuna boni miemieninama, yodi e miamiana be tokare e verauna. Be Arua 7 taudi Mamaitua na kaba miamia noġone ta midimidina. ⁵ Be Yesu Keriso mate na raukiviverema be na subama ġaromie e kenana. Tauna vutuna matamata patupatutunama, be tauna vutuna banaga guriguridima nopodie be ya midisuġu dokana. Be tauna vutuna dobue guyaguyau matabudi adi guyauma.

Be tauna vutuna ewai nuapaġoedana, be kosinine da gewagewama ya koġa poredi be ya kuvesidana. ⁶ Be tauna na waiguyauma nopone ya birida be ya voida da tauna na Mamaituama be Tamanama na pirisima t  tubuġana. Tauna ġarone boruma be rewapana e kena da e kena nonoġana. Inam riukaua!

⁷ Ko kitana, tauna ma giyouna e veraverauna. Be banaga matabudi tokare tauna ta kitana, be aitauga tauna a tuparatuna, taudi mate tokare ta kitana. Be tauna e veraverauna aubainama, dobu banegidima matabudi nopodima ei poya be ta ġaba waisosorina. Nama tokare e tubuġana. Inam riukaua!

⁸ Bada Mamaitua, tauna vutuna boni miemieninama, yodi e miamiana be tokare e verauna. Be rewapana matabudi tauna ġarone ta kenakenana, be tauna umanama ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna Alfa be Omega,* yaba matabuna pakane da damone vutuna taugu ya miamiana.”

Jon Keriso ya kitana

⁹ Taugu Jon tuag mima taugu taumi mate Yesu t wai sumagena aubainama, na waiguyauma nopone t  miamiana. Vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda raukivigewagewa be wainuatoitoi t  banabanavidi be t  damidami poredina. Taugu Mamaitua na giuma be Yesu varinama   rarau guguayedina aubainama, banaga dibura bonabonane isanama ‘Patmos’, dabudi a boru naweguna. ¹⁰ Raġan Sande taugu Arua yai dokegu be murigue taugu bona dosinama   vaiena, bogigi bonanama dosinama maika. ¹¹ Be bona umanama ya riueguna, “Aba tam kwa kitekitedina, vutudi buka nopone kwa girumidi be kwa riupore nawedina uma meagai 7 nopodie ekalesia ta miamiana ġarodie, Meagai Epeses, Simena, Pegamum, Taiyatira, Sadis, Piladelpia be Laodisia.”

¹² Dabudine ei tautinamuri da banaga aitaug raque ya giugiuna kabe ya kita. Be ewai tautinamurina raġanine, kendoro kaidima goldie voivoiedima matabudi 7   kitedina. ¹³ Be kendoro kaidima poudie taugu yaba kitanama banaga maika   kitana. Tauna gara daudaunama kaġag rae dobidobinama ya kotena. Be tadiwa goldie voivoienama nuakadanaġa ya pani verauġena. ¹⁴ Be deba vuvuġinama sipu vuvuġinama ġavoġavorinama bo giyou ġavoġavorinama maika. Be matanama kitanama kai menanama waimata kanikaninama maika. ¹⁵ Be kaġanama kitedima maika irama ta gabu be e monamonanana maika. Be bonanama vaienama tapara yarataunama maika. ¹⁶ Be nimanama kasaune kipora 7 ya ragaragaudina. Be mudune kwatikwati menanama murine be karone gangamdima ya dobina. Be noġonama ya yanayanana, suaratopu suara e rarararanana maika.

¹⁷ Be taugu tauna   kitakitana raġanine, taugu kaġane   bekuna maika kabe banaga gurigurina. Dabudine tauna nimanama kasaune ya taukonigu be ya riuna, “Nam kwa naira, taugu pakane be damone taugu vutuna ya miamiana. ¹⁸ Taugu vutuna

* 1:8: Gurik bonane ‘Alfa’ inam adi alfabetma pakanama, be ‘Omega’ inam adi alfabetma damonama.

yawayawasaniguma yà miamiana. Taugu è gurina be yodi è yawasana nonoğana, be taugu guri be banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabuma kigidima taugu yà raberabedina. ¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama yaba matabudi kuya kitekitedina kwa girumidina, yaba yodi ta tubutubuğana be tokare ta tubuğana, matabudi kwa girumidina. ²⁰ Be kipora 7 nimaguma kasaune kuya kitedina, baninama inam meagai 7 ekalesiedima adi aneama, be kendoro kaidima 7 inam vutudi meagai 7 ekalesiedima.

2

Ekalesia Epeses nopone adi letama

¹ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e nağona Ekalesia Epesesma adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna nimaguma kasaune kipora 7 è ragaudi be kendoro kaidima 7 nopodiga yà nağonağona, yau giuma inam umanama:

² Taugu ami voiamu, ami noya guratama be yaba matabuna koya damidami poredina, matabudi è kataiedina. Be mate è kataiena da banaga gewegewedima adi voiamu taumi koya riuriu tuagaiedina. Be banaga aitauga da ta riuriu munagedina da taudi kabe apasol, be taumi koya raurubudi, be koya kita da taudi banaga kaikaiyovudima. ³ Be taumi koya kaigurate da pipiripi matabudi koya damidami poredina taugu isagama aubainama, be nam ko tunibadona.

⁴ Be yaba tenağa ġaromie è kita be ya gewagewana, inam uma: Taumi noğone koyawai nuapağoeguna, be yodi inam wainuapağonama koya gosena. ⁵ Ko noğoti, boni koyawai nuapağo gurateguna, be yodi ami wainuapağoma e yovoyovo munagana. Vutuna aubainama ami noğotama ko vitaredi, be noğone aba koya voivoiedina, vutudi ko voiedina. Değoda taumi nam noğota vitara ko pağo, naumeki da taugu yà verau be ami kendoroma kainama na gabue midimidinama yà kai porenna.*

⁶ Be yaba tenağa è kita be matague ya verena inam uma: Banaga aitauga taudi Nikolas tauwai muriwatanenama, adi voiamu matabudi taumi ko tuatuağaedina, nama taugu mate ya tuatuağaedina. Baninama Nikolas tauna tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovunama.

⁷ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana. Tauna aitaui inam yabedima e vaisubedina, tauna tokare ya anine da yawasana kainama votanama paradisais e kanina.

Ekalesia Simena nopone adi letama

⁸ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e nağona Ekalesia Simenama adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna pakane da damone miemieniguma, nama yà miamiana, taugu è guri be è yawasana munagana, yau giuma inam umanama:

⁹ Taugu ami pipiripima be ami waikaruwağawağama è kataiedina. Be ibewa da taumi inam waiguyau banegimima! Taugu è kataiena da taudi aitauga ta riuriu munagedina da taudi kabe Jius, be taudi vutudi taumi ġaromie tauwai menamenana. Inam taudi nam Jius, ta kaikaiyovuna, taudi inam Seitan na banagama.† ¹⁰ Pipiripi tokare ġaromie ta tubuğana, taumi nam ko naira! Yà riuriuemina da ġesauwima tokare Diaboro dibure e birimina raurubumima aubainama. Be dabudine taumi raukivigewagewa ko banavina rağan matabudi 10 nopodie. Değoda tokare tai gurimina, be taumi koi patutu be ami waisumağe ko midi bagibagina, taugu tokare ami maesama paiwaraga yà utemina, inam yawasana kenakena nonoğinama.

¹¹ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana. Tauna aitaui inam yabedima e vaisubedina, guri aniwai rabuinama tokare nam inam baneginama e taukoni.

Ekalesia Pegamum nopone adi letama

¹² “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e nağona Ekalesia Pegamumma adi aneama ġarone. umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna kwatikwati menanama murine be karone gamgamdima ġarogue e kenakenana, yau giuma inam umanama:

¹³ Taugu è kataiena taumi dego dabudine ko miamiana. Taumi Seitan na waibadae dabudine ko miamia. Be you, taumi yağoro isague kowai patutuna, be nam ami waisumağama koma gosegosena. Be Antipas yau matamatama patupatutunama ai gurina rağanine, taumi yağoro ami waisumağama ġarogue nam ko gosena. Inam kauinama ami meagaie Seitan na kaba miae ya tubuğana.

* 2:5: Inam baninama tokare ekalesia e kai-porenna. † 2:9: Gurik bonane ya riuna: Seitan na sinagogma

¹⁴ Be yaġoro yaba bisa ġaromie è kitedina nam ti verena. Taumi ami ekalesiana nopone banaga bisa taudi Beilam aba yawai katakataina, vutudi tawai muriwatanedina. Tauna vutuna boni Balak yai katakatai da Balak Israel banegidima ya gwayedi, da taudi kani kokoitau ġarodie raurauobedima a kanikanidina, be awai soġa yabayababana. Inam kaudie taudi rawagewa a voivoiedina. ¹⁵ Be mate ġesumima taumi Nikolas na waikatakataima kaikaiyovudima kowai muriwatanedina. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama taumi ami noġotama ko vitaredina. Deġoda ibewa, taugu ġaubonaġa ġaromie yà verau be mudugue kwatikwati gamgamne, inam banegidima ġarodie yà iġarana.

¹⁷ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giuguedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana. Tauna aitau inam yabedima matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare kani semosemonama isanama 'Mana' yà utena. Be mate yeku ġavoġavorinama yà utena, be yekunama bogane isa vaunama girugiruminama e kenakenana. Be inam isanama nam aitau i kataiena, be aitau da inam yekunama e paġona, taunaġa inam isanama tokare e kataiena.

Ekalesia Taiyatira nopone adi letama

¹⁸ "Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Taiyatirama adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Mamaitua Natunama tauna vutuna matanama kitanama kai menanama waimatakanikaninama maika. Be kaġanama kitedima maika irama ta gabu be e monamonanana maika. Tauna na giuma inam umanama:

¹⁹ Taugu ami voiama matabudi è kataiedina. Be ami wainuapaġoma, ami waisumaġama, ami noyama be ami wainuabagibagima, matabudi è kataiedina. Be mate è kataiena da taumi yodi ko noyanoya guratana, nam maika noġone nama.

²⁰ Be yaba uma ġaromie è kitana nam i verena. Taumi waivi Jesebel koya kita yababe be na ġoanama e voivoiedina. Inam waivinama tauname ya riuriu munaġena da kabe tauna peroveta, be na waikatakataie tauna yau taunoyama ya biri waideġedi da tawai soġa yabayababana, be kani kokoitau ġarodie raurauobedima ta kanikanidina.

²¹ Taugu na raġanima toitoi è utena da na noġotama sibo ya vitaredina, be tauna ya tuaġaina. ²² Taugu inam waivinama tokare yà sida kauena, be aitauga inam waivinama mate tawai soġa yabayababana, taudi tokare piripiri be nuaboya dosinama ta banavina, deġoda nuedima nam ta vitaredi. ²³ Taugu Jesebel na sedama yà guridi, be dabudine ekalesia matabudi ta kita be ta kataie da taugu vutuna banaga adi yawasanama nuapoudie be taurivatudie yà kitakita wairuvedina. Be taugu tokare taumi tenatenagaġa ami voiama ruvedie nama yai maesimina. ²⁴ Be taugu yodi Taiyatira banegimima ġesumima yà riuemina. Taumi Jesebel na waikatakataima nam kowai muriwatanena, aubainama Seitan na waikatakataima semosemodima nam ko kataiedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu nam ami vitama debane ġesau yà boru, ibewa,

²⁵ be ami waisumaġama ġarogue vutuna ko kaididina naumeki da taugu yà verau munaġana.

²⁶ Tauna aitau inam yabedima matabudi e vaisubedi be yau ġoanama e voidi da e raudamoena, tauna tokare rewapana yà ute da banaga dobu matabuna nopone ei badedina. ²⁷ Be tauna diġona irame voivoienama e paġo be banaga ei badedina, be ei mia mutumutudina maika gurewa. ²⁸ Nema Tamagama rewapana ya uteuteguna, nama tauna yà utena. Be kipora tauragaġan mate tauna yà utena. ²⁹ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giuguedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.

3

Ekalesia Sadis nopone adi letama

¹ "Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Sadisma adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna Mamaitua Aruinama 7 ġarogue be kipora 7 yà ragaragaudina, yau giuma inam umanama:

Taugu ami voiama matabudi è kataiedina. Be banaga ta riuriuna da taumi kabe yawawayasanimi. Be ibewa da taumi inam koya gurina. ² Taugu ami voiama matabudi è kita wairuvedi da yau Mamaituama matane, nam koma voivoia kauedina. Vutuna aubainama ko midisuġu! Be tauwai sumaġa be yawasanama ġesaudima ġaubonaġa ta gurina, ko voidi da tai rewapanana. ³ Aba koya vaie be koya paġopaġona, vutuna ko noġotidi da ko voteyeteyedi be ami noġotama ko vitaredina. Be deġoda taumi nam nuemima ko vitaredi be ko midisuġu, taugu tokare yà verauna banaga danedanenenama maika, be airaġan ġaromie yà verauna, taumi tokare nam ko kataie.

⁴ Be taumi Sadisma banaga raubisaġa adi garama nam ti miredina. Be taudi tokare gara ġavoġavoridima yai kotedi, be taugu mate ka babarana, baninama taudi yaba matabuna ġarone inam naumeki. ⁵ Be tauna aitau uma yabedima matabudi e vavai subedina, tauna tokare gara ġavoġavorinama yai kotena taudi maika. Be isanama yawasana bukanama nopone girugiruminama, nam tokare yà boa pore. Ibewa da Tamaguma be na aneama noġodie tauna isanama yà kawa saġena. ⁶ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giuguedina, taumi aitauġa beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.

Ekalesia Piladelpia nopone adi letama

⁷ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Piladelpiama adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Uma giunama inam banaga Babaunama be riuriukauinama na giuma. Be tauna guyau Deivid na kiġima e kaikaididina. Be tauna matakeda e kaiporena, tokare nam aitau e gudu. Be tauna matakeda e guduna, tokare nam aitau e kaipore. Tauna na giuma inam umanama:

⁸ Ami voiamo matabudi è kataiedina. Taugu matakeda è kaiporena taumi aubaimima, nam aitau tokare e gudu. Taugu è kataiena da ami rewapanama ya ġaubo kauana, be yaġoro yau giuma koya voteyeteyedina, be isaguma nam ko boviena. ⁹ Banaga aitauga ta riuriu munagedina da taudi kabe ġius, be taudi inam nam ġius, ta kaikaiyovuna, taudi inam Seitan na banagama.* Taugu tokare taudi yà voidi da ta verau be kaġa pakemie ta raudunena, dabudine ta kataie da taugu taumi yàwai nuapaġoemina.

¹⁰ Taumi nema è riuriu vavasagemina, nama yaba matabuna koya dami poredi be koyawai raba nuetauna. Vutuna aubainama raġanine piripiri dobu matabuna ei verautatena banaga raurubudima aubainama, inam raġanine taugu tokare taumi yà midì ġaġarimina. ¹¹ Taugu raġan ġaubonaġa yà verauna. Vutuna aubainama aba koya paġopaġona, naumeki da ko kaididi da baġibaginaġa. Yodibe ami maesama yawasana paiwaraganama tokare nam aitau e kaipore. ¹² Tauna aitau uma yabedima matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare yà voie da yau Mamaituama na tempolma keritaunama e tubuġana. Be tauna inam tempolnama nam airaġan e dobi pore. Be taugu yau Mamaituama isanama, be yau Mamaituama na meagaima isanama tauvai suba bogane yà girumidina. Mamaitua na meagaima inam Jerusalem vaunama, vutuna marae Mamaitua ġarone be e yovona. Be taugu isaguma vaunama mate tauna bogane yà giumina. ¹³ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giuguedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.

Ekalesia Laodisia nopone adi letama

¹⁴ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Laodisiama adi aneama ġarone.

Taugu vutuna riukaua be matamata waipatutuguma, be riuriukauiguma. Taugu vutuna Mamaitua yaba yawai tubuġidina tauwai badedima.

¹⁵ Taugu ami voiamo matabudi è kataiedina. Taumi nopomima nam turutururuna be nam poyapoyana. Be taugu yà ġoġoena da taumi yaba tenaġa kavakava sibo koya paġona, tururu bo poya. ¹⁶ Be yodi taumi inam tururu be poya poune ko miamiana, vutuna aubainama taugu yà waġiro poremina. ¹⁷ Taumi ko riuriuna da taumi waiguyau banegimima, be yaba toitoi koya ragaudi be nam aiyaba ġesaunama koma wanewanena. Be inam nam nama. Taumi nam ko katai munaġemina. Taugu yà riuriuemina da taumi waikayoreġaumima, wainuaiteitemima, be taumi waikaruwaġewaġemima, matapotepotemima be kovekovemima. ¹⁸ Be yodi taugu yà raukuremi be ko vaiena. Taugu yau goldma kaie gabugabu vuneginama vutuna ġarogue ko gimerina. Yodibe taumi tokare koi guyauna. Be gara ġavoġavoridima ġarogue ko ragaudi, be koyawai kovakovana ko sumemi be tunimayaġa ei kavena. Be matemima kana bunamama ko paġo da matemie ko boru be koi kita munaġana. ¹⁹ Taugu aitauga yàwai nuapaġoedina, taudi adi gewegewama yài kataidi da ta kitana, be yà kwapudi da ta kataina. Vutuna aubainama ami noġotama ko vitaredi, be tauguġa yau kedama koi muriwatanena.

²⁰ Ko kita, taugu matakeda e midì be yà rarau pewapewana. Be deġoda aitau bonagama e vaie be matakeda e kaiporena, taugu yà saġa be taugu tauna mate ka kani tenaġana. ²¹ Tauna aitau uma yabedima matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare rewapanama yà ute da yau waibadae tauna taugu mate kai bada tenaġana. Maika taugu yaba matabudi è vaisubedi, be Tamaguma rewapanama ya utegu da tauna mate kawai

* 3:9: Gurik bonane ya riuna: Seitan na sinagogma

bada tenaġana nama. ²² Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giuguedina, taumi aitaugħa beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.”

4

Guyau Mamaitua na kaba miama marae

¹ Inam kaudima muridie taugu yà kitana be marae matakeda kaikaiporenama è kitana. Be bona dosinama noġone è vaivaiena, bogigi bonanama dosinama maika, yodi inam bonanama teneginama ġarogue ya giugiuna è vaiena. Tauna umanama ya riuna, “Kwa saġa uma dabudine, be tokare abaġa ta tubuġana taugu yài kataimna.” ² Be yai ragantenage, da Arua yai dokeguna, be taugu nogoguma yauwane dabudine guyau na kaba miama dosinama marae ya midimidina, be yaba è kitana, be debane yaba kitanama maika banaga ya miamiana. ³ Be aitau guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana kitanama yeku isedima jaspas be kanelian maika, a rawarawa namanamaridina. Be wari, kitanama yeku emorold maika guyau na kaba miama ya kwavivirona. ⁴ Be guyau adi kaba miama ġesaudima matabudi 24, taudi guyau na kaba miama dosinama a midi kwavivirona. Be inam gabudima debedie babada matabudi 24 a miamiana. Taudi adi garama ġavoġavoridima be paiwaraga goldie voivoiedima debedie a biridina. ⁵ Be guyau na kaba miae keyama, parere be gugura a dobidobina. Be guyau na kaba miama noġone kodam 7 a karakarata, inam taudi Mamaitua Aruinama 7. ⁶ Be mate guyau na kaba miama noġone egasi ya kenakenana. Be inam egasinama moimoiarinama kitanama garasi maika.

Be guyau na kaba miama poune be diane yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4 a miamiana. Be matedima tunidima matabudi ai moġavudina, karodie be tauridie. ⁷ Be yaba yawayawasanidima kitedima inam umanama maika, tenaġa kitanama maka laion. Be wairabuina kitanama maika kau tauġominama, be wairabuiteġanama tauna noġonama kitanama maika banaga. Be aniwai 4-nama kitanama kiu bonia e rovorovona maika. ⁸ Be inam yabedima yawayawasanidima, be tenatenage maipedima matabudi 6. Be matedima inam tunidima matabuna ya moġavuna, mapedima dibudie mate. Taudi kupi da suara ta riuriuna, “Bada Mamaitua, tauna vutuna wairawapana vavasaginama, be tauna babau, babau be babau vavasaginama.

Tauna vutuna boni miemieninama, yodi e miamiana, be tokare e tavana.”

Taudi nama ta riuriu watanana, be nam airaġan inam riunama tima gosegosena.

⁹ Be inam yabedima yawayawasanidima taudi neneġara, vivira be waikaiwa tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae e miamia nonoġana, vutuna ta uteutena. Be taudi nama ta voivoiana raġanine, ¹⁰ babada matabudi 24 tuapikedie ta raupari, be tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae e miamia nonoġana ta rarau dune nonoġana. Be adi paiwaragama ta kaiporaġa be guyau na kaba miama noġone ta biridi be ta riuriuna,

¹¹ “Tam tauma ama Badama be ama Mamaituama, tam saġasaġa vavasaginama aubainama, isamma ka kaisuġusuguna.

Neneġara, vivira be rewapana tam kwa ragaudina, baninama tam yaba matabuna am goanama ruvane nama kuyai tubuġidi, be ta miamiana.”

5

Buka pusipusinama

¹ Naumeki da yà kitana, be tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana, nimanama kasaune buka ya kaikaididina. Be inam bukanama noponama be taurinama matabuna girugiruminaġa, be bukanama boganama pusipusinama, be pusi matabudi 7. ² Be dabudine anea wairawapana vavasaginama è kitana, be tauna bonanama dosine ya riuriuna, “Aitau verena be teneteneġina da inam pusidima e kaiporedi be buka e tapa be noponama e kita?” ³ Be nam aitau marae bo dobie bo dobu dibune teneteneġina da tokare buka e kaipore be noponama e kita.

⁴ Be taugu è ġaba da è ġaba guratana, baninama nam deġo aitau teneteneġina da sibo buka ya kaipore, bo noponama ya kita. ⁵ Be dabudine waibabada nopodie bada tenaġa ya riueguna, “Nam kwa ġaba! Baninama Juda damnama adi laionma guyau Deivid susukinama, be tauna inam tauvai suba. Tauna teneteneġinama da inam pusidima 7 e kaiporaġa be buka e tapana.”

⁶ Dabudine taugu è kita da guyau na kaba miama poune Sipu Natunama ya midimidina. Be yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be babada matabudi inam sipunama natunama a midi kwavivirona. Be inam sipunama kitanama kabe tiwai guri, be tauna donanama 7 be matanama mate 7. Be mata 7 inam taudi Mamaitua Aruinama 7. Inam Aruidima

7 vutudi Mamaitua ya riuporağana dobu matabuna nopone. ⁷ Inam sipunama ya sağa da tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana nimanama kasaune, inam bukanama ya pağona. ⁸ Be tauna buka ya pağopağona rağanine, dabudine yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be babada matabudi 24, taudi matabudi Sipu Natunama noğone tuapikiedie a rauparina. Be taudi tenatenağağa yaba kitanama gita maika a ragaudina. Be redu goldie voivoiedima mate a ragaudina. Be inam redudima nopodima piupiu a moğavuna, be inam piupiudima vutudi banaga babaudima adi moiragima. ⁹ Be taudi sare vaunama umanama a saresarena,

“Tam vutuna banaga veremma, be tenetenegimma da inam bukanama kwa pağo be pusidima kwa kaiporağana.

Baninama tam ai gurinma. Be tam dam da dam be bona da bona, dobu matabuna nopone tam kosinime banaga kuya gimeridi

be kuya verauğedina Mamaitua ġarone.

¹⁰ Be tam am waiguyau kuya biridi be kuya voiedi da taudi guyaguyau be pirisi a tubuğana, be ama Mamaituama aubainama ta noyanoyana.

Be taudi tokare dobu matabuna tai badena.”

¹¹ Dabudine è kita be anea toitoi bonedima è vaièdina. Be anea sievidima inam 1 tausand da 1 tausand, be 10 tausand da 10 tausand.* Be taudi guyau na kaba miami be yaba yawayawasanidima be babada, a midu kwavivirodina, ¹² be bonedima dosine umanama a riuna,

“Sipu natunama awai gurina, tauna vutuna banaga verenama,

be teneteneginama da rewapana, waiguyau, nuauyauya, waibada, vivira, neneğara be kaisuğusuğu, naumeki da tauna e ragaudina.”

¹³ Dabudine è vaie da yaba matabudi marae, dobue, dobu dibune be egasie, matabudi a riuriuna,

“Tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae e miamiana, be Sipu Natunama mate ġarodie

kaisuğu, vivira, neneğara be rewapana, taudi naumeki da ġarodie ta kena nonoğana!”

¹⁴ Be inam rağanine yaba yawayawasanidima a riuna, “Inam riukau!” Be babada tuapikiedie a raupari be noğodie doğae a ravusedi be a rauduneena.

6

Sipu Natunama yodi pusi matabudi 7 e raukaiporağana

¹ Taugu èwai kita be Sipu Natunama pusi tenağa buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be tenağa bonanama parere maika, be ya riuna, “Kwa verau!” ² Dabudine yai kitana, be noğogue hosi ġavoğavorinama è kitana. Be taugeruena tauna kukuku ya kaikaididina, be paiwaraga a utena. Be tauna yai rewapana kauana, be ya nağona na ġaviama vunuğa ririğidima aubainama.

³ Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai rabuinama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine è vaie da yaba yawayawasanidima aniwai rabuinama ya riuna, “Kwa verau!” ⁴ Dabudine hosi ġesaunama sabasabanama kai ragetinama maika ya dohina. Be taugeruena rewapana a utena da suba dobue e kaipore be banaga e voiedi da tai kawa gurigurina. Be tauna kwatikwati dosinama a utena.

⁵ Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai rabuiteğanama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine è vaie da yaba yawayawasanidima aniwai rabuiteğanama ya riuna, “Kwa verau!” Be taugu yai kitana, be noğogue hosi dubanama è kitana. Be taugeruena tauna nimane anisikere ya kaikaididina. ⁶ Be dabudine yaba è vaiena maika bona, yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4 poudie ya riuriuna, “Kwa voie da meğara e tubuğana, be kwa voie da witi sumanama 1 kg na maesama inam Denari tenağa. Be witi isanama ‘Bali’ sumedima 3 kg adi maesama inam Denari tenağa. Be anirau buka oerinama be waen nam kwa kawa gewegewedi!”

⁷ Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 4-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine taugu è vaie da yaba yawayawasanidima aniwai 4-nama ya riuna, “Kwa verau!” ⁸ Be taugu yai kitana, be noğogue hosi kurinama banaga gurigurinama tuninama maika è kitana. Be taugeruena tauna isanama ‘Guri’, be banaga guriguridima aruidima inam hosinama murine maida yawai muriwatanena. Be Mamaitua rewapana taudi ya utedina da taudi dohu kawasusudima 4, be kawasusu tenağa na ruvama nama,* banaga matabudi tai guridina. Taudi umanama yabedie tokare banaga tai guridina, taudi iğara, be meğara be sida guriguri tai tubuğidi, be mate musara ġasiğasidima ta voiedi da banaga tai guridina.

* **5:11:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: 10 tausand times 10 tausand and 1 tausand times 1 tausand. Inam baninama anea gundima nam anisiesievi. * **6:8:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘One fourth’

⁹ Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 5-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine yà kitana, be banaga patupatutudima Mamaitua riunama awai matematerna aubainama, dobie ai guridina, be aruidima olta dibune a miamiana è kitedina. ¹⁰ Taudi bonedima dosine Mamaitua ġarone a riuna, “Tam Bada saġasaġa vavasagimma, tam babaumma be riuriukauimma. Tauma uma dabudine kai raba ġaġa. Tam aba raġanine dobu banegidima kwa etaredi, be kosinimaima ġaranama kwa raubiwa?” ¹¹ Naumeki da taudi tenatenagaġa gara ġawoġavoridima daudaudima a utedi be a riuedina da taudi ta tauwai raba guratana, naumeki da Mamaitua na nambama ya boruboruna ruwane, nama tauwai sumaga ġesaudima dobie tai guridina.

¹² Dabudine yà kitana, be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 6-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Inam raġanine yoyo dosinama ya tubuġana, be suara matanama yai kupikupi be ya dubana kaipou maika. Be nawaravi matabuna ya sabana, kosina maika. ¹³ Be kipora gunume a kuruva be dobie a yovona, maika sive dosinama niura e kwadiedi, be banidima pokidima ta rarau buririna maika. ¹⁴ Be gunuma ya nuanokunokuna, maika duya ta nokunokuna nama, be oya be bonabona matabudi a rauriana.

¹⁵ Inam raġanine dobu guyaguyaudima, be natunatudima, be tori matanama banegidima, be taragai banegidima, be babada wairewapanidima, be tauwai yaraga, be banaga yababa, matabudi a naġona oya babedie, be yeku dibudie gubae ai moisirina. ¹⁶ Be taudi oya be yeku a riuedina, “Ko beku be debamaie ko ravusemi be koi raugovemai, da tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae e miamiana nam e kitamai, be mate Sipu Natunama na medima nam tunimaie e tava! ¹⁷ Baninama taudi adi medima raġaninama dosinama yodi ya tavana, be nam aitau tokare e midi bodedi be teneteneġina.”

7

Mamaitua Israel banegidima sievinama 144 tausand ya pusidina

¹ Uma kaudima muridie taugu anea matabudi 4 è kitedina, dobu kawasusudima matabudi 4, be inam kawasusudue anea tenatenagaġa a midimidina. Be taudi dobu sivedima matabudi 4 a kaikaidididina, da sive nam dobie bo egasie sibo ya manini munaga, bo kai ya biti munagedi. ² Be inam aneedima Mamaitua rewapana ya utedina da taudi dobu be egasi ta kawa gewegewedina. Be anea ġesau è kitana, tauna suara na kaba tavama yauwanine be ya saġasaġana. Be tauna Mamaitua miamia nonoġinama na pusima ya kaikaidididina, be tauna bonanama dosine anea matabudi 4 ya riuedina, ³ “Dobu, egasi be kai nam ko kawa gewegewedi, noġone tauda dà Mamaituama na taunoyama noġodie pusi ta biri dokedina.”

⁴ Dabudine è vaie da Israel damnama banegidima matabudi 144 tausand a pusidina. Inam banegidima taudi,

⁵ Juda na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Ruben na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Ged na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

⁶ Asa na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Naftali na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Manase na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand

⁷ Simeon na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Livai na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Isaka na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

⁸ Sebulun na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Jousep na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Benjiman na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Patara dosinama Mamaitua noġone a midimidina

⁹ Uma kauinama murine yà kitana, be Mamaitua na kaba miae ya miamiana, be Sipu Natunama tauna mate. Be taudi noġodie patara dosinama, nam anisiesievi, a midimidina. Be inam banegidima taudi dam da dam be bona da bona be dobu matabuna nopodie a tava be a midimidina. Be taudi matabudi ai garana, adi garama ġawoġavoridima daudaudima be nimedie garamo rugurugudima a ragaragaudina. ¹⁰ Be taudi matabudi bonedima dosine a riuriuna, “Dà Mamaituama na waiguyaue e miamiana, be Sipu Natunama, taudi vutudi Tauwai yawasana.”

¹¹ Be anea matabudi guyau na kaba miama be babada be yaba yawayawasanidima 4 a midimidi kwavivirodina, taudi matabudi tuapikedie a raupari be noġodie doġae a ravusedi be Mamaitua a raudunee ¹² be a riuna, “Inam riukaua! Tam tauma ama Mamaituama, isamma ka kaisuġusuġuna.

Tam vutuna neneğara, nauuyauya, waikaiwa, vivira, waibada be rewapana ġarome ta kena nonoğana.

Inam riukaua!”

¹³ Dabudine babada 24 nopodie bada tenağa taugu yai taraviregu, be ya riuna, “Uma banegidima gara ġavoğavoridima daudaudima kotekotedima kuya kataiena taudi aitaug? Taudi dego be a tava?” ¹⁴ Be taugu è paribee be è riuena, “Bada, tam kuya kataiena, be nam taugu.” Dabudine tauna ya riueguna, “Inam banegidima taudi piripiri dosinama nopone be a tavana. Be adi garama Sipu Natunama kosinine a koğedi da a ġavorana. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama taudi yodi Mamaitua na kaba miama noğone ta midimidina da tauna na tempolma nopone kupi da suara aubainama tai taunoyana. Be tauna aitaug guyau na kaba miae e miamiana, vagurune ta miana. ¹⁶ Be taudi nam airağan kani e kara munagedi, be nam nuedima e raukasakasa, be nam suara e poyedi, be nam aiyaba e poya munagedi. ¹⁷ Baninama Sipu Natunama guyau na kaba miama poune e miamiana, tauna vutuna taudi e rabedina, sipu taurabedima maika, be ei doka nawedina bigabigae be yawasana upanama ta tegona. Be taudi matasurudima matabuna Mamaitua tokare e samağa poredina.”

8

Pusi aniwai 7-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena

¹ Dabudine yai kitana, be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 7-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Inam rağanine marae yaba matabudi ai nuatuğutuğug be daumora ya kenana rağan ġaubonağa. * ² Be taugu anea 7 è kitedina, Mamaitua noğone a mididi be tenatenağağ bogigi ya uteutedina.

³ Be anea ġesunama ya tava be olta diane ya midina, be tauna nimane piupiu anigabunama kougou goldie voivoienama ya kaikaididina. Tauna piupiu toitoi a utena da banaga babaudima matabudi adi moiragima mate Mamaitua ġarone sibo ya raupuyona olta goldie voivoienama debane. Inam oltanama guyau na kaba miama noğone ya midimidina. ⁴ Be piupiu basunama be banaga babaudima adi moiragima matabudi anea nimane, be piupiu basunama moiragi mate a sağa a nağona Mamaitua ġarone. ⁵ Dabudine anea olta debane kai karakartinama ya ragaudi be piupiu anigabunama redunama yai moğavuna. Yodibe inam kougounama ya pore yovoğena dobie. Be inam rağanine keyama, parere, gugura be yoyo a tubuğana.

Anea bogigi 4 a suvedina

⁶ Dabudi anea 7 bogigi 7 a ragaragaudina, taudi a vovo kaukauana da bogigi ta suvedina.

⁷ Naumeki da noğone aneanama na bogigima ya suvesuvena rağanine, kusana rawarawatabutabudima yeku ġauğaubodima maika, be kai menanama kosina mate wairawateğeidima a porağa yovoğedina dobie. Be dobu kawasusudima matabudi 3, be kawasusu tenağa na ruvama nama,† kai be mui gidegidevidima matabudi a kara gorudina.

⁸ Naumeki da anea aniwai rabuinama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena rağanine, yaba maika oya dosinama ma rageragetina a pore yovoğena egasie. Be egasi kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenağa na ruvama nama egasi matabuna yai rawakosinana. ⁹ Be musara matabudi inam dabudine a guri rovona, be waga mate a kawa gewegewedina.

¹⁰ Naumeki da anea aniwai rabuiteganama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena rağanine, kipora tenağa dosinama gunume be ma rageragetina ya kuruva be ya yovona. Be dobu kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenağa na ruvama nama upa matabudi, be bigabiga debedie ya ravusena. ¹¹ Be inam kiporinama isanama “Gora”. Be inam kawasunama nopone upa matabudi ai ġora rovona, be banaga toitoi uma upanama ġorağoranama yai guridina.

¹² Naumeki da anea aniwai 4-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena rağanine, suara kawasusudima 3, be yaba aiyaba dosinama suara kawasusunama tenağa ya riğa be yai kupikupina. Be kauinama teneğinama nama nawaravi ġarone ya tubuğana. Be gunuma kawasusudima 3, be yaba aiyaba dosinama gunume kawasusu tenağa ruvanama nama nopone kipora matabudi ya riğedi be ai kupikupina. Be suare 4 awasnama dobu yai kupikupina, be nam i yanana. Be teneğinama nama kupie, 4 awasnama nawaravi be kipora nam ti yanana.

¹³ Be yai kitana, be kiu bonia gunuma boganağa ya rovorovona, be bonanama dosine umanama ya riuriuna, “O gewagewa, gewagewa! Gewagewa taudi aitauga dobie ta

* 8:1: Gurik bonane ya riuna: Inam ‘about half an hour.’ † 8:7: Vers 7 da 12 Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘One third’

miamiana ġarodie ta tubuġana. Baninama anea rabuiteġa yaġoro tawai rabana da adi bogigima tokare ta suvedina.”

9

Bogigi aniwai 5-nama

¹ Naumeki da anea aniwai 5-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, taugu kipora è kitana gunume, be ya kuruva be ya yovona dobie. Be inam kiporinama tauna dom nam dibuboruboruna gudunama kiġinama a utena. ² Be tauna inam domnama gudunama ya kaikaiporena raġanine, kaibasus ya tavana kodara puyounama maika. Be inam kaibasunama ya saġasaġana, gunuma ya suma be suara matanama yai kupikupina.

³ Be inam kainama puyounama nopone kapau dosidima a rovo dobi be a yovona dobie. Be inam kapaudima taudi rewapanana paġona, tanagara adi rewapanama maika. ⁴ Inam kapaudima ya riuedina da taudi banaga aitauga Mamaitua na pusima noġodie nam tima kenakenana, taudiġa ta karatidina. Be kai be mui matabudi nam sibo a kawa gewegewedi. ⁵ Be inam kapaudima nam rewapanana raġandie ima kenakena da banaga tai guridi, ibewa da ta raukivi gewegewa ġomedina nawaravi 5 nopodie. Be banaga inam muyanama ta sidana maika karipa banaga e karakaratiidina muyanama maika. ⁶ Inam raġandie banaga tokare guri kedanama ta wanena, be tokare nam ta banavi. Taudi gurimakai ta ġoegoena, be tokare nam ta guri.

⁷ Be kapaudima kitedima hosi iġara aubainama tawai garedina maika. Taudi debedima yaba kitedima paiwaraga goldie voivoiedima maika a kotedina. Be noġodima kitedima banaga maika. ⁸ Be debavuvuġidima inam maika waiwai debavuvuġidima muridie ravuravusenama maika. Be mokedima inam laion mokanama maika. ⁹ Be nuakadedima kitedima inam aeyan maika. Be mapedima guguridima inam gunava dosinama e nuaraka be e gavagavasana maika.* ¹⁰ Be kapaudima ġiudima inam kitedima rikarikau ġiudima maika, be ġiudima isudie kea gangamdima ta kenakenana. Be adi rewapanama ġiudie ta kenakenana da banaga ta raukivi gewegewedina nawaravi 5 nopodie. ¹¹ Taudi adi guyanama inam dom nam dibuboruboruna aneanama, tauna ewai badedina. Be inam aneanama isanama Hibru bonane inam *Abadon*, be Gurik bonane inam *Apolion*. Inam isanama baninama inam “Tauraukivigewagewa.”

¹² Yodi gewagewa dokadokanama inam ya kovina. Be gewagewa rabui tawai rabana da tokare ta tubuġana.

Bogigi aniwai 6-nama

¹³ Naumeki da anea aniwai 6-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, olta goldie voivoienama donanama matabudi 4 Mamaitua noġone ya midimidina. Be è vaie da dona nopodie bona ya dobie. ¹⁴ Bona ya dobi be anea aniwai 6-nama bogigi ya paġopaġona ya riuena, “Upa dosinama isanama Yupretis, dabudine anea matabudi 4 panipanidima ta miamia. Be tam kwa naġo be kwa kuvesidina.” ¹⁵ Be inam aneedima taudi Mamaitua ya kawa nonoġidi be adi noyama raġaninama ya boru wainonoġina da airaġan adi noyama ta voiena, vutuna a raberabena. Be inam noyanama raġaninama na modima, na nawaravima, na raġanima be na awama yodi ya tavana. Be taudi adi noyama inam umanama: Dobu kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama inam aneedima banaga tai guridina. ¹⁶ Be tauġara dabudine hosi ragane a gerugeruna sievidima taugu è vaiena inam 200 milion.

¹⁷ Hosi be taugeruedima taugu è kitedina, taudi kitedima maika umanama: Taudi nuakadedima anigudunama kitanama kai raġetinama maika, be kuridima vudubadubanama egasi maika be yawawayanama. Be hosi debedima kitedima laion debedima maika. Be gayedie kai menanama, kaibasus be yaba isanama ‘salfa’ a dobidobina. ¹⁸ Be inam kovogidima rabuiteġa, kai menanama, kaibasus be salfa, hosi gayedie a dobidobina, vutudi dobu kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama banaga ai guri rovodina. ¹⁹ Be inam hosidima adi rewapanama mududie be ġiudie a kenakenana. Taudi ġiudie mate banaga ta raraukivi gewegewedina. Be ġiudima kitedima mota maika, be debabiribiridima.

²⁰ Be banaga ġesaudima taudi aitauga inam kovogidie nam ti gurigurina, taudi yaġoro nuedima nam ti vitaredina, be taudi adi voiana gewegewedima yaġoro ta voivoiedina. Be yaġoro penama be kokoitau ta rarau duneedina. Inam kokoitaudima goldie be siruva be aeyan, yekue be kaitupoe voivoiedima ta rarau duneedina. Avedi da kokoitau nam timawai kita, nam timawai beavaia bo tima babababarana. ²¹ Be inam banegidima taudi

* 9:9: Gurik bonane ya riuna: Be mapedima guguridima inam hosi toitoi be tureira toitoi ta sorudi, be iġara aubainama ta manimanina guguridima maika.

yaġoro ta rarau vunuġa, ta koikoi ginauri, tawai soġa yabayababa be ta danedanena, be nam nuedima tima vitavitaredina.

10

Jon buka ya paġona

¹ Naumeki da anea ġesaunama wairewapana vavasāġinama marae be ya yovoyovona è kitanana. Be tauna na garama inam giyou ya kotedina, be debane wari ya kwavivirona. Be noġonama kitanama suara maika, be kaġanama kitanama kodara menanama maika.

² Tauna nimane buka ġaubonama ya tapa be ya kaikaididina. Be tauna kaġanama kasaunama egasie yai vutuġana, be kaġanama seninama doġae yai vutuġana. ³ Be tauna bonanama dosine ya rasana maika laion. Tauna ya rasarasana raġanine, taugu parere matabudi 7 a giuna bonedima è vaiedina.

⁴ Be parere 7 a giugiuna taugu sibo adi giuna è girumina, be bona marae è vaiena umanama ya riueguna, “Inam pareredima 7 aba a giugiuna, kwa semodina, be nam kwa girumidi.”

⁵ Be anea è kita be egasie be doġae yawai vutuġana, tauna nimanama kasaunama ya kaisuġa marae, ⁶ be Mamaitua miamia nonoġinama, tauna vutuna mara, dobu be egasi, be nopodie yaba matabudi tawai tubuġidima tauna isane ya sauga be ya riuna, “Raġan kaiteka ya kovina. ⁷ Be anea aniwai 7-nama na bogiġima e suvesuvena raġanine, Mamaitua na ogama semosemonama e voie, be e raudamoena, boni na taunoyama peroveta ya riuriuedina maika.”

⁸ Dabudine bona tenegiġinama marae è vaia munaġe be ġarogue umanama ya riuna, “Anea egasie be doġae waivutuġinama ġarone kwa naġo, be buka ġaubonama tapatapanama nimane e kenakenana kwa paġona.”

⁹ Naumeki da taugu è naġo anea ġarone, be èi baġana da buka ġaubonama sibo ya uteguna. Be tauna umanama ya riueguna, “Uma bukanama kwa paġo be kwa kanina, be mudume inam bukanama tokare dininama e verena, iwavi maika. Be kapomma tokare ei muyana.” ¹⁰ Naumeki da taugu anea nimane inam bukanama ġaubonama è paġo be è kanina. Be è kanikanina raġanine, mudugue dininama ya vere kauana, iwavi maika, be è kanikani rovona murine, kapoguma yai muyana. ¹¹ Be tauna umanama ya riueguna, “Tam am waiperovetama nam i kovina, yaġoro kwai perovetana, dam, dobu, bona be guyaguyau aubaidima.”

11

Matamata rabui

¹ Naumeki da Bada anirau ruva kainama ya utegu be ya riuna, “Kwa naġo be Mamaitua na tempolma be olta kwa ruvedina, be dabudine tauraudune mate kwa sievidina. ² Be gabura gana nopone tempol dianama kwa gose porena, nam kwa ruva, baninama inam gabunama taugu eteni banegidima è utedina da taudi meagai babaunama* tokare ta vagudagudaguna nawaravi 42 nopodie. ³ Be taugu rewapana yau matamata rabui ya utedi be taudi tai perovetana raġanone 1,260 nopodie, be adi garama inam sakibegi maika.”

⁴ Taudi vutudi olip kaidima rabui, be kodam kaidima rabui, taudi Bada noġone ta midimidina, tauna vutuna dobu ewai badena.† ⁵ Be deġoda aitu una banegidima rabui raukivi gewegewedima e ġoena, inam banegidima rabui tokare gayedie kai menedima ta dobi be adi ġaviama tai guridina. Uma kauine adi ġaviama matabudi tokare ta guri rovona. ⁶ Inam banegidima rabui ġarodie rewapana e kenakenana da tawai perovetana raġanine, taudi gunuma ta riutuagaie be kusana tokare nam e dobi. Be mate taudi rewapana ġarodie e kenakenana da upa matabudi ta voidi da kosina ta tubuġana. Be taudi ta ġoena, tokare tenegiġinama da raġan toitoi piripiri tabu be tabu tai tubuġidi, be dobu banegidima ta kovogidina.

⁷ Be taudi adi noyama tawai kovina raġanine, musara ġasiġasinama dom nam dibuboruborune, be e tava be inam perovetedima rabui ei ġaviedi be ei guridina. ⁸ Be tubuġidima tokare meagai dosinama nopone kedae tai kenedina. Be inam meagainama dosinama isanama semosemonama inam “Sodom” be “Ijijt”. Matamata taudi adi Badama inam dabudine a tuparatuna. ⁹ Be raġan rabuiteġa be pomainama raġanboiboi be e naġo da suaratopu, banaga toitoi dam da dam, be bona da bona, be dobu matabuna nopodie inam banegidima tubuġidima ta raubigedina. Be peroveta adi ġaviama banaga nam ti aninedina da inam perovetedima tubuġidima ta doibodi. ¹⁰ Be dobu banegidima tai nuavere, ta mosari be adi banagama adi banagama mate tai kawa puyo vivirana,

* 11:2: Meagai babaunama inam Jerusalemma. † 11:4: Uma tauna Mamaitua, be nam Seitan.

baninama inam perovetedima a gurina aubainama. Baninama inam perovetedima rabui banaga dobie a raraukivi gewegewedina.

¹¹ Be raġan rabuiteġa be pomainama raġanboiboi be ya naġo da suaratopu, be murine yawasana Aruinama Mamaitua ġarone, be ya yovo da banegidima rabui nopodie ya saġana. Be taudi a midisuġu munaġa be a midina. Taudi aitauġa inam banegidima rabui a kitekitedina, a naira kauana. ¹² Dabudine taudi bona dosinama marae a vaiena, inam banegidima rabui ġarodie umanama ya riuna, “Ko saġa uma dabudine!” Be dabudine adi ġaviamia a kitekitedi, be peroveta ma giyoudi a saġa a naġona marae.

¹³ Inam raġanine yoyo dosinama ya tubuġana. Be meagai kawasusudima matabudi 10, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama vada matabudi ya kawa gewegewedina. Be inam yoyonama nopone banaga 7 tausand a gurina, be aitauġa da a yawayawasanana, taudi a naira kaua be Mamaitua marae isanama a kawa saġena.

¹⁴ Yodi gewagewa aniwai rabuinama inam ya kovina. Be gewagewa aniwai rabuiteġanama ġaubonaġa e tubuġana.

Bogigi aniwai 7-nama

¹⁵ Naumeki da anea aniwai 7-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, bona dosidima marae è vaiedina a riuna, “Tauda dà Mamaituama be na vinevinema Keriso, yodi dobu matabuna taudi ġarodima, be Keriso tauna vutuna ei bada nonoġana.”

¹⁶ Be babada 24 guyaguyau adi kaba miae a miamiana Mamaitua noġone, taudi tuapikiedie a raupari be nogodie doġae a ravusedi be Mamaitua a raudunee ¹⁷ be a riuna, “Bada Mamaitua, tam wairewapana vavasaġimma, tam vutuna boni miemienimma be yodi kwa miamiana.

Tauna kawai kaiwemna, baninama tam am rewapanama dosinama yodi kuya paġo be waibada kuyai karena.

¹⁸ Noġone dobu banegidima nuedima yai medina, be yodi inam tam am medima raġaninama ya tavana.

Yodi raġan ya tavana da tam banaga guriguridima kwa etaredina,

be am taunoyama peroveta, be tauwai sumagemma, be aitauġa isamma a vivivirena, avedi da banaga ġauġaubodi bo banaga dosidi,

taudi matabudi yodi adi maesama kwa utedina.

Be mate raġan ya tavana da dobu taukawa gewegewedima kwai guridina.”

¹⁹ Inam raġanine ya kitana be Mamaitua na tempolma marae a kaiporena. Be tempolnama nopone waijanina bogesinama a kitana. Be dabudi keyama, parere be gugura a dobidobina. Be yoyo be kaibitibiti kusana rawarawa tabutabunama mate a tubuġana.

12

Waivi be duragon

¹ Naumeki da mataira dosinama marae ya tubuġana umanama, waivi suara yai garaena be kaġanama dibune nawaravi ya kenakenana, be na paiwaraga debane kipora matabudi 12. ² Tauna ya boga be wainatuna muyanama ya kawa guri be ya yaakeyaina.

³ Dabudine mataira ġesaunama marae ya tubuġana, inam umanama: Duragon dosi yababinama sabasabanama ya maġatarana. Be tauna debanama matabudi 7 be donanama matabudi 10, be paiwaraga 7 debane a kenakenana. ⁴ Be mara kawasusudima matabudi 3, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama tauna ġiune kipora yai kati karodi be ya poraġa yovoġedina dobie. Be inam duragonnama waivi wainatuna ya tepetepena noġone ya midina, be yawai rabana da gomana sibo ya tubuġa be ya kanina.

⁵ Naumeki da waivi gomana tauġominama ya tikana. Be tauna vutuna tokare irame diġona voivoienama e paġo be banaga dobu matabuna nopone ei badedina. Be waivi natunama a soru kwaya be a nawena Mamaitua deġo ya miamiae ġarone. ⁶ Be waivi naira ya naġona dobu kavakavane deġo Mamaitua gabu ya vovo kaukaue. Be dabudine waivinama a rabena raġan matabudi 1,260 nopodie.

⁷ Be inam raġanine iġara ya tubuġana marae. Maikel be na aneama be duragon na penamama mate ai kawa ġasiġasina. ⁸ Be duragon na penamama mate nam ti rewapanana aubainama, taudi yodi marae nam adi gabuma ima kenakenana. ⁹ Be inam duragonnama dosinama na penamama mate ai watabiġuġu yovoġedina dobie. Inam duragonnama tauna vutuna boni mota tawai isana Diaboro bo Seitan, be tauna dobu matabuna tauwai kedadoka waigewedima.

¹⁰ Be inam kauinama murine taugu bona dosinama marae è vaie be umanama ya riuna, “Yodi tauda dà Mamaituama na yawasanama, na rewapanama be na waiguyauma raġaninama ya tavana. Be mate Mamaitua na Kerisoma na waibadama raġaninama yodi

ya tavana, baninama tauwai wawu Mamaitua noġone kupi da suara dà banagama yawai wawudina, be yodi tauna ai watabiġuġu nawena dobie. ¹¹ Be dà banagama taudi Sipu Natunama kosinine be adi rauguguye, duragon ai gwaġana. Be taudi adi yawasanama nam ti nuaboya guratedina, be guri nam ti nairana. ¹² Vutuna aubainama taumi mara be aitauga nopodie ko miamiana, koi nuaverena! Be gewagewa wawasaginama taumi dobu be egasi ġaromie, baninama Diaboro ġaromie ya yovona. Be Diaboro nuanama yai medi kauana, baninama tauna ya kataie da na raġanima kaiteka ya tupona.”

¹³ Raġanine duragon ya kita da tauna a pore dobiġena dobie, inam waivinama gomana taugominama tikatikanama ya kusira nawena. ¹⁴ Be inam waivinama kiu bonia dosinama mapenama rabui a utena da tauna ya rovo be ya naġona dobu kavakavane, deġo na gabuma a wovo kaukauena dabudine. Be inam dabudine waivinama a rabena modi 3 be nawaravi 6,* be mota tokare nam inam dabudi e tava.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama mota gayanama ya sasagi be upa gayane ya vurai dobiġe be upa dosinama yai tubuġi da kabe waivinama ei karue. ¹⁶ Be doġa gayanama ya nuaporaġa be upa inam duragonnama ya vuravurai dobiġena ya tonogina. Inam kauine doġa inam waivinama ya saguna. ¹⁷ Dabudine duragon nuanama yai medi kauana waivinama ġarone. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naġo be iġara yai tubuġina waivi natunatunama ġesaudima ġarodie. Inam banegidima taudi Mamaitua na tarawatuma tawai muriwatane be Yesu riunama ta kaikaididina. ¹⁸ Naumeki da duragon ġere se ya midina.

13

Musara ġasiġasinama egasie be e tavatavana

¹ Taugu yaì kitana, be musara ġasiġasinama egasie be ya tavatavana è kitana. Be inam muserinama donanama matabudi 10, be debanama matabudi 7. Be donanama debedie, paiwaraga matabudi 10 a kenakenana. Be deba tenatenagaġa noġodie isa a kenakenana, be inam isedima matabudi waidiboġa ġiudima. ² Be inam muserinama è kitana, kitanama musara lepad maika. Be kaġanama kitedima musara beya maika. Be mudunama kitanama maika laion. Be duragon na rewapanama be na waiguyauma be na waibadama dosinama matabudi inam muserinama ġasiġasinama ya utena.

³ Be inam muserinama ġasiġasinama debanama tenaġa kero ya paġona. Be inam keronama kitanama aniguriguri, be ya seġira munaġana. Vutuna aubainama dobu banegidima matabudi inam muserinama a base kaue be ai muriwatanena. ⁴ Be duragon tauna rewapanama musara ġasiġasinama ya utena. Vutuna aubainama banaga duragon be musara ġasiġasinama ġarodie a raudune be a riuriuna, “Musara ġasiġasinama ya saġa wawasaga, be nam aita tokare tauna mate tai kawa ġasiġasi be teneteneġina.”

⁵ Be musara ġasiġasinama rewapanama a utena da rauguyaguyau be waidiboġa ġiudima e vatodina. Be mate rewapanama a utena da nawaravi 42 nopodie ei badana. ⁶ Be tauna na ġiue Mamaitua ei dibogina. Be Mamaitua na kaba miami be aita da marae ta miamiana, matabudi ei karakara kutuedi, be Mamaitua isanama mate e kawa gewagewana. ⁷ Be rewapanama a utena da tauwai sumaġa ei ġaviedi be ei gwaġedina. Be tauna rewapanama ġarone aubainama, tauna dam da dam, bona da bona, be dobu da dobu, banaga matabudi ei badedina. ⁸ Be dobu banegidima aitauga isedima yawasana bukanama nopone nam tima kenakenana, taudi inam muserinama ġasiġasinama ġarone ta rauduneena. Be yawasana bukanama inam Sipu Natunama a vunugi be awai gurina, tauna na bukama. Boni muriġa da dobu ya tubuġana, Mamaitua tauwai sumaġa isedima matabudi inam bukane ya ġirumidina.

⁹ Aita da beemima ta kenakenana, koi bea vaiana. ¹⁰ Be aita Mamaitua ya vinena da dibure ta nawena, naumeki da e naġona. Be aita Mamaitua ya vinena da ta raukwatikwatina, naumeki da ta raukwatikwati be e gurina. Inam kaidima ta tubutubuġana raġanine, tauwai sumaġa naumeki da adi waisumaġe ta midi bagibagi, be yaba matabudi ta dami poredina.

Musara ġasiġasinama ġesau doġa nopone be e tavatavana

¹¹ Dabudine taugu musara ġasiġasinama ġesau doġa nopone be ya tavatavana è kitana. Tauna donanama rabui sipu natunama maika, be na ġiuma vaienama maika duragon. ¹² Be musara ġasiġasinama egasie tavatavanama na rewapanama matabuna uma muserinama doġae tavatavanama ya utena. Be uma muserinama dobie banaga matabudi ya gwayedi da taudi musara egasie tavatavanama a rauduneena. Inam

* 12:14: Gurik bonane ya riuna: 'Time, times and half a time'. Be Dawawa bonane inam umanama: 'Raġan, raġandie be raġan nevanama.'

muserinama vutuna debanama kero dosinama kitanama aniguriguri, be keronama ya seġira munaġana.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Be uma muserinama doġae tavatavanama tauna mataira dosidima musara egasie tavatavanama na rewapanae ya voivoiedina. Be mate ya voie da kai menanama marae be a yovoyovona dobie, be banaga inam matairidima a kitekitedina. Inam kedane tauna dobu banegidima ya biri waideġedina. Be mate tauna banaga ya riuedi da kokoitau ai tubuġina, kitanama musara egasie tavatavanama maika, tauna vutuna kwatikwatie ai gurina, be ya yawasan munaġana. ¹⁵ Be musara doġae tavatavanama tauna rewapana a utena da inam kokoitaunama yavutu ya ute be giu yai karena. Be musara doġae tavatavanama umanama ya riuna, "Aitauġa inam kokoitaunama nam ta raudunee, inam banegidima gurie ta biridina."

¹⁶ Be inam muserinama banaga matabudi, dosidi bo ġauġaubodima, waiguyaudi bo waikaruwaġewaġedima, babada bo tauwai yaraga, taudi matabudi tokare ta segeridi da nimedima kasaune bo noġodie mataira ta boruna. ¹⁷ Inam raġanine aitauġa inam matairinama nam ta paġo, taudi tokare nam teneteneġina da aba ta gimara bo ta gimaredi. Be inam matairinama musara egasie tavatavanama tauna isanama, bo isanama nambinama. ¹⁸ Taudi aitauġa nam nuauyauya ġarodie, taudi inam kauinama tokare nam ta kataie. Be nuauyauya banegidima, taudi tokare musara ġasiġasinama na nambama ta sievi be ta kataiena. Baninama inam nambinama tauna banaga na nambama. Be namba inam 666.

14

Sipu Natunama be na banagama 144 tausand

¹ Be taugu yaì kita, da Sipu Natunama be banaga 144 tausand mate oya Saion debane a midimidina è kitedina. Be Sipu Natunama be Tamanama isedima inam banegidima noġodie a girumidina. ² Be dabudine bona marae è vaiena. Be inam bonanama vaienama tapara yarataunama, bo parere dosinama gugurinama maika. Be bona gugurinama vaienama maika tauwai gita kabe tiwai gita.

³ Be taudi guyau na kaba miama, be yaba yawayawanidima 4, be babada noġodie a midì be sare vaunama a riġariġana. Be nam aita u teneteneġina da inam sarenama e kataie. Be banaga 144 tausand dobie Bada ya kuvesidina, taudiġa inam sarenama a kataiena. ⁴ Taudi nam waiwai ti taukonidina da sibo ai mira munaġedi, taudi inam matatapu. Inam banegidima vutudi banaga poudie Sipu Natunama kosinine ya kuvesa dokedina, taudi vutudi a raupuyodina Mamaitua be Sipu Natunama ġarodie. Be Sipu Natunama deġo ya naġona, taudi tauna awai muriwatanena. ⁵ Taudi nam airaġan ti kaiyovuna, be taudi ġarodie wavu nam ima kenakenana.

Anea rabuiteġa

⁶ Be taugu yaì kitana be anea ġesaunama gunuma pounaġa ya rovorovona è kitana. Be tauna dobu da dobu, dam da dam, bona da bona, be dobu matabuna nopone banaga miemienidima ġarodie vari verenama be kenakena nonoġinama ya rarau guguyena. ⁷ Be tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, "Mamaitua ko naire be isanama ko kaisuġusuguna, baninama tauna na etarama raġaninama yodi ya tavana. Tauna aita u mara, dobu, egasi be bigabiga tauwai tubuġidima, tauna vutuna ko rauduneena."

⁸ Be anea aniwai rabuinama anea dokadokanama yai muriwatane be ya riuna, "Babilon meagainama dosinama yodi a kawa gewagewana. Baninama Babilon ya voie da dobie banaga matabudi na badarama kedanama wairewapaninama ai muriwatanena. Be banaga matabudi inam badara waeninama a tegona."

⁹ Be anea aniwai rabuiteġanama taudi yai muriwatanedi be bonanama dosine ya riuna, "Deġoda aita u musara ġasiġasinama be kokoitau kitanama maika inam muserinama e raudunee, be na matairama noġone bo nimane ta boruna, ¹⁰ tauna mate tokare Mamaitua na medima keyekine e tegona. Mamaitua na medima inam maika waen wairewapanama vavasaginama, nam upa mate wairawateġeina. Be inam waeninama Mamaitua na medima keyekine ya ġinina. Be musara ġasiġasinama na tauwai muriwatanama taudi inam waeninama ta tegona. Be anea babaudima be Sipu Natunama noġodie inam banegidima tokare kai be salfa karakarata watanine ta raukivi gewegewedina. ¹¹ Be dabudine basudima e saġa nonoġana. Be taudi aita uġa inam muserinama ġasiġasinama be kokoitaunama ta rarau dunedina, bo aita uġa tauna isanama matairinama tunidie e kenakenana, taudi kupi da suara nam airaġan sipere ta banavi. ¹² Vutuna aubainama banaga babaudima aita uġa Mamaitua na riuvavasagama tawai muriwatanena, taudi naumeki da adi waisumaġama Yesu ġarone, ta midì bagibagi be yaba matabudi ta dami poredina.

¹³ Dabudine bona marae è vaie be ya riuna, “Umanama kwa girumana. Yodi da noki ya naġona nuavere taudi aitauga Yesu isane ta gurigurina.” Be Arua ya riuna, “Inam riukaua! Taudi ai nuatoitoi ġarovana, yodi ta siperena. Be taudi adi matairama inam voia veredima mate ta naġona marae.”

Sipi dobie ya porana

¹⁴ Be yai kitana, be giyou ġavogavorinama è kitana, be debane banaga ya miamiana kitanama banaga natunama maika. Be tauna paiwaraga goldie voivoienama debane ya boru, be nimane biriuko gamgannama ya kaikaididina.

¹⁵ Be dabudine anea ġesaunama tempol nopone be ya dobi da bonanama dosine tauna aitaug giyou debane ya miamiana ya riuna, “Sipi dobie yodi ya porana, vutuna aubainama am biriukoma kwa kwadiena.” ¹⁶ Dabudine tauna aitaug giyou debane ya miamiana, na biriukoma dobie ya kwadie be yaba matabudi ya petodi be ya rawateġeteġeidina.

¹⁷ Be anea ġesaunama marae tempol nopone be ya dobina, tauna mate biriuko gamgannama nimane ya kaikaididina. ¹⁸ Be anea ġesaunama kai menanama tauwai badena tauna oltae be ya dobi da bonanama dosine tauna aitaug biriuko gamgannama ya kaikaididina ya riuna, “Dobie gureipi votedima a ġouna aubainama, am biriukoma kwa kwadie be matabudi kwa tomdina.” ¹⁹ Dabudine anea na biriukoma dobie ya kwadie be gureipi matabudi ya petodi be ya rawateġeteġeidina. Yodibe gureipi matabudi anivabuyo gabunama dosine ya poraġa nawedina. Inam gabunama inam Mamaitua na medima gabunama e giugiuena. ²⁰ Be meagai diane ġavoe dabudine gureipi e vabuyodi be kosinidima tai dobina. Be kosinidima na morabama inam 1.5 mita, be kosininama ya daroro be ya dobi ya naġona na dauma inam 1,600 stadia.*

15

Anea 7 kovoga 7 mate

¹ Be mataira ġesaunama wainua basabasa vavasaginama marae è kitana. Dabudine anea 7 be kovoga damodamodima 7 a ragaragaudina. Inam kovogidima muridie Mamaitua na medima e kovina.

² Be inam dabudine yaba kitanama maika egasi garasie voivoienama, be inam egasinama kai menanama mate wairawateġeinama è kitana. Be banaga aitauga musara ġasiġasinama be kokoitaunama be isanama nambinama a vavai subedina, taudi inam egasinama diane a midimidina. Be Mamaitua yaba kitedima gita maika ya utedina. ³ Be taudi Mamaitua na taunoyama Mousis be Sipu Natunama adi sarema a riġana, be umanama a saresarena,

“Bada Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama, tam am voiamo dosidima ka basebasedina. Tam dobu matabuna adi guyauma, be am kedama matabudi didimanidima be riuurikauidima.

⁴ O Bada, aitaug tokare nam e nairem? Banaga matabudi tokare tam isamma ta kawa saġena, baninama tamġa banaga babaumma.

Be banaga matabudi tokare ta verau ġarome be ta rauduneemna.

Baninama am voiamo didimanidima a maġatarana aubainama.”

⁵ Uma kaidima muridie èi kita da marae tempol a kaiporena è kitana, be tempol nopone waianina kapenama ya kenakenana. ⁶ Be inam tempolnoma nopone anea matabudi 7, be kovoga 7 a ragaudi be a dobina. Taudi adi garama ġavogavoridima waimatakanikanidima a kotedina, be adi garama bogane nam mira ġaubonama anikitakita. Be taudi horitai goldie voivoienama nuakadediġa a pani veraugedina. ⁷ Be yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be nopodie tenaġa anea tenatenagaġa keyaka ya ute nawedina. Be inam keyekidima nopodie Mamaitua miamia nonoginoma na medima a moġavu be a kenakenana. ⁸ Inam raġanine Mamaitua na borumama, be na rewapanama basudima tempol noponoma ya moġavuna. Be nam aitaug tenetenegina da inam tempolnoma nopone sibo ya saġa, naumeki da anea 7 inam kovogidima 7 sibo a ġini rovodina.

16

Mamaitua na medima keyekidima matabudi 7

¹ Naumeki da tempol nopone bona dosinama è vaiena, umanama anea 7 ġarodie ya riuriuna, “Ko naġo be Mamaitua na medima keyekidima 7 dobie ko ġini poraġana.”

* 14:20: ‘Stadia tenaġa’ inam 0.185 kilomita. (1,600 x 0.185 = 296 kilomita)

² Naumeki be anea dokadokanama ya naġo be na keyakama dobie ya ġini pore yovoġena. Inam raġanine taudi aitauġa musara ġasiġasinama na matairama tunidie a kenakena be kokoitaunama a rarau duneena, taudi tunidie kerokero gewegewedima be waimuya vavasagiġidima a tubuġana.

³ Naumeki be anea aniwai rabuinama na keyakama egasie ya ġini pore yovoġena. Inam raġanine egasi yai rawakosinana, banaga gurigurinama kosininama maika. Be yaba matabudi egasi nopone miemienidima a guri rovona.

⁴ Naumeki be anea aniwai rabuiteġanama na keyakama upae be bigabigae ya ġini pore yovoġena, be inam upedima matabudi ai rawakosinana. ⁵ Dabudine è vaie da anea upa taurabedima Bada ya riuen, “Tam banaga babaumma, tam nama miemienimma, be yodi kwa miamiana. Am etarama kuya voie kauena ⁶ da banaga kosina kuya utedi da ta tegona, baninama taudi tauwai sumaġemma be am perovetama a vunugiġi be kosinidima a daroro yababana aubainama. Vutuna biwanama taudi yodi kosina ta tegona.” ⁷ Dabudine è vaie da olta inam aneanama na giuma yai katitawa be ya riuna, “Inam riukaua Bada, tam Mamaitua wairewapana vavasagiġimma. Tam am etarama matabudi riukaua be a didimana kauana!”

⁸ Naumeki be anea aniwai 4-nama na keyakama suara matane ya ġini pore be dabudine suara rewapana ya paġo be banaga kaie ya yeguridina. ⁹ Be suara poyanama dosine banaga ya yeguridina. Be Mamaitua inam kovogiġidima yawai badedina, vutuna aubainama banaga giu gewegewedie Mamaitua isanama a kawa gewagewana, be taudi adi noġotama nam ti vitaredi be Mamaitua isanama ti kawa saġena, ibewa.

¹⁰ Naumeki be anea aniwai 5-nama na keyakama musara ġasiġasinama na kaba miae ya ġini porenna, be inam muserinama ġasiġasinama na waiguyaua matabuna yai tadiwanawana. Be banaga muya dosinama aubainama gadigadidima a sanadididina. ¹¹ Be taudi muya be kero aubainama, giu gewegewedie Mamaitua marae isanama a kawa gewagewana. Be taudi adi noġotama nam ti vitaredi be voia gewegewedima ti gosodina, ibewa.

¹² Naumeki be anea aniwai 6-nama na keyakama upa dosinama isanama Yupretis nopone ya ġini porenna. Be upa ya ġasara be suara na kaba tavama yauwanine guyaguyaudima adi kedama ya vokaukauena da taudi kedanaġa ta verauna aubainama. ¹³ Be taugu arua gewegewedima rabuiteġa è kitedina, kitedima maika tatakau. Tenaġa duragon gayane ya dobinna, tenaġa musara ġasiġasinama gayane ya dobinna, be tenaġa peroveta kaikaiyovunama gayane ya dobinna. ¹⁴ Inam aruidima gewegewedima taudi penama, be taudi mataira dosidima tawai tubugiġidina, inam taudi tokare ta naġo be dobu guyaguyaudima matabudi ta rawateġeidina iġara aubainama. Inam iġerinama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasagiġinama na raġanima dosine tokare e tubuġana.

¹⁵ “Ko kita kauana, taugu tokare ya verauna banaga danedanenenama maika. Nuavere tauna aitaunam ima kenakenana, tauna matanama ya kaya be na garama ya vokaukauedi be e miamiana. Tauna tokare nam ma kovakovana e naġo be e tunimayaġa.”

¹⁶ Naumeki da gabu Hibru bonane tawai isana *Amagedon*, dabudine guyaguyau matabudi a rawateġeidina.

¹⁷ Naumeki be anea aniwai 7-nama na keyakama gunume ya ġini porenna, be tempol nopone guyau na kaba miae bona dosinama ya dobi be ya riuna, “Yodi ya kovina.”*

¹⁸ Inam raġanine keyama, parere be gugura a dobinna, be yoyo dosinama ya tubuġana. Mamaitua dobie banaga yawai tubugiġe da yodi, nam airaġan deġo dobie inam nama yoyonama i tubuġa rubuna. Inam yoyonama ya moraba vavasagiġinama aubainama, ¹⁹ meagai dosinama Babilon yai miasena, be nevedima rabuiteġa a tubuġana. Be meagai ġesaudima dobie ġesaudie mate yai mia weiweidina. Nama ya tubuġana, baninama Mamaitua Babilon meagainama dosinama na gewagewama ya noġotidina, be Mamaitua na medima dosi vavasagiġinama keyekinama Babilon ya ute da ya tegona. ²⁰ Dabudine bonabona matabudi a nuayaġotana, be oya a nuagunava be ai kavedina. ²¹ Be gunume kusana rawarawa tabutabudima a yovo be banaga debedie a ravusedina. Be kusana rawarawa tabutabudima adi morabama yeku dosidima maika, be adi vitama 50 kg. Be inam kovogiġinama aubainama banaga giu gewegewedie Mamaitua isanama a kawa gewagewana, baninama inam kovogiġinama ya moraba vavasagiġana aubainama.

17

Babilon tauna vutuna waivi badabadara vavasagiġinama

* 16:17: Yodi kovoga note ya giugiuedina matabudi a kovina.

¹ Be inam aneedima matabudi 7, keyaka 7 ragaragaudima, be tenaġa ya verau ġarogue be ya riueguna, “Kwa verau be taugu waivi badabadara vavasagīnana na kovoġama yāi kataimna. Tauna upa toitoi diedie e miamiana, ² be dobu guyaguyaudima tauna mate tawai soġa yabayababana. Be dobu banegidima tauna na waenma a tego, be badara ya kawa buedi be awai soġa yabayababana.”

³ Taugu arue anea yai doka nawegina dobu kavakavane. Be inam dabudine taugu waivi è kitana, tauna musara ġasigasinama be sabasabanama debane ya miamiana. Be inam muserinama tuninama matabuna isa a kenakenana, be inam isedima matabudi waidiboga ġiudima. Be muserinama debanama matabudi 7, be donanama matabudi 10. ⁴ Be inam waivinama na garama gatugatunama be sabanama rawarawa keyekeyem-inama. Tauna waisia goldie voivoiedima ya kotedi be a rawarawa keyekeyemid-ina. Be yeku maesidima dosidima, be posaru iġoti voivoienama ya kotekotedina, na waisiama aubainama. Be nimane keyaka goldie voivoienama ya kaikaididina. Be voia waimatawarawara vavasagedima be ya badabadarana miredima inam keyekinama noponama a mogavuna. ⁵ Be waivinama noġone isa semosemonama a ġirumina. Be inam isanama inam umanama:

BABILON DOSIYABABINAMA, TAUNA INAM TORETORE BANEGIDIMA MATABUDI, BE VOIA
WAIMATAWAREWAREDIMA DOBUE MATABUDI TINEDIMA

⁶ Be taugu è kita da inam waivinama banaga babaudima be Yesu tauwai matemate-nama kosinidie ya tego buana. Taugu inam waivinama è kita be è base kauena.

⁷ Dabudine anea ya riueguna, “Aba aubainama kwa basebase? Inam muserinama ġasigasinama, be debane waivi e gerugeruna, taudi adi kauama semosemodima yodi taugu yā ġiu yaġemna. Inam muserinama tauna vutuna debanama 7, be donanama 10. ⁸ Inam muserinama kuya kitakitana, tauna dokane ya miamiana, yodi ibewa be tokare dom nam dibuboruborune be e tavana. Be tauna tokare ta raukivi gewegewe be tai gurina. Boni muriġa da dobu ya tubuġana, Mamaitua tauwai sumaġa isedima matabudi yawasana bukane ya ġirumidina. Be dobu banegidima aitauga isedima yawasana bukane nam tima kenakenana, taudi tokare inam muserinama ta kita be ta basena. Baninama inam muserinama tauna dokane ya miamiana, yodi ibewa be tokare e maġatarana.

⁹ “Tam degoda uma yabedima kataiedima kwa goena, naumeki da tam nuauyauya kwa paġo be muriġa da kwa kataiedina, musara debedima 7 inam oya matabudi 7, be debedie inam waivinama e miamiana. Be mate inam guyaguyau matabudi 7. ¹⁰ Inam guyaguyaudima matabudi 7, be 5 a kovina, tenaġa yodi e miamiana, be tenaġa yaġoro nam i tavana. Be raganine e tavana, tauna tokare e taumiana ragan ġaubonaga. ¹¹ Be muserinama noġone ya miamiana be yodi ibewa, tauna vutuna guyaguyau 7 nopodie, be tauna guyau aniwai 8-nama ya tubuġana. Be tauna tokare ta raukivi gewegewe be tai gurina.

¹² “Be dona 10 kuya kitekitedina, inam guyaguyau matabudi 10 be taudi adi waibadama yaġoro nam ti paġona. Be taudi tokare inam muserinama mate adi waibadama ta ragau tenagedina guyaguyau maika. Be taudi awa tenaġa nopone ta rautapa waibadana. ¹³ Taudi adi noġotama tai tenaġe da adi rewapanama be adi waibadama matabudi inam muserinama ta utena. ¹⁴ Yodibe taudi Sipu Natunama be na banagama mate waigaviedima tai karena. Be Sipu Natunama tokare na ġaviama ei gwaġedina, baninama tauna vutuna babada matabudi adi Badama be guyaguyau matabudi adi Guyauma. Be Sipu Natunama na banagama aitauga ya yokoedi be ya vinedi da tauwai muriwatana patupatutudima a tubuġana.”

¹⁵ Be anea ya riueguna, “Tam upa toitoi kuya kitedina, be diedie waivi badabadara vavasagīnana ya miamiana. Inam upedima inam banaga dobu da dobu, be dam da dam, be bona da bona, be banaga dobu matabuna nopone ewai matairena. ¹⁶ Be musara ġasigasinama be dona 10 kuya kitedina, taudi inam waivinama badabadarinama tokare ta tuaġaiena. Taudi tokare ta raukivi gewegewe, be ma kovakovana ta gose porena. Be taudi tokare inam waivinama visigionama ta kanidi be kaie ta gabu goruna. ¹⁷ Baninama Mamaitua na ogama taudi nopodie ya biridina da taudi tauna na goanama sibo a voie be a raudamoena. Vutuna aubainama taudi ai anina da adi rewapanama musara ġasigasinama a utena da tauna ei badana, naumeki da Mamaitua na ogama matabudi ta tubuġana. ¹⁸ Be inam waivinama kuya kitakitana, tauna vutuna meagai dosinama be dobu guyaguyaudima ewai badedina.”

¹ Uma kaudima muridie, anea ġesaunama marae be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Tauna na waibadama dosinama be neneġarinama dobu yai moġavuna. ² Be tauna bonanama wairewapanine ya riuna, “Babilon meagainama dosinama yodi a kawa gewagewana, riukaua a kawa gewagewana. Inam meagainama yodi penama adi meagaina ya tubuġana, be arua be kiu gewegewedi be miremiredima adi kaba miama. ³ Baninama Babilon ya voie da dobie banaga matabudi na badarama kedanama wairewapaninama ai muriwatanena. Be banaga matabudi inam badara waeninama a tegona, be Mamaitua nuanama yai medina. Be dobu guyaguyaudima tauna mate tawai soġa yabayababana. Be bisnis banegidima dobu matabuna nopone taudi rauguyaguyau yabedima matabudi Babilon ġarone a raugimaredi be taudi manee ai guyauna.”

⁴ Dabudine taugu bona ġesaunama marae è vaie be ya riuna, “Taugu yau banagama, Babilon ko dobi pore, da tauna na gewagewama nam taumi e taukonimi, be na gewagewama kovoġinama taumi nam ko paġo. ⁵ Tauna na gewagewama kunututunama gunume ya tavana, be Mamaitua inam kaudima gewegewedima nuanama nam i koana. ⁶ Tauna aba ġaromie ya voivoiena, koi ġare munaġena. Tauna raġan bisa ya raukivi gewegewemina ruvanama nama, be debane koi poto da ko utena. Tauna noġone raukivigewagewa keyekinama ya utemina, aubainama taumi inam raukivigewagewa keyekidima koi rabui be tauna ko ute munaġena. ⁷ Tauna na waiguyaua neneġaridima ya rarau guyaguyauedi be ya kawakawa saġe munaġena, ruvane nama nuaboya be raukivigewagewa ko utena. Tauna nuanama nopone tauname ya kawa saġe be umanama ya riuriuna, ‘Taugu nam kaiyababa, taugu yà miāmiana maika guyau, be nam airaġan tokare yà ġaba.’ ⁸ Vutuna aubainama tauna tokare raġan tenaġa nopone na kovoġama e banavidina. Na kovoġama inam guri, nuaboya, be kaniguri. Be tauna kaie ta gabu goruna, baninama Bada Mamaitua tauna vutuna wairewapanana vavasāġinama be tauetara kaua, tauna tokare Babilon kovoġa e utena.”

⁹ Dobu guyaguyaudima taudi inam waivinama mate tawai kawa badarana, be na waiguyau taudi tawai guyauna. Be taudi inam meagainama e karakaratina basunama ta kitakitana raġanine, taudi tokare tai nuaboya gurata be ta ġabana. ¹⁰ Be taudi uma meagainama na kovoġama tokare ta kita be taudi naira madanie ta midi da ta ġaba be ta riuna, “Aiyo, aiyo, tam Babilon meagai dosimma be wairewapanana vavasāġimma. Tam awa tenaġa nopone be kovoġa gewagewa vavasāġinama kuya banavina.”

¹¹ Be dobie bisnis banegidima taudi tokare tauna tai nuaboye be ta ġabena, baninama yodi nam aitau da adi taragaima ġarodie e gimara. ¹² Be adi taragaima inam:

- Yaba goldie be siruvae voivoiedima,
- yeku maesidima dosidima,
- posaru iġoti voivoiedima,
- gara ġavoġavoridima, gatugatudima, aveavedima, be sablesbedima,
- kai isanama gavi,
- elepent donane taragai voivoiedima,
- kai maesidima dosidima ġesaudima,
- yaba brons,* irama, be mabol† voivoiedima,
- ¹³ muraga ġabuġabudima,
- kani anitai dinidima yabedima,
- piupiu,
- tuni anitai ġabuġabudima taragaidima,
- waen be anirau buka oeridima,
- parawa be witi,
- musara kau be sipu,
- hosi be tureira,
- be banaga yawayawanidima a rarau gimaredina.

Inam yabedima matabudi yodi nam aitau da e gimara.

¹⁴ Inam raġanine bisnis banegidima tai sosori be ta riuna, “Aiyo Babilon, uma yabedima matabudi kuya goeġoedina yodi ai kavena. Am borumama be am waiguyaua matabuna ta samoana, be nam airaġan tokare kwa ragau munaġedi.” ¹⁵ Be bisnis banegidima aitauga inam purepureidima Babilon ġarone a rarau gimaredi, be ġarone awai guyauna, taudi yodi tokare Babilon na kovoġama ta kita be naira madanie ta midi ¹⁶ da ta ġaba be ta riuna, “Aiyo, aiyo, tam Babilon meagai dosimma. Tam gara maesa donedima kuya kotekotedina. Am garama ġavoġavoridima, gatugatudima, sablesbedima be rawarawa

* **18:12:** ‘Brons’ inam irama voyawayawanama. † **18:12:** ‘Mabol’ inam yeku kitanama verenama, be maesinama dosinama.

keyekeyemidima gold maika. Be yeku maesa donedima be posaru iġoti voivoiedima mate kuya kotekotedina. ¹⁷ Be awa tenaġa nopone am waiguyaunama dosinama ya kovina.”

Inam raġanine egasie waga yabiyabidima taupaġodima be aitauga waga e gerugeruna, waga taunoyedima be egasie waikaimo banegidima, taudi matabudi tokare madanie ta midina. ¹⁸ Be inam meagainama e karakaratina basunama waga taugeruedima ta kitakitana raġanine, taudi tokare bonedima dosine ta riuna, “Nam aikedae deġo umanama meagainama dosinama ima kenakenana.” ¹⁹ Be taudi tokare debedima ta kavudi da tai nuaboya gurata be ta ġaba be ta riuna, “Aiyo, aiyo, Babilon keu, tam meagai dosimma. Waga banegidima matabudi am waiguyaue taudi awai guyauna. Be tam awa tenaġa nopone gewaġewa dosinama kuya banavina.”

²⁰ Taumi mara banegimima, koi nuaverena. Banaga babaumima, be apasol be peroveta, taumi matabumi koi nuaverena, baninama Babilon nema taumi ya raraukivi gewaġewa bakemina, nama Mamaitua yodi tauna ya raukivi gewegewena.

²¹ Dabudine anea wairewapana wavasaginama yeku dosinama[‡] ya kaisuġu be egasie ma girgirina ya kiroġa pore nawe be ya riuna, “Uma yekunama nema è kiroġa pore bakena, nama meagai dosinama Babilon Mamaitua tokare e kiroġa porena, be nam airaġan tokare ta banavi munage. ²² Tam ġarome tokare nam gita bo turai bo bogigi tai digiri munagedi be ko vaia rubudi, ibewa. Be nam airaġan tokare taragai tauvoiedima ġarome ta banavi munagedi. Be yeku witi aniġuġudanama gugurinama nam ta vaia munage. ²³ Be kodam yananama nam airaġan nopome e yana munaġa. Be nam matakopa soidima ġarome ta tubuga munage. Tam am bisnisma banegidima taudi boni dobu babadidima dosidima. Be tam am muraġe dobu banegidima matabudi kuyai doka waigewedina.

²⁴ Babilon nopone peroveta be Mamaitua na banagama kosinidima a banavidina. Be banaga matabudi dobue awai guridina kosinidima mate tauna nopone a banavidina.”

19

Marae tawai nuaverena Babilon yai kavena aubainama

¹ Uma kaidima muridie patara dosinama marae bonagaredima ya saġasaġana è vaiena, taudi a riuriuna,

“Haleluya!

Yawasana, boruma be rewapana dà Mamaituama ġarone ta kenana, ² baninama tauna riukaue be didimane banaga e kovokovogidina. Tauna inam waivinama badabadarinama ya kovogina, baninama tauna na badarama kana taiye dobue banaga matabudi yai miredina. Mamaitua na taunoyama kosinidima biwanama inam waivinama ya paġona.”

³ Be taudi a yogo munaġa be a riuriuna,

“Haleluya! Tauna yodi e kara watana be basunama e saġa nonoġana.”

⁴ Be Mamaitua na kaba miae ya miamiana. Be dabudine babada 24 be yaba yawayawasanidima 4, taudi Mamaitua nogone dogae a raupari da a raudunee be a riuna, “Inam riukaua! Haleluya!” ⁵ Inam raġanine Mamaitua na kaba miae bona ya dobi be ya riuna, “Taumi Mamaitua na taunoyama banaga dosimi bo banaga yababa, matabumi Mamaitua ko vivivivirena, be yodi dà Mamaituama isanama ko kaisuġusuguna!”

⁶ Dabudine patara dosinama bonagaredima ya saġasaġana è vaiena, maika tapara yarataunama be parere dosinama maika. Be taudi a yogo be a riuriuna,

“Haleluya!” Baninama tauda dà Badama Mamaitua wairewapana wavasaginama ewai badana. ⁷ Matabuda tai nuavere be ta mosarina. Be tauna ta kaisuġusuguna! Baninama yodi Sipu Natunama na wainagima raġaninama ya tavana, be naġivau waivinama kaite ya vokaukaue be e miamiana. ⁸ Be naġivau waivinama naġi garedima ġavoġavoridima, waimatakanikanidima tauna a ute be ya kotedina. Be garedima bogedie nam mira. Gara ġavoġavoridima inam Mamaitua na banagama adi voimana didimanidima.

⁹ Naumeki da anea ya rieguna, “Umanama kwa girumana: Nuavere taudi aitauga Sipu Natunama na wainagima soine a kokonedie be a tavana.” Be mate anea ya rieguna, “Uma inam Mamaitua na ġuma riurikauidima.”

¹⁰ Inam raġanine taugu anea noġone tuapikague è raupari da kabe tauna ya raudunee. Be tauna ya riutuaġaiegu be ya riuna, “Nam kwa rauduneeġu, taugu inam taunoya ġoma maika tam bo am banagama aitauga Yesu isanama tawai matematena. Baninama aba ġarome yawai perovetaena, inam Yesu waimatematenama aubainama. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua kwa rauduneeana, nam taugu!”

Hosi ġavoġavorinama taugeruenama

[‡] 18:21: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Millstone’. ‘Millstone’ inam witi aniġuġudanama.

¹¹ Inam raġanine taugu yàì kitana, be mara ya nuaporaġana. Dabudine hosi ġavoġavorinama è kitana, be tauna aitau ragane ya gerugeruna isanama 'Riukaua' be 'Waipatutu'. Tauna didimane banaga e kaiviredi be ewai ġaviedina. ¹² Be tauna matanama kitedima kai remnama maika, be debane paiwaraga toitoi a kenakenana. Be tauna bogane isa girugiruminama. Be inam isanama nam aitau tenaġa i kataiena be taunaġa ya kataiena. ¹³ Be na garama kosina nopone waigayonama ya kotekotena, be inam baneginama isanama ġesau inam, 'Mamaitua Riunama'. ¹⁴ Be tauġara marae, taudi matabudi hosi ġavoġavoridima ragedie a geru be tauna awai muriwatanena. Be taudi adi garama ġavoġavoridima a kotedina, be garedima bogedie nam mira. ¹⁵ Be banaga na garama kosina nopone waigayonama, tauna mudune kwatikwati menanama karone be taurine gamgamdima ya dobina. Be inam kwatikwatine tauna dobu banegidima ei ġaviedina. Be tauna tokare diġona irame voivoienama e paġo be banaga ei badedina. Tauna vutuna Mamaitua wairewapana vavasagġinama na medima gabune banaga e vabuyodina. ¹⁶ Be tauna na garama bogane be muimuine isanama girugirumidima a kenakenana. Be isa inam umanama:

GUYAGUYAU ADI GUYAUMA BE BABADA ADI BADAMA

¹⁷ Be taugu anea suara matane ya midimidina è kitana. Be tauna bonanama dosine kiu matabudi gunume a rovorovona, ya yokoedi be ya riuedina, "Ko verau matabumi be koi rawateġeimi Mamaitua na soima dosinama aubainama. ¹⁸ Be banaga visiġodima ko kanidina. Guyaguyau, torimatanama, babada dosidima, hosi be hosi taugeruedima, taunoya be banaga yababa, taudi matabudi visiġodima ko kanidina."

¹⁹ Dabudine musara ġasiġasinama be dobu guyaguyaudima be adi tauġarama taugu è kitedina. Taudi a rawateġeina iġara aubainama da sibo hosi ġavoġavorinama taugeru-enama be na tauġarama mate sibo ai ġaviedina. ²⁰ Be you, hosi ġavoġavorinama na tauġarama mate, musara ġasiġasinama be peroveta kaikaiyovunama a vunuġidi be a panidina. Inam perovetanama kaikaiyovunama, tauna vutuna musara ġasiġasinama isane mataira be voia dosidima ya voivoiedina. Be inam matairidie tauna banaga aitauga musara ġasiġasinama na matairama a paġopaġona, be kokoitaunama a rarau duneena, taudi yawai kedadoka waigewedina. Inam banegidima rabui wayawayasanidima kai be salfa karakarata watanine a poraġa nawedina. ²¹ Be adi banagama ġesaudima kwatikwatie ai guridina. Inam kwatikwatinama vutuna hosi taugeruename mudune ya dobidobina. Be kiu matabudi banaga visiġodima a kani da a kani siauana.

20

Seitan dibure ya miana modi 1 tausand a kovina

¹ Dabudine taugu yàì kitana, be anea marae ya dobi be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Be tauna dom nam dibuboruboruna kiġinama be seini dosinama nimane ya ragaudina. ² Be tauna duragon ya vunugi da ya pani be dom nam dibuboruborune ya boruna, naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina. Inam duragonnama tauna vutuna boni mota tawai isana Diaboro bo Seitan. ³ Be anea dom nam dibuboruborune, dabudine duragon yai rokitom be ya pusitomma da duragon tokare nam teneteneġina da banaga dobie ei kedadoka waigewa munagedi. Tauna dabudine e miana naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina. Be murine duragon ta kuvesi be e taumiana raġan ġaubonaġa.

⁴ Be guyau adi kaba miana be aitauga debedie a miamiana, è kitedina, taudi rewapanama a paġona da banaga ta etaredina. Be inam dabudine banaga aitauga dobie gadodima a tomtomdina aruidima è kitedina. Taudi Yesu awai matemate be Mamaitua riunama a rarau guguyena aubainama gadodima a tomdina. Inam banegidima taudi musara ġasiġasinama be kokoitaunama nam ti rauduneedina, be nam musara na matairama noġodie bo nimedie ti boruna. Taudi gurie be a midisuġu munaġa be Keriso mate ai bada tenaġana, naumeki da modi 1 tausand a kovina. ⁵ Inam banegidima taudi gurie be ta midisuġu dokana. Be banaga guriguridima ġesaudima taudi nam ta midisuġu munaġa, naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina murine, taudi ta midisuġuna. ⁶ Nuavere be babau taudi aitauga gurie be ta midisuġu dokana, baninama guri wairabuina na rewapanama taudi ġarodie nam ima kenakenana. Be taudi tokare Mamaitua be Keriso adi pirisima ta tubuġana be Keriso mate tai bada tenaġana, naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina.

Seitan na kovoga

⁷ Be modi 1 tausand ta kovina muridie, Seitan dibure ta kaiporena. ⁸ Inam raġanine tauna e naġona dobu matabuna nopodie, be banaga matabudi ei kedadoka waigewedi, be e rawateġeteġeidina iġara aubainama, inam vutuna 'Gog' be 'Magog'. Be banaga sievinama inam bubu eġasi diane maika. ⁹ Taudi dobu matabuna nopone be a verau da

Mamaitua na banagama adi ġaravuma a midi kwavivirona. Inam ġaravunama vutuna Mamaitua na meagama ewai nuapaġoena. Be kai marae ya yovo be ġavia meagai a midimidi kwavivirona ya kara gorudina.

¹⁰ Be Diaboro tauna inam banegidima yawai kedadoka waigewedina, tauna a pore nawena kai be salfa karakarata wataninama nopone. Noġone inam dabudine musara ġasiġasinama be peroveta kaikaiyovunama a pore nawedina. Be taudi kupi da suara dabudine tai nuatoitoi nonoġana.

Mamaitua na etarama dosinama

¹¹ Dabudine taugu guyau na kaba miama dosinama ġavogavorinama be banaga debane ya miamiana è kitana. Be gunuma be dobu naira a samoana, be nam deġo gabu ti banavina da sibo ai moisiri. ¹² Be dabudine banaga guriguridima matabudi è kitedina, babada dosidi be banaga yabayababa, matabudi guyau na kaba miama noġone a midimidina. Be Mamaitua na taunoyama buka a tapana. Be mate buka ġesaunama a tapana inam yawasana bukanama. Be guri banegidima adi voiama matabudi buka nopodie a girugirumidina ruvane ya etaredina. ¹³ Be egasie guri kenekenedima matabudi egasi ya tavaitedina. Be guri banaga ya kaikaidididina ya raukai gosodina. Be mate banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabuma, tauna banaga ya kaikaidididina ya raukai gosodina. Be taudi matabudi a tava, yodibe tenatenagaġa adi voiama ruvane Mamaitua ya etaredina. ¹⁴ Yodibe Guri be banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabuma kai karakarata watanine taudi a pore nawedina. Kai karakarata wataninama inam vutuna guri aniwai rabuinama. ¹⁵ Be aitou da isanama yawasana bukanama nopone nam ta banavi, tauna kai karakarata wataninama nopone ta pore nawena.

21

Jerusalem vaunama

¹ Naumeki be taugu mara vaunama be dobu vaunama è kitedina, be mara dokanama be dobu dokanama ai kavena, be nam deġo egasi. ² Be taugu meagai babaunama, inam Jerusalem vaunama marae Mamaitua ġarone, be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Tauna naġivau maika a vokaukaue be ai sia yaġena na badama ta utena aubainama.

³ Inam raġanine taugu bona dosinama è vaiena guyau na kaba miae ya dobi be ya riuna, “Yodi Mamaitua banaga nopodie e miana, be tauna taudi mate ta mia tenaġana. Taudi tokare tauna na banagama, be tauna tokare taudi adi Mamaituama. ⁴ Be tauna tokare taudi matasurudima matabudi matedie e bunisa poredina. Inam raġanine tokare nam guri, nam nuaboya bo ġaba, be nam muya, baninama yaba matabuna dokane a tubutubuġana yodi ai kavena.”

⁵ Be tauna aitou guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana, tauna ya riuna, “Taugu yaba matabudi vaudima ya voivoiedina!” Be tauna ya riuna, “Uma yabedima kwa girumidina, baninama uma giudima taudi riukaua tokare ta tubuġana.” ⁶ Be dabudine tauna ya riueguna, “Yaba matabudi a tubuġa ya kovina. Taugu vutuna Alfa be Omega, yaba matabuna pakane da damone vutuna taugu ya miamiana. Tauna aitou nuanama e rarau kasakasana, taugu tokare yawasana watutunama ya ute be e tegona, be nam tokare ei maesi. ⁷ Tauna aitou da piripiri matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare inam yabedima veredima matabudi ei buderiedina. Be taugu tokare tauna na Mamaituama, be tauna taugu natuguma. ⁸ Be gewagewa banegidima aitaġa naira ya voiedi be taugu ta bovivovieguna, bo banaga nam waisumeġidi, bo banaga nopomiremiredima, bo taurau vunuġa, bo badara yabayababa banegidima, bo muraġa be ginauri tauvoiedima, bo kokoitau tauraudunedima, be tauwai kaikaiyovu matabudi adi gabuma tokare kai be salfa karakarata wataninama nopone ta naġona. Inam vutuna guri aniwai rabuinama.”

⁹ Be noġone, anea matabudi 7, kovoga damodamodima keyekidima 7 a ragaragaudina, taudi nopodie anea tenaġa ya verau ġarogue be ya riueguna, “Kwa verau be taugu naġivau yaì kataimna, Sipu Natunama na waivima.”

¹⁰ Inam raġanine tauna arue ya naweguna oya dosinama daudaunama debane. Be inam dabudine tauna meagai babaunama, Jerusalem marae Mamaitua ġarone, be ya yovoyovona yai kataiguna. ¹¹ Be Jerusalem boruminama ya rawarawa keyekeyemina Mamaitua boruminama maika, be yeku maesadonanama isanama Jaspas, maika tauna ya rawarawa namanamarina, be mate kitanama topa moimoiarinama maika. ¹² Be inam meagainama na ganama daudaunama be bagibaginama ya midimidina. Be gana nopone inam matakeda matabudi 12 a kenakenana, be anea 12 inam matakededima a raberabedina. Be matakeda bogedie Israel dandima 12 isedima a kenakenana. ¹³ Matakeda 3 tavaia yauwanine a kenakenana, be matakeda 3 yavaraduba yauwanine a kenakenana, be matakeda 3 yavaragwae yauwanine a kenakenana, be matakeda 3 yovoia

yauwanine a kenakenana. ¹⁴ Be meagai gananama tuetuedima matabudi 12 be bogedie Sipu Natunama na apasolma 12 isedima a kenakenana.

¹⁵ Be inam aneanama ġarogue ya giugiuna, tauna nimane anirau ruva goldie voivoienama ya kaikaididina, inam meagainama be matakededima, be gananama e ruvedina aubainama. ¹⁶ Be meagai na tabatabama inam 12 tausand stadia,* be na morabama be na dauma, matabudi teneġidima. ¹⁷ Be tauna gana ya ruvana na potopotoma inam 144 kubit, † inam ruvanama banaga adi kaba rauruvama, vutuna anea ya paġo be ya rauruvaena.

¹⁸ Be gana inam yeku isanama jaspae a voiena. Be meagai tauna goldie a voiena, be kitanama garasi maika. ¹⁹ Be meagai gananama tuetuedima taudi matabudi 12. Be tuatua tenatenaġaġa adi yekue adi yekue a ragaudi be ai siedina. Be inam yekudima maesadonedima be waimata veraveraudima. Be yekudima isedima inam umanama: Tuatua 1 inam jaspae, 2 inam sapaiya, 3 inam aget, 4 inam emorold, ²⁰ 5 inam sadonikis, 6 inam kanelian, 7 inam kirisolaite, 8 inam beril, 9 inam topas, 10 inam kirisopres, 11 inam hayasin be 12 inam ametist.

²¹ Be iġoti dosidima matabudi 12 ai midiridi be iġotidima tenatenaġaġa bogedie matakeda ai tubuġidina. Be meagai kedanama inam goldie voivoienama, kitanama garasi maika.

²² Be taugu inam meagainama nopone tempol nam e kitana, baninama Bada Mamaitua wairawapana vavasaginama be Sipu Natunama, taudi vutudi inam meagainama na tempolma. ²³ Be inam meagaina nam suara bo nawaravi tima yanayanana, baninama Mamaitua boruminama taudi ewai yanedina, be Sipu Natunama vutuna taudi adi kodamma. ²⁴ Be inam dobone banaga matabudi taudi inam yanane ta babababara naġona. Be dobu guyaguyaudima adi waiguyauma inam meagaina ta verauġedina. ²⁵ Be inam meagainama matakededima nam airaġan tokare ta gududi, be inam dabudine nam airaġan tokare kupi kwa kita. ²⁶ Be dobu matabuna banegidima‡ adi waiguyauma taragaidima inam meagaina ta saġedina. ²⁷ Be yaba miremiredima, be banaga airtau yawasana miremiredima bo kaikaiyovudima ta voivoiedina, taudi nam uma meagaina ta saġa. Be taudi airtauġa isedima yawasana bukanama nopone ta kenakenana, taudiġa inam meagaina ta saġana. Be inam bukanama tauna Sipu Natunama na bukama.

22

Yawasana upanama dosinama

¹ Dabudine anea yawasana upanama dosinama yai kataiguna. Be inam upanama moimoiarinama Mamaitua be Sipu Natunama adi kaba miae ya dobi ² be meagai kedanama pounaġa ya naġonaġona. Be upa Diane umaġo be noaġo yawasana kainama e midimidina. Be inam kainama nawaravi 12 nopodie, nawaravi tenatenaġaġa e pata be e banibanina. Be kainama rugurugudima inam banaga dobu vaune miemienidima adi bunamama.

³ Dabudine nam aba gewegewedima tima kenakenana da Mamaitua ei ġaka. Be Mamaitua be Sipu Natunama adi kaba miama inam meagaina e kenakenana, be na taunoyama tauna ġarone ta noyana. ⁴ Be taudi tokare Mamaitua noġonama ta kitana, be tauna isanama taudi noġodie e kenana. ⁵ Be inam meagaina tokare nam airaġan kupi kwa kita, be banaga tokare nam kodam bo suara ta ġoe da sibo ai yanedi, baninama Bada Mamaitua taudi ewai yanedina. Be taudi tokare tai bada nonoġana.

⁶ Be dabudine anea ya riueguna, “Uma giudima riukaua tokare ta tubuġana. Peroveta aruidima adi Mamaituama, tauna vutuna Bada. Be yaba ġaubonaġa tokare ta tubuġana aubainama, Bada na aneama ya riuporena da na taunoyama ei kataidina.”

Yesu e verau munagana

⁷ “Kowai kita, taugu ġaubonaġa ya verauna. Nuavere tauna airtau uma bukane waiperoveta giudima e kaidididi be ewai muriwatanedina.”

⁸ Taugu Jon, taugu vutuna uma yabedima è vaiedi be è kitedina. Be raġanine nama è vaie be è kitekitedina, taugu anea noġone tuapikague è raupari da kabe tauna ya raudunee, baninama tauna uma kauidima yai kataiguna aubainama. ⁹ Be tauna ya riutuaġaiegu be ya riuna, “Nam kwa raudunee, taugu inam taunoya ġoma maika tam bo am banagama peroveta be airtauġa uma bukanama na ġuma ta kaidididi be tawai muriwatanedina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua kwa raudunee!”

* **21:16:** ‘Stadia tenaġa’ inam 0.185 kilomita. (12,000 x 0.185 = 2220 kilomita) † **21:17:** ‘Kubit tenaġa’ inam 0.45 mita. (144 x 0.45 = 64.8 mita) ‡ **21:26:** Inam riukaua dobu banegidima. Be taudi dobu vaunama banegidima, vutuna aubainama taudi nam Mamaitua na ġavia, dobu poranama banegidima maika.

¹⁰ Inam raġanine tauna ya riueguna, “Uma bukane waiperoveta giudima nam kwa nuatawedi, baninama raġan kaiteka maida. ¹¹ Aitau da aba e voivoia waigewana, kwa gose da e voia kwasena. Be aitau da yawasana miremiredima e voivoiedina, kwa gose da e voia kwasena. Be aitau da didimana e voivoiedina, naumeki da didimana e voiena. Be aitau da banaga babaunama, naumeki da tauna inam yawasaninama e kaiguratena.”

¹² “Kowai kita, taugu ġaubonaġa yà verauna maesa mate. Be taugu banaga tenate-naġaġa adi voiama ruvedie nama adi maesama yà utedina. ¹³ Taugu vutuna Alfa be Omega, taugu vutuna noġone be murine, be yaba matabuna pakane da damone vutuna taugu yà miamiana.”

¹⁴ Nuavere taudi aitauga adi garama a koġedina. Taudi tokare teneteneġinama da yawasana kainama ta kanina, be teneteneġinama da matakedae ta saġa be meagai nopone ta naġona. ¹⁵ Be banaga adi voiama daġadaġasi maika be muraġa be ginauri tauvoiedima, be badara yabayababa banegidima, be taurau vunuga, be kokoitau taurauduneedima, be aitauga kaiyovu kedanama tauwai nuapaġoenama bo kaiyovu ta voivoiedina. Inam banegidima matabudi taudi tabune ta miana.

¹⁶ “Taugu Yesu, taugu vutuna yau aneama è riuporena ekalesia ġaromie da uma kaudima ko kataiedina. Taugu vutuna guyau Deivid waraminama be nabinabinama. Be taugu vutuna kipora tauraġaraġan yà yanayanana.”

¹⁷ Be Arua be naġivau waivinama ta riuriuna, “Kwa verau!” Be tauna aitau inam riu-nama e vaiena tauna mate e riuna, “Kwa verau!” Be aitau da nuanama e raukasakasana, naumeki da e verauna, be deġoda aitau e ġoena, yawasana upanama yà ute be e tegona, be nam tokare ei maesi.

¹⁸ Taumi aitauga uma bukane waiperoveta giudima koya vaivaiedina yà riuriu vavasaġemina, deġoda tam aitau giu ditabu uma bukane kwa birisaġedina, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare kovoġa uma bukane a girugirumidina, vutudi tam e utemna. ¹⁹ Be deġoda tam aitau uma bukanama nopone waiperoveta giudima ta kenakenana kwa kaiporaġana, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare nama am sikerema yawasana kaine be meagai babaune e kaiporaġana. Inam kainama be meagainama vutudi uma bukanama nopone è giuguedina.

²⁰ Yesu tauna uma kaudima tauwai maġataridima, tauna e riuriuna, “Inam riukaua! Taugu ġaubonaġa yà veraverauna.”

Naumeki Bada Yesu, kwa verau!

²¹ Bada Yesu na raukiviverema taumi Mamaitua na banagama ġaromie e kenana.

Inam riukaua!

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Metiu 1:1-2:12
2	Metiu 2:13-3:6
3	Metiu 3:7-4:11
4	Metiu 4:12-25
5	Metiu 5:1-26
6	Metiu 5:27-48
7	Metiu 6:1-24
8	Metiu 6:25-7:14
9	Metiu 7:15-29
10	Metiu 8:1-17
11	Metiu 8:18-34
12	Metiu 9:1-17
13	Metiu 9:18-38
14	Metiu 10:1-23
15	Metiu 10:24-11:6
16	Metiu 11:7-30
17	Metiu 12:1-21
18	Metiu 12:22-45
19	Metiu 12:46-13:23
20	Metiu 13:24-46
21	Metiu 13:47-14:12
22	Metiu 14:13-36
23	Metiu 15:1-28
24	Metiu 15:29-16:12
25	Metiu 16:13-17:9
26	Metiu 17:10-27
27	Metiu 18:1-22
28	Metiu 18:23-19:12
29	Metiu 19:13-30
30	Metiu 20:1-28
31	Metiu 20:29-21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Metiu 21:23-46
2	Metiu 22:1-33
3	Metiu 22:34-23:12
4	Metiu 23:13-39
5	Metiu 24:1-28
6	Metiu 24:29-51
7	Metiu 25:1-30
8	Metiu 25:31-26:13
9	Metiu 26:14-46
10	Metiu 26:47-68
11	Metiu 26:69-27:14
12	Metiu 27:15-31
13	Metiu 27:32-66
14	Metiu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29-2:12
17	Mak 2:13-3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31-4:25
20	Mak 4:26-5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24-8:10
26	Mak 8:11-9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27-12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38-13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31-5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29-6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39-7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36-8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40-9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51-10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38-11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37-12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22-14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19-17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29-22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54-23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44-24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Jon 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1:29-51
2	Jon 2:1-25
3	Jon 3:1-21
4	Jon 3:22-4:3
5	Jon 4:4-42
6	Jon 4:43-54
7	Jon 5:1-23
8	Jon 5:24-47
9	Jon 6:1-21
10	Jon 6:22-40
11	Jon 6:41-71
12	Jon 7:1-29
13	Jon 7:30-52
14	Jon 7:53-8:20
15	Jon 8:21-30
16	Jon 8:31-59
17	Jon 9:1-41
18	Jon 10:1-21
19	Jon 10:22-42
20	Jon 11:1-53
21	Jon 11:54-12:19
22	Jon 12:20-50
23	Jon 13:1-30
24	Jon 13:31-14:14
25	Jon 14:15-31
26	Jon 15:1-27
27	Jon 16:1-33
28	Jon 17:1-26
29	Jon 18:1-24
30	Jon 18:25-19:22
31	Jon 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20:1-31
2	Jon 21:1-25
3	Apasol 1:1-26
4	Apasol 2:1-47
5	Apasol 3:1-26
6	Apasol 4:1-37
7	Apasol 5:1-42
8	Apasol 6:1-15
9	Apasol 7:1-29
10	Apasol 7:30-50
11	Apasol 7:51-8:13
12	Apasol 8:14-40
13	Apasol 9:1-25
14	Apasol 9:26-43
15	Apasol 10:1-33
16	Apasol 10:34-48
17	Apasol 11:1-30
18	Apasol 12:1-23
19	Apasol 12:24-13:12
20	Apasol 13:13-41
21	Apasol 13:42-14:7
22	Apasol 14:8-28
23	Apasol 15:1-35
24	Apasol 15:36-16:15
25	Apasol 16:16-40
26	Apasol 17:1-34
27	Apasol 18:1-21
28	Apasol 18:22-19:12
29	Apasol 19:13-41
30	Apasol 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Apasol 21:1-16
2	Apasol 21:17-36
3	Apasol 21:37-22:16
4	Apasol 22:17-23:10
5	Apasol 23:11-35
6	Apasol 24:1-27
7	Apasol 25:1-27
8	Apasol 26:1-32
9	Apasol 27:1-20
10	Apasol 27:21-44
11	Apasol 28:1-31
12	Rom 1:1-17
13	Rom 1:18-32
14	Rom 2:1-24
15	Rom 2:25-3:8
16	Rom 3:9-31
17	Rom 4:1-12
18	Rom 4:13-5:5
19	Rom 5:6-21
20	Rom 6:1-23
21	Rom 7:1-14
22	Rom 7:15-8:6
23	Rom 8:7-21
24	Rom 8:22-39
25	Rom 9:1-21
26	Rom 9:22-10:13
27	Rom 10:14-11:12
28	Rom 11:13-36
29	Rom 12:1-21
30	Rom 13:1-14
31	Rom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Rom 15:22-16:7
3	Rom 16:8-27
4	1 Korint 1:1-17
5	1 Korint 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korint 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korint 3:5-23
8	1 Korint 4:1-21
9	1 Korint 5:1-13
10	1 Korint 6:1-20
11	1 Korint 7:1-24
12	1 Korint 7:25-40
13	1 Korint 8:1-13
14	1 Korint 9:1-18
15	1 Korint 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korint 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korint 11:2-16
18	1 Korint 11:17-34
19	1 Korint 12:1-26
20	1 Korint 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korint 14:1-17
22	1 Korint 14:18-40
23	1 Korint 15:1-28
24	1 Korint 15:29-58
25	1 Korint 16:1-24
26	2 Korint 1:1-11
27	2 Korint 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korint 2:12-17
29	2 Korint 3:1-18
30	2 Korint 4:1-12
31	2 Korint 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5:11-21
2	2 Korint 6:1-13
3	2 Korint 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korint 7:8-16
5	2 Korint 8:1-15
6	2 Korint 8:16-24
7	2 Korint 9:1-15
8	2 Korint 10:1-18
9	2 Korint 11:1-15
10	2 Korint 11:16-33
11	2 Korint 12:1-10
12	2 Korint 12:11-21
13	2 Korint 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Epeses 1:1-23
23	Epeses 2:1-22
24	Epeses 3:1-21
25	Epeses 4:1-16
26	Epeses 4:17-5:2
27	Epeses 5:3-33
28	Epeses 6:1-24
29	Pilipi 1:1-26
30	Pilipi 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Pilipi 2:19-3:6
2	Pilipi 3:7-4:1
3	Pilipi 4:2-23
4	Kolosia 1:1-20
5	Kolosia 1:21-2:7
6	Kolosia 2:8-23
7	Kolosia 3:1-17
8	Kolosia 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitos 1:1-16
27	Taitos 2:1-14
28	Taitos 2:15-3:15
29	Pirimon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14-5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32-12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	Jeims 1:1-18
18	Jeims 1:19-2:17
19	Jeims 2:18-3:18
20	Jeims 4:1-17
21	Jeims 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Jon 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2:1-17
2	1 Jon 2:18-3:2
3	1 Jon 3:3-24
4	1 Jon 4:1-21
5	1 Jon 5:1-21
6	2 Jon 1:1-13
7	3 Jon 1:1-14
8	Jiud 1:1-25
9	Waimagatara 1:1-20
10	Waimagatara 2:1-17
11	Waimagatara 2:18-3:6
12	Waimagatara 3:7-22
13	Waimagatara 4:1-11
14	Waimagatara 5:1-14
15	Waimagatara 6:1-17
16	Waimagatara 7:1-17
17	Waimagatara 8:1-13
18	Waimagatara 9:1-21
19	Waimagatara 10:1-11
20	Waimagatara 11:1-19
21	Waimagatara 12:1-18
22	Waimagatara 13:1-18
23	Waimagatara 14:1-20
24	Waimagatara 15:1-8
25	Waimagatara 16:1-21
26	Waimagatara 17:1-18
27	Waimagatara 18:1-24
28	Waimagatara 19:1-21
29	Waimagatara 20:1-15
30	Waimagatara 21:1-27
31	Waimagatara 22:1-21

Giu tenatenaḡaḡa anikataienama gabunama

Alabasta - inam yeku isanama. Inam yekune dugi a voivoiedina.

Alfa - inam Gurik banegidima adi alfabetma pakanama, be Omega inam adi alfabetma damonama, maika A be Z. Be Yesu tauna vutuna Alfa be Omega baninama tauna vutuna pakane da damone e miamiana.

Amen - inam Gurik bonane. Dawawa bonane: 'Inam Riukaua'.

Anea - inam Mamaitua na tauwai noyanoyama.

Apasol - inam Gurik adi bonama. Taudi Yesu na noyama yawai karena, dabudine waimuriwatanenama ai karena naumeki da Yesu ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana. Be taudi yaba matabuna a tubutubuḡana matedie a kitana. Vutuna aubainama Yesu ya riupore nawedina dobu matabuna da inam varinama ta rauguguyena banaga ḡarodie. Inam vutuna tawai isana 'apasol'.

Areopagas - inam meagai Aten nopone oya isanama. Be inam oyanama debane Aten babadidima adi kaba waiboruma gabunama.

Arua Babau - inam Mamaitua na Aruama.

Babataito - na kauama inam umanama: Boni inam banaga upa nopone a kawa miatutu be a kawa midisuḡu munaḡana. Babataito na banima inam rabuiteḡa.

1. Kawa miatutu inam guri ewai matairena. (Rom 6:8; Kolosia 2:20)

2. Raḡanine topa nopone inam kokoaga ewai matairena

3. Kawa midisuḡu inam gurie be e midisuḡu munaḡana ewai matairena. (Galesia 2:20)

Babataitoe banaga tawai aninana da uma kededima rabuiteḡa inam riu kaua. Babataito ewai maḡatarana da inam baneginama yai rawa kuristenna. Banaga aitau da ya babataitona, tauna na noḡotama ya vitaredi be Yesu Keriso yai sumaḡe da Yesu tauna na gewagewama ya noḡota poredina. Inam raḡanine tauna yodi Yesu Keriso ei muriwatane be e voteyeteyena.

Babilon - inam agunai Rom meagainama isanama semosemonama.

Banaga Natunama - Boni peroveta tenaḡa isanama Deniel tauna inam isanama ya vatovatona. Inam isanama baninama teneḡinama maika Tauwai yawasana. Deniel 7:13 ko kitana. Yesu inam isanama ya paḡo be tauname ya giugiu munaḡana.

Bodubodu - Gurik baihol nopone 'bodubodu' nam ima kenakenana. Be Gurik nopone 'winter' e kenakenana. Inam nam maika bodubodu be inam tururu ya moraba kauana, freezer nopone maika.

Buredi-Nam-Sasanina soinama - inam "Feast of Unleavened Bread". Exodus 13 ko kitana. Naḡopore soinama nopone Buredi-Nam-Sasanina soinama mate a voivoia tenaḡedina. Baninama Jius banegidima taudi Ijipt gosinama aubainama, taudi nam deḡo gavogavo i kenana da sibo yist buredi nopone sibo a boru be buredi a sasana.

Dekapolis - inam provins isanama, be nopone inam meagai matabudi 10.

Denari - Metiu 20:2 nopone ko kitana da raḡan tenaḡa na maesama bisa. Denari tenaḡa inam taubagibagi na maesama raḡan tenaḡa nopone.

Diaboro - tauna Seitan. Diaboro inam Gurik bonane, tauna tauwai karakarakutu be tauwai kaikaiyovu.

Dom nam dibuboruboruna - inam penama adi kaba miama. English tawai isana 'abyss'.

Duragon - inam musara ḡasiḡasinama dosinama, be kitanama wainua nainairinama. Be duragon inam tauna vutuna Seitan, arua gewegewedima adi guyauma. Waimaḡatara 12:3-13:4.

Eibraham - Israel dobnama nopone Mamaitua Eibraham ya vine dokena da dam matabudi tamedima tauna. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Eibraham ya riuena da na dobuma Ura be na banagama e gosedi be dobu vaunama e utena. Eibraham Mamaitua boninama ya voteyeteye be ya midisuḡu ya naḡona madanie, be modi toitoi a kovina muriḡa da dobu Mamaitua ya sausaugena ya banavina. Inam dobnama yodi tawai isana 'Israel'. Mamaitua na ḡoanama da Israel banegidima e voidedi da natunatunama ta tubuḡa be e rabedina. Vutuna aubainama waianina Eibraham ḡarone ya boruna. Tauna na waivima isanama 'Sera', be taudi nam ti natuna rubuna, naumeki da ai rawa dosina. Be taudi ai sumaḡana aubainama, Mamaitua mataira dosinama ya voie da ai natunana. Be natudima isanama 'Aisik'.

Ekalesia - inam Mamaitua na damma. Be taudi vutidiga Keriso tubuginama.

Eteni - banegidima inam tauda dobu matabuna nopone ta miamiana isadama, be nam Israel banegidi. Jius ko kitana.

Gaga pesinama - inam gaga ḡesau, nam taitai be tauna kai. Be pesinama ya nito kauana, be ta kuma da kai e tubutubuḡana.

Galili - inam provins Israel kantri nopone.

Gureipi - inam tauna taitai bo kai ḡaubonama Englishie isanama 'vine' votanama. Be e vota be e puripurina kitanama maika kai piroma e puripurina nama. Gureipi ta tutubuyo da upanama ta paḡo be waen ta voivoiena.

Guyau - inam tauna 'King'. Tauna banaga matabudi kantri tenaḡa nopone ya raberabedina be aubainama a noyanoyana.

Haleluya - inam kawa saḡe riunama. Raḡanine Jius banegidima Mamaitua kawa saḡenama a ḡoena, taudi a riuriuna, 'Haleluya'. Inam riunama baninama inam 'Mamaitua ta kawa saḡena.'

Hemes - Sus ko kitana.

Herod - Baibol nopone guyaguyau matabudi 4 inam isanama a paḡona.

Guyau Herod, banaga awai isana Herod Wairewapaninama. Tauna na waiguyauma raḡanine Yesu ya tubuḡana. Be tauna vutuna ya rarau rubuna da Yesu ḡaubone sibo yai gurina. Metiu 2:1-22 be Luk 1:5 ko kitedina.

Guyau Herod Antipas, tauna na waiguyauma raḡanine Yesu Galilima na noyama yai karena, tauna ya rarau guguya be mataira dosidima ya voivoiedina. Inam Herodnama tauna vutuna Herodias ya naḡi be Jon Tauwai babataito gadonama ya tomna. Be mate Yesu a etaetarena raḡanine, Pontis Paelat Yesu ya riupore nawena inam Herodnama ḡarone. Mak 6:14-29 be Luk 23:6-12 ko kitedina.

Guyau Herod Agripa I, tauna banaga aitauga Yesu Keriso awai sumaḡena ya raukivi gewegewedina. Tauna vutuna Jeims yai gurina, Jon tasinama. Apasol 12:1-23 ko kitana.

Guyau Herod Agripa II, tauna vutuna Pol ya etare be ya riupore nawena Romma Sisa ḡarone da tauna sibo ya etarena. Apasol 25:13-26:2; 26:19; 26:27-32 ko kitedina.

Hosana - inam Hibru bonanama. Inam baninama, 'Bada, kwai yawasanimai!'

Jius - inam taudi banaga aitauga Israe kantri nopone ta miamiana, taudiḡa isedima. Eteni ko kitana.

Judia - inam provins Israel kantri nopone.

Kamel - inam musara dosinama, maika kau tauḡominama dosinama.

Kepas - inam Hibru bonane yeku tawai isana.

Keriso - be Mesaia taudi riu tenegidima. Keriso inam Gurik bonane, be inam nam isa. Keriso baninama inam: Mamaitua tauna ya vinena da banaga ei yawasanidina. Be tauna tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma e yovoḡe be banaga be yaba matabudi ei badedina.

Kilomita - inam - madani na ruvama. Maika agunai Dogura da Wedau.

Kito - tauna banaga tuninama kerokero toitoi be a vadateḡe be ya miamiana, baninama banaga imai davudi aubainama. English tawai isana 'Leprosy.'

Kokoaga - Israel taudi nam guri ti dobodobodina, be taudi gubae a sivusivudina, maika Yesu.

Kopitom - inam umanama: Jius adi vaivaima inam seda tautauḡomidima ta tubutubuḡana adi raḡanima 8 murine, taudi kutidima isune kopidima ta tomtom porenna, Mamaitua boni Eibraham ya riuriuna ruvane. Genesis 17:9-14 ko kitana. Kopitom inam ewai maḡatana da inam tauna Jius baneginama.

Kuristen - banaga Yesu tawai muriwatanena taudi isedima Kuristen.

Mana - inam kani isanama. Boni Israel banegidima modi 40 nopodie dobu kavakavane a vaḡavaḡaina raḡanine, Mamaitua inam kaninama ya utedi be a kanikanina. Inam kaninama raḡan patapatanama marae ya kurukuruva yovona. Be Sabat raḡaninama taunaḡa mana nam ti yovoyovona.

Mesaia - be Keriso taudi riu tenegidima. Mesaia inam Hibru bonane, be inam nam isa. Mesaia baninama inam: Mamaitua tauna ya vinena da banga ei yawasanidina. Be tauna tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma e yovoḡe be banaga be yaba matabudi ei badedina.

Naḡopore - inam soi isanama, English 'Passover'. Inam soinama nopone Jius banegidima adi noḡotama e munaḡa da boni nema Ijpt a dobidobi porenna, vutuna ta noḡonoḡotina. Inam raḡanine Mamaitua na aneama ya riuporena Ijpt banegidima ḡarodie da vada tenatenagaḡa nopodie seda kaevoudima sibo yai guridina. Be Mamaitua Jius banegidima ya riuedina da taudi sibo sipu natunama ai guri be kosininama adi matakadae a virana. Be anea kosina matakada viraviranama ya kitakitana dabudine nam aitaui gurina, naumeki da inam vadanama ya naḡo pore

- be wari vadae ya nağona. Vutuna aubainama yodi soi isanama 'Nağopore soinama.' Exodas 12:1-16 ko kitana.
- Olip** - inam kai, be votanama inam oeri ta voivoiedina anirau buka be bunama aubaidima, maika oil palm.
- Olta** - Olta tenağa musara anigabu basunama aubainama, inam doğae be nam tempol nopone. Be olta ġesau inam piupiu anigabubasunama aubainama. Inam tempol nopone.
- Omega** - Alfa ko kitana.
- Parisi** - Parisi taudi dam ġaubonama tarawatu riuriuna nama ta miamiana.
- Pearl** - yeku iğoti noponama kurenama maika.
- Pentekost** - inam namba 50. Taudi nama awai isana, baninama Nağopore soinama murine rağan matabudi 50 da Pentekost soinama awai karena. Tauwai sumağa Pentekost soinama ta voivoiena, baninama inam rağanine Arua Babau ya yovona.
- Pero** - inam Ijpt banegidima adi guyauma.
- Pita** - inam Gurik bonane yeku tawai isana.
- Sabat** - inam Satade be nam Sande. Mamaitua dobu be yaba matabudi ya voivoia rovodina, inam rağanine tauna ya siperena. Inam vutuna Sabat be Jius adi kaba waitaparoroma rağaninama. Genesis 2:1-3 ko kitana.
- Sadisi** - inam Jius dam ġaubonama, taudi midisuğu munağa nam tiwai sumağena.
- Saion** - inam oya isanama. Be inam oyanama debane meagai dosinama Jerusalem. Be meagainama poune tempol ya midimidina.
- Sakibegi** - inam peroveta ġesaudima adi garama be nuaboya na matairama garedima. Genesis 37:34 bo Waimağatara 11:3 ko kitedina.
- Salfa** - inam yaba ta gabuna yai poya kauana, be basunama ya pana kauana.
- Samaria** - inam provins Israel kantri nopone.
- Sanedrion** - inam maika parlament.
- Seitan** - tauna vutuna arua gewegewedima adi guyauma, be Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama. Tauna e rarau rubu guratana da banaga ei kedadoka waigewedi da gewagewa ta voiena. Seitan isanama ġesau nama inam 'Diaboro', uma dobonama kana guyauma.
- Selot** - inam political party be taudi kerere tauvoiedima.
- Sinagog** - inam Jius adi kaba waiboruma vadanama. Be Sabat rağandie inam vadane a tapataparorona, baninama tempol madanie aubainama. Be wari rağan dabudi banaga a etaetaredina.
- Siruva** - inam teneginama maika Denari. Denari ko kitana.
- Sisa** - tauna na waibadama dosi yababinama. Tauna na waibadama dibune, guyaguyau a miamiana.
- Sus** - inam Gurik banegidima adi bariawama, be taudi a rarau dunena maika Mamaitua. Sus tauna yai rewapana kauana, be Hemes tauna Sus na tana kirokiroğama.
- Tauwai yawasana** - tauna vutuna Yesu. Tauna ya mariyawa be dà gewagewama maesinama ya guri be ya kuvesidana. Vutuna aubainama yodi değoda tauda tauna tai sumağena, yawasana ta pağona.
- Tempol** - inam Jius adi kaba taparoroma vadanama Jerusalem nopone. Be inam dabudine Jius banegidima Mamaitua ġarone a rarau puyona, be nam sinagog nopone.
- Tipa** - Bada Yesu tauna aubaidama ya tipana Tamanama ġarone.
- Tuera** - tauna sida. Banaga kağanama be nimanama a guri be ġesaudima ai kaukudukuduna.
- Vokaukua rağaninama** - inam Paraide. Baninama Jius taudi nam Sabatie tima noyanoyana, maika raubuka bo yaba ġesaudima. Vutuna aubainama taudi Paraide ta vovo kaukua wainonoğana.
- Waianina bogesinama** - Inam bogesinama boni Mosis kaie ya voiena, be kainama taurinama matabuna goldie a patina. Be inam bogesinama nopone yeku tabetabedima rabui, be inam yekudima bogedie boni Mamaitua na riuvavasağama 10 ya girumidina, Hibru 9:3-4 ko kitana. Be Israel banegidima taudi dobu kavakavane a nağonağona rağanine, inam bogesinama a kiroği be mate a nağonağona. Inam bogesinama be abağa nopone a kenakenana taudi yaba babau vavasağidima, baninama inam waianina poranama matairidima. Inam waianina poranama Mamaitua ya voiena Israel banegidima, be tauna poudie.
- Waianina vaunama** - inam Mamaitua ya saugedana da gewagewa e noğota poredi be na tarawatuma nopode e girumina.
- Yeku** - Gurik bonane tawai isana 'Pita', be Hibru bonane tawai isana 'Kepas'. Baibol kana rağanie yeku e giugiuenta inam tauna Yesu.

Yeku kurikuridima - inam yekudima waimatakanikanidima be maesidima dosidima.

Aget - yeku gidagidava ġominama.

Ametist - yeku raumorawa gatugatunama maika.

Beril - yeku tapara kobosunama maika.

Kanelian - yeku sabasabanama.

Kirisolait - yeku tadawara bodinama maika.

Kirisopres - yeku gidava vogapugapunama.

Daimond - yeku kitanama garasi ġavogavorinama maika.

Emorold - yeku kitanama garasi gidegidevinama maika.

Hayasin - yeku kitanama nabuka raudubadubana maika.

Jaspa - yeku musara taurivatunama maika.

Mabol - inam yeku kitanama verenama be maesinama dosinama.

Sapaiya - yeku noponama egasi maika.

Sadonikis - yeku yogeyogenama.

Topas - yeku kitanama garasi yawawayanama maika.

Yist - Yist ġaubonama buredi nopone ta boru be buredi e moramorabana. Yist e daberarana maika tuva. Ġaubonama kwa riġa be topae kwa boruna, inam e daberarana. Be yist ġaubonama parawa nopone kwa boruna, inam e daberarana.